DIOCESE OF BATON ROUGE

CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS

VOLUME 7

(1848 - 1852)

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Thwy.
P. O. Box 2028
Baton Rouge, La. 70821

Copyright © 1987

By

Catholic Diocese of Baton Rouge

ABBREVIATIONS

bn.	born
bt.	baptized
bur.	buried
decd.	deceased
m.	married
Mat. GP	Maternal grandparents
nat.	native
Pat. GP	Paternal grandparents
res.	resident
spo.	sponsors
wit.	witnesses
wks.	weeks
n. g.	not given

CHURCH PARISHES

ASC	Ascension, Donaldsonville est. 1772
ASM	Assumption, Plattenville est. 1793
Mt. Carmel	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Francisville est. 1849
SEZ	St. Elizabeth, Paincourtville est. 1839
PCP	St. Francis of Pointe Coupee est. 1728
SGA	St. Gabriel est. 1773
SJA	St. James est. 1770 (2 records dated 1767)
SJB-Brusly	St. John the Baptist, Brusly est. 1841
SJE	St. John the Evangelist, Plaquemine est. 1850
SJO	St. Joseph, Baton Rouge est. 1793
SJO-FS	St. Joseph, French Settlement est. 1839
SMI	St. Michael, Convent est. 1809
SPH	St. Philomena, Labadieville est. 1848

Introduction

The time span covered in this volume was to contain some important events in the life of the Church of this area. The growth of the Diocese of Louisiana was such that Bishop Antoine Blanc was made an Archbishop in 1850 and the diocese then became an Archdiocese.

Archbishop Blanc was an active Bishop of his diocese and during his long tenure as Bishop many new parishes were formed. Archbishop Blanc had served as pastor of St. Francis of Pointe Coupee and was very familiar with the country around Pointe Coupee. As all of the pastors of the early history of St. Francis of Pointe Coupee Bishop Blanc had tended to the needs of the Catholics who lived in the Felicianas. In 1848 he saw to it that regular services would be held at Bayou Sara. Records for the activity of these priests begin with baptismal records in 1851 and marriage records in 1849 at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, St. Francisville. These records are sparse and spotty.

The area of Lafourche was growing rather quickly at this time. Father Charles Menard had been given the task as the assistant in St. Joseph, Thibodaux to begin a mission at Brulee Labadie, now Labadieville. He energetically set to work on establishing a church community in that area. When he was made pastor of St. Joseph, Thibodaux in 1845 he continued to oversee the work at Labadieville. He constructed a church dedicated to St. Philomena in 1847. Sacramental records were kept at St. Philomena beginning in 1848 even though it was not erected as a parish until 1855.

The only new parish to be erected during this time was the parish of St. John the Evangelist, Plaquemine. The Catholics had until this time been cared for by the pastor of St. Gabriel of Iberville. The church was erected at the point where the river and Bayou Plaquemine met. The pastor of St. Gabriel was to attend the Catholics at St. Raphael Chapel and at Bayou Goula until Bayou Goula became a parish.

One of the interesting things that may be of interest to those of Irish ancestry was that many Irish immigrants moved into the parishes of St. James and Ascension during the potato famine. Due to the harshness of the climate many of the men became ill and were to be attended to by the Daughters of Charity who operated a hospital in Donaldsonville. The ages for those who died were between twenty and forty years.

Volume 7 contains 8,050 entries. These entries are records of 4,456 baptisms, 767 marriages, and 2,060 burials. This volume of records of the Catholic Church Records of the Diocese of Baton Rouge

was produced under the supervision of Mrs. Nora Lee Pollard, Diocesan Archivist, with the assistance of Mrs. Una Daigre and Mrs. Jay Hartley. The manuscript was typed for the Diocesan Archives by Miss Ursula Helouin.

The staff of the Archives of the Diocese of Baton Rouge is presently working on the next Volume, number 8, 1853 - 1857.

Certificates and photo-copies from microfilm of all baptisms, marriages and burials in this volume can be obtained from the Department of Archives, Diocese of Baton Rouge, 1800 South Acadian Thruway, P. O. Box 2028, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821.

Monsignor Gerald M. Lefebvre
Baton Rouge, Louisiana
May 14, 1987

ABBOTT also ABBOT
Charles (Charles Abbott and Elisabeth CHAPOTON) bn. 10 Nov. 1839 at False River bt. 14 March 1848 spo. Omer Chapoton and Odille Chapotan (PCP-10,85)
Charles Abbot, age 8 years, bur 21 March 1848 d. the 19th at Pointe Coupee (SJO-11,75)
Theodora Caroline Abbot, age 2 years, bur. 26 June 1852 (SJO-11,93)
Thomas Clayton (Ch. Abbot and Alzyre Elizabeth CHAPOTON) bn. 21 May 1847 bt. 27 Jan. 1848 spo. Thomas Chapoton and Amanda Willis (SJO-16,174)
ACHE also ACHEE see HACHE
Asimia Ache, age 5 years, bur. 16 July 1851 (SEZ-9,27)
Benjamin Elphege (Jean Pierre Achee and Rosalie AYERAUD) bn. 7 Nov. 1846 bt. 10 Sept. 1848 spo. Pierre Thear Achee and Elodie Tete (SPH-2,4)
Carmelite Alezia (Rosemond Ache and Marie Clara DORAN) bn. 2 Nov. 1850 bt. 21 June 1851 spo. Felix Daigre and Carmelite Drawn (SJE-Plaq-2,14)
Marguerite Ultima Pauline (Simon Ache and Marie Colete LANDRY) bn. 31 May 1851 bt. 22 June 1851 spo. Clement Landry and Helene Melancon (ASM-9,337)
Marie Clementine (Simon Ache and Collette LANDRY) bn. 10 Aug. 1849 bt. 11 Aug. 1849 spo. Valere Landry and Josephine Blanchard (ASM-9,306)
Marie Melanie, age 18 years (Olesime Achey and Zolide LEBLANC) bur. 24 June 1849 (SEZ-9,11)
Marie Zeolide (Rosemond Ache' and Marie Clara DOIRON) bn. 2 Jan. 1849 bt. 3 Feb. 1849 spo. Jules Ache' and Euphrasie Croker (SGA-6,184)
Melanie (Urbin Ache' and Domitille DUPUY) m. 19 March 1852 m. Joseph HOUSIAUX (Joseph Housiaux and Marie RODEZ, both decd.) wit. Wm. Billings; Julle Ache'; G. Lortavio (SGA-19,177)
Paul Theolin (Olexime Acher and Marie Zeolide LEBLANC) bn. 4 Jan. 1848 bt. 15 Jan. 1848 spo. Achille LeBlanc and Poupone LeBlanc (SEZ-2,47)
Pierre Ernest (Jean Pierre Acher and Rosalie AYRAUD) bn. 24 July 1848 bt. 22 Oct. 1850 spo. Hubert Treille and Marguerite Perriez (ASC-12,42)
Severin, age 9 years (Olesime Achey and Zolide LEBLANC) bur. 1 July 1849 (SEZ-9,11)
Teola Ache, age 3 years, bur. 16 July 1851 (SEZ-9,27)
William Prosper (Jean Pierre Hache and Rosalie HERAULT) bn. 16 June 1852 bt. 2 Sept. 1852 spo. Jean Marie Leon Hache and Rosalie Rodri (SPH-2,51)
ACKMAN also see OCKMAN
ACOSTA also ACCOSTA
Andre Acosta, age 39 years, bur. 5 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11,68)
Antoine (Lorenzo Acosta and Marie RAMIREZ) m. 29 July 1850 Marie DIAZ (Antonio Diaz and Carmelite ALBARES) wit. Antoine Babin; Luis Acosta; Leant Urso (ASC-10,301)
Augustin, age 1½ months (Antonio Accosta and omitted) bur 23 April

ACOSTA also ACCOSTA

1852 (ASC-11,124)

Augustin Silvestre (Antonio Acosta and Maria DIAZ) bn. 6 March 1852 bt. 25 March 1852 spo. Silvestre Ramillez and Maria Hernandez (ASC-12,65)

Augustine (Ramon Acosta and Antonia JUNCAL) m. 19 March 1850 Antonio MARTINEZ (Francois Martinez and Maria GUILFOU) wit. Augustin Martinez; M. Cazaree (ASM-7,446)

Casimir (Miguel Acosta and Celestine MELANCON) bn. 3 March 1851 bt. 19 March 1851 spo. Manuel Acosta and Elisabeth Humel (ASC-12,49)

Christophe (Blaise Acosta and Marie PLAISANCE) m. 19 March 1848 Constance RAMIREZ (Joseph Ramirez and Elizabeth IDALGO) wit. Jean Marisot; P. Chandry (ASC-10,254)

Christophe Colombe (Christophe Acosta and Constance RAMIREZ) bn. 4 May 1850 bt. 17 May 1850 spo. Joseph Ignace Zurita and Carmelite Alvarez (ASC-12,34)

Colecto Jose (Joseph Acosta and Manuela MELINDO (sic) (MEDINA) bn. 4 March 1849 bt. 20 March 1849 spo. Manuel Urso and Therese Acosta (ASC-12,12a)

Coletina, age 5 months (Juan Acosta and Celestine GAUTHREAUX) bur. 12 Oct. 1852 (ASM-10,124)

Delphine Adelina Anais (Paul Acosta and Eleonore PLACENCIA) bn. 24 Dec. 1848 bt. 20 Jan. 1849 spo. Julien Acosta and Pauline Ribero (ASC-12,11)

Elisabeth Polycarpe (Polito Cotta (sic) (Acosta) and Carmelita ALLEMAND) bn. 3 Feb. 1851 bt. 1 March 1851 spo. Ramond Montessino and Augustina Cotta (sic) (ASC-12,47)

Eleonore Scholastique (Mathias Acosta and Scholastique PLACENTIA) bn. 1 July 1848 bt. 8 July 1848 spo. Louis Acosta and Elise Placentia (ASC-6,510)

Evellina Dominga (Mathias Acosta and Maria PLACENTIA) bn. 4 Aug. 1851 bt. 16 Aug. 1851 spo. Mathias Sanchez and Cleophine Placentia (ASC-12,54)

Francois Clement (Louis Acosta and Lisa PLACENTIA) bn. 23 Nov. 1848 bt. 6 Dec. 1848 spo. Francisco Alleman and Rosalie Idalgo (ASC-12,8)

Gregoire Desire Lorenzo (Perico Acosta and Fidelie PLACENCIA) bn. 12 March 1849 bt. 2 April 1849 spo. Victor Placencia and Marie Hidalgo (ASC-12,13)

Hypolite (Julien Acosta and Manuela GUILFOU) m. 19 March 1848 Carmelite ALEMAN (Miguel Aleman and Catarina FERNANDEZ) wit. Marcelin Bourgt; Antonio Acosta (ASM-7,428)

Isidore, age 16 months (Valentin Accosta and omitted) bur. 16 May 1852 (ASC-11,125)

Jean Hypolite (William Accosta and Feliciana ALEMAN) bn. 12 July 1852 bt. 25 Aug. 1852 spo. Polite Accosta and Carmelite Aleman (ASC-12, 73)

Jean Marguerite (Manuel Acosta and Marguerita GONZALES) bn. 29 Jan. 1848 bt. 29 Jan. 1848 spo. Jean Gomez and Anastasie Bourk (ASC-6,502)

Joseph Accosta, age 30 years bur. 4 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,132)

ACOSTA also ACCOSTA

Joseph Liberio (Paul Acosta and Carmelite ALLEMAN) bn. 11 Feb. 1849 bt. 2 April 1849 spo. Julien Acosta and Feliciana Alleman (ASC-12,12b)

Juan (Jose Acosta and Marie OUSSE) m. 12 March 1849 Celestine GOTHREAUX (Auguste Gothreaux, decd. and Marie COUPEL) wit. Treville Martin; Joseph Martin; David Boudraux (SEZ-7,1-J)

Leon Isidore (Pablo Accosta and Genor PLACENCIA) bn. 20 Sept. 1851 bt. 12 Oct. 1851 spo. Baltazar Martinez and Marie Placencia (ASC-12,57)

Lorent Eustachio (Joseph Acosta and Manuela MEDINAS) bn. 29 March 1851 bt. 3 May 1851 spo. Joseph Gonzalez and Janella Acosta (ASC-12,50)

Lorenzo (Ramon Acosta and Antonio HONCAL (JUNCAL) m. 26. Jan. 1852 Marguerite Eloide JUGE (Joseph Victor Juge and Marie ADONE) wit. J. V. Juge; J. V. Juge, nee Adone (sic); J. B. Rodrigue; Therese Acosta (ASC-10,337)

Lorenzo, age 8 months (Joseph Accosta and omitted) bur. 8 Feb. 1852 (ASC-11,122)

Louis de Leonie (Louis Acosta and Lise PLACENTIA) bn. 12 Sept. 1850 bt. 21 Sept. 1850 spo. Mathias Acosta and Maria Placentia (ASC-12,40)

Madeleine Marie de los Dolores (Julian Acosta and Feliciana ALEMAND) bn. 6 Jan. 1848 bt. 29 Jan. 1848 spo. Antoine Alemand and Antoinette Martinez (ASM-9,284)

Manuel, widower of Margherite GONZALES (Blaise Acosta and Marie PLACENTIA) m. 11 Nov. 1849 Elizabeth HUMEL (sic) (Charles Humel (sic) and Amelie PREGEAN) wit. J. B. Berajeie; Jean Samouillan; Christophe L. Acosta (ASC-10,289)

Marie, age 1 day old (Teresa ACOSTA) bur. 9 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,82)

Marie Vellina (Christophe Accosta and Constance RAMIREZ) bn. 15 Dec. 1851 bt. 10 Jan. 1852 spo. Jean Loumie and Melchora Accosta (ASC-12,62)

Melina Pauline (Louis Accosta and Lize PLACENZIA) bn. 19 June 1852 bt. 10 July 1852 spo. Antonio Placencia and Adreee Moralez (ASC-12,72)

Rosalie Alexandrine (Jean Acosta and Marie ACOSTA) bn. 18 Dec. 1850 bt. 7 May 1851 spo. Onore Gautreau and Therese Huss (ASM-9,334)

Scolastique Avellina (Juan Acosta and Celestina GAUTHREAU) bn. 12 May 1852 bt. 29 June 1852 spo. Martin Uso and Manuella Ramilez (ASM-9,351)

Victore Isidore (Valentin Acosta and Felicite PLACENTIA) bn. 23 Dec. 1850 bt. 29 Dec. 1850 spo. Hippolitte Rodriguez and Felicite Martinez (ASC-12,45)

ADAMS also ADAM

John Michael (Samuel Adams and Mary DUNHAM) bn. 4 Feb. 1844 bt. 9 April 1850 spo. Alfred Kleinpeter and Anne Kleinpeter (SJO-16, 208)

Marie Odine (Laiss Adam and Marie D. ALLEMAND) bn. 6 Nov. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Francisco Albarado and Marie Turera (SEZ-5, 85)

ADAMS also ADAM

Mary (Samuel Adams and Mary DUNHAM) bn. 30 March 1842 bt. 9 April 1850 spo. Adolphe Aucoin and Marguerite Adams (SJO-16,208)

Mary Fort (Christophe Adams, Sr., decd. and Emily Lynch SMITH, decd.) m. 3 Jan. 1849 John HAGAN, JR., native of County Derry, Ireland (James Hagan, decd. and Jane HOLDEN) wit. C. Adams, Jr.; Jn. P. R. Stone; Jn. Andrews; Robert T. Camp; Amu Hagan (SGA-19, 109)

Samuel (Samuel Adams and Mary DUNHAM) bn. 30 March 1846 bt. 9 April 1850 spo. William Louis Adams and Desiree Eliza Aucoin (SJO-16, 208)

Thomas (Samuel Adams and Mary DUNHAM) bn. 8 July 1849 bt. 9 April 1850 spo. William Adams and Elizabeth Epenston (SJO-16,208)

ADAMSTON possibly EDMONSTON

Elizabeth (William Adamston and Elizabeth omitted) bn. 30 Nov. 1849 bt. 9 April 1850 spo. Samuel Adams and Mary Dunham (SJO-16,209)

ADOLPHE

Adelle, widow of Maturin HEBERT (Joseph Hebert Adolphe (sic) (should be George Adolphe) and Victoire BOUDREAUX) of St. Mary Parish m. 27 June 1849 Ursin LANDRY (Bastien Landry and Constance omitted of St. Marie (Mary) Parish) wit. Ursin Maroit; Magloire Landry; J. Diomaydow (SEZ-7,4)

Emile Victor (Trasimon Adolphe and Louise Azema BOURG) bn. 23 Dec. 1848 bt. 13 April 1849 spo. Eugene Comeaux and Victoire Boudreaux (ASM-9,302)

Genevieve Onesie (Trasimond Adolphe and Azema BOURG) bn. 7 April 1851 bt. 24 Aug. 1851 spo. Numa Almand Dengere (Almandingue) and Adelle Lorette (SEZ-5,75)

Victorine (George Adolphe, decd. and Victorine BOUDREAUX) m. 23 Feb. 1850 (previous civil marriage) Valmont BROU (Folestin Brou and Maria TEMPLET) wit. A. H. Gandolfo; Edward Newchurch; Jules Forosier; Adrien Simoneaux (SEZ-7,10)

AGUILLARD

Julie (Joseph Aguillard and Charlotte VILLERET) m. 27 Dec. 1848 Charles Fidzalin MIX of Iberville Parish (Charles Ash Mix and Celeste CHAPOTON) wit. Michel Villeret; John H. Johnson; Vergus Vignes; Martin Villeret (PCP-8,75)

Louise (Fanny Joseph Aguillard) bn. 30 July 1849 bt. 27 Aug. 1849 spo. Laurent Julien and Marie Louise Keser (PCP-9,142)

Marie Ida (Zenon Aguillard and Lise BONAVENTURE) bn. 9 May 1849 bt. 17 Aug. 1851 spo. Auguste Guerin and Julie Bergeron (PCP-10,149)

Marie Virginie (Paul Aguillard and Azeline PAMIAS) bn. age 4 years bt. 8 Sept. 1851 spo. Martin Decoux and Elisabeth Lacour (PCP-10,151)

Pierre Aguillard, age 46 years, bur. 20 Dec. 1851 d. 11 Dec. 1851 in an accident (PCP-11,100)

AHERN

Julia, native of Ireland (Patrick Ahern and Helen CONORS) m. 23 March 1852 Patrick MOLAN, native of Ireland (Daniel Molan and Margaret COSEY) wit. Thos. Prendergast; John R. Dufrocq (SJO-10,199)

AILLET

Anastasie Rosa (Louis Aillet and Arthamise COMAUX) bn. 14 May 1849 bt. 20 May 1849 spo. John Hall and Celestine Comau (SGA-6,187)

Apauline Lidoris (Augustin Aillet and Apauline AILLET) bn. omitted Jan. 1847 bt. 23 Jan. 1848 spo. Sosthene Aillet and Pauline Lejeune (SJB-Brusly-2,29)

Cecilia Floride (Justine Lejeune Aillet and Apolline Frilliou AILLET) bn. 18 Jan. 1851 bt. 17 May 1851 spo. Alphonse Aillet and Pamela Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,96)

Francoise Aurelia (Francois Aillet and Algire DENAU) bn. 9 Sept. 1851 bt. 16 Oct. 1851 spo. Belisere Denau and Adele Ailt (SJB,Brusly-2,101)

Louis of West Baton Rouge Parish (Louis Aillet, decd. and Marie LEJEUNE) m. 1 May 1848 Arthemise COMEAUX, widow of Joseph DEHON (Jean Louis Comeaux, decd. and Anastolie HEBERT) wit. Valsin Comaux; Tresimond Comeaux; Onesime Landry; Geo. Troxeler; Sosthene Aillet; Edmond Aillet (SGA-19,97)

Thomas Anatole (Augustin Aillet and Pauline AILLET) bn. 8 April 1849 bt. 7 Oct. 1849 spo. Theodore Blanchard and Elise Foret (SJB,Brusly-2,67)

AIMABLE

Arture, age 1 year (Janti Aimable and Aselie LAULAN) bur. 27 March 1850 (ASM-10,107)

ALBA

Antoine, age 8 days (Louis Alba and Marie CABALLERO) bur. 5 March 1850 (ASM-10,107)

Marie Guilelma (Louis Alba and Maria CAVALLERO) bn. 1 May 1852 bt. 10 Oct. 1852 spo. Manuel Cavallero and Dorothee Vigas (ASM-9, 354)

Marie Carmelite Eleocade Clotilde (Louis Rodolfo Alba and Marie De los Dolores CAVALLERO) bn. 2 Dec. 1848 bt. 18 April 1849 spo. Raimond Martinez and Jeanne Marie Hernandez (ASC-12,13)

ALBANIAQUE also ALBAGNAC

Joseph Marius Ernes (Marius Albaniaque and Marie Rose BOUVAIS) bn. age 6 mos. bt. 27 Feb. 1848 spo. Joseph Bouvais and Ernestine Aucoin (ASM-9,287)

ALBANT

Pierre L'ange, age 6 years (Pierre L'ange Albant and Angelina CLEMENT) bur. 9 July 1849 (ASM-10,97)also(ASM-9,305)

ALBARADO also ALBARAO ; ALVARADO

Jean Albarado, age 48 years, bur. 17 April 1851 (ASM-10,113)

Jean Martin (Francisco Albarado and Maria TURRERA) bn. 30 Jan. 1848 bt. 11 March 1848 spo. Jean Dominguez and Isabella Turrera (SEZ-2,49)

Josephine Nicolas Louisa (Francisco Albarao and Maria TOURERA) bn. 6 Dec. 1849 bt. 1 Feb. 1850 spo. Calisto Tourrero and Louise Tourrero (SEZ-5,29)

Juan Antoine, age 7 days (Perico Albarao) bur. 1 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11,68)

Marie (Jean Joseph Alvarado and Anne RUIZ) m. 15 Jan. 1849 Desire MARTINEZ (Manuel Martinez and Marguerite PLACENCIA) wit.

ALBARADO also ALBARAO; ALVARADO
Andres Solarzano; Narcisse Martinez; Miguel Alonzo; Lessin Melancon; Andres Pardo (ASM-7,432)

ALBERT
Bridget Albert, age 9 months, bur. 24 June 1851 (SJO-11,89)
Charles (Charles Albert and Lucie ORTIS) bn. 2 Nov. 1849 bt. 8 June 1850 spo. Francois Ortis and Marie Louise Sepouldre (PCP-10,137)
Cornelius Albert, age 34 years, bur. 29 Aug. 1848 d. yesterday home of J. B. N. Jourdan (SMI-4,200)
Frisanie Albert, age 78 years, bur. 22 Oct. 1851 d. at Ursin Tournoir's in Pointe Coupee (PCP-12,33)

ALEXANDRE also ALEXANDRIE; ALEXANDRY
Alexandre from France bur. 16 Sept. 1851 d. at the "butte" at Mr. Jean B. Sanchez's (SEZ-9,29)
Clina (Jean Alexandrie and Emerante FORET) m. 12 Sept. 1852 Louis JOLY (Joseph Joly and Amenaide PEMRY) wit. Hirma Hebert; Diogene Alexandrie; Valsin Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,85)
Diogene (Jean Alexandrie and Emerante FORET) m. 2 June 1851 3rd degree consanguinity Estelle LEBLANC widow Armogene LANDRY of Iberville Parish (Placide LeBlanc and Luditia DODD) wit. Deozon Landry; Aristide Hebert; Ursin LeBlanc; H. Guenard; Tom P. Vaughan; Wm. R. Stuart; F. Cooney; S. Aillet (SJB, Brusly-1A,64)
Emma (Jean Alexandry and Emeranthe FORET) m. 24 April 1848 Joseph Octave LANDRY (Xavier Landry and Madeleine FORET) wit. Valiere Landry; Diogene Alexandry; Belisaire Landry (SJB, Brusly-1A,38)
Joseph (Marie Josephine ALEXANDRE) bn. 24 Oct. 1849 bt. 20 April 1850 spo. Louis Lamobiliere and Marie Adelaide omitted (ASC-19,153)
Joseph Franklin (Diogene Alexandre and Estelle LEBLUM) bn. 20 May 1852 bt. 26 July 1852 spo. Paul Babin and Clino Alexandria (SJB,Brusly-2,116)

ALLAIN also ALAIN
Adelaide Allain, age 58 years, wife of Aimable LEBLANC bur. 19 May 1851 (SGA-8,328)
Albert, widower of Marie Eliza LANDRY (Janvier Allain and Marie Elize BUSH) m. 28 Jan. 1852 Arzelia RAMOUIN (Joseph Barthelemi Ramouin and Amelie HEBERT) wit. J. B. Ramouin; Janvier Allain; J. G. Bush; F. Marionneaux; Louis Hebert; A. Hebert (SGA-19,172)
Antoine Roger (Bernard Allain, Jr. and Elodie DUPUY) bn. 25 Dec. 1848 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Faustin Blanchard and Apolline Blanchard (SGA-6,186B)
Camille Octave (Zenon Allain and Evelina LEBLANC) bn. 7 Nov. 1849 bt. 12 March 1850 spo. Octave LeBlanc and Virginie Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,73)
Daniel Albeo (Theophile Allain and Aspasie LEBLANC) bn. 27 July 1848 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Fergus Allain and Ema Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,52)

ALLAIN also ALAIN

Edouard (Edouard Allain and Celenie BARA) bn. 13 Nov. 1848 bt. 3 May 1849 spo. Francois Allain and Uranie Fauvre (PCP-9,132)

Eliza (Janvier Allain and Elize BUSH) m. 17 Jan. 1848 Hermogene COMMEAUX (Gilbert Commeaux, decd. and Melissere BREAUD) wit. Janvier Allain; F. Gallagher; J. A. Marchand; A. Allain (SGA-19,152)

Emilie Allain, age 40 years, wife in second marriage to Ursin ALLAIN of Bayou Manchac, widow in first marriage to Pierre MIREMONT bur. 10 May 1852 (SGA-8,334)

Emma (Victorien Allain, decd. and Aimee BREAUX) m. 15 Jan. 1849 Gustave LANDRY (Azarie Landry, decd. and Marie Celina LAMBREMONT) wit. Pierre Marcellin Landry; Neville Landry; Louis Hebert; S. Theodore Hebert (SGA-19,111)

Eugenie Eliska (Albert Allain and Eliza LANDRY) bn. 28 Feb. 1849 bt. 6 Oct. 1849 spo. Marcellin Landry and Eugenie Lambremont (SGA-6,194)

Felix Adam Sauveur (Zenon Allain and Marie Evelina LEBLANC) bn. 16 Feb. 1848 bt. 24 July 1848 spo. Felix St. Sauveur Samson and Marie Louisa Aphalia Baudet (SJB,Brusly-2,40)

Henry Fergus (Fergus Allain and Adele GRANDPRE) bn. 3 March 1848 bt. 14 April 1849 spo. Theophile Allain and H. Grandpre (SJO-16,193)

Hypolite (Evariste Allain and Pauline GIDDENS) bn. 2 months old bt. 2 April 1848 spo. Eloi Beauregard and Helene Langle' (SJO-16,177)

Janvier Allain, age 62½ years, bur. 30 June 1852 (SGA-8,336)

Jean Baptiste Aime', age 22 years, 9 months (Jean Baptiste Allain and Marie Carmelite LANDRY, decd.) husband of Odille REINE (Alexandre Etienne Reine and Marguerite POCHE') bur. 22 June 1848 (SGA-8,306)

Jean Drosin (Jean Baptiste Allain and Celestine GUEDRY) m. 4 May 1852 Victorine LEBLANC (Olivier LeBlanc and Magdelaine BRAUD) wit. Achille LeBlanc; Lazare LeBlanc; J. V. Guedry (SEZ-7,48a)

Joinville, age 4 years (Preval Allain and Coralie DORMENAU) bur. 22 Aug. 1850 (PCP-11,82)

Julien Allain, age 47 years, husband of Hortense LEBLANC bur. 7 Aug. 1849 (SGA-8,314)

Louis Dutisne, age 4 years (Albert Allain and Eliza LANDRY, decd.) bur. 28 April 1850 (SGA-8,319)

Louise Victoire, age 11 years, 3 months (Albert Allain and Eliza LANDRY) bur. 30 March 1848 (SGA-8,305)

Marie Adeline (Janvier Allain and Marie Elise BUSH) m. 10 Oct. 1850 Forester DAIGRE (Laurent Daigre, decd. and Celeste TRAHAND) wit. L. S. Allain; A. Landry; F. Gallagher (SGA-19,142)

Marie Caroline (Preval Allain and Caroline ALLAIN) bn. 17 Dec. 1848 bt. 27 March 1849 spo. Duperval Allain and Helene Patin (PCP-9,122)

Marie Lise (Pierre Theophile Allain and Aspasie LEBLANC) bn. 14 Oct. 1848 bt. 15 March 1852 spo. Francois Allain and Roselle LeBlanc (SJB,Brusly-2,107)

ALLAIN also ALAIN

Olivia (Preval Allain and Caroline DORMENAU) bn. age 4 months bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Francois L'abe' and Estelle Bevin (PCP-9,188)

Pauline Allain, age 25 years bur. 21 Oct. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

Philomene, age 8 years, res. of False River (Preval Allain and Coralie DORMENAU) bur. 17 Aug. 1850 (PCP-11,82)

Sophie Victoria (Bernard Allain and Elodie DUPUY) bn. 8 Feb. 1851 bt. 14 May 1851 spo. Elphege Arceneaux and Attala Blanchard (SGA-6,205B)

William Alain, age 36 years bur. 19 May 1852 (SJB-Brusly-4,37)

Zoe' (Julien Allain and Hortense LEBLANC) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Leonidas REDDITT, native of Stewart County, Tennesses (David Redditt, decd. and Nelly MOORE) wit. Julien Allain; R. L. Watson; Benj. F. Moore; Jn. S. Blanchard; Adolphe Babin (SGA-19,117)

ALLEMAN also ALEMAN

Allemand, age 35 years, res. at Antoine Rouy, tailor at Waterloo bur. 21 April 1849 (PCP-11,55)

Antoine (Miguel Aleman and Catarina FERNANDEZ) m. 29 Jan. 1848 Antoinette MARTINEZ (Manuel Martinez and Marguerite PLACENCIA) wit. Julien Acosta; Narcisse Martinez; Andres Solarzano; Marcellin Bourgt (ASM-7,427)

Antonio Jose Romualdo (Francisco Aleman and Maria RIVERO) bn. 7 Feb. 1848 bt. 10 March 1848 spo. Christophe Rivero and Carmelite Falcon (SEZ-2,49)

Aime Virginie (Francis Alman and Rosalie IDAL (GO) bn. 10 Sept. 1850 bt. 28 Sept. 1850 spo. Andrea Acosta and Therese Alleman (ASC-12,40)

Camille Rodolphe (Baltazar Aleman and Ignes CABALLERO) bn. 4 July 1850 bt. 6 Oct. 1850 spo. Edmond Fernandez and Carmelite Aleman (ASM-9,324)

Carmelite (Miguel Aleman and Catarina FERNANDEZ) m. 19 March 1848 Hypolite ACOSTA (Julien Acosta and Manuela GUILFOU) wit. Marcelin Bourgt; Antonio Acosta (ASM-7,428)

Christophe Sephirin (Francisco Allemand and Maria RIVERO) bn. 26 Aug. 1852 bt. 28 Aug. 1852 spo. Manuel Rivero and Collette Simoneau (SEZ-5,98)

Constance (Francisco Alleman and Rosalie HIDALGO) m. 7 Feb. 1852 Marcellin GONZALES (Joseph Gonzales and Jeanne MENDOZA) wit. Ysabel Rodriguez; Juana Sanchez; Jn. C. Mathieu (ASC-10,341)

Eulalie, widow of Antoine PEDRUO (Antoine Aleman and Jeanne GOMEZ) m. 19 March 1851 Lucas CORRAL (Manuel Corral and Margueritta BARRAS) wit. Manuel Trudillo, Jr.; Andre J. Truxillo; Azenor Bourg; A. P. Guilfaut (ASM-7,455)

Euphemie (Antoine Aleman and Jeannette GOMEZ) m. between 1 and 18 Oct. 1852 Pierre HERNANDEZ (Pepe Hernandez and Jeanette TRUXILLO) wit. Andre Y. Truxillo; Jan French; Adolphe Fernandez; Augustin Hernandez; Joseph Fernandez; Marie Moncon (ASM-7,462)

Felonia (Miguel Aleman and Catarina FERNANDES) m. 18 Oct. 1852 Manuel SUAREZ (Antoine Suarez, decd. and Josepha GONZALES) wit. Hipolito Suarez; Matias Rodrigues; Narcisse Martinez (ASM-7,463)

ALLEMAN also ALEMAN

Forestine Jeanette (Jean Allemand and Marie ERNANDES) bn. 6 Aug. 1849 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Ramond Alemand and Marie Alemand (SEZ-5,19)

Francis (Francisque Alleman and Roselie IDALGO) bn. 26 Feb. 1848 bt. 11 March 1848 spo. Francis Deocurro and Maria Martinez (ASC-6,503)

Francisco, age 9 months (Francisco Alleman and omitted) bur. 18 Nov. 1848 (ASC-11,80)

Hyppolite Alexis (Joseph Allemand and Eleonore SOLA) bn. 23 Dec. 1851 bt. 6 Jan. 1852 spo. Emmanuel Sola and Jenefiese Allemand (SEZ-5,81)

Isabelle (Francisco Alemand and Rosalie IDALGO) m. 12 Aug. 1850 Andre VEGA (Jean Vega and Marie SANCHEZ) wit. A. G. Vega; Antonio Gomez; Matias Rodrigues; P. Oscar Ayraud (SEZ-7,24)

Isabelle Aleman, age 25 years bur. 21 July 1849 (ASM-10,99)

Jean Allemand, age 30 years, a resident of Brusly, Pierre Part bur. 13 Nov. 1852 (SEZ-9,34)

Jean Augustin (Balthasar Aleman and Agnes CABALLERO) bn. 8 Feb. 1852 bt. 28 Feb. 1852 spo. Raphael Vega and Marie Aleman (ASM-9,345)

Jose (Antoine Alleman and Antonia MARTINEZ) bn. 14 Oct. 1848 bt. 6 Nov. 1848 spo. Andre Solarzano and Florestine Martinez (ASC-12,7)

Joseph Andre (Antoine Allemand and Amelie KERLA (sic) (KERNE) bn. 22 May 1850 bt. 24 June 1850 spo. Octave LeBlanc and Doralise Richard (SEZ-5,41)

Joseph Oscar (Antoine Alleman and Amelia KARNE) bn. 26 Oct. 1848 bt. 8 Jan. 1849 spo. Jules Trahant and Angelina Trahant (SEZ-2,59)

Joseph Zacharie (Francis Aleman and Rosalia IDALGO) bn. 5 Nov. 1852 bt. 11 Dec. 1852 spo. Michel Richard and Elizabeth Aleman (ASC-12,80)

Josepha Aleman, age 86 years bur. 10 Jan. 1851 (ASM-10,112)

Lucia (Bastian Allemand and Costanza PLACENTIA) bn. 16 Nov. 1849 bt. 28 Nov. 1849 spo. Gabriel Rodriguez and Francisca Martinez (ASM-9,310)

Manuel (Manuel Alleman and Marie FALCON) bn. 23 March 1848 bt. 8 April 1848 spo. Antoine Alleman and Carmela Doncel (SEZ-2,50)

Manuel Hedwige (Antonio Aleman and Antonia MARTINEZ) bn. 17 Oct. 1850 bt. 2 Nov. 1850 spo. Manuel Martinez and Marguerite Placencia (ASM-9,326)

Marceline Eloise (Emanuel Aleman and Marie FALCON) bn. 3 Nov. 1848 bt. 29 Dec. 1849 spo. Emanuel Latorre and Theotiste Clarisse Landry (SEZ-5,25)

Maria Cornelia (Sebastiana Allemand) bur. 23 Feb. 1849 (ASM-10,91)

Marie (Antoine Alleman and Jeanne GOMEZ) m. 14 June 1851 Andre TRUXILLO (Domingo Truxillo and Sebastien HERNANDEZ) wit. A. Beuard; F. C. Tasset (ASM-7,456)

Marie Aleman, age 80 years widow of Manuel HERMANDEZ bur. 30

ALLEMAN also ALEMAN

Oct. 1850 (ASM-10,110)

Marie Alida (Antoine Allemand and Amelie KERNE) bn. 2 May 1852 bt. 5 July 1852 spo. Narcisse Allemand and Aglaee Langlais (SEZ-5,96)

Marie Helene (Jean Allemand and Marie ARNANDEZ) bn. 20 Feb. 1852 bt. 30 Nov. 1852 spo. Louis Charpentier and Marie Allemand (SEZ-5,105)

Maria Helena Eleonore (Bastiano Alleman and Constanza PLACENCIA) bn. 16 Aug. 1852 bt. 11 Oct. 1852 spo. Paolo Acosta and Eleonore Placencia (ASM-9,354)

Paul Balthasar (Balthasar Allemand and Ines CAVALLERO) bn. 25 Jan. 1848 bt. 12 Feb. 1848 spo. Antoine Dalferes and Carmelite Alleman (ASC-6,502)

Ramon Joseph (Joseph Aleman and Eleonore SOLAR) bn. 26 June 1849 bt. 3 July 1849 spo. Antoine Aleman and Hermase Doncel (SEZ-5,9)

Raymond (Antonio L'Alemand and Andrea ACOSTA) m. 8 July 1849 Eugenie BABIN (Paul Babin and Marguerite DUGAS) wit. Azema Babin; Pauline Rivet; Louis Babin; Marie L'Alemand; Casimire Babin (ASC-10,282)

Rosalie (Francisco Allemand and Marie RIVERO) bn. 27 Jan. 1850 bt. omitted 1850 spo. Domingue Perrero and Rosalie Rivero (SEZ-5,30)

Seraphin (Antoine Aleman and Antonia MARTINES) bn. 14 July 1852 bt. 21 Aug. 1852 spo. Lucien Aleman and Marguerite Placentia (ASM-9,352)

Terese (Jean Alleman and Jeanne ALEMAN) m. 11 May 1848 Jean FALCON (Miguel Falcon and Ramona DONZEL) wit. E. Afselineau; G. Andrieux (SEZ-1,115)

Therese Aleman, age 21 years widow of Jean FALCON bur. 9 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,89)

ALLEN

Hellen (Brian Allen and Brigitt SMITH) m. 25 May 1851 Thomas S. FLANERY (John Flanery and Mary AIGEN) wit. A. J. Cannon; John Reilley (SJO-10,194)

William Joseph (William E. Allen and Dometille BABIN) bn. 3 Aug. 1848 bt. 29 Jan. 1849 spo. Thomas P. Vaughan and Athalie Babin (SJB,Brusly-2,49)

ALLEY

Jean Noel (David Alley and Louise PRIEUR) bn. 8 March 1852 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Marcellus Sicard and Estelle Prieur (PCP-10,166)

Mary Pocohonta (James Alley, decd. and Marie TRUDEAU) bn. 24 Nov. 1847 bt. 22 Feb. 1849 spo. Henry Thommison and Elizabeth Granary (SJO-16,189)

ALNEY also ADNEY

Francois (Jean Alney and Anne LABATTE) m. 4 March 1851 Alzire DENAME (Robert Dename and Elise AYET of West Baton Rouge Parish) wit. none given (SJO-10,193)

Francois Adney, age 32 years bur. 5 March 1851 d. last night

ALNEY also ADNEY
(SJO-11,87)

ALONZO also ALONSO
Joseph Cleophas Leonce (Miguel Alonso and Celerine LANDRY) bn. 25 Sept. 1851 bt. 3 Jan. 1852 spo. Gustave Landry and Marie Odille Landry (SEZ-5,81)
Joseph Lacroix (Michel Alonzo and Celerine LANDRY) bn. 14 Sept. 1850 bt. 28 Sept. 1850 spo. Hilarie Falcon and Felicie Landry (ASC-12,41)
Miguel (Michel Alonso and Augustine RUISSE) m. 28 May 1849 Celerine LANDRY (Jean Landry and Delphine LANDRY) wit. L. Rodriguez; E. D. Sawyer; N. Neitzerroff; Dominique Gentil (SEZ-7,1)

ALTAZIN sometimes ALTAZAN
Abraham Amos (Octave Altazin and Seraphine BROUSSARD) bn. 13 Feb. 1849 bt. 23 July 1849 spo. Antoine Guzman and Marie Broussard (SJO-16,196)
Charles Octave (Octave Altazin and Seraphine BROUSSARD) bn. 4 May 1852 bt. 24 April 1852 spo. Charles Harivel and Madeleine Peyronnet (SJO-16,242)
Jean, age 3 years, 3 months (Octave Altazin and omitted) bur. 26 Dec. 1850 d. 24 Dec. 1850 (SJO-11,86)
John A. Quitmann (Octave Altazin and Seraphine BROUSSART) bn. 27 Oct. 1847 bt. 17 Feb. 1848 spo. Louis Lerry and Marie Virginie Altazin (SJO-16,175)
Marguerite Hermina (Achille Altazin and Sara Louise KRIGE) bn. 22 Nov. 1850 bt. 12 April 1851 spo. Jules Altazin and Hermina Leteff (SJO-16,224)
Marie Elise (Hacille (Achille) Altazin and Marie CREEK (CRAIG) bn. 20 March 1849 bt. 23 May 1849 spo. Hernesse Arbour and Adelle Arbour (SJO-16,195)
Philomene Amanda (Octave Altazin and Josephine (sic) (Seraphine) BROUSSARD) bn. 27 Aug. 1850 bt. 14 Sept. 1850 spo. Achille Altazin and Pauline Adams (SJO-16,216)

ALVAREZ also ALBAREZ
Antoine (Perico Alvares and Antonia PERERA) bn. 23 May 1848 bt. 1 July 1848 spo. Jose Martinez and Maria Alvares (ASC-6,510)
Antoine, age 1 year, 10 months (Vincente Albarez and omitted) bur. 30 March 1850 (ASC-11,101)
Carmelite (Desire Albarez and Francisca PERERA) bn. 22 Sept. 1851 bt. 17 Oct. 1851 spo. Pedro Albarez and Antonia Perera (ASC-12,58)
Desiderado (Antonio Albarez and Ma. RODRIGUEZ) bn. 9 Dec. 1852 bt. 14 Dec. 1852 spo. Antonio Rodriguez and Josefa Albarez (ASC-12,80)
Desire (Antoine Alvarez and Rosalie MONTESINO) m. 5 June 1848 Francisca PERERA, widow Francisco ACOSTA (Antonio Perera and Francisca ESCAGNE) wit. Jn. Loumiet; Jean Montecino (ASC-10,258)
Desire, age 2 years, 2 months (Emmanuel Alvarez and Rosalia SUAREZ) bur. 22 July 1849 (ASM-10,99)
Julien (Jean Albares and Catherine GUILFOU) m. 20 Jan. 1849 Pauline RIBERO (Antoine Ribero and Marie RUIZ) wit. C. Meloyia Lereyroy;

ALVAREZ also ALBAREZ

Marcelin G. Bourg (ASC-10,269)

Julien, age 22 years (Jean Albares and Chaterine GUILFAU) bur. 29 July 1849 (ASM-10,102)

Manuel, age 8 years (Manuel Alvarez and Maria SUAREZ) bur. 6 July 1852 (ASM-10,121)

Manuela Alvarez, age 61 years bur. 7 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,116a)

Maria (Pedro Albarez and Antonia PERRERA) bn. 19 Nov. 1851 bt. 22 Dec. 1851 spo. Antonio de Medina and Isabella Monzon (ASC-12,60)

Marie Cecilia (Manuel Albarez and Rosalie SUAREZ) bn. 19 June 1849 bt. 7 July 1849 spo. Antoine Albarez and Rosalie Montesino (ASC-12,16)

Marie Eleonise (Desire Albarez and Francoise PERERA) bn. 28 June 1849 bt. 21 July 1849 spo. Juan Montecino and Marie Urso (ASC-12,16)

Perico, age 11 years (Manuel Albarez and omitted) bur. 19 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,123)

Pedro (Pedro Albarez and Antonia PERERA) bn. 24 March 1850 bt. 16 April 1850 spo. Louis Albarez and Marie Peresa (ASC-12,30)

Rosalie (Ammanuel Arvari and Rosalie SUAREZ) bn. 6 April 1851 bt. 26 April 1851 spo. Bartasa Martines and Marie Placentia (ASC-12,50)

AMIRATI

Elizabeth Euphemie (Rene Amirati, decd. and Carmelite LANDRY) m. 17 April 1849 Guillaume Felix BETHENCOURT (Patrice Bethencourt and Rosalie DUHE, both decd.) wit. A. V. Bourdier; Dilia Buquoi; J. N. Terrio; Carmelite LeBlanc; Pierre Landry; Onesime LeBlanc; Pierre Landry; Felix LeBlanc; Eugenie Edwin; Widow Amirati; F. Heno Mollere; P. A. Richard; Henri Buquoi; Antoine Martinez; Ozeme Landry; C. H. H. Mullett (ASC-10,277)

Jean Pierre Amirati, age 72 years bur. 6 Feb. 1852 (ASC-11,122)

Marie Emelina (Jean Baptiste Amirati and Elisabeth BABIN) bn. omitted Oct. 1850 bt. 13 Jan. 1851 spo. Drozin Trope' and Francoise Million (ASC-19,164)

Marie Ezilda (Pierre Amirati and Carmelite LANDRY) m. 6 Feb. 1849 Henry BUQUOIS (Jean Buquois and Delphine BUQUOI) wit. Widow Amiraty; H. M. Templet; Emile Buquois; Dilia Buquoi; J. B. Amirati; Camille LeBlanc; Pierre Landry; Gustave Edwin; Felix LeBlanc; Delphine Buquoi; Euphemie Amirati; C. H. H. Mullett; Carmelite LeBlanc (ASC-10,273)

ANDERMAN also ANDERMANN

Therese Emma (Antoine Andermann and Therese Hortense KATERLET) bn. 16 Oct. 1849 bt. 2 Feb. 1850 spo. Edgar Druilhet and Marie Augustine Reine (SMI-6,212)

Victor Emile (Antoine Anderman and Hortense KATERLET) bn. 10 Sept. 1846 bt. 16 Aug. 1848 spo. Victor Galler and Celestine Jacob (SMI-6,197)

ANDERSON

A Son Anderson, age 12 years (Ama Anderson, decd. and Eliza BERCEGEAI) bur. 1 June 1849 (ASC-11,89)

ANDRE also see FORT ANDRE

Aglae Andre, age 11 years bur. 26 Aug. 1850 d. 24 Aug. in New Orleans (SMI-4,211)

Anais (Maximilien Andre and Hermance SAISAN) bn. 8 Sept. 1849 bt. 24 Nov. 1849 spo. Christophe Kleborn and Georgina Andre' (PCP-10, 128)

Anaise, age 1 year, 8 months (Maximilien Andre and Hermance SAISAN) bur. 23 April 1850 (PCP-11,73)

Athanais (Maximilien Andre and Hermance SAISAN) bn. 8 Sept. 1848 bt. 9 Nov. 1849 spo. Dava Saisan and Georgina Saisan (PCP-10,129)

Celicour (Justinien Andre, decd. and Eloise SAIZAN) m. 2 Dec. 1851 Arsenne CHITZ (Laurent Chitz, decd. and Marie SAIZAN) wit. Pierre Bouanchaud; Saverien Pourciau; Jacques Dorsey Swindler; J. Bte. St. Cyr (PCP-8,139)

Fort (Ford Andre and Marie HUNTER) bn. age 6 months bt. 2 March 1851 spo. Michel Coen and Catherine Coen (PCP-10,145)

Guillaume Henry (Selicourt Andre and Arcene CHUTZ) bn. 28 Aug. 1852 bt. 3 Oct. 1852 spo. Stephen Van Wickle and Olivia Van Wickle (PCP-10,175)

Marie Elizabeth, wife of the late Etienne Prosper GANIER (William Andres and Suzanne DUNKIN) bn. 3 Feb. 1823 bt. 20 Nov. 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,218)

Marie Hermance (Maximilien Andre and Hermance SAIZAN) bn. 16 Oct. 1850 bt. 11 Jan. 1852 spo. Maximien Andre and Marie Madeleine (PCP-10,159)

Marie Marthe, age 73 years, res. of L'Isle, widow of Guillaume ANDRE bur. 14 Dec. 1852 (PCP-12,52)

Maximilien Andre, age 60 years bur. 8 Oct. 1851 (PCP-11,97)

Theogene Andre, age 23 years bur. 7 Oct. 1850 (PCP-11,85)

Theophile (Theogene Andre and Estelle CHUSTZ) bn. 18 March 1849 bt. 5 Aug. 1849 spo. Celicour Andre and Julie Chustz (PCP-10, 122a)

ANDREWS

John, age 6 years (John Andrews and Penelope ADAMS (Sic) bur. 4 March 1851 (ASC-11,110)

Mrs. P. Virginie Andrews, age 35 years wife of omitted ANDREWS bur. 11 April 1848 (ASC-11,71)

ANDRIEUX

Geraud Andrieux, age 23 years of the department of Cantal in Auveigne, France (Sic) bur. 1 Feb. 1849 (ASM-10,91)

ANGELOT

Joseph Angelot, age 38 years, a native of Savoie bur. 9 July 1851 (ASM-10,115)

ANSELME also ANSELM

Caroline Eveline (Benoit Balthazar Anselme and Marie Emma BUSH) bn. 10 Oct. 1848 bt. 15 Jan. 1849 spo. Wilfree Bush and Elina Breaux (SGA-6,183)

Marie Amelia (Benoit Baltazar Anselm and Marie Aima BUSH) bn. 3 Jan. 1852 bt. 5 Feb. 1852 spo. Alfred Bush and Marie Annette Fenn (SJE-Plaq-2,24)

ANTOINE
Jacob, age 5 months (John Pilippe Antoine and omitted) bur. 8 Dec. 1850 (ASC-11,107)

ANTONI
Eugene Marcellin (Philipe Antoni and Quatrienne ANTONY) bn. 30 Oct. 1851 bt. 14 Mar. 1852 spo. Numa Aleman D'engers and Eugenie Bourgeois (ASM-9,346)

ANTUNEZ
Joachim, native of Mobile, Alabama (Joachim Antunez and Marie GIRARD) m. 13 May 1850 Euphrasie DE MILLER (Francis de Miller, decd. and Marine LEBLANC) wit. J. Dug. Dupuy; J. De Miller; R. L. Watson; John Sullivan; Theodore LeBlanc; Felix Roth (SGA-19,136)
Marie Eloise (Joachim Antunez and Euphrosie DUMILLER) bn. 17 Feb. 1851 bt. 15 March 1851 spo. William R. Perkins and Sarah Dumiller (SGA-6,204B)

ARAIZA also ARICER; ARICIR
Carmelite (Benjamin Aricer and Mary Jane MCFARLAND) bn. 27 March 1851 bt. 19 Sept. 1851 spo. Peter McKitrick and Rosalie Perico (SJO-16,232)
Robert (Benjamin Aricir and Mary MCFARLAND) bn. 4 Jan. 1850 bt. 4 March 1850 spo. Ed. Cousinard and Louisa Rodriguez (SJO-16,205)
William Douglas (Theophile Ariza and Marcellina MARTINEZ) bn. 17 Dec. 1847 bt. 22 Jan. 1848 spo. William Polson and Elisa Ally (SJO-16,174)

AQUETREHM
Charles (Charles Aquetrehm, decd. and Marie Francoise JULIEN) m. 25 Nov. 1848 Celestine BERTEAU (Jerome Berteau, decd. and Magdeline BRAUD) wit. P. M. Brooks; Valmon Berteau; Auguste Gautrau; Oscar Babin; Numa Brasset; Hercule Gautrau; H. L. Donnet; Gervais S. Gautrau (ASC-10,267a)

ARABI
Clementine Arabi, age 30 years wife of Charles VANTAGE bur. 8 March 1849 (ASC-11,85)
Elisa Arabi, age 19 years wife of Bertrand CLAUSSE bur. 4 April 1849 (ASC-11,86)

ARBONNEAUX also ARBONEAUX
Alezandre Numa (Alexandre Arbonneaux and Adele CLEMENT) bn. 5 March 1849 bt. 3 May 1849 spo. Auguste Foraix and Adele Mayer (SEZ-2, 66)
Joseph Dejore' (Alexandre Dejore' Arboneaux and Adelle CLEMENT) bn. age 5 years bt. 9 July 1849 spo. Ursin Clement Falteman and Marie Louisianise Clement (ASM-9,305)
Joseph Dejore', age 5 years (Alexandre Dejore' Arboneaux and Adelle CLEMENT) bur. 11 July 1849 (ASM-10,97)
Marie Cedonie, age 4 years (Henri Arboneaux and Adelle CLEMENT) bur. 9 July 1849 (ASM-10,97) also (ASM-9,305)

ARBOUR
Frederik Arbour, age 80 years bur. 18 March 1848 (SJO-11,75)
Joseph (Frederic Arbour and Adeline DAIGLE) m. 29 Dec. 1851 Julie MORIN (MAURIN) (Charles Morin and Celeste VERET) wit. Andrew F. Herron; V. Heude; C. A. Maurin; B. Arbour; Frederic Arbour;

ARBOUR

B. F. Rhodes; F. Arbour; Pugeo; L. Arbour; N. V. Babin; Alfred Morris; John D. Renn; Ernest Arbour; E. Drahan; A. Arbour (SJO-10,202)

Marie Coralie (Frederick Arbour and Adeline DAIGRE) bn. 4 Feb. 1849 bt. 10 March 1849 spo. Bienvenu Arbour and Lodoiska Glae (SJO-16,190)

Marie Coralie, age 3 years, 8 months (Frederic Arbour and omitted) bur. 10 Oct. 1851 (SJO-11,90)

ARCEMENT also ARSEMAN

Augustin Wilfrid (Francois Arseman and Marie AUCOIN) bn. 16 May 1849 bt. 4 Oct. 1849 spo. Theophile Hubert Arseman and Delphine Prejean (SPH-2,15)

Marie Victorine (Pierre Arcement and Cesare LAGRANGE) bn. 25 Feb. 1849 bt. 8 May 1849 spo. Etienne Arcement and Adelina Lagrange (SPH-2,11)

ARCENEAUX sometimes ARSENEAUX

Adam (Joseph Arceneaux and Louise Ernestine SIONEAUX) bn. 8 Jan. 1850 bt. 9 Jan. 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Cantrelle, the son and Celima Cantrelle (SJA-5,80)

Adam, age one day (Joseph Arceneaux and omitted) bur. 10 Jan. 1850 (SJA-4,78a)

Adeline Gracieuse (Desire Arseneaux and Gratieuse DICHARRY) m. 30 Sept. 1851 Michel Lauzin POIRIER (Joseph Poirier and Arane ARSENEAUX) wit. Hermina Mollere; Ophelia Lebeuf; Aurelia Lebeuf; J. Henri Mollere; Camille LeBlanc; Songy Reynaud Reynaud; Valsin Poirier; J. B. Amirati (ASC-10,326)

Alexandrine Arsenaux, age 24 years wife of Jean Baptiste HEBERT bur. 31 March 1850 (ASM-10,107)

Amedee, major son born and res. this parish (Alexis Arceneaux and Emerante SIONEAUX) m. 27 July 1850 Genevieve FALGOUST, minor dau. native and res. this parish (Michel Falgoust and Melicere SIMON) wit. Pierre Adam Falgoust; C. Froisin Simon; Michel Arcenaux; Louis Falgoust; Emile Commau; Alexis Falgoust; Emerante Scioneaux; Michel Falgoust; Melicere Simon (SJA-2,279)

Amedee Arceneaux, age 32 years bur. 10 Dec. 1850 (SMI-4,213)

Amelie Irma, minor dau. native and res. this parish (Joseph Leon Arceneaux and Arthemise BERGERON) m. 2 June 1849 Charles Henry CHEVET, native St. Etienne du Morel Parish, Paris, res. this parish (Henry Chevet and Estelle CHEVET, both decd.) wit. J. B. Ferchaud; J. Villavase; J. Clement Chattaut; D. Bergeron; Jh. Leon Arceneaux and Arthemise Bergeron bride's father and mother (SJA-2,269)

Arcemant, age 1½ years (Hubert Arceneaux and Juna RODRIGUEZ) bur. 3 March 1852 (ASM-10,119)

Barbe Uranie (Jacques Jules Arceneaux and Stephanie GAUDIN) bn. 4 Dec. 1848 bt. 12 March 1849 spo. Felix Arceneaux and Arthemise Gaudin (SMI-6,201)

Carmelite (Jean Beptiste Arseneaux and Melanie GAUTREAUX) m. 16 Feb. 1852 Gregoire BLANCHARD (Auguste Blanchard and Florence AUCOIN) wit. Auguste Blanchard; Leon Arcenaux; Valsin Blanchard (ASM-7,457)

ARCENEAUX sometimes ARSENEAUX

Clairville (Theodule Arcenaux and Asselie AUCOIN) bn. 21 Feb. 1849 bt. 6 Feb. 1850 spo. Joseph Arcenau and Irma Arcenau (ASM-9,315)

Constance of St. James Parish (Joseph Arceneaux and Constance BERGERON) m. 13 March 1850 (previous civil marriage in Adams County, Miss. 14 Nov. 1835) Joseph Daniel BLOUIN of St. James Parish (Zenon Blouin and Modeste GAUDET) wit. none given (SGA-14,323)

Donatilde Arceneaux, age 40 years bur. 5 June 1851 d. at her mother's widow Michael Bergeron (SJA-4,80)

Estell Arceneaux, age 26 (sic) bur. 29 Dec. 1852 d. yesterday at 5:00 in the morning at her father and mother (SJA-4,83)

Evariste Desire' (Evariste Arsenaux and Belazire BREAUX) bn. 25 Feb. 1848 bt. 15 March 1849 spo. Valsin Breaux and Felicie Arsenaux (SGA-6,185)

Francoise Irma (Desire Arceneaux and Anne Gracieuse DICHARI) m. 30 Jan. 1849 Francois Heno MOLLERE (Cyprien Mollere and Marie Apoline LANDRY, both decd.) wit. Louis Mollere; Pierre Paul Landry; Octavie E. Mollere; Numa Mollere; Adelard Dichary; Eugenie Edwin; Gracieuse Arceneaux; Widow Denise Arceneaux; S. C. LeBlanc; P. Richard; Ozeme Landry; Henri Buquoi; Songy Reynaud; C. H. H. Mullett (ASC-10,272)

Francois Simon (Charles Felix Arcenaux and Virginie Marie MAINVIELLE) bn. 30 Jan. 1848 bt. 28 April 1848 spo. Gabriel Mainvielle and Corine Gaudin (SMI-6,193)

Gracieuse Arceneaux, age 35 years widow of Desire ARCENEAUX bur. 10 June 1849 (ASC-11,89)

Jean Baptiste Aima (Hubert Arceneaux and Irma RODRIGUEZ) bn. 2 Nov. 1851 bt. 1 Feb. 1852 spo. Joseph Arceneaux and Celima Arceneaux (ASM-9,344)

Jean Lucien (Lucien Arseneau and Elise TERRIAUX) bn. 23 Aug. 1849 bt. 28 Dec. 1849 spo. Onore' Terriot and Marie Osele(t) (ASM-9,311)

Joseph, infant (Theodule Arseneaux and omitted) bur. 28 Nov. 1848 (ASM-10,88)

Joseph Arsema (Hubert Arseneaux and Irma RODRIGUE) bn. 31 July 1848 bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Florian Rodriguez and Elizabeth Arseneaux (SEZ-2,64)

Joseph Charles (Joseph Arceneaux and Louise SIONEAUX) bn. 6 March 1851 bt. omitted, previous entry 8 March 1851 spo. Gustave Arceneaux, paternal uncle and Muzulma Cantrelle (sic) (SJA-5,91)

Joseph Leon (Jacques Jules Arseneaux and Stephanie ARSENEAUX) bn. 3 Jan. 1852 bt. 30 March 1852 spo. Joseph Landry Babin and Corine Gaudin (SMI-6,236)

Joseph Louis, major son, native and res. this parish (Louis Arceneaux, decd. and Susanne LEBOUF) m. 15 Feb. 1849 Louise Ernestine SIONEAUX, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Jean Sioneaux and Celesie OUVRE) wit. Jean Scionneaux; Celesie Oubre; Suzanne Lebeuf; J. B. Cantrelle; J. B. Rieder; Marcelin Scioneaux; Louis Scionneaux (SJA-2,266)

Josephine Lydie (Evariste Arseneaux and Belisaire BRAUD) bn. 22 Sept.

ARCENEAUX sometimes ARSENEAUX

1850 bt. 17 March 1851 spo. Charles Braud and Estelle Arseneaux (SJO-16,223)

Louise (Luis Arceneaux and Marie Azelie JUDIENNE) bn. 28 Nov. 1849 bt. 22 Aug. 1850 spo. Theophile Landry and Justine Landry (SMI-6,218)

Louise, age 1 day (Jean Arsenaux and Aselie DUBOIS) bur. 8 June 1850 (sic) (1853 may be intended) (ASM-10,127)

Lucien (Augustin Arseneaux and Marcelita GAUDIN) m. 5 June 1852 Celina BOZE (Francois Boze and Marie Aimee TROUFLOX) wit. Michel D. Gaudet; C. F. Boze; A. Bourgeois; Aglae Boze; Zeolise Gomez; Emilie Dugas; Marie Lanaux; Emilie Roberson; Etienne Bourgeois; Numa Jacob (ASC-10,346)

Marie Alisse (Leon Arsenau and Aseline DUBOIS) bn. 24 Oct. 1851 bt. 15 March 1852 spo. Valsin Blanchard and Pelagie Arseneau (ASM-9,346)

Marie Augustine (Marie Louise Arceneaux) bn. 3 Sept. 1847 bt. 21 March 1849 spo. none given (SJA-5,76)

Marie Azelide (Leon Arcenau and Alesie DUBUOIS) bn. 20 Jan. 1850 bt. 10 Feb. 1850 spo. Gedeon Dubuois and Carmelite Arcenau (ASM-9,314)

Marie Lenodile (Michel Arceneaux and Marie Louise SIMON) bn. 5 Oct. 1851 bt. 20 March 1852 spo. Rufin Simon, maternal uncle and Stell Arceneaux, paternal aunt (SJA-5,97)

Marie Lotitia (Vital Arceneaux and Euphrazie POIRIER) bn. 29 Dec. 1847 bt. 15 March 1848 spo. Alfred Webre and Udolie Arceneaux, her sister (SJA-4,76) also (SJA-5,68)

Marie Louisa (Michel Arceneaux and Marie Louise SIMON) bn. 10 o'clock night before bt. 15 Feb. 1848 spo. Alexandre Mericq and Henrietta Mericq (SJA-5,68)

Marie Louise Arseneau, age 80 years bur. 4 Sept. 1850 (ASC-13,8)

Marie Octavie, major dau., native and res. this parish (Joseph Leon Arceneaux and Arthemise BERGERON) m. 24 April 1849 Joseph SIMONAUD, major son, born and res. Assumption Parish (Joseph Simonaud and Clemence BERGERON) wit. Joseph Simaud; Leon Arceneaux; H. Chevet; Leonard P. Arcenaux; D. Bergeron; J. B. Bergeron; E. Clandio; Arthemise Bergeron (SJA-2,268)

Marie Odilia (Felix Arsenaux and Marie Virginie MAINVEILLE) bn. 4 Feb. 1851 bt. 17 May 1851 spo. Clairville Mainveille and Marie Odilia Dubourg (ASC-12,51)

Marina (Alexandre Arseneau, decd. and Marie Aimee BLANCHARD) m. 22 May 1848 Joseph HEBERT (Alexandre Hebert and Scholastique GIROIR) wit. Alexandre Hebert; Theodule Arseneaux; Joseph Aucoin; Euselien Aucoin (ASM-7,429)

Mathilde (Jacques Jules Arceneaux and Stephanie GAUDIN) bn. 30 Jan. 1850 bt. 22 May 1851 spo. Victor Gaudin and Anais Gaudin (SMI-6,228)

Mathilde Arceneaux, age 10 months bur. 22 Nov. 1851 (SMI-4,218)

Michel (Michel Arceneaux and Marie Louise SIMON) bn. 7 Dec. 1848 bt. 28 March 1849 spo. Amedee Arceneaux, paternal uncle and Babe Elisa Simon, maternal aunt (SJA-5,76)

ARCENEAUX sometimes ARSENEAUX

Norbert (Michel Arceneaux and Marie Louise SIMON) bn. 19 March 1850 bt. 26 Feb. 1851 spo. Marcelin Thirtui (sic) and Amelie Simon, maternal aunt (SJA-5,91)

Marie Alexandrine of Lafayette (Alexandre Arceneaux and Helene CARMOUCHE) m. 8 Dec. 1851 (license date 31 May 1851, civil marriage 23 June 1851) Narcisse CARMOUCHE (Narcisse Carmouche and Francoise POCK) wit. C. Carmouche; A. Latiolas; Bienvenu Arceneaux; Jean Bte. Villeret; Pierre R. Breau; F. Arceneaux (PCP-8,141) also (PCP-8,102 Civil license)

Numa, age 7 years (Hubert Arceneaux and omitted) bur. 6 Dec. 1852 (ASM-10,125)

Olesiphore, age 15 months (Valery Arceneaux and omitted) bur. 21 Jan. 1848 (ASM-10,82)

Pelagie Arceneaux, age 60 years widow of Firmin AUCOIN bur. 25 May 1852 (ASM-10,120)

Valsin Aristide Prospere (Theodule Arceneaux and Azalie OCOUIN) bn. 2 May 1852 bt. 8 Nov. 1852 spo. Francois Ocouin and Zeolide Blanchard (ASM-9,354)

Veronique Arceneaux, age 30 years, spouse Jean CHISNIDER bur. 12 April 1848 (SJA-4,76)

Vital Arceneaux, age 12 years bur. 2 June 1849 (SJA-4,77a)

Zelia, minor and native this parish (Alexis Arceneaux and Marie Emerante SIONEAUX) m. 15 Feb. 1848 Louis FALGOUST, res. this parish, major son (Michel Falgoust and Marie Melicere SIMON) wit. Lefroy Simon; Guilliaume L. Simon; Michel Arceneaux; Pierre Ch Simon; Amedee Arceneaux; E. Froisin Simon; P. A. Falgoust; Alexis Arceneaux; Emeranthe Scioneau (SJA-2,259)

Zenon Arceneaux, age 34 years bur. 28 April 1852 (SMI-4,219)

ARGRAVES sometimes ARGREVE

Avoix Rosalie (Ursin Argreve and Apoline AMILTON) bn. 28 Feb. 1849 bt. 23 Nov. 1849 spo. Elois T. H. Landry and Euphrasie Gaudin (ASC-12,22)

Victorine Alice (Ursin Argreve and Apolline HAMILTON) bn. 27 Nov. 1851 bt. 8 Dec. 1851 spo. Selicour Hamilton and Felicie Landry (ASC-12,62)

ARIO

Rosalie Azema (Elizabeth ARIO) bn. age 8 months bt. 7 July 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Azema and Marie Azema (ASC-19,137)

ARMANT

Celeste Armant, widow Jean Baptiste CHASTANT bur. 20 May 1848 d. at New Orleans (SJA-4,76)

ARNOLD

Elizabeth of Germany (Nicolas Arnold and Eva BART) m. 11 Feb. 1850 John HELMLING, native of France (John Helmling and Barbe ANTONY) wit. Lawrence H. Mathews; Charles Colette (SJO-10,186)

ARTAUX

Ernestine, age 2 years (Pierre Artaux and Elizabeth BLANCHARD) bur. 3 June 1851 (SGA-8,328)

Louis Theophile (Pierre Artaux and Elisabeth BLANCHARD) bn. 6 May 1851 bt. 5 July 1851 spo. Eugene Babin and Arthemise Babin,

ARTAUX
his wife (SGA-6,206)
Louise Ernestine (Pierre Artaux and Elisabeth BLANCHARD) bn. 5 Oct. 1848 bt. 20 Jan. 1849 spo. Theodore Miller and Sara Miller (SGA-6,183)
Marguerite Octavine (Pierre Artaux and Elizabeth BLANCHARD) bn. 27 Dec. 1849 bt. 8 June 1850 spo. Joseph Ramouin and Irma Babin (SGA-6,199)
Theophile, age 1 year (Pierre Artaux and Elisabeth BLANCHARD) bur. 27 April 1852 (SGA-8,333)
ARTEAGA see also D'ARTEAGA
Jean Albert (Jean Baptiste Arteaga and Marguerite BEAUVAIS) bn. 6 May 1850 bt. 24 June 1851 spo. Onil Bourgeat and Constance Dumoulin (PCP-10,148)
ARTUS
Louise Alida de Baute dit d'Artus (Prudent de Baute Artus dit d'Artus and Artemise LANDRY) bn. 4 Dec. 1851 bt. 6 April 1852 spo. Songys Renaud and Coralie Valliand (ASC-12,67)
ASMA
Francois (Batiste Asma and Margherite TERRIO) bn. age 3 months bt. 10 Sept. 1851 spo. Joseph Ariman and Elisabeth omitted (SEZ-6,28)
ASSELINEAU
Adam Julien Numa (Numa Edouard Asselineau and Julie Felicie MERCIER) bn. 15 Feb. 1849 bt. 4 March 1849 spo. Rosemond Dugas and Marie Melanie LeBlanc (SEZ-2,61)
Joseph Numa Cincinnatus Asselineaux, age 3 years, 4 months bur. 13 Feb. 1849 (SEZ-4,9)
Julien Numa Adam (Mr. Asselineau and omitted) age 2½ months bur. 1 May 1849 (SEZ-4,9)
ATKINSON also see HATKINSON
Alfred Atkinson, age 29 years bur. omitted Sept. 1849 d. 4th Sept. (ASC-11,94)
Marie Althee (Pierre Arture Atkinson and Marie Aurella LANDRY) bn. 30 April 1850 bt. 9 June 1850 spo. Osemee Landry and Adele Mollere (ASC-12,35)
AUBIC
Antoine Laurent (Laurent Aubic and Octavine GIL) bn. 13 Nov. 1848 bt. 4 March 1849 spo. Antoine Pujol and Elizabeth Theriot (SJO-16,190)
Geremie Pierre (Laurent Aubic and Octavine GIL) bn. 16 March 1851 bt. 18 July 1851 spo. T. P. Soubiron and Carmelite Latil (SJO-16,228)
AUBIN see also SOUCHON dit AUBIN
Victorin (Francois Aubin and Melanie DAIGLE) m. 22 Jan. 1849 Elizabeth BABIN, widow of A. PHILIPS (Joseph Babin and Magdeleine HEBERT) wit. Fr. Aubin; Fm. C. Babin (SJO-10,184)
Victorin Aurelius (Victorin Aubin and Elizabeth BABIN) bn. 17 Dec. 1849 bt. 14 May 1850 spo. Francis Aubin and Magdeline Babin (SJO-16,210)
Victorine Aubin, widow of Marcellin BABIN m. 30 Dec. 1848 Theophile BABIN (Joseph Babin and Magdelaine HEBERT) wit. H. V. Babin;

AUBIN see also SOUCHON dit AUBIN

F. T. Babin; Ed. Aubin; A. D. Crane (SJO-10,183)

AUCOIN also AUQUOIN

Achille Olesiphore (Olesiphore Aucoin and Marie GUILLOT) bn. 11 Jan. 1852 bt. 16 Jan. 1852 spo. Alessandre Guillot and Adelina Aucoin (ASM-9,344)

Adolphine Odilia (Auguste Aucoin and Estelle Francoise LANDRY) bn. 5 May 1848 bt. 23 June 1848 spo. Clophas Landry and Elisa Landry (ASM-9,292)

Alise Desire (Michel Aucoin and Basselise ARCENAU) bn. 1 Oct. 1849 bt. 11 Jan. 1850 spo. Alexandre Blanchard and Aime Aucoin (ASM-9,313)

Albert Florestin (Florestin Aucoin and Elisabeth VERDAUD) m. 3 March 1851 Julie Zeolide DOIRON (Remi Doiron and Julie RICHARD) wit. Apolinaire Aucoin; J. D. Comaux; F. T. Babin (SJO-10,193)

Amede, age 2½ years (Noel Aucoin and Theotise DOIRON) bur. 9 April 1849 (ASM-10,93)

Andre Ulysse (Michel Ocouin and Basilise ARSENAUX) bn. 26 June 1852 bt. 6 Sept. 1852 spo. Zenon Dubois and Felicia Aucoin (ASM-9,353)

Angela Antoinette (Calise Auquin and Marcelline BOURK) bn. 22 Dec. 1849 bt. 30 Mar. 1850 spo. Jean B. Bourk and Rosalie Auquain (ASM-9,317)

Armelin Theophile (Urselien Ocoin and Marie Clementine DAIGLE) bn. 27 Feb. 1851 bt. 30 April 1851 spo. Valsin Ocoin and Marie Eveline Daigle (ASM-9,333)

Augustine (Alexis Aucoin and Rosalie TERRIO) m. 17 Jan. 1848 Pierre Paul BLANCHARD (Elie Charles Blanchard and Emelie MONTET) wit. Aristide LeBlanc; Ferdinand Dupuis; Augustin Mendez (SEZ-1,98)

Aurela Tholemie (Joseph Aucoin and Pamella GIROIR) bn. 11 Dec. 1849 bt. 12 Dec. 1849 spo. Euzilien Aucoin and Aselida Giroir (ASM-9,310)

Aureline Victoire (Marcellin Aucoin and Azelie LAURENT) bn. 9 Jan. 1850 bt. 16 Jan. 1850 spo. Auguste Lauren and Faustine Alide Aucoin (ASM-9,313)

Calixte (Joseph Aucoin and Victoire LANDRY) m. omitted 1849 (bet. 29 Jan. and 19 Feb.) Marcellite BOURGT (Jean Baptiste Bourgt and Angelite DUPUIS) wit. Firmin Dupuis; M. Melancon; Trasimond Aucoin (ASM-7,433)

Camille (Firmin Aucoin and Irma HEBERT) bn. 16 Jan. 1850 bt. 21 Jan. 1850 spo. J. B. Blanchard and Adeline Daigle (ASM-9,313)

Cecilia Zefire (Battiste Aucoin and Josephine DUPUY) bn. 19 Sept. 1851 bt. 19 Sept. 1851 spo. Narcisse Dupuis and Euranie Aucoin (ASM-9,340)

Celestine, age 10 years (Francois Aucoin and Marie BOUDREAU) bur. 19 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,117)

Claiborne Desire (Marcel Aucoin and Mathilde CROCHAIX) bn. 29 Jan. 1849 bt. 19 Feb. 1849 spo. Severin Crochaix and Aureline Aucoin (SEZ-2,61)

Coralie Amanda (Euzilein Aucoin and Louisa GUILLOT) bn. 30 Dec. 1852 bt. 30 Dec. 1852 spo. Joseph Aucoin and Celestine Guillot (ASM-9,355)

Deozan (Trasimond Aucoin and Arnestine ROBICHAUD) bn. 29 June

AUCOIN also AUQUOIN

1851 bt. 29 July 1851 spo. Amedee Landry and Palmire Ayes (SJB,Brusly-2,97)

Edgar (Loventie Aucoin and Emelie NAQUIN) bn. 29 May 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Noel Aucoin and Emelie Evelina Naquin (SPH-2,51)

Eleonore Elisse (Adrien Aucoin and Roseline AUCOIN) bn. 13 Dec. 1848 bt. 14 Dec. 1848 spo. Drausin Aucoin and Aureline Aucoin (SEZ-2,58)

Elizabeth (Gregoire Aucoin, decd. and Clarisse HEBERT) m. 20 Sept. 1852 (3rd degree consanguinity) Jean Baptiste HEBERT (Alexandre Hebert and Scholastique GIROIR) wit. J. T. Hebert; Evariste Guillot; Octave Hebert; Marie Hebert; Emelie Campo (ASM-7,461)

Ernest, age 12½ years (Noel Aucoin and omitted) bur. 17 Feb. 1852 (ASM-10,119)

Ernestine (Firmin Aucoin, decd. and Pelagie ARCENEAUD) m. 12 July 1848 Lazare GUILLOT (Louis Guillot and Cleonise HEBERT) wit. Louis Guillot; Alexandre Guillot; Firmin Aucoin; Aulesifore Aucoin; Sosthene Templet (ASM-7,430)

Ernestine, age 11 years (Firmin Aucoin and Irma HEBERT) bur. 18 July 1849 (ASM-10,99)

Eugene Anatole (Eugene Aucoin and Clemence GOTHREAU) bn. 4 July 1847 bt. 8 Jan. 1848 spo. Louis Ambroise Aucoin and Marguerite Blanchard (ASM-9,286)

Euphrosine (Eugene Aucoin and Clemence GOUTREAU) bn. 29 Nov. 1849 bt. 18 Jan. 1850 spo. Charles Alphred Besse and Leonide Aucoin (ASM-9,313)

Euzelien (Augustin Aucoin and Henrietta GAUTREAUX) m. 10 Jan. 1852 Louisa GUILLOT (Louis Guillot and Cleonise HEBERT) wit. Jules Aucoin; Euzelien Aucoin; Evariste Guillot; Eugenie Gonzales; Louis Giroir; Alexandre Guillot; Joseph F. Aucoin (ASM-7,457)

Fanchi Aucoin, age 42 years bur. 23 July 1849 (ASM-10,100)

Felicia Anastasia (Noelle Aucoin and Theotiste DEUARON (DOUARON) bn. 29 May 1851 bt. 11 June 1851 spo. Madzilien O'coin and Clementine Ocoin (ASM-9,336)

Felicie Julia (Felicien Ocoin and Francoise Telanie DOUARRON) bn. 25 April 1851 bt. 30 April 1851 spo. Marcellus Ocoin and Emilie Arsila Ocoin (ASM-9,333)

Firmin Aucoin, age 42 years bur. 1 June 1852 (ASM-10,121)

Florence Aucoin, age 72 years, wife of Francois BARIOT bur. 31 March 1852 (ASM-10,120)

Gregoire (Gregoire Aucoin and Clarise HEBERT) m. 22 Sept. 1851 Delphine CANCIENNE (Auguste Cancienne and Elise BLANCHARD) wit. Theodule Arseneaux; Valsin Cancienne; Joseph Blanchard; Isidore Aucoin (ASM-7,456)

Gregoire Aucoin, age 44 years, husband of Clarisse HEBERT bur. 29 May 1849 (ASM-10,95)

Gustave (Auguste Aucoin and Clementine Boudreaux) bn. 24 Feb. 1849 bt. 10 June 1849 spo. Aristide Junot and Marianne Azelide Boudreaux (SPH-2,12)

Henrietta (Gregoire Aucoin and Clarisse HEBERT) m. 28 Feb. 1848 Charles BARAS (Antoine Baras and Rosalie BOURG) wit. Ferdinand

AUCOIN also AUQUOIN

Delaune; Marcelin Bourgt; Antoine Baras; A. W. Hurso; Micheal Aucoin (ASM-7,427)

Henry Emile (Calisse Aucoin and Luise HEBERT) bn. 15 July 1851 bt. 19 Nov. 1851 spo. Simon Aucoin and Adeline Aucoin (SEZ-5,78)

Honore, age 12 years (Michel Aucoin and omitted) bur. 15 Oct. 1848 (ASM-10,87)

Jean Baptiste (Francois Aucoin and Scholastique HEBERT) m. 2 Jan. 1849 (2nd degree consanguinity) Josephine DUPUIS (Firmin Dupuis and Basilise AUCOIN) wit. Firmin Dupuis; Arcelie Dupuis (ASM-7, 430)

Joseph (Augustin Aucoin and Henrietta GAUTREAUX) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Pamela GIROIR (Laurent Giroir and Anne HEBERT) wit. V. B. Guillot; Euzelien Aucoin; Joseph Hebert; Alexandrine Commeau (ASM-7,434)

Joseph (Francois Aucoin and Scholastique HEBERT) m. 22 Jan. 1849 (Consanguinity - degree not stated) Apollonie DUPUIS (Firmin Dupuis and Basilise AUCOIN) wit. Firmin Dupuis; Calis Dupuis; Appolline Dupuis (ASM-7,432)

Joseph Alce' (Trasimond Aucoin and Solidaine LEBLANC) bn. 28 Dec. 1847 bt. 25 April 1849 spo. Francois Gomez and Henriette omitted, rep. by Adeline Allain (SGA-6,186B)

Joseph Clairbonn, age 7 months (Marcelle Aucoin and Mathilde CROCHET) bur. 6 Sept. 1849 (SEZ-9,15)

Judith, age 10 months (Joseph Aucoin and Pamella GIROIR) bur. 11 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,116a)

Julie Aurela (Francois Aucoin and Marie Celeste BOUDREAUX) bn. 16 April 1848 bt. 19 Feb. 1849 spo. Lastie Falteman and Josephine Boudreaux (ASM-9,302)

Leo (Joseph Aucoin and Apolline DUPUIS) bn. 5 Dec. 1851 bt. 5 Dec. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Aucoin and Josephine Dupuy (ASM-9,343)

Lirode Desire (Joseph Ocouin and Leonore BARIAUX) bn. 13 Dec. 1851 bt. 15 Mar. 1852 spo. Theodule Ocouin and Roze Bariaux (ASM-9,346)

Louis Noel, age 9 years (Noel Aucoin and omitted) bur. 15 Nov. 1848 (ASM-10,88)

Louise Venada (Olesifore Aucoin and Marie GUILLOT) bn. 18 Aug. 1849 bt. 19 Aug. 1849 spo. Firmin Aucoin and Celestine Guillotte (ASM-9,306)

Marcelite (Joseph Aucoin and Eleonore BARIOT) bn. 11 Jan. 1848 bt. 25 April 1848 spo. Francois Aucoin and Mathilde Bariot (ASM-9,289)

Marcellite, widow of Gedeon CANCIEN (Gregoire Aucoin and Clarisse HEBERT) m. 1 July 1850 Estival BAUDOIN (parents omitted) wit. Joseph Delaune; Gregoure Aucoin (ASM-7,447)

Marie (Rosemond Aucoin and Clarisse GAUTREAUX) m. 20 April 1852 Joseph BLANCHARD (Auguste Blanchard and Florence AUCOIN) wit. Jules Aucoin; Auguste Blanchard; Euzilien Aucoin; Abraham Blanchard (ASM-7,460)

Marie Aucoin, age 45 years, wife of Hermogene BOUDRAUX bur. 29 Dec. 1850 (ASM-10,111)

AUCOIN also AUQUOIN

Marie Amelia (Jean Baptiste Rosemond Aucoin and Ernestine ROBICHAUX) bn. 1 June 1849 bt. 1 Oct. 1849 spo. Louis Prospere Bartel and Madelene Adrienne Aucoin (SJB,Brusly-2,67)

Marie Arzelie (Trasimond Aucoin and Arcelie HEBERT) bn. 14 Sept. 1850 bt. 3 Nov. 1850 spo. Alexandre Hebert and Rosalie Aucoin (ASM-9,326)

Marie Augustine (Marcellin Louis Aucoin and Azelie DOUARON) bn. 27 Sept. 1847 bt. 29 Jan. 1848 spo. Eugene Artulien Aucoin and Amelie Aucoin (ASM-9,285)

Marie Avelina (Auguste Aucoin and Estelle LANDRY) bn. 20 Jan. 1851 bt. 2 April 1851 spo. Honesiphore Aucoin and Emelie Landry (ASM-9,330)

Marie Cecilia (Firmin Appollinaire Aucoin and Marguerite Hirma HEBERT) bn. 27 Jan. 1848 bt. 28 Jan. 1848 spo. Ernest Aucoin and Marguerite Ernestine Aucoin (ASM-9,284)

Marie Cecilia, age 1 year, 6 months (Firmin Aucoin and Irma HEBERT) bur. 13 July 1849 (ASM-10,98)

Marie Civilia (Felicien Aucoin and Thelanie DOIRON) bn. 28 Feb. 1849 bt. 1 Mar. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Doiron and Baselise Aucoin (ASM-9,301)

Marie Elvina (Firmin Aucoin and Hirene HEBERT) bn. 14 June 1851 bt. 14 June 1851 spo. Ernest Aucoin and Egladie Degle (ASM-9,336)

Marie Evilina, age 7 hours (Firmin Aucoin and omitted) bur. 14 June 1851 (ASM-10,114)

Marie Julie (Valsin Aucoin and Eufroisine BREZ) bn. 28 Nov. 1847 bt. 30 Jan. 1848 spo. Pierre Brez and Elise Aucoin (ASM-9,285)

Marie Julie (Joseph Aucoin and Pamela GIROIR) bn. 10 Dec. 1850 bt. 18 Feb. 1851 spo. Adolphe Giroird and Melanie Giroird (ASM-9,329)

Marie Lodie (Adrien Aucoin and Roseline AUCOIN) bn. 1 Dec. 1850 bt. 2 Dec. 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Aucoin and Celestine Aucoin (SEZ-5,55)

Marie Lucie (Isidore Theodule Aucoin and Madeleine Melanie Louise FRYOU) bn. 7 June 1848 bt. 2 July 1848 spo. Camille Freyou and Artille Aucoin (ASM-9,293)

Marie Pamele (Valentin Aucoin and Matilde VERRET) bn. 20 Nov. 1849 bt. 28 Dec. 1849 spo. Edmond Verret and Basilise Aucoin (ASM-9,311)

Marie Pomeline (Caliste Aucoin and Marcelite BOURG) bn. 22 Feb. 1851 bt. 18 May 1851 spo. Joseph Aucoin and Elisabeth Bourgt (ASM-9,335)

Marie Victoria (Joseph Aucoin and Zephirine DUPUY) bn. 23 Oct. 1848 bt. 26 Feb. 1849 spo. Zephirin Giroir and Marie Dupuy (ASM-9,301)

Numa (Joseph Aucoin and Pamela GIROIR) bn. 23 April 1852 bt. 15 Aug. 1852 spo. Auguste Aucoin and Marie Giroir (ASM-9,352)

Octave (Auguste Aucoin and Clementine BOUDRAUX) bn. 21 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 Jan. 1851 spo. Desire Boudraux and Rosa Aucoin (SPH-2,30)

Octave (Joseph Aucoin and Eugenie GUILLOT) bn. 17 Jan. 1852 bt.

AUCOIN also AUQUOIN

21 Jan. 1852 spo. Ursin Aucoin and Adorestine Braud (SEZ-5,83)

Oreline (Simon Aucoin, decd. and Marie TRAHAN) m. 1 April 1850 Joseph CROCHET (Francois Crochet, decd. and Ulalie LANDRY) wit. Luc Landry; Gedeon Aucoin; Theodule Landry (SEZ-7,12)

Ouvert Aucoin, age 48 years bur. 1 Jan. 1850 (ASM-10,106)

Paul Israel (Joseph Ocquain and Eugenie GUILLOT) bn. 20 July 1849 bt. 22 Dec. 1849 spo. Augustin Ocquain and Euphemie Guillot (ASM-9,310)

Pierre Baltasar (Jean Baptiste Rosemond Aucoin and Ernestine ROBICHAUX) bn. 22 Feb. 1848 bt. 15 April 1848 spo. Joseph illegible and Marelin Bergeron (SJB,Brusly-2,35)

Rosalie, age 24 years (Francois Aucoin) bur. 24 Sept. 1848 (ASM-10,87)

Rosalie Parmelia (Joseph Aucoin and Zepheline AUCOIN) bn. 4 Sept. 1849 bt. 15 Oct. 1851 spo. Apollinaire Teriot and Octavie Aucoin (ASM-9,341)

Roseline, age 37 years (Francois Aucoin) bur. 2 April 1848 (ASM-10,84)

Sylvanie of Iberville Parish (Francois Aucoin and Marie Rose BLANCHARD) m. 29 April 1852 Emilie BERNARD (Felix Bernard and Josephine SEGUIN) wit. Louis Bernard; Francois Tacneau; Francois Seguin (SJB,Brusly-1A,79)

Telesphore Florestin (Albert Florestin Aucoin and Julie Zeolide DOIRON) bn. 20 Dec. 1851 bt. 22 April 1852 spo. Prudent Valsin Lopez and Marie Ezilda Aucoin (SJO-16,241)

Teodule Euzilien (Trasimond Aucoin and Aurelie HEBERT) bn. 19 Sept. 1851 bt. 8 Feb. 1852 spo. Calixte Aucoin and Maire Hebert (ASM-9,344)

Valsian Teodule (Valsain Aucoin and Euphrosine omitted) bn. 4 May 1850 bt. 6 July 1850 spo. Felicien Aucoin and Onorine Aucoin (ASM-9,322)

Victor Zephiran (Euzelien Alexandre Auquoin and Marie Clementine DEGRE) bn. 9 April 1849 bt. 6 July 1849 spo. Eugene Artulien Arquoin and Marie Zefeline Deger (SEZ-5,7)

Victorine Odilia (Lubin Aucoin and Marie DUARON) bn. 25 Feb. 1847 bt. 10 Aug. 1848 spo. Arcene Aucoin and Theotiste Madeleine Trahant (ASM-9,294)

Wilfreide Erneste (Jean Battisto Aucoin and Josephine DUPUIS) bn. 16 Oct. 1849 bt. 29 Jan. 1850 spo. Joseph Aucoin and Apolline Dupuis (ASM-9,314)

Zoe Elodie (Isidore Aucoin and Melanie Louise FRIOUX) bn. 22 Aug. 1850 bt. 26 Aug. 1850 spo. Polinaire Frioux and Honorine Gorrette (ASM-9,323)

AURE

Aglae Aure, age 38 years, wife of Aristide REYNAUD, native of LaFleche, Dept. of Sarthe, France bur. 3 Dec. 1849 (SGA-8,317)

AURIEL

Jean Auriel, age 40 years, res. of False River bur. 30 July 1850 (PCP-11,81)

AURONELS

Omitted Auronels, age 36 years, native of Ireland bur. 27 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,84)

AUTO also AULD

William H. of the City of Washington (James Auto and Maria PERKINS) m. omitted March 1848 (previous civil marriage 21 Feb. 1848 in Mississippi) Cecilia BARON (Pierre Baron and Marguerite GIBAUSSET) wit. none given (SJO-10,175)

Mary Cecilia (William Auld and Cecilia BARON) bn. 25 April 1850 bt. 13 July 1852 spo. Mrs. Frances Jones (SJO-16,247)

AVET

Francois Avet, age 29 years, a native of Savoye, Dept. of Mont Blein (sic) bur. 21 Nov. 1852 (ASM-10,125)

Jeanne Marie (Pierre Francois Avet and Bernardine DUPONT) bn. 10 July 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Jean Marie Dupont and Marie Dupont (ASM-9,354)

Pierre Francois of Thanes (Savoy) (Claude Avet and omitted) m. 20 Nov. 1852 Bernardine DUPONT of Thanes (Savoy) (Francois Dupont and Henrietta TOUVENCEAU) wit. J. B. Brieu; J. M. Daines; Bernardine Dupont; Pierre Francois Avet (ASM-7,466)

AYME sometimes AIMES

Joseph Eloi Emile (Jean Louis Ayme and Romelie MINVIELLE) bn. 1 Dec. 1848 bt. 20 March 1849 spo. Eugene Chauvin and Virginie Minvielle (SMI-6,201)

Marie (Louis Eyma and Victorine LAGROUE) bn. 22 July 1848 bt. 14 Oct. 1848 spo. Theodule Lagroue and Coralie Lagroue (SMI-6,198)

Rose Felicie, minor dau. native and res. this parish (Gabriel Valcour Aime and Josephine ROMAN) m. 18 Aug. 1849 2nd degree consanguinity Alfred ROMAN, major son native and res. this parish (Andre Bienvenu Roman and Francoise Aimee PARENT) wit. Valcour Aime; J. Aime born Roman; J. Roman; P. Aime; M. Aime; V. Chippn; A. M. Roman; Jamon Trepagnier; G. F. Roman; Victorin Roman; Aimee Roman; Florent Fortier; Septime Fortier; Chas. Roman; O. De. Myt; E. Hirin; R. Schreiber (SJA-2,270)

AYO also HAYOT; AYOT

Aimee Philomene (Maximin Hayot and Azelie NAQUIEN) bn. 18 Jan. 1849 bt. 25 March 1849 spo. Hermogene Hayot and Rosalie Naquien (SPH-2,9)

Elouiza, age 4 years (Zenon Ayaux) bur. 16 May 1854 (ASC-13,47)

Georges Hermogene (Hermogene Ayot and Josephine BOUDRAUX) bn. 23 April 1851 bt. 1 June 1851 spo. Marin Boudraux and Rosalie Bourg (SPH-2,34)

Marie (Maximin Ayot and Rosalie NAQUIN) bn. 12 April 1851 bt. 15 June 1851 spo. Maximin Naquin and Basilie Ayot (SPH-2,35)

Marie Rosalie (Joseph Hayot and Tharsile FREMIN) bn. 18 Aug. 1849 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Neuville Hayot and Farelite Gauthreaux (SPH-2,15)

Philomene (Ursin Ayot and Adeline AYOT) bn. 17 Dec. 1851 bt. 1 April 1852 spo. Basile Ayot and Basilise Ayot (SPH-2,44)

Rosalie (Basile Hayot and Uranie BOYER) bn. 15 March 1849 bt. 10 June 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Bernard and Rosalie Hayot (SPH-2,13)

AYRAUD also AIRAUD

Jules Oskar (Pierre Theodose Airaud and Honorine SIMONEAU) bn. 21 Aug. 1850 bt. 24 Dec. 1850 spo. Pierre Oskar Airaud and Emilie Simoneau (ASC-12,44)

Louis Walker (Jean Francois Ayraud and Virginie HATKINSON) bn. 10 Oct. 1849 bt. 22 May 1850 spo. Hubert Treille and Louise M. Ilsley (ASC-12,34)

Marie Alice (Pierre Oscar Ayraud and Rosalie RODRIGUEZ) bn. 2 Oct. 1851 bt. 24 April 1852 spo. Pascal Labourquiere and Carmelite Dupoidi (ASC-12,67)

Marie Aspasie Christine (Theodose Ayrau and Honorine SIMONEAU) bn. 25 Dec. 1847 bt. 11 March 1848 spo. J. F. Ayrau and Aspasie Simoneau (ASC-6,504)

Marie Virginie (Jean Francois Ayraud and Marie Virginie HATKINSON) bn. 17 June 1847 bt. 1 Feb. 1848 spo. Henry Ayraud and Marie Stephanie Ayraud (ASC-6,502)

Modeste Angelique (Pierre Oscar Ayraud and Rosalie RODRIGUEZ) bn. 2 Oct. 1848 bt. 14 April 1849 spo. Mathias Rodriguez and Modeste Babin (ASC-12,13)

BABE

Lucie Babe, age 70 years res. of Waterloo at Alexis Porche's bur. 25 May 1850 (PCP-12,10)

Treville Babe, age 5½ years bur. 30 Aug. 1851 (SJB-Brusly-4,31)

BABIN

Omitted Babin (Collin Babin) age omitted bur. 1 Oct. 1849 (ASC-11,95)

Adeline, widow of Luc LESSASSIER (Senateur Babin and Elise LEBLANC, decd.) m. 14 Feb. 1848 (license dated 12 Feb. 1848) Trasimond DUPUY (Simon Dupuy and Marie R. BREAUX, both decd.) wit. Jules LeBlanc; G. O. Dupuy; Henry S. Browne; R. Arnou; W. R. Boote; C. M. Boissac (SGA-14,317) also license (SGA-14,302c-loose sheet)

Adeline, widow of Ursin HEBERT (Simon Babin and Marguerite LANDRY) m. 24 Feb. 1851 Etienne MELANCON, widower Aureline LEBEUF (Henri Melancon and Marguerite MIRE) wit. J. B. Hebert; Emile Picou; Hoseme Hebert; P. G. Colle; J. Emile Babin; J. D. Babin; E. Theodule Babin (ASC-10,313)

Adolphe (Victor Babin, decd. and Marguerite LEBLANC) m. 3 March 1851 Leocadie ST. AMANT (Venance St. Amant and Marianne JOLY) wit. Vce. St. Amant; Neuville Babin; R. Tusson; Celestine LeBlanc; F. Roth (SGA-19,158)

Albert (Emile Babin and Celeste DUGAS) bn. 4 Nov. 1852 bt. 14 Dec. 1852 spo. John Domingue and Elmire Babin (ASC-12,80)

Alcide, age 2 years (Alexandre Babin and Clementine DUPUY) bur. 21 Nov. 1848 (SGA-8,308)

Alexandre Neuville (Neuville Babin and Marie Melanie PART) bn. 7 Oct. 1847 bt. 15 Jan. 1848 spo. Adolphe Babin and Marie Elize Lodoiska Joly (SGA-6,174B)

Alexander Sosthenes (Vital Trasimond Babin and Clarisse MELANCON) m. 13 January 1851 Euphemia BRAUD (Valere Braud and Marie Rose HEBERT) wit. Therence Landry; Francois Lucenty; Elise Babin (ASC-10,309)

BABIN

Alexandre Sostenes (Alexandre Sosthene Babin and Marie Euphemie BRAUD) bn. 24 Dec. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Gustave Picou and Elina Landry (ASC-12,64)

Alfonse (Treville Babin and Eleonore BERGERON) bn. 25 April 1849 bt. 9 Sept. 1849 spo. Henri Bourg and Marceline Bergeron (SJB,Brusly-2,65)

Aloysia (Sylvestre Babin and Amelina HEBERT of East Baton Rouge Parish) bn. 15 March 1847 bt. 22 Jan. 1848 spo. Telesphore Babin and Zeila LeBlanc (SGA-6,175)

Antoine Cariolan (Paul Babin and Caroline LEJEUNE) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Gertrude Ernestine DUPUY (Magloire Dupuy, decd. and Eugenie HEBERT) wit. A. Millet; Albert Batin; Derosin Babin (SJB,Brusly-1A,72)

Antonio Oscar (Trasimond Babin and Domitille LOPEZ) bn. 16 Jan. 1850 bt. 19 May 1850 spo. Antoine Lopez and Emilda B. Ross (SGA-6,198B)

Antonio Oscar, age 6 months (Trasimond Babin and Domitille LOPEZ) bur. 20 July 1850 (SGA-8,321)

Antoine V. Babin bur. 11 Nov. 1849 d. yesterday at New River (ASC-11,97)

Appolinaire (Francois Celestin Babin and Marie Louise DOIRON) bn. 15 Jan. 1851 bt. 3 March 1851 spo. Appolinaire Aucoin and Odilia Babin (SJO-16,221)

Armogene (Paul Babin and Caroline LEJEUNE) m. 9 Oct. 1851 Celestine GASSIE (Pierre Gassie and Elmire MORSON) wit. Vin. Blanchard; Ursin LeBlanc; R. Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,67)

Austin (Dorval Babin and Azilda BABIN) bn. 16 June 1848 bt. 10 Oct. 1848 spo. Valsin Babin and Marianne Breaux, rep. by Uranie Poujol (SGA-6,181B)

Azema Babin, age 16 years bur. 21 July 1849 (ASC-11,92)

Barbe Babin, age 80 years, wife of Gregoire LEBLANC bur. 6 Oct. 1851 (ASC-11,118)

Cesaire Trasimond (Colin Babin and Rose Julie BABIN) bn. 27 Aug. 1847 bt. 28 Jan. 1848 spo. Pierre Trasimond Babin and Rose Julie Babin (ASC-6,502)

Charles Edouard Babin, age 51 years bur. 25 Jan. 1852 (SEZ-9,31)

Christine Felicea (Adolphe Babin and Marie Artemise RIVET) bn. 20 Sept. 1847 bt. 1 March 1848 spo. Jean Bte. Landry and Domitille Melancon (SGA-6,176)

Colin, age 3 years (Joseph Babin, his father) bur. 10 July 1851 (SJA-4,80 a)

Constant (Joseph Babin, decd. and Theotiste Rosalie LANDRY) m. 20 Jan. 1851 Arthemise GAUDIN (Michel Gaudin and Scholastique HEBERT) wit. Edmond Blouin; Gaudefroi Gaudin (SMI-11,20)

Delphine Sidalise (Antoine Valery Babin and Delphine Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 2 Feb. 1850 bt. 19 April 1850 spo. Adolphe Babin and Domitille Melancon (ASC-12,32)

Edouard Babin, age omitted recently arrived from France bur. 13 Dec. 1849 d. yesterday at home of Amedee Bourg of this parish (SMI-4,207)

BABIN

Elisabeth Anne (Armogene Babin and Marie Celestine GASSIE) bn. 9 July 1852 bt. 11 Sept. 1852 spo. Adolphe Landry and Marie Elisabeth Vil (SJB,Brusly-2,117)

Elise (Valentin Babin and Emerante LANDRY) m. 24 Feb. 1851 Emile BRAUD (Joseph Braud and Marie Henrietta DUPUY) wit. J. B. Hebert; E. Theodule Babin; Emile Picou; J. D. Babin; J. G. Culles; J. Gregoire Dugas (ASC-10,317a)

Eliza (Rosemond Babin and Hermina DUPLESSIS) bn. 15 Dec. 1847 bt. 29 Sept. 1848 spo. Alfred Duplessis and Henriette Richard (SGA-6,181)

Elizabeth, widow of A. PHILIPS (Joseph Babin and Magdeleine HEBERT) m. 22 Jan. 1849 Victorin AUBIN (Francois Aubin and Melanie DAIGLE) wit. Fr. Aubin; Fn. C. Babin (SJO-10,184)

Elmire Palmire (Evariste Babin and Rose MELANCON) bn. 2 Jan. 1849 bt. 13 Oct. 1849 spo. Valentin LeBlanc and Elmire Babin (ASC-12,20)

Emile (Sifferin Babin, decd. and Jeanette MELANCON) m. 16 Sept. 1851 Celeste DUGAS (Ulgere Dugas and Emelie LANDRY) wit. Ulgere Dugas; Germain Babin; Lise Dugas; R. Eugene Braud; Sevrin Dugas; Claire Landry; Adveline Landry; Elmire Babin; Theodule Richard; Edouard Dugas (ASC-10,324)

Ernest Daigre, born this parish 13 April 1828 (Joseph Helien LeBlanc Babin and Amelie Rosalie Henri DAIGRE) bur. 9 April 1851 (SJB-Brusly-4,29)

Ernestine Adonia (Marcellin Babin and Victorine AUBIN) bn. 12 Oct. 1847 bt. 13 April 1848 spo. Francois Ed. Aubin and Elizabeth Babin (SJO-16,179)

Ethelvina, widow Aulime LEBLANC (Landry Babin, decd. and Marie Louise LANDRY) m. 17 July 1852 Esteve MELANCON (Zephirin Melancon and Pharalie BOUREGOIS) wit. Melanie Denoux; Leon Gaudin; Theodule Richard; Landry Babin; Bienvenu LeBlanc; Gasimir Babin (ASC-10,348)

Eugene, age 45½ years (Simon Babin, decd. and Henriette LANDRY) bur. 28 Nov. 1852 d. 23 Nov. 1852 (SGA-8,339)

Eugenie (Paul Babin and Marguerite DUGAS) m. 8 July 1849 Raymond L'ALEMAND (Antonio L'Alemand and Andrea ACOSTA) wit. Azema Babin; Pauline River; Louis Babin; Marie L'Alemand; Casimire Babin (ASC-10,282)

Eve Rosalie (Maximilien Babin and Adelaide BABIN) bn. 28 Dec. 1849 bt. 16 April 1850 spo. Joseph Duval Babin and Rosalie Dugas (ASC-12,32)

Fannelly, age 45 years (Simon Babon and Marine LANDRY) bur. 19 June 1850 (SGA-8,321)

Felicie Babin, age 20 years spouse Ln TERRIO bur. 13 July 1851 (SMI-4,215)

Francois Numa (F. Gedeon Babin and Clemence GUEDRY) bn. 2 April 1851 bt. 24 July 1851 spo. Jean Bte. Landry and Emelie Guedry (ASC-12,53)

Georges Dallas (Rosemond Babin and Herminia DUPLESSIS) bn. 2 Oct. 1851 bt. 3 Jan. 1852 spo. Charles Osterberger and Irma

BABIN

Duplessis (SGA-6,207B)

Genevieve Oliva (Valere Babin and Adeline POIRIER) bn. 2 Jan. 1850 bt. 19 June 1850 spo. Leon Lessart and Marie Adeline Landry (ASC-12,36)

Henry Joseph, age 17 years (Firmin Babin) bur. 23 Aug. 1848 (ASC-11,76)

Jacque, age 3 years (Firmin Babin) bur. 17 Oct. 1850 (ASC-11,106)

Jean Baptiste Forester (Silvestre Babin and Amelina HEBERT) bn. 1 Nov. 1850 bt. 3 March 1851 spo. Antoine Babin and Marie Usilda Aucoin (SJO-15,221)

Jean Ephreme (Trasimond Babin and Julienne CLEMENT) bn. 13 Nov. 1849 bt. 4 June 1850 spo. Rosemond Hebert and Celestine Templet (SJB,Brusly-2,79)

Joseph (Gregory Babin and Virginia HEBERT) bn. 5 Dec. 1849 bt. 14 May 1850 spo. Lucien Legendre and Eugenia Amelina Commaux (SJO-16,211)

Joseph, age 5 months (Elizabeth Babin) bur. 23 (June) 1849 (ASC-9,354)

Joseph Anatole (Edward Babin and Marie Dometille GROS) bn. 13 April 1849 bt. 11 July 1849 spo. Edward Babin and Elena Babin (SEZ-5,9)

Joseph Arnileas (Trasimond Babin and Julienne CLEMENT) bn. 15 Dec. 1847 bt. 26 March 1848 spo. Francois Dumas Clement and Marie Constance Braux (SJB,Brusly-2,33)

Joseph Napoleon Babin, age 15 years bur. 26 Jan. 1849 (SEZ-4,9)

Joseph Taylor, age 15 months (Sifrin Babin) bur. 9 Sept. 1848 (ASC-11,77)

Joseph Theodule (Celeste Babin) bn. 5 March 1852 bt. 6 June 1852 spo. Joseph Alin and Arthemise omitted (ASC-19,187)

Josephine Camille (omitted Babin and Odille BERTEAU) bn. 16 Sept. 1848 bt. 15 Oct. 1848 spo. Pael Berteau and Celeste Berteau (ASC-12,6)

Justine Amanda (Alexandre Babin and Clementine DUPUI) bn. 25 Sept. 1849 bt. 5 March 1850 spo. Eugene Braud and Estelle Braud (ASC-12,28)

Landry (Edouard Babin and Hortense LANDRY, both decd.) m. 17 Feb. 1851 Adveline GRABERT (Ambroise Grabert and Eleonore HAMILTON, decd.) wit. Joseph Picou; Louis Grabert; Octave Picou (SGA-19, 157)

Laurent, age 18 months (Marcellus Babin and Amenaide REINE) bur. 1 April 1852 (SGA-8,337)

Lavinia Babin, age 12 years bur. 28 June 1851 (SJO-11,89)

Leon (Louis Babin and Celeste DUGAS) m. 28 May 1850 (4th degree consanguinity) Elizabeth LEBLANC, widow CHAUMERE (Valri LeBlanc and Ortense LANDRY) wit. N. Verret; J. B. Landry; E. A. LeBlanc; Zepherin Babin (SEZ-7,17)

Leonard Lorenz (Jean Bte. Dorval Babin and Alzida BABIN) bn. 6 Nov. 1852 bt. 13 Nov. 1852 spo. Rosemond Babin and Amanda Christin (SGA-6,212B)

Louis Leonce (Casimire Babin and Nanette BAUDREAU) bn. 30 April 1852 bt. 29 July 1852 spo. Achille Poirier and Elmire Landry (ASC-12, 73)

Louise Carmelite (Joseph Valere Babin and Andrea CARBO) m. 3 March

BABIN

1851 Hyancienth GOMEZ (Diego Gomez and Jeannette ACOSTA) wit. Antoine Babin; Faustin Mollere; Numa Molletes; William V. Parks; Sosthenes J. Mollere (ASC-10,313a)

Lucien Arthur (Neuville Babin and Melanie PART) bn. 15 April 1849 bt. 2 June 1850 spo. Louis Joly and Ludivine Dupuy (SGA-6, 198B)

Lucien Arthur, age 20 months (Neuville Babin and Melanie PART) bur. 23 Dec. 1851 (SGA-8,332)

Madelaine (Ursin Babin and Odile BERTAUD) m. 17 Jan. 1852 Gervais GAUTREAUX (Alain Gautreaux and Eugenie LANDRY) wit. F. Berteau; S. Landry; Amede Melancon; Faustin Gautrau; Simon C. Gautreau; Ursin Babin; Pre. C. Mirre; Alexandre Marchand; Valmon Bertaud (ASC-10,312a)

Madeleine Sidalise Babin, age 50 years, wife of Eloy Joseph LANDRY bur. 27 Nov. 1849 (ASC-11,97)

Magdeleine Babin, age 34 years, wife of Leger Valsin LANDRY bur. 29 July 1848 (ASC-11,75)

Magdeleine Babin, age 55 years bur. 31 Oct. 1850 d. 29 Oct. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

Magloire (Trasimond Babin and Domitille LOPEZ) bn. 24 Oct. 1848 bt. 31 Oct. 1848 spo. Adolphe Babin and Marie Augustine Lopez (SGA-6,182B)

Malvina (Milien Babin and Marie Victoire BRAUD) m. 22 Feb. 1848 Felix DUGAS (Joseph N. Dugas and Clarisse LANDRY, decd.) wit. Edouard Dugas; E. Landry Babin; Alfred Landry; Adveline Landry; Aimee LeBlanc (ASC-10,252)

Marcelite (Edouard Babin and Mathilde DUGAS) m. 22 Jan. 1849 Auguste HEBERT (Edouard Hebert and Eleonore GIROIRD) wit. Edouard Babin; J. V. Dugas; Jas. S. Pugh; Neuville Blanchard; Aristide LeBlanc (SEZ-7,1-D)

Marguerite Laura (Marcellus Babin and Amenaide REINE) bn. 28 Jan. 1851 bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Francois Reine and Eugenie Poche (SGA-6,207)

Marianne Hermine (Michel Adolphe Babin and Leocadie ST. AMANT) bn. 8 Dec. 1851 bt. 26 Feb. 1852 spo. William Russell Boote and Euphrasie St. Amant (SGA-6,209B)

Marie Aloysia (Treville Babin and Marie Eleonore BERGERON) bn. 29 Nov. 1851 bt. 28 March 1852 spo. Aristide Hebert and Adele Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,108)

Marie Asimond (Valentin Babin and Marie Salasine BRAUD) bn. 22 Sept. 1848 bt. 19 Nov. 1848 spo. Emile Babin and Marie Eufemie Braud (ASC-12,8)

Marie Aurelia (Sylvestre Babin, decd. and Amelina HEBERT) bn. 3 April 1852 bt. 22 April 1852 spo. Charles Daniel Commeaux and Florestine Sylvanie Tullier (SJO-16,241)

Marie Aurelia (Landry Babin and Adveline GRABERE) bn. 30 March 1852 bt. 23 June 1952 spo. Casimir Babin and Melanie Desnoux (ASC-12,70)

Marie Aurore (Treville Babin and Eleonore BERGERON) m. 30 Aug. 1852 William Edouard ECKLES (Edouard Eckles and Anne ECKLES) wit.

BABIN

Henri Bourg; Edouard Bourg; T. D. Labadiole (SJB,Brusly-1A,84)

Marie Celina (Prudent Babin and Celina RIVET) bn. 1 Oct. 1848 bt. 5 March 1849 spo. Edouard Dugas and Lorenza Depuis (ASC-12,12)

Marie Domitille (Maxile Babin and Adeline LANDRY) m. 28 Oct. 1850 Theodule MARCHAND (Jean Baptiste Marchand and Eugenie VICKNER) wit. Joseph Duval Babin; Ovide Marchand; A. Sosthene Babin; V. P. Landry; Elise Babin (ASC-10,307a)

Marie E., age 4 years (Theodule Babin and Aureline BABIN) bur. 15 Aug. 1851 (SGA-8,330)

Marie Elmira (Valentin Babin and Serrasine BRAUD) bn. 5 Sept. 1851 bt. 7 Dec. 1851 spo. Gregoire Dugas and Emelise Braud (ASC-12, 61)

Marie Elmire (Trasimon Babin and Clarisse MELANCON) bn. 1 Oct. 1851 bt. 7 Dec. 1851 spo. Arsenes Hebert and Elizabeth Babin (ASC-12,61)

Marie Elvania (Pierre Duval Babin, decd. and Euprosie GAUDIN) m. 16 Sept. 1850 (4th degree consanguinity) Honorat Theodule RICHARD (Michel Richard and Leonise LEBLANC) wit. Arsene Hebert; J. B. Hebert; J. P. Hebert; Michael Richard; M. L. Gaudin; Amelina Denoux; Eleuthere Richard; Jdle. B. Turen (illeg.) (ASC-10,304)

Marie Elvina Babin, age 28 years, wife of Adolph BRAUD bur. 20 Nov. 1851 (ASC-11,120)

Marie Eugenie Babin, age 20 (illeg.) years bur. 5 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,135)

Marie Estelle (Pierre Paul Babin and Henriette LEBLAM (sic) bn. 26 May 1848 bt. 19 Feb. 1849 spo. Etienne Desire Lebail and Clemence Seguin (SJB,Brusly-2,51)

Marie Evela (Leon Babin and Elisabeth LEBLANC) bn. 16 March 1851 bt. 27 April 1851 spo. Joseph Babin and Coralie LeBlanc (SEZ-5,69)

Marie Felicite (Joseph Babin, decd. and Theotiste Basilise LANDRY) m. 29 April 1850 Leon THERIOT (Valentine Theriot and Marie Louise MELANCON, decd.) wit. Edmond Blouin; Jacques Jules Arseneaux; Constant Babin (SMI-11,12)

Marie Hermina (Theodule Babin and Aureline BABIN) bn. 18 May 1847 bt. 23 Feb. 1848 spo. Laurent Bertin Braud and Aimee LeBlanc (ASC-6,503)

Marie Julie (Adolphe Babin and Marie Arthemise RIVET) bn. 26 May 1852 bt. 31 May 1852 spo. Adolphe Landry and Lutetia Babin (ASC-12,69)

Marie Louise (Casimire Babin and Anne Nanette BOUDREAUX) bn. 21 April 1850 bt. 15 July 1850 spo. Leufroi Boudreaux and Colastie Boudreaux (ASC-12,37)

Marie Myrza, age 7 years, 8 months (Neuville Babin and Melanie PART) bur. 20 June 1852 (SGA-8,335)

Marie Olivia (Rosemond Babin and Hermina DUPLESSIS) bn. 11 May 1849 bt. 21 Feb. 1850 spo. Erasmus Alfred Ellis and Fannelly Babin (SGA-6,196B)

Marie Pamela (Valentin Babin and Marie Sarasine BRAUD) bn. 7 July 1850 bt. omitted Aug. 1850 spo. Ozeme Braud and Elise Babin (ASC-12,33b)

BABIN

Marine Eliska (Gedeon Babin and Clemence GUEDRY) bn. 26 March 1850 bt. 7 Aug. 1850 spo. John F. Ayraud and Carmelite Guedry (ASC-12,39)

Mary Agnes (Drosin Babin and Catherine BOUILLON) bn. 10 Sept. 1851 bt. 22 July 1852 spo. Gilbert Babin and Militia Bouillon (SJO-16,247)

Maxille Amadeo (Theodule Babin and Aureline BABIN) bn. 13 Sept. 1848 bt. 5 March 1849 spo. Amadeo Baur and Elvania Babin (ASC-12,12)

Michel Damas, age 4 months (Raphael Babin) bur. 18 April 1848 (ASC-11,72)

Michel Dosilia (Michel Raphael Babin and Pauline LEBLANC) bn. 11 Dec. 1847 bt. 12 April 1848 spo. Gedeon Landry and Elizabeth Melancon (ASC-6,507)

Nathalie (Joseph Elien Babin and Amelie DAIGLE) m. 12 April 1852 Trasimond HEBERT, widower Emelia DUPUY (Jerome Hebert and Poly Gibson) wit. Donatien Lejeune; Edouard Bourg; Amedee Leray (SJB,Brusly-1A,74)

Odile, widow of Marcellin BREAUX (Artoise Babin and Francoise LANDRY, both decd.) m. 5 July 1848 Eloi BLANCHARD (Isidore Blanchard and Marie LEBLANC, both decd.) wit. John Sullivan; P. G. Colle; S. Braud; Florien Joly (SGA-19,100)

Philomene Eliska (Adolphe Babin and Marie Arthemise RIVET of Ascension Parish) bn. 10 Aug. 1849 bt. 10 Oct. 1849 spo. Ferdinand Landry and Marie Mathilde Gaudin (SGA-6,194)

Philozaine (Joseph Elien Babin and Amelie DAIGLE) m. 19 April 1852 Arthemise LONGUEPEE (Alexis Longuepee and Constance COMEAUX) wit. Francois Seguin; Louis Carnard; Enos Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-1A,76 and 78)

Pierre Babin, age 65 years bur. 11 June 1851 (SGA-8,328)

Pierre Alexandre (Trasimond Babin and Domitille LOPEZ) bn. 30 June 1851 bt. 1 Sept. 1851 spo. Augustave Lopez and Elmire Remirez (SGA-6,207)

Pierre Magloire (Trasimond Babin and Julienne CLEMENT) bn. 24 Oct. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Trasimond Lopez and Irma Lopez (SJB,Brusly-2,105)

Priscille Amelina (Casimire Babin and Manette BOUDREAU) bn. 8 July 1848 bt. 17 July 1848 spo. Joseph Babin and Lise Landry (ASC-12,1)

Rosalisa (Ursin Babin and Odille BERTEAU) bn. 30 Aug. 1852 bt. 10 Oct. 1852 spo. Faustin Goutreaux and Madeleine Babin (ASC-12,77)

Rose Julie (Maximillien Babin and Rose Julie DUGAS) m. 18 Sept. 1848 Laurent Bertin BRAUD (Olezime Braud and Eleonise HEBERT) wit. Felix Dugas; Arsene Hebert, fils; Theodule Braud; Edouard Dugas; Theodule Picou (ASC-10,263)

Sandon Joseph Felix (Colin Babin and Gertrude GAUDIN) bn. 20 Oct. 1850 bt. 6 Feb. 1851 spo. Leon Gaudin and Laurenza Desnoux (ASC-12,47)

Sylvestre Babin, age 48 years bur. 5 Nov. 1851 (SJO-11,91)

Theophile (Joseph Babin and Magdelaine HEBERT) m. 30 Dec. 1848

BABIN

Victorine AUBIN, widow of Marcellin BABIN wit. H. V. Babin; F. T. Babin; Ed. Aubin; A. D. Crane (SJO-10,183)

Theophile Joseph (Theophile Babin and Victorine AUBIN) bn. 1 Dec. 1849 bt. 18 June 1850 spo. Demorins Babin and Mary Bouillon (SJO-16, 213)

Thersile Julienne (Evariste Babin and Rose MELANZON) bn. 16 May 1852 bt. 8 July 1852 spo. Just Oscar Babin and T. E. Babin (ASC-12,92)

Trasimon (Pierre Babin and Marine CHIASSON) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Domitille LOPEZ (Antoine Lopez and Elisa COMEAU) wit. Antoine Lopez; Marcellin Martinez; P. V. Lopez; Philip Landry; Zenon Daigre; Hermogene Landry; D. F. Ross (SJO-10,173)

Mrs. Valere (sic) Babin, age 39 years bur. 15 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11,69)

Virginia Babin, age 30 years bur. 16 Sept. 1851 Highland Cemetary (SJO-11,90)

BADEAU; BADOT; BADAUD; BADO

Florestine (Florestin Badaud and Augustine FAVROT - civil mar.) bn. 7 Feb. 1848 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Theodule Favrot and Irene Lacoste (SGA-6,188B)

Irene (Valery Badeaud and Irene LACASTE) bn. 4 Oct. 1848 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Valery Badaud, Jr. and Augustine Favrot (SGA-6,189B)

Marie Angeline (Etienne Badaud and Elmire MICHEL) bn. 23 March 1850 bt. 1 June 1850 spo. P. Augustin Thibodeaux and Azelia Thibodeaux (SMI-6,216)

Marie Aspasie (Pierre Badeau and Eveline PORCHE) bn. 10 Jan. 1851 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Valerie Badau and Clemence Rivet (SJE-Plaq-2,4)

Marie Octavie (Valerie Badeau and Irene AKOS (sic) bn. 12 March 1850 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Theodule Fabro and Eveline Porche (SJE-Plaq-2,4)

Marie Selesie (Florestin Badeau and Augustine FABRO) bn. 8 Jan. 1851 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Valerie Badeau and Celestine Viger (SJE-Plaq-2,4)

William (William Bado and Louisa LOBELLE) bn. 14 March 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Jean Rousseau and Emelie Brown (SJO-FS-1,34)

BAHAMONDE

Gertrude Bahamonde, age 64 years, widow of omitted SHERBURNE bur. 12 Oct. 1848 (SJO-11,76)

BAIE

Baptiste Baie, age 48 years bur. 17 July 1849 (SEZ-9,13)

BAINE

Michael Baine, age 46 years, native of County Roscommon, Ireland bur. 26 Sept. 1848 d. yesterday at Bayou Sarah (PCP-11,47)

BAJON

Jean (Bertrand Bajon and Jeanne CIENTAT) m. 25 Aug. 1849 Evelina FREDERIC, widow omitted BROUSSARD (Celestin Frederic and Marie Louise DUVERNAY) wit. Celestin Frederic; Etin; Lacome; Joseph Duvernay; Joseph Gisclard; Odalie Braud; Hermina Gaudin (ASC-10,286)

Jeanne Amanda (Jean Bajon and Marie Evelina FREDERIC) bn. 23 May 1850 bt. 9 July 1850 spo. Celestin Frederic and Marie Louise

BAJON
Duvernais (ASC-12,37)
Ursin Bertrand Bajon, age 1 month bur. 14 Dec. 1851 (ASC-11,121)
BAKER
Marie Louise (Johnson Baker and Pauline LEJEUNE) bn. 31 March 1849 bt. 29 Sept. 1849 spo. Francois Henri and Julia Amelie Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,66)
Marie Louisa, born 31 March 1849 (Johnson Balder and Pauline LEJEUNE) bur. 5 May 1851 (SJB-Brusly-4,29)
BALDERAS also BALDERE
Celestin Balderas, age 27 years bur. 9 March 1849 (ASC-11,85)
Eulalie Baldere, age 32 years, wife of Troiville CAILLE bur. 16 March 1851 (ASC-11,110)
Marie Constance Aurore (Celestin Balderas and Marie Laurenza CURE) bn. 18 Dec. 1848 bt. 6 March 1849 spo. Andrea Gingres and Marie Rosema Cure (ASC-12,12a)
BALDO
Jacomo (Juan Alberto Aime Baldo and Jeanette GONZALES) bn. 12 July 1847 bt. 18 Jan. 1848 spo. Baptiste Colioli and Marie Martinez (ASC-6,501)
Josephine (Joseph Baldo and Jeanne GONZALES) m. 14 July 1851 Lorenzo LA TORRES (Joseph La Torres and Josephine RUSCHE) wit. Sosthene S. Mollere; Michel Cazarie; Prudent Mollere; F. A. Devillier; Numa Mollere (ASC-10,321)
Lorence (Joseph Baldo and Jeanette GONZALEZ) bn. 3 Sept. 1850 bt. 31 Jan. 1851 spo. Lorenzo Latorre and Josephine Baldo (ASC-12,46)
BALFE
John Balfe, age 23 years bur. 13 June 1850 (SEZ-9,20)
BANWEL
Elie (Elie Banwel and Rose OPIET) bn. 27 Aug. 1848 bt. 26 May 1849 spo. Ovil Himel and Telma Himel (SMI-6,204)
BAQUET
Jean Baptiste (Myrtil Baquet and Adelaide ROUX) bn. 6 Nov. 1851 bt. 31 Jan. 1852 spo. Charles Philomon and Rosalie Hyacinthe (ASC-19,182)
Joseph Gustave (Mertile Baquet and Adelaide ROUSSE) bn. 16 March 1849 bt. 23 April 1849 spo. Severin Ricard and Josephine Lefort (ASC-19,134)
Joseph St. Hilaire (Jean Baptiste Baquet and Adelaide ROUSSE) bn. 25 Aug. 1847 bt. 3 Jan. 1848 spo. Joseph Arnaut and Marguerite Verret (ASC-19,104)
Theogene Vital (Jean Baptiste Mertil Baquet and Adelaide ROUX) bn. 16 April 1850 bt. 26 Dec. 1850 spo. Leon Strong and Marie Solet (ASC-19,164)
BARA also BARRE; BARRA
Infant Bara, baptized, 1 day old (Charles Bara) bur. 22 Dec. 1850 (ASM-10,111)
Charles (Antoine Baras and Rosalie BOURG) m. 28 Feb. 1848 Henrietta AUCOIN (Gregoire Aucoin and Clarisse HEBERT) wit. Ferdinand Delaune; Marcelin Bourgt; Antoine Baras; A. W. Hurso; Micheal Aucoin (ASM-7,427)

BARA also BARRE; BARRA

Evariste (Evariste Bara and Cidalise PORCHE) m. 20 April 1852 Ermina PORCHE (Zenon Porche and Armantine LAFLEUR) wit. Alexis Porche, fils; Alfred Brunet; Anna Decuir; Francois Bara; Ete. Bara; N. Porche; Numa Decuir; Martin Tounoir; J. B. Leduf, fils (PCP-8,162)

Felix Theo (Marie Constance Bara) bn. 25 March 1851 bt. 12 April 1851 spo. Escariera (sic) and Carmelite Bourk (ASC-12,50)

Honorine Faintilia (Charles Barre and Francoise Marie Therese NICHOLAS) bn. 18 May 1848 bt. 29 May 1848 spo. Drosin Trope and Francoise Nicolas (ASC-19,114)

Jean Jacque Bara, age 82 years bur. 24 May 1852 (ASM-5,121)

Louisa Alice (Valere Barra and Adeline ROUSSEAU) bn. 15 Aug. 1850 bt. 8 Sept. 1850 spo. Emile Barra and Eulalie Rousseau (ASM-9,324)

Marie Ophilia (Clement Bara and Euphemie ALLAIN) bn. 18 Feb. 1851 bt. 1 Nov. 1851 spo. Terence Allain and Antoinette Patin (PCP-10,154)

Philippe Clayborne (Valere Barra and Adeline ROUSSEAU) bn. 19 Jan. 1849 bt. 8 Sept. 1850 spo. Jean Jacques Barra and Elvina Barra (ASM-9,324)

Theodule Bara, age 42 years bur. 22 June 1852 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP-11,106)

BARATON

Micheal Baraton, age 28 years bur. 24 Aug. 1851 (SEZ-9,28)

BARBAY

Severin Abner (Louis Barbay and Mrs. Azelie ROTH) bn. 29 Jan. 1844 bt. 18 Nov. 1850 spo. Louis Barby and Marie Angelique Marrionnau (SJE-Plaq-2,1)

BARBIER

Adeline, minor dau. (Christophe Barbier and Agatha MATERNE) m. 28 Feb. 1848 Theophile Desire POLIAC, major son native Eureux, Dept. Leure, France (Francois Poliac, decd. and Veronique EGUION) wit. Jean Vavasseur; Norbert Berthelot; Jean Donaldson; Adolphe Labauvre; Onesime Duhon; Jean Louis Pankerne; Lucien Caillouet; Florian Roussel (SMI-7,248)

Antoine (Antoine Barbier and Melanie MELANCON) bn. 12 June 1851 bt. 12 June 1851 spo. Joseph Barbier and Helene Melancon (ASM-9,336)

Augustin Hipolite (Antoine Barbier and Melanie MELANCON) bn. 27 May 1848 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Amede Barbier and Henriette Barbier (ASM-9,292)

Charles, age 10½ years (Joseph Barbier) bur. 8 June 1848 (ASM-10,85)

Edouard Arcthure (Joseph Barbier and Marcelite BRAUD) bn. 7 Mar. 1850 bt. 8 Mar. 1850 spo. Hilaire Barbier and Elise Barbier (ASM-9,315)

Emile Simon (Marcellin Barbier and Eufroisine HEBERT) bn. 28 Jan. 1850 bt. 29 Jan. 1850 spo. Adrien Barbier and Elise Barbier (ASM-9,314)

Emile Antoine (Hubert Barbier and Rosalie MELANCON) bn. 20 Feb. 1849 bt. 4 Aug. 1849 spo. Antoine Comeaux and Delphine Barbier (ASM-9,306)

Emelite Josephine (Joseph Antoine Barbier and Marcelite BREAUX) bn.

BARBIER

6 July 1848 bt. 7 July 1848 spo. Joseph Barbier, fils and Adelina Daigle (ASM-9,292)

Gregoire Amede (Marcellin Barbier and Euphrosine HEBERT) bn. 30 June 1852 bt. 30 June 1852 spo. Joe Landry and Marcelline Breaux (ASM-9,347)

Jeanne, a few hours old (Antoine Barbier) bur 13 June 1850 (ASM-10, 108)

Louisa (Christophe Barbier and Marie SCIONEAU) bn. 8 Sept. 1849 bt. 23 Oct. 1849 spo. Christophe Barbier, her brother and Celina Cantrelle (SMI-6,210)

Marguerite Henriette (Joseph Barbier and Marcelline BREAUX) bn. 18 Jan. 1852 bt. 24 Jan. 1852 spo. Vileor Barbier and Henreitte Barbier (ASM-9,344)

BARKER

Charles Aristide (James Barker and Marie Delphine MARIONO) bn. 8 Jan. 1850 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. James Roberson and Ammette Esilda Maillan (SJE-Plaq-2,5)

James Barker, age 42 years, a native of Madison County, Tennessee husband in this parish to a Mrs. omitted MARIONNEAUX bur. 2 May 1850 (SGA-8,320)

Nancy Barker, age 65 years bur. 8 Nov. 1851 (SJO-11,91)

Pauline Manora (James Barker and Delphine MARIONNEAUX) bn. 23 Jan. 1846 bt. 25 May 1848 spo. Francois Lucien Marionneaux and Helmina Christin (SGA-6,179)

BARNETT

Alphonse (Maurice Barnett and Marie TRAHAN) m. 20 July 1848 Zeolide BLANCHARD (Zephirin Blanchard and Elise LEBAIRE) of Orleans Parish wit. H. P. Fernandez; Lewis Barnett; Vin. Blanchard; A. Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-1 A,43)

Alphonse Hamilton (Alphonse Barnett and Marie Zeolide BLANCHARD) bn. 29 Sept. 1849 bt. 2 Dec. 1849 spo. Moris Barnett, Jr. and Rosalie Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,70)

BARON

Cecilia (Pierre Baron and Marguerite GIBAUSSET) m. omitted March 1848 (previous civil marriage - 21 Feb. 1848 in Mississippi) William H. AUTO of the city of Washington (James Auto and Maria PERKINS) wit. none given (SJO-10,175)

Marie Francoise (Pierre Baron and Marguerite GIBAUSSET) m. 6 March 1848 Henry JONES (Eliphales Jones and Maria GRAY) wi. V. Hebert; Thos. B. R. Hatch; O. A. Ilon; J. A. Mauretz; Caroline Menard; Josephine Maurel (SJO-10,175)

BARRET

Thomas Barret from Ireland (no parents given) m. 17 June 1849 Mary GRAY from Ireland (no parents given) wit. J. Garina; John Courtin (SJO-10,185)

William H. Barret (parents omitted) bn. age 5 months bt. 7 Jan. 1849 spo. M. Crenan (Mt.Carmel-1,159)

BARRIENTO also BARRIENTE

Augustin Bariento, age 3 years bur. 18 July 1851 (SEZ-9,27)

Augustin Hilario (Clement Barriente and Josepha GONZALEZ) bn. 28

BARRIENTO also BARRIENTE

Sept. 1848 bt. 7 Oct. 1848 spo. Andreas Morales and Antonia Cavallero (SEZ-2,56)

Augustine (Clement Variento and Josephine GONZALES) m. 28 Jan. 1850 Perico RAMILEZ (Silvestre Ramilez and Antoinette MORA, both decd.) wit. Hippolite Rodriguez; Domingue Escane; Manuel Uzo (Ourso) (SEZ-7,6)

Clement Barriente, age 46 years bur. 1 Sept. 1850 (ASC-11,105)

Francisca (Clement Barriento and Josephine GONZALES) m. 4 Feb. 1850 Manuel UZO (Francois Uzo and Isabelle MONZON) wit. Hyppolite Rodriguez; Albert de Medina; Martin Ourso (SEZ-7,8)

Pabla (Simon Barriente and Rosalie GONZALES) m. 16 March 1848 Francois RAMILLEZ (Silvestre Ramillez and Antonia MORA) wit. Polito Suarez; Manuel Suarez (SEZ-1,126)

BARILLAUX also BARRYOUX; BARILLOT; BARIOT

Adolphe, age 30 years (Francoise Landry Barillaux and omitted) bur. 3 Nov. 1852 (ASM-10,124)

Armelise (Francois Barilleaux and Rosalie HEBERT) m. 22 Nov. 1852 Desire TRUXILLO (Francisco Truxillo and Azelie ROUSSEAU) wit. Adrien Fothier; Isidore Barilleaux (ASM-7,465)

Aurelia Carmelite (Ursin Barilleaux, decd. and Cleonise POTHIER) m. 22 Nov. 1852 Adolph LAJAUNIS of Terrebonne Parish (Pierre Lajaunis, decd. and Marie C. ORGERON) wit. Auguste Adolphe; Octave Folse (ASM-7,466)

Elphege Euzelien (Valentin Barrillaux and Marcellite THIBODEAU) bn. 8 Oct. 1848 bt. 1 Dec. 1848 spo. Jean Bte. Barrillaux and Olesida Crochaix (SEZ-2,57)

Emelia Josephine (Paulin Barrilleau and Pauline FRIOUX) bn. 26 April 1849 bt. 9 Sept. 1849 spo. Joseph Frioux and Azema Barrilleau (SPH-2,14)

Florence (sic) (Joseph Barrilleau and Adele TERIOT) bn. age 3 mos. bt. 16 Jan. 1848 spo. Cyrpien Barilleau and Rose Barilleau (ASM-9,284)

Hilaire Euzelien (Jean Bte. Barryoux and Pamela BOURG) bn. 27 Dec. 1847 bt. 20 Jan. 1848 spo. Valentin Barryoux and Zepheline Simoneaux (SEZ-2,47)

Lovinci (Paulin Barillaux and Pauline FRIOUX) bn. 4 July 1851 bt. 21 Sept. 1851 spo. Cyprien Barrillaux and Elodie Rousselle (SPH-2,37)

Madeleine (Jean Baptiste Bariau and Pamela BOURKE) bn. 11 April 1850 bt. 6 May 1850 spo. Justin Bariau and Cristine Bourke (SEZ-5,38)

Marie Alexandrine (Alexandre Barillot and Mathilde MARS) bn. 9 June 1852 bt. 1 Aug. 1852 spo. Julien Mars and Francoise Landry (SPH-2,50)

Marie Eglaede (Jean Baptiste Barriau and Palmela BOURK) bn. 27 March 1852 bt. 27 April 1852 spo. Theodule Guillot and Azema Barriau (SEZ-5,92)

Marie Orella (Magloire Bariaux and Clotilde LAGRANGE) bn. 26 July 1852 bt. 5 Sept. 1852 spo. Ursin Bariaux and Louise Lagrange (SPH-2,19)

BARILLAUX also BARRYOUX; BARILLOT; BARIOT

Melanie (Jean Marie Barrilloux, decd. and Madelaine LANDRY) m. 24 May 1848 Jean MARTIN (Jean Martin and Marie WEISSEN) wit. Zepherin Melancon; Silvani LeBlanc; Zephirin Babin; J. V. Dugas (SEZ-1,128)

Neuville Adrien (Magloire Barillaux and Clotilde LAGRANGE) bn. 23 Sept. 1849 bt. 29 Oct. 1849 spo. Adrien Barrillaux and Adelina Lagrange (SPH-2,16)

Ophelia Roseline (Paulin Barrilloux and Pauline FRILLOUX) bn. 27 Jan. 1848 bt. 17 May 1848 spo. Alexandre Barilloux and Marie Frilloux (ASM-9,291)

Ozeme Martin (Valentin Barriaux and Marcellite THIBAUDEAUX) bn. 17 Nov. 1850 bt. 17 Dec. 1850 spo. Eugene Thibaudeau and Irene Barriaux (SEZ-5,55)

Pierre Barilleaux, age 52 years bur. 13 Nov. 1848 (ASM-10,88)

Pierre Clovis (Neuville Barillaux and Madeleine GAUTHREAUX) bn. 24 Sept. 1849 bt. 27 Oct. 1849 spo. Victor Barrillaux and Delphine Gauthraux (SPH-2,16)

Theodule (Neuville Barios and Madeleine GAUTHRAUX) bn. 22 March 1851 bt. 1 May 1851 spo. Marcellus Gauthraux and Marguerite Hebert (SPH-2,33)

BARRY

David Oscar (David E. Barry and Charlotte Laroque TURGEAU) bn. 7 Jan. 1847 bt. 11 March 1848 spo. Oacar Ayrau and Carmelite Treille (ASC-6,504)

Mary Barry (parents omitted) m. 1 May 1851 William O'CONNELL (parents omitted) wit. Pat Flinn; Mich Crenan; James Rafferty (Mt. Carmel-1,300)

BARTHE also BARTH

Marie Barth, age 40 years wife of Jean BARTHE bur. 25 Nov. 1848 (ASM-10,88)

Jacques Barthe, age 46 years, a native of Lescar, Dept. of Basses Pyrenees, France bur. 3 July 1851 (ASM-10,115)

Jacques, of France (Pierre Barthe and Marie LABORDETTE) m. 3 Jan. 1850 Adelaide LANDRY (Magloire Landry and Phanie AUCOIN) wit. Cin. Couet; P. Feuchere; Narcisse Dupuis (ASM-7,439)

Josephine Victoria (Jaque Barthe and Adelaide LANDRY) bn. 14 Oct. 1849 bt. 3 Jan. 1850 spo. Charles Joseph Couet and Phanie Aucoin (ASM-9,312)

BARTHELEMY

Desire, age 5 years (Gautier Barthelemy) bur. 7 Aug. 1852 (SPH-2, 2B)

Joseph Louis of Ascension Parish (Jacques Corvasier Barthelemy and Marguerite Carmelite LANDRY, decd.) m. 28 Jan. 1850 Appoline LANDRY (Landry Landry and Marguerite DAIGLE) wit. Camille L. Landry; Landry Landry; J. C. Barthelemy; Julienne Barthelemy (SGA-19,131)

Marie Valentine (J. B. Barthelemy and Julia ROUBIERE) bn. 27 Feb. 1850 bt. 9 June 1850 spo. Antoine Gireaud and Malvina Escole, nee omitted (ASC-12,36)

BASSET
Marie Leontine (Alphonse Basset and Mrs. Alphonse BASSETT) bn. 2 April 1851 bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Dorville Foret and Pauline Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,98)

BASTIANO
Mary Catherine (Sonnai Bastiano and Mary Marcelline MATHIUS) bn. 28 March 1850 bt. 23 April 1850 spo. Louis Variguer and Mary Rodes (SJO-16,210)

BATES
James B. Bates, age 37 years, native of Massachusetts d. 20 July 1821 (Mt.Carmel-1,400A)

BATTLE
Patrick Battle, age 26 years, native Ireland bur. 31 July 1850 (ASC-11,104)

BAUDET also BEAUDET
Marie Doliska, minor dau. (she signs Beaudet) (Henri Baudet and Celeste LEMAIRE) m. 11 Jan. 1848 Edouard BOURGEOIS, major son (Edouard Bourgeois and Madeliene MIRE) wit. A. Mire; Florian Bourgeois; Anatole St. Armand; Marcellin Melancon; Ludger Poche (SMI-7,243)

BAUDIN
Agnes Baudin, age 55 years wife of Narcisse GUEDRY bur. 2 April 1849 (SGA-8,311)

BAUDOIN
Estival Baudoin (parents not given) m. 1 July 1850 Marcellite AUCOIN, widow Gedeon CANCIEN (Gregoire Aucoin and Clarisse HEBERT) wit. Joseph Delaune; Gregoire Aucoin (ASM-7,447)

BAUGNON
Jean Edgard (Ulgere Baugnon and Lavinia MARIONNEAUX) bn. 5 Aug. 1850 bt. 5 Aug. 1850 spo. Norbert Marionneaux and Lodoiska Bougere (SGA-6,200B)

Jean Edgard, age 1 year, 10 months (Ulgere Baugnon, decd. and Lavinia MARIONNEAUX) bur. 24 June 1852 (SGA-8,336)

Marie Josephine (Ulgere Baugnon and Lavinia MARIONNEAUX) bn. 10 April 1848 bt. 20 May 1849 spo. Hipplyte Brieugne and Josephine Baugnon (SGA-6,187)

Ulgere Baugnon, age 29 years bur. 26 Oct. 1850 (SGA-8,325)

BAYARD
Jules Bayard, age 7 years bur. 30 March 1848 (SEZ-4,7)

BAYLE
Pierre Octave (Silvein Bayle and Marie Eleonore LABY) bn. 24 June 1847 bt. 11 March 1851 spo. Adrien Haydel and Lisima Haydel, born Roussel (SMI-6,225)

BAZERQUE also BAZERGUES
Little Girl Bazergues, age 5 yrs. (sic) child of Doctor Bazergues, privately baptised bur. 27 Nov. 1849 (SJA-4,78)

Marie Elia Augustine (Eugene Bernard Bazerque (Dr. of medicine) and Marie Anaise PUJO) bn. 8 Jan. 1848 bt. 23 April 1848 spo. Auguste Borderes and Marie Pujo (born Castin) maternal grandmother (SJA-5,69)

BAZILLAC

Hypolite, native of Dept. Hautes Pyrenees, France (Pierre Auguste Bazillac and Marie Jeanne PETIGNOT) m. 5 Feb. 1852 Marie LACOTTE, widow of Pierre MARET (Auguste Lacotte and Francoise QUENVILLE) native of Nehon, Dept. Seine Inferieure, Fr. wit. D. Desbous; C. Linossier; Francois Caussat; J. C. Braud; Mary Newchurch; Scholastic Robichaud; Octavie Landry; Clementine Malterre, nee LeBlanc; Clementine Dugas (SEZ-7,43)

BAZIRE also LONCHAMP BAZIRE

Charlotte Agathe Marceline Leocadie LONCHAMP BAZIRE, age 31 years bur. 30 March 1852 (SJO-11,92)

BEALE also BILLS

Alonzo (Thomas Bills and Mary Barbara BILLS) bn. 9 months old bt. 26 April 1848 spo. John A. Jacques and Mary Ann Parish (SJO-16,180)

Emilie Elizabeth (Hugh Bealls and Philippa TILANO) bn. 15 April 1850 bt. 28 July 1850 spo. Arthur Choppin and Emilie Sherburn Choppin (SJO-16,214)

James W. (Thomas Beale and Celeste GRANDPRE) m. 14 Dec. 1850 Malvina Josephine MONAGHAN (Thomas Monaghan and Maria MILLER of Indiana) wit. H. Lanoue; A. Sheppers (SJO-10,188)

William Thomas (James William Beale and Malvina Josephine MONAGHAN) bn. 24 Dec. 1851 bt. 23 March 1852 spo. William Monaghan and Octavine Rosalie Beale, the widow Cavalier (SJO-16,239)

BEATY

Arture (Jhon C. Beaty and Mary FOLLEY) bn. 2 Jan. 1851 bt. 25 May 1851 spo. Francois A. Williamson and Marcelite Blanchard (ASM-9,335)

BEAUCHEMIN

Joseph Albert (Jean Beauchemin and Marguerite CORNET) bn. 16 April 1851 bt. 27 Sept. 1851 spo. Joseph Roth and Pamela Bonnicard, rep. by Emma Blanchard (SGA-6,207)

Marie Amanda (Jean Marie Beauchemin and Marguerite Elisabeth CORNET) bn. 29 Jan. 1848 bt. 28 June 1848 spo. Terance Joseph Landry and Marie Delphine LeBlanc (SGA-6,179B)

Marie Anastasie (Jean Beauchemin and Marguerite Elizabeth CORNET) bn. 22 April 1849 bt. 1 June 1850 spo. Joseph Edgard Dupuy and Armantine Blanchard (SGA-6,198B)

BEAUPEURT also BEAUPEUR

Alfred (Joseph Beaupeurt and Marie LANG) bn. 27 Aug. 1850 bt. 1 Oct. 1850 spo. Joseph Henry and Azelie Landry, wife of Joseph Henry (SGA-6,202B)

Marie Florville (Joseph Beaupeur and Marie LANG) bn. 3 Sept. 1852 bt. 14 Oct. 1852 spo. Antonio Marino Estevan and Marie Odille Henry (SGA-6,212)

BEAUVAIS

Alcide Beauvais, age 20 years bur. 11 Nov. 1849 (PCP-11,67)

Antoine Oscar (Jean Baptiste Beauvais, decd. and Eulalie BOURGEAT) m. 18 June 1850 Emilise MERCIER (Francois Mercier and Sophie DUPLECHAT, decd.) wit. Jules Porche; Samuel Bush; Adolphe Leclere; Narcisse Beauvais; A. Beauvais; A. Lecler (PCP-8,103)

BEAUVAIS

Narcisse (Jean Baptiste Beauvais, decd. and Eulalie BOURGEAT) m. 8 July 1851 Marie Felonise BERTRAND (Jean Baptiste Bertrand and Hortence LEBEAU, decd.) wit. Pierre Porche; Charles Poydras; Leon Lebeau; Auguste Bertrand (PCP-8,133)

Oscar Beauvais, age 10 months bur. 23 July 1852 (PCP-11,108)

Oscar Aristide (Oscar Beauvais and Emelise MERCIER) bn. 13 Sept. 1851 bt. 11 April 1852 spo. Villeneuve Porche and Adele Plantevignes (PCP-10,164)

BECK

Joseph Beck, age 38 years, native of Germany bur. 22 Feb. 1850 (SGA-8,318)

BECKLER

Julia Caroline (Lawrence Beckler and Mary BENTZ) bn. omitted June 1851 bt. 7 Sept. 1851 spo. Julia Pino (SJO-16,231)

BECNEL

Alexis Leodore (Antoine Becnel and Alexina FOLSE) bn. 7 Sept. 1851 bt. 30 Sept. 1851 spo. Antoine Becnel, his father and Evelina Sevin (SJA-5,94)

Jean Benjamin (Benjamin Becnel and Victoire FALGOUST) bn. 11 Feb. 1852 bt. 9 March 1852 spo. Augustin Falgoust, maternal uncle and Eveline Falgoust, maternal aunt (SJA-5,97)

Marie Josephine (Benjamin Becnel and Victoire FALGOUST) bn. 18 Aug. 1848 bt. 10 Oct. 1948 spo. Justin Falgoust, maternal uncle and Marcelline Becnel, paternal aunt (SJA-5,73)

Norbert Toussaint, major son, native and res. St. John the Baptist Parish (Norbert Toussaint Becnel and Marcelline TROXLER, both decd.) m. 28 May 1850 Antoinette FOLSE, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Alexis Folse and Marcellite HOTARD) wit. Alexis Folse, Marcellite Hotard; Prre Gravois; P. F. Folse; Jn Becnel; Antoine Becnel (SJA-2,276)

Thomas Victor (Benjamin Becnel and Victoire FALGOUST) bn. 23 Dec. 1849 bt. 23 April 1850 spo. Antoine Becnel and Marie Arthemise Falgoust (SJA-5,83)

BEDAR

Francois Valcourt (Francois Bedar and Marie JOSEPH) m. 29 July 1851 Seraphine VERRET (Zenon Verret and Constance SOLET) wit. Nemaurin Canway; Charles Duparc; Ursin Landry (ASC-14,1)

BEDAT

Francois Bedat, age 68 years bur. 4 July 1849 (SJB-Brusly-4,15)

BEDEL

Baptiste Bedel, age 36 years res. at Fanny Riche's bur. 26 Feb. 1850 (PCP-12,5)

BEGARY

Michel (Jean Begary and Marie CAZENEUVE of West Baton Rouge Parish) m. 30 Dec. 1851 Marie Ida POIRIER (G. V. Poirier and Domitilde FULCHER) wit. Michel Poirier; Louis Cousinart; C. Bernard, Jr.; Elphege Poirier; Evariste Arcenaux; Benjamin Poirier (SJO-10, 203)

BEILLE also BELL; BELLE

Louis Rene (Mathieu Belle and Rosalie GRAVOIS) bn. 1 March 1850

BEILLE also BELL; BELLE
bt. 10 March 1850 spo. Louis Abriani and Elvina Babin (ASC-12,28)
Louis, age 18 months (Mathieu Bell) bur. 6 Oct. 1851 (ASC-11,118)
Marie Marcelline (Mathias BEILLE and Rosalie GRAVOIS) bn. 26 April 1848 bt. 11 May 1848 spo. Auguste Gauthreaux and Felonisse LeBlanc (ASC-6,508)
Vincent (Mathieu Beille and Rosalie GRAVOIS) bn. 22 Dec. 1851 bt. 17 Jan. 1852 spo. Telesphore Gravois and Elmire LeBlanc (ASC-12,33a)
Vincent, age 9 months (Mathieu Belle) bur. 28 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,134)
BEIN also BEINE
Marie Caroline (William Beine, native Walbarg in Prussia and Marie Helwit WALDECK) bn. 25 May 1848 bt. 18 Oct. 1848 spo. William Sundarmayar; Madgeleine Helwig, her sister (SJA-5,73)
Philippe Bernard (William Bein of West Phadesi, Grossen Eder (sic), Prussia and Marie ELBEY) bn. 30 March 1851 bt. 30 Sept. 1851 spo. Philippe Nun and Henriette Brin (SJA-5,94)
BELCHER also BELLECHERE
Marie Marcellite (Marie Bellechere) bn. not given bt. 14 Dec. 1850 spo. Emile Gordeau and Mrs. Emile Gordeau (ASC-12,44)
Marie Octavie (Mary Belcher) bn. 2 July 1852 bt. 14 July 1852 spo. Marie Octavie Babin (ASC-12,72)
BELILLE also BELLY
Joseph Victorin (Ambroise Belly and Carmelite ALEMAN) bn. 25 Feb. 1848 bt. 12 March 1848 spo. Jean Alleman and Angelina Trahan (SEZ-2,49)
Marie Emelie (Ambroise Belly and Carmelite ALEMAN) bn. 26 Aug. 1849 bt. 9 Sept. 1849 spo. Camille Beret and Zela LeBlanc (SEZ-5,11)
Marie Helene (Ambroise BELILLE and Carmelite ALLEMAND) bn. 4 June 1852 bt. 5 July 1852 spo. Honore Ackman and Osile Omeble (SEZ-5,96)
BELL
Helene, wife of Dr. Francis J. Bte. ROMER (William Bell and Esther BELL) bn. 25 Jan. 1815 bt. 30 March 1850 spo. William Gil and Louise Chachere (SJO-16,207)
BELLAN
Louis, native of France (Jean Bertrand Bellan and Marie COURITTE) m. 25 Nov. 1852 Marie BORDES, native of France (Pierre Bordes and Bertrande DOUILLE) wit. V. Heude; Alfred Marret; C. Bonnecaze; Dugue(sic); C. Baret (SJO-10,208)
BELLINGER
King Bellinger bur. 9 Sept. 1849 (ASM-5,113)
BELLO also BELOT
Eliska (Charles Belot and Irma PATIN) bn. 2 Feb. 1848 bt. 15 Oct. 1848 spo. Dava Saisan and Marcelite Patin (PCP-10,105)
Evelina (Charles Bello and Irma PATIN) bn. 25 Sept. 1850 bt. 17 May 1852 spo. Hubert Armstrong and Emma Gremillon (PCP-10,168)
BENITE also BENITES; BENITTE
Armantine, age 9 years (Jean Benite and omitted) bur. omitted 1849

BENITE also BENITES; BENITTE

d. 28 July 1849 (ASM-10,101)

Catherine (Jean Baptiste Benit and Emilie BOUDREAU) bn. 30 April 1851 bt. 6 May 1851 spo. Ozeme Boudreau and Aurore Benit (ASM-9,334)

Celeste Benite, age 23 years wife of Jule LECONTANT bur. 23 July 1849 (ASM-10,99)

Celeste (Jean Benite and Carmelite FALTEMAN) m. 30 Sept. 1848 Jules LACONTA (Andre Laconta and Constance GOTHREAU) wit. Clvl. Boudreaux; Treville Martin (SEZ-1,118)

Jean Benites, age 50 years bur. 28 Feb. 1851 (ASM-10,112)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Benite and Carmelite FALTEMAN) m. 30 Sept. 1848 Emelia BOUDREAU (David Boudreau and Marguerite RICHE) wit. Clvl. Boudreaux; Treville Martin (SEZ-1,119)

Marie Irma (Jean Baptiste Benite and Amelia BOUDREAUX) bn. 23 May 1849 bt. 28 June 1849 spo. Jean Benite and Marguerite Richer (ASM-9,304)

Marie Rosalie (Mathilde Benitte) bn. 10 Sept. 1850 bt. 22 Oct. 1850 spo. Hypolitte Benitte and Rosalie Melancon (ASM-9,326)

BENITTA

A. (John Benitta and Mary MAGENOT) m. 10 July 1849 Mary Ann MAYFIELD (Simon Mayfield and Mary MAYFIELD) wit. Patrick Flinn; Michael McKenna (Mt.Carmel-1,300)

Patrick (Alvarez Benitta and Mary A. MAYFIELD) bn. age 5 months bt. 25 May omitted (1850 assumed) spo. Patrick Flinn and Mary Wels (Mt.Carmel-1,154)

BENJAMIN

H. R. Benjamin, age 22 years d. 25 May 1830 (Mt.Carmel-1,400A)

BERARD

Amedee (Simon Berard and Vitalie TEMPLET) bn. 4 May 1848 bt. 18 Sept. 1848 spo. Joseph Aillet and Appuline Templet (SJB,Brusly-2,44)

Henrietta Maryelina (Joseph Simon Berard and Vitalie TEMPLET) bn. 15 July 1850 bt. 1 Dec. 1850 spo. Victorin Templet and Azelie Doiron (SJB,Brusly-2,87)

BERAUD

Joseph (Joseph Beraud and Pauline HOMMEY - civil marriage) bn. 12 Oct. 1849 bt. 25 Feb. 1850 spo. Alverine Marionneaux and Elizabeth Neal (SGA-6,197)

Marie Alice (Joseph Beraud and Pauline HOMEY - civil marriage) bn. 5 Oct. 1847 bt. 4 May 1848 spo. Francois Garnier and Josephine Baugnon (SGA-6,178)

BERAULT

Marguerite Caroline (A. Maurice Berault of New York and Eugenie Robin DELOGNY) bn. 20 April 1850 bt. 11 June 1850 spo. Edouere Robin Delogny, maternal uncle and page torn (SJA-5,84)

Marie Ameline (St. Maurice Berault, a lawyer, native New York and Eugenie DELOGNY) bn. 24 July 1851 bt. 27 March 1852 spo. Victor Choppin and Zulma Trepagnier, paternal aunt (SJA-5,98)

Maurice (St. Maurice Berault and Eugenie DE LOGNY) bn. 14 July 1848 bt. 4 April 1850 spo. John G. Wilson and Caroline de Logny (SMI-6,214)

BERCEGEAY

Alphonse Bercegeay, age 37 years bur. 11 Dec. 1851 (ASC-11,121)

Justine Clarisse Bercegeay, age omitted, wife of Zepherin DECAUTEAU bur. 23 Nov. 1852 (ASC-11,142)

Marie Augustine (Adolphe Louis Charles Bercegeay and Marie Basilise GUEDRY) bn. 27 Aug. 1848 bt. 16 Nov. 1848 spo. Alphonse Rene Bercegeay and Elisabeth Hatchinson (ASC-12,7)

Marie Clara (Adolphe Bersaygere and Marie Baseline GUEDRY) bn. 3 Dec. 1849 bt. 3 March 1850 spo. Auguste Bersaygere and Arthemise Theriot (ASC-12,27)

Marie Eliza (Adolphe Bercegeai and Marie GUEDRY) bn. 20 April 1851 bt. 2 June 1851 spo. Pierre Terrio and Eliza Henderson (ASC-12,52)

BERDOUX

Laurent (Louis Berdoux and Cecile HAIDEL) bn. 18 Nov. 1848 bt. 11 March 1849 spo. Joseph Haidel and Azelie Haidel (SPH-2,9)

BERGEL also BERKEL; BERHELL

Anastasie (Ulogio Berhell and Coralie COLDBERSON) bn. 14 April 1851 bt. 23 June 1851 spo. Gustave Castanel and Severina Berhell (SJO-16,228)

Antoine Felix Aime (Eulogio Berhel and Coralie CULBERTSON) bn. 3 March 1849 bt. 4 July 1849 spo. Etienne Berhe and Josephine Bienville (SJO-16,196)

Lucien Jean Baptiste (Manuel Berghel and Eliza omitted) bn. 22 July 1849 bt. 7 Nov. 1849 spo. Jean Galie and Pauline Berghel (SJO-16,202)

Manuel (Gregoire Bergel and Marie BERGEL) m. 10 Dec. 1850 Marie Elisa BOLLING (Bolling and De senty (sic) wit. T. S. Loquet; Catherine Loquet (SJO-10,190)

Manuel Berhell, age 51 years bur. 20 April 1851 (SJO-11,88)

BERGERON

Adelphine, widow of Georget CHUSTZ (Valerien Bergeron and Marie ST. CYR) m. 18 Feb. 1849 Leliot LEBEAU, widower of Azeline BERGERON (Alexis Lebeau, decd. and Marie Louise LANGLOIS of Chenal) wit. Jean Baptiste Bergeron; Valerien Bergeron, fils; Mathieu Hesley; Villeneuve Bergeron; Valerien Bergeron, Sr. (PCP-8,80/81)

Adolph, age 5 months (Jean Bte. Bergeron) bur. 7 Feb. 1849 (ASM-10,91)

Alexandre, age 3 days (Villeneuve Bergeron and Adelina ST. CYR) bur. 14 Aug. 1849 (PCP-11,63)

Alexandre (Villeneuve Bergeron and Adelina SAINT CYR) bn. 11 Aug. 1849 bt. 13 Aug. 1849 spo. Adolphe Graugnard and Marie Bergeron (PCP-10,122a)

Alfred (Edouard Bergeron and Ana Pelagie BOUDREAUX) bn. 20 Oct. 1850 bt. 20 Oct. 1851 spo. Edouard Bergeron and Feliciana Troilo (ASM-9,342)

Anne Honorine (Bienvenu Bergeron and Seraphine GREEN) bn. 28 Jan. 1849 bt. 27 Feb. 1849 spo. Desire Bergeron, paternal uncle and Eugenie Poirier (SJA-5,76)

Anne Honorine, age 1 year, 2 days (Bienvenu Bergeron and omitted)

BERGERON

bur. 2 March 1849 (SJA-4,77a)

Armeline Bergeron, age 38 years, wife of Octave LEBEAU bur. 16 Aug. 1848 (PCP-11,45)

Arsene (Ursin Bergeron and Leocade MIGO) m. 29 Jan. 1852 Octavie MELANCON (Zephirin Melancon and Faraly BOURGEOIS) wit. Valery LeBlanc; Esteve Melancon; John Warner (ASC-10,338)

Auguste (Rosemond Bergeron and Justine BOURHAS (sic) bn. 28 Aug. 1851 bt. 12 July 1852 spo. Andre Elie and Julie Bourhas (sic) (ASM-9,351)

Azelie Victorine (Alexis Bergeron and Rosalie THIBODAUX) bn. 25 Oct. 1851 bt. 7 March 1852 spo. J. B. Bergeron and Philonise Thibodaux (SPH-2,43)

Carmelite, age 3½ months (Bienvenu Bergeron) bur. 2 June 1851 (SJA-4,80)

Celeste, widow of Ursin FALTEMAN (Dominique Bergeron and Henriette BRAUD) m. 21 Oct. 1850 Joseph BOUDREAUX (Felix Boudreaux and Rosalie HENRY) wit. Joseph Guedry; James Redin; Treville Martin; F. S. Blanchard; Chs. A. Besse (ASM-7,451)

Elvina (Rosemond Bergeron and Augustine BARA) bn. 17 Mar. 1849 bt. 18 Mar. 1850 spo. Julien Barra and Elvina Barra (ASM-9,316)

Elodie (Valerien Bergeron and Marie SAINT CYR) m. 11 Nov. 1851 Thomas Alciedor MIX (Charles Ash Mix and Celeste CHAPOTON) wit. Docteur Honnore Mane; Aurilie Robillard; Mathieu Hesley; Octave Olinde; Ch. A. Mix; V. Bergeron, fils (PCP-8,137)

Ernest Onesime (Germain Bergeron and Marie Cloren EXNIXIOS) bn. 22 April 1851 bt. 2 July 1851 spo. Pierre Portier and Rosalie Ayot (SPH-2,36)

Etienne Bergeron, age 72 years bur. 15 March 1849 d. yesterday at res. at Colombo's in the woods behind Waterloo (PCP-11,54)

Euzelien Vela (Zenon Bergeron and Azelie BARRIOU) bn. 20 May 1851 bt. 4 Aug. 1851 spo. Lusignan Bergeron and Evelina Barriou (ASM-9,338)

Evariste Desire of St. James Parish (Michel Bergeron and Constance BERGERON) m. 12 Feb. 1851 Julie Aglae BOUIS (Francois Vincent Bouis and Helen CROISET) wit. Samuel Bush; Charles Hagen; John Moebuis; Jean Lachaud; Francois V. Bouis; Paul Leon Bouis; Caroline Cooly; Victoire Bouis; Judith Ann Morgan; Mary E. Cooly; Helene Croizet, Mrs. Bouis; J. Jarreau; Simon Conshom; Hespasie Bouis; Dr. Lefebre (PCP-8,127)

Evelina Alice (Jule Bergeron and Feliciana TRUXILLO) bn. 11 Jan. 1849 bt. 8 Feb. 1849 spo. Desire Truxillo and Pauline Truxillo (ASM-9,300)

Germain (Germain Bergeron, decd. and Marie DODROU) m. 11 Feb. 1850 Marie Clorene EXNICIOS (Valery Exnicios and Marie Marcelite ROGER) wit. Hermogene Ayoux; Evariste Bergeron; P. Portier (SPH-2,02a)

Helene Rosalie (Jean Pierre Bergeron and Virginie LEJEUNE) bn. 1 Feb. 1851 bt. 26 Sept. 1851 spo. Desolives Lejeune and Therese Chenevert (PCP-10,154)

BERGERON

Joseph Clement (Bienvenu Bergeron and Seraphine GREEN) bn. 12 Sept. 1851 bt. 9 April 1852 spo. Michel Bienvenu Bergeron, his brother and Marie Apoline Polaska Arceneaux (SJA-5,98)

Joseph Doriville (Zenon Bergeron and Marie SICARD) bn. 12 April 1848 bt. 6 Aug. 1848 spo. William Armstrong and Melina Sicard (PCP-10,99)

Joseph Octave (Villeneuve Bergeron and Adelina SAINT CYR) bn. 24 Jan. 1851 bt. 15 May 1851 spo. Francois Saintville Gosserand and Elodie Saint Cyr (PCP-10,147)

Josephine (Joseph Bergeron and Claire DECUIR) bn. 14 Sept. 1851 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Achille Polard and Rose Veret (PCP-10,176)

Louis Meida (Valmont Bergeron and Marie Louise GUERIN) bn. 12 March 1848 bt. 4 June 1848 spo. Gerand Guerin and Adele Bergeron (PCP-10,94)

Julia (Jean Baptiste Bergeron and Marie QUINTANA) bn. 1 Jan. 1850 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Zenon Laverne and Henriette Gondran (PCP-10,170)

Marie (Jean Baptiste Bergeron and Marie QUINTANA) bn. 4 Oct. 1851 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Jean Ortis and Marcelite Eliette (PCP-10,169)

Marie Angelina (Jean Baptiste Bergeron and Adele LEBEAU) bn. 13 Aug. 1848 bt. 5 Aug. 1849 spo. Levi Kizer and Aritil D'Authier (PCP-10,122)

Marie Anne (Hyppolite Bergeron and Mathilda LEBEAU) bn. 24 Aug. 1851 bt. 3 May 1852 spo. Theophile Gremillon and Hermance Saizan (PCP-10,165)

Leo Augustin (twin of Leon Louvenci) (Jule Bergeron and Feliciana TRUXILLO) bn. 7 May 1851 bt. 29 Sept. 1851 spo. Charles Numa Folse and Azelie Cancienne (ASM-9,341)

Leon Louvenci (twin of Leo Augustin) (Jules Bergeron and Feliciana TRUXILLO) bn. 7 May 1851 bt. 29 Sept. 1851 spo. Numa Pompeauneau and Marie Barriot (ASM-9,341)

Madelaine Odille (David Bergeron and Eliza DESCOTEAUX) bn. 19 Dec. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Surville Bergeron and Telcide Bergeron (ASC-12,64)

Marie Adele Carmelisse (Bienvenue Bergeron and Seraphine GREEN) bn. 10 Nov. 1847 bt. 23 July 1848 spo. Joseph Leon Arceneaux and Madelaine Adele Landry (SJA-5,71)

Marie Adelina Constance (Jean Baptiste Bergeron and Marie BRAUD) bn. 6 June 1849 bt. 25 Aug. 1849 spo. Michel Bergeron, paternal grandfather and Rosalie Cloatre, maternal grandmother (SJA-5,78)

Marie Aglae (Joseph Bergeron and Marie BRAUD) bn. 6 Oct. 1846 bt. 16 June 1848 spo. Ullhymessu Arceneaux and Appoline Paulmar Arceneaux (SJA-5,70)

Marie Amelie, minor dau. native and res. St. James (Michel Bergeron, decd. and Constance BERGERON) m. 3 June 1852 Bienvenu Alexis BRAUD, minor son native and res. St. James (Edouere Braud and Rosalie CLOATRE) wit. S. Braud; C. H. Chevet; J. B. Bergeron; J. K. Gaudet; Rosalie Clouatre; Edouard Braud; Jh. Lion Arceneu

BERGERON
(SJA-2,288)

Marie Angelina (Alexis Bergeron and Rosalie THIBODEAU) bn. 11 May 1849 bt. 24 June 1849 spo. Germain Bergeron and Josephine Badeau (SPH-2,13)

Marie Anne Julia (Joseph Bergeron and Marie BRAUD) bn. 30 Nov. 1848 bt. 17 Oct. 1849 spo. Benjamin Poirier and Olive Braud, maternal aunt (SJA-5,79)

Marie Archange Desire (Jean Baptiste Bergeron and Marie Laurenza BRAUD) bn. 15 July 1851 bt. 21 July 1851 spo. Edouere Braud, maternal grandfather and Marguerite Constance Bergeron, paternal grandmother (SJA-5,92)

Marie Constantine, age 2 years (Jean Baptiste Bergeron and Marie BRAUD) bur. 26 May 1851 (SJA-4,80)

Marie Leontine (Bienvenu Bergeron and Seraphine GREEN) bn. 16 Jan. 1850 bt. 28 Feb. 1850 spo. Leonard Arceneaux and Leontine Poirier (SJA-5,81)

Marie Marguerite (Valmont Bergeron and Marie Louise GUERIN) bn. 2 Feb. 1851 bt. 20 April 1851 spo. Honnore Marin and Marie Bergeron (PCP-10,146)

Marie Marguerite Laurenza (Zenon Bergeron and Marie SICARD) bn. 12 Nov. 1851 bt. 4 July 1852 spo. Rieul Sicard and Rosella Sicard (PCP-10,173) also (PCP-10,171)

Mathilde (Norbert Bergeron and Azelie DELAUNE) m. 6 Jan. 1851 Drozin CANCIENNE (Augustin Cancienne and Elize BLANCHARD) wit. J. B. Delaune; Ursin Delaune; Jules Bergeron; Joseph Delaune; Ferdinand Delaune (ASM-7,451)

Michel Bergeron bur. 20 Jan. 1850 (SJA-4,78a)

Norbert Bergeron, age 45 years bur. 21 March 1851 (ASM-10,112)

Octave, age 18 months (Villeneuve Bergeron and omitted) bur. 1 Aug. 1852 (PCP-11,108)

Odile (Ursin Bergeron and Eleocade MIGO) m. 26 December 1848 John WARNER (John Warner and Frances WARNER) wit. Gervais S. Gautrau; Thelesphore Berteau; Sylvain LeBlanc; Auguste Gautrau; Lucien Gaudin; Dorcini Landry; Adine Bouchereau; Antoinette Babin; Rosella Landry (ASC-10,268)

Odile Philomene (Norbert Bergeron and Aselie DELAUNE) bn. 15 Mar. 1849 bt. 20 Sept. 1849 spo. Amedee Delaune and Hirnee Delaune (ASM-9,308)

Odile Bergeron, age 13 months bur. 18 Oct. 1850 (ASM-10,110)

Omer Valmond (Theodule Bergeron and Celesie BOUDRAUX) bn. 11 Feb. 1851 bt. 1 June 1851 spo. Auguste Boudraux and Celestine Fait (SPH-2,34)

Ophelia Bergeron (no parents given) m. 11 Dec. 1850 Toussaint DEROCHER (no parents given) wit. Henri Sellier; Francois Jules Sellier (SJE-Plaq-5,3)

Ozeme, age 8 years (Edouard Bergeron and omitted BOUDREAUX) bur. 30 March 1849 (ASM-10,93)

Pamela Aloysia (Hilaire Bergeron and Ameline LANDRY) bn. 25 Dec. 1848 bt. 2 July 1849 spo. Pierre Colle and Octavine Bergeron (SJB-Brusly-2,62)

BERGERON

Paul (Valerien Bergeron and Marie ST. CYR) m. 3 Feb. 1852 Leonie SAIZAN (Hypolite Saizan and Julie Pourciau) wit. Villeneuve Bergeron; Octave Olinde; Valerian Bergeron, fils; Pierre Bouchard; Hyppolite Saizan; Julie Pourciau; Sheldon Olinde (PCP-8,143)

Paulin Bergeron, age 25 years, res. of L'isle bur. 22 Oxr. 1850 (PCP-11,86)

Polixene (Hypolite Bergeron and Elodie PORCHE) bn. 14 June 1850 bt. 15 Aug. 1851 spo. Zenon Gremillon and Adeline Gremillon (PCP-10,148)

Raymond (Hypolite Bergeron and Melasie DAVID, both decd.) m. 3 Sept. 1850 Aspasie GUEHO (Francois Gueho and Clarisse DAVID) wit. Dorsin Symphorian Pourciau; Marcel Fabre; Marcellin Gueho; Valerien Gueho; Vincent Gueho (PCP-8,109)

Raymond (Raymond Bergeron and Aspasie GUEHO) bn. 2 Aug. 1851 bt. 11 Jan. 1852 spo. Pierre Fillastre and Prudence Gueho (PCP-10,159)

Saintville Bergeron, age 40 years, res. of the "Isle" bur. 11 Nov. 1849 (PCP-11,67)

Pierre (Zenon Bergon and Aselie BARIOU) bn. 11 Feb. 1849 bt. 14 May 1849 spo. Pierre Chevrier and Artemise Terrio (ASM-9,303)

Widow of Jean Baptiste Bergeron, age 70 years bur. 5 Oct. 1851 (PCP-11,97)

Zenon Rodolphe Landry (Hilaire Prosper Bergeron and Amelie Hebert LANDRY) bn. 20 Dec. 1850 bt. 26 May 1851 spo. Louis Broussard and Marceline Prosper Bergeron, widow Conteny Bedot (SJB,Brusly-2,96)

BERMEYO

Carmelite (Remon Bermeyo and Carmelite MARROI) m. 4 June 1850 Luc DUGAS (Luc Dugas and Amelie MIRE) wit. Achille Dugas; J. Valery Dugas; Zephirin Dugas; Vileor Babin; Ernest LeBlanc (SEZ-7,18)

BERNARD also BERNARD - DUMONTIER

Arthur (Bernard and Liza, bel. to Edouard Gaudin) bn. 5 Feb. 1852 bt. 9 May 1852 spo. Adam and Mariane (sic) (ASC-19,186)

Emilie (Felix Bernard and Josephine SEGUIN) m. 29 April 1852 Sylvanie AUCOIN of Iberville Parish (Francois Aucoin and Marie Rose BLANCHARD) wit. Louis Bernard; Francois Tacneau; Francois Seguin (SJB,Brusly-1A,79)

Emile Albert (Agricole Bernard-Dumontier and Zelie ALLAIN) bn. 8 Dec. 1851 bt. 29 April 1852 spo. Louis Bernard Dumontier and Celime Seguin (SJB,Brusly-2,111)

Felix Bernard, age 40 years, of West Baton Rouge Parish bur. 21 Dec. 1852 (SJO-11,96)

Gilbert (Felix Dumontier Bernard and Josephine SEGUIN) bn. 26 March 1848 bt. 25 May 1848 spo. Louis Bernard Dumontier and Zeolide Seguin (SJB,Brusly-2,38)

Joseph (Azelie Bernard) bn. 20 Aug. 1847 bt. 26 April 1848 spo. Arnaud LeBourgeois, Jr. and Marie Emma LeBourgeois (SMI-6,193)

Justin Felix (Agrisol Bernard and Zelie ALLAIN) bn. 8 Aug. 1848 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Richard Wall and Emme Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,52)

BERNARD also BERNARD - DUMONTIER

Marie, widow Jean Baptiste GAUDET (Jean Baptiste Bernard, decd. and Dame MELANCON) m. 23 Dec. 1851 Michel LEBOUF (Michel LeBouf and Scholastique GREGOIRE (sic) decd. possibly Guidry) wit. Terance LeBlanc; A. Bernier (SMI-11,31)

Marie Lorel (Onesifor Bernard and Zelume BERNARD) bn. 4 Sept. 1846 bt. 13 March 1848 spo. Alphonse Bernard and Emee Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,31)

Pierre Bertrand (Agrial Bernard-Dumontier and Zelie ALLAIN) bn. 2 May 1850 bt. 10 Sept. 1850 spo. Louis Lofiton and Marie Celima Daigre (SJB,Brusly-2,84)

BERNIER

Armand Isaac (Isaac Bernier, decd. and Domithilde GOTRAUX) m. 30 Dec. 1852 Alise LE BOEUF, widow Evariste BLANCHARD (no parents given) wit. Bienvenu Guedry; Hilaire Coudouin; Theophile Landry; Xavier Rivette; Lucien Caillouet; H. Remy (SMI-11,42)

BERNINHAM

Thomas Berninham, age 35 years, born in Ireland, bur. 19 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,90)

BERNUCHEAUX also BERNUCHOT

Adrienne Myrte (Hortaire Bernucheaux and Carmelite TRUXILLO) bn. 6 Mar. 1849 bt. 3 April 1849 spo. N. G. Pierson and Eugenie Landry (ASM-9,302)

Angele (Gilbert Bernuchot and Artemise ROUSSEAU) m. 4 June 1850 Eduard GAGNE (Francois Gagne and Marie Madelaine LAMARRE) wit. Horter Bernuchot; Zulmee Bernuchot; Achille D. Bouge; Anna Galiece; Pelagie LeBlanc; Elizabeth Commeau; Leon Delas; Seraphine Landry; H. Gagne; Y. E. Gauthier; Jos. A. Gagne (SEZ-7,19)

Angele (BERNUCHAUD), age 19 years, wife of Edouard GAGNE bur. 21 Oct. 1851 (SEZ-9,30)

Marie Teodora (Oltere Bernuchaud and Carmelite TRUXILLO) bn. 7 Jan. 1852 bt. 17 Feb. 1852 spo. Edouard Gagne and Marie Bernuchaud (SEZ-5,86)

Victoria (Ortere Bernuchau and Carmelite TRUXILLO) bn. 28 July 1850 bt. 24 Aug. 1850 spo. Achille Bogere and Anna Galisse (SEZ-5, 45)

Zulmee (Gilbert Bernuchaud and Artemise ROUSSEAU) m. 22 Feb. 1851 Joseph GUEDRY (Edouard Guedry, decd. and Marie Louise BREAU) wit. Severin Landry; Lucien Guedry; Elizabeth Commeaux; H. Braud; Chs. Dubruy; J. B. Guedry; Amelie Guedry; Anna Galiece (SEZ-7,31)

BERRET

Eliza, age 35 years (Joseph Berret, decd. and Eliza ARNANDEZ) wife of Valmont HEBERT bur. 14 Aug. 1850 (SGA-8,322)

Emile (Joseph Berret and Eugenie LEBLANC) bn. 16 July 1849 bt. 1 August 1849 spo. Eugene Hebert and Theotiste Hebert (SGA-6, 193)

Joseph, age 8 years (Rosemond Berret and Marcellite ARNANDEZ) bur. 26 March 1850 (SGA-8,318)

BERTAUT also BERTAUD

Celestine (Jerome Berteau, decd. and Magdeline BRAUD) m. 25 Nov. 1848 Charles AQUETREHM (Charles Aquetrehm, decd. and Marie Francoise JULIEN) wit. P. M. Brooks; Valmon Berteau; Oscar Babin; Auguste Gautrau; Numa Brasset; Hercule Gautrau; H. L. Donnet; Gervais S. Gautrau (ASC-10,267a)

Drausin, age 14 months (Drausin Bertaut) bur. 11 Oct. 1851 (SJA-4,81)

Emelie (Drausin Bertheaud and Florestine MELANCON) bn. 18 Feb. 1846 bt. 24 Jan. 1848 spo. Philibert Bertheaud and Leocade LeBlanc (ASC-6,501)

Jean Drausin (Drausin Bertaud and Florestine MELANCON) bn. 10 Aug. 1850 bt. 21 Jan. 1851 spo. Hippolyte LeBlanc and Laura LeBlanc (SMI-6,224)

Jean Eugerol (J. C. Bertaut and Marie Melagie MELANCON) bn. 19 Dec. 1848 bt. 23 Dec. 1848 spo. Apolinaire Melancon, maternal uncle and Marie Adela Bertaut, his sister (SJA-5,74)

Jean Trasimond (Valmont Berteaux and Clemence LESSARD) bn. 12 July 1851 bt. 22 Sept. 1851 spo. Jean Tresimond Landry and Anne Hermine Lefargue (ASC-12,56)

Maria Victoria, age 4 months (Trasimond Bertaud) bur. 25 Aug. 1848 (SJA-4,76a)

Marie Estella (Trasimond Berteau and Estelle BERGERON) bn. 28 May 1851 bt. 25 July 1851 spo. Ambroise Bonvin and Lighia A. Ryne (ASC-12,53)

Marie Eudevine (Drosin Bertheau and Florestine MELANCON) bn. 31 Dec. 1848 bt. 12 Sept. 1849 spo. Valsain Melancon and Lizida Bertheau (ASC-12,18)

Marie Anne (Colin Bertaut and Melanie MELANCON) bn. 11 July 1852 bt. 12 Oct. 1852 spo. Ambroise Bonvin and Selima Melancon, maternal aunt (SJA-5,102)

Marie Cecile (Drausin Bertaut and Florentine MELANCON) bn. 9 May 1852 bt. 14 June 1852 spo. Aristide Bertaut, his brother and Euphemie Obrieng (sic) (SJA-5,100)

Marie Pauline (Trasimond Bertaut and Estille BERGERON) bn. 13 June 1852 bt. 14 June 1852 spo. Eugene Berault, paternal uncle and Euphemie Obreigne (SJA-5,100)

Noemie (Jerome Berteau and Madgeleine BRAUD) m. 12 Feb. 1848 Paul Comesse MIRRE (Belonie Mirre and Melanie BOURGEOIS) wit. John M. Brooks; Thelesphore Berteau; Douradou Mirre; Rene LeBlanc (ASC-10,251)

Paul Lucien (Valmont Berthaut and Clemence LESSARD) bn. 19 June 1848 bt. 13 Aug. 1848 spo. Lucien Bourgeois and Magdeleine Babin (ASC-12,2)

Pierre Trasimond (Trasimond Berteaut and Estelle BERGERON) bn. 9 Feb. 1850 bt. 25 July 1850 spo. Pierre Reine and Ameline Landry (SJA-5,86)

BERTHE also see BARTHE

Silvere Justilien (Francois Berthe and Aglae LEBLANC) bn. 23 June 1847 bt. 13 Jan. 1848 spo. Silvere Gothreau and Elina LeBlanc (ASM-9,283)

BERTHELOT

Angelique Berthelote, widow of Zacharie BOUDREAU bur. 29 Sept. 1852 (SPH-2,39)

Augustin (Jean Pierre Bertelotte, decd. and Aglae HEBERT) m. 5 July 1852 Adelaide FRYOU (Joseph Fryou and Azelie TRAHANT) wit. Joseph Fleurin; Nicephore Trahantz; Bertrand Sauce (SEZ-7,50)

Aurelie Lorenza (Pierre Bertolott and Seraphine GROS) bn. 28 Oct. 1849 bt. 30 May 1850 spo. Auguste Bertalott and Eulalie Gros, rep. by Elizabeth Tibodeau (ASM-9,319)

Francois (Jean Pierre Bertelotte, decd. and Aglae HEBERT) m. 6 July 1852 Oliva DAIGLE (Alexandre Daigle, decd. and Justine SIMONEAU) wit. Surville Mollere; Joseph Mollere; Sosthene Simonaud (SEZ-7,51)

Francois Henry (Zenon Berthelot and Marie Virginia BELL) bn. 17 Dec. 1847 bt. 18 May 1848 spo. Francois Aimy and Irene Arrouette (SJO-FS-1,30)

Gustave (Henri Berthelot and Augustine GRANON) bn. 10 June 1849 bt. 26 Sept. 1849 spo. Alexandre Berthelot and Josephine Granon (SMI-6,208)

Henri (Henri Berthelot and Augustine GRANON) bn. 26 June 1852 bt. 2 May 1852 spo. Paul Guitreaux and Rosamire Bertelotte (SJO-FS-1,37)

Joseph Clairville (Francois Bertelot and Aglaide LEBLANC) bn. 1 Dec. 1850 bt. 23 April 1851 spo. Auguste Bertelot and Zulma LeBlanc (ASM-9,332)

Marie Amelie (Marie Manon Berthelot) bn. 16 Aug. 1845 bt. 25 Sept. 1849 spo. Adam Laiche and L. Celestine Scivique (SMI-6,207) also (SJO-FS-1,32)

Marie Armantine (Jean Louis Berthelot, decd. and Seraphine WEBRE) m. 11 Jan. 1851 Remis CAVALIER (Remis Cavalier and Marie Rose SALVADOR) wit. V. Webre; Emil Berthelot; Victor Berthelot; Florian Webre (SMI-11,19)

Marie Aurelie (Adrien Berthelot and Josephine LAMBERT) bn. 18 Jan. 1849 bt. 2 Oct. 1849 spo. Pierre Lambert and Marie Elphreda Decarro (SMI-6,209)

Marie Felicie (Norbert Berlot and Ervina MATERNE) bn. 9 June 1849 bt. 9 July 1849 spo. Jean Berlot and Clarice Ouff (SMI-6,205)

Marie Felicite (Adrien Berthelotte and Azelie ROUSSEAU) bn. 24 Dec. 1851 bt. 7 March 1852 spo. Joseph Berthelotte and Rosalie Rousseau (SPH-2,43)

Marie Irene (Zenon Berthelot and Marie Virginie BELL) bn. 25 July 1851 bt. 23 Aug. 1851 spo. Gustave Berthelot and Eugenie St. Cyr (SJO-FS-1,36)

Marie Marcelline (Zenon Berthelot and Georgina ST. CYR) bn. 28 Nov. 1849 bt. 8 July 1850 spo. Florian Deslattes and Marie Eugenie St. Cyr (SMI-6,217)

Marie Melissaire (Adrien Berthelotte and Josephine LAMBERT) bn. 25 March 1852 bt. 2 May 1852 spo. Albert Lambert and Rosamire Bertelotte (SJO-FS-1,38)

Marie Odalie (Zenon Berthelot and Marie Virginia BELLE) bn. 30 June 1849 bt. 26 Sept. 1849 spo. Olivier Brignac and Marie

BERTHELOT

Odile Belle (SJO-FS-1,32) also (SMI-6,208)

Marie Susanne (Adrien Berthelot and Josephine LAMBERT) bn. 17 July 1850 bt. 14 Jan. 1851 spo. Eugene Poche and Marie Amelie Lambert (SMI-6,224)

Norbert, major son, native and res. St. John the Baptist Parish (Jean Baptiste Berthelot, decd. and Margueritte BARBIER) m. 17 June 1848 Elvina MATHERNE, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Michel Matherne, decd. and Claris OUVRE) wit. Marcelin Tircuit; J. B. Cantrelle; P. Rieder; N. Matherne (SJA-2,263-264)

Octave Bertelot bur. 8 April 1849 (ASC-11,85)

Oleus Walfroy (Jean Betloth (Berthelot) and Louise ROUSSEAU) bn. 7 June 1852 bt. 5 Sept. 1852 spo. Villiers Betlott and Phrasine Rousseau (SPH-2,19)

Philomel Lorenza (Jean Louis Berthelotte and Louise ROUSSEAU) bn. 23 Oct. 1850 bt. 29 Dec. 1850 spo. Valerie Bourg and Adeli Rousseau (SPH-2,29)

Romain (Marie Manon Berthelot) bn. age 8 years bt. 26 Sept. 1849 spo. Henri Berthelot and Marie Clothilde Berthelot (SMI-6,208)

Rosa (Jean Louis Berthelot and Louise ROUSSEAU) bn. 7 April 1849 bt. 27 May 1849 spo. Pierre Celestin Berthelot and Marianne Ulalie Boudreaux (SPH-2,12)

Theodore(Manote Barthelot) bn. 6 Oct. 1838 bt. 4 Oct. 1848 spo. Edmond Druilhet and Louise Reine (SMI-6,198)

Theodule Leufroy (Francois Berthelot and Aglae LEBLANC) bn. 29 March 1852 bt. 1 Aug. 1852 spo. Auguste LeBlanc and Celestine Berthelot (SPH-2,50)

Victor (Julien Berthelot and Ophelia ROUSSEL) bn. 27 Feb. 1849 bt. 12 May 1849 spo. Ambroise Guisolfi and Emile Roussel (SMI-6,204)

BERTIN

Augustine Felicite Niza, minor dau. (Augustin Bertin and Felicite POCHE) m. 10 Feb. 1848 Joseph Alceste GAINNIE, major son (Gervais Gainnie and Nathalie CHENET) wit. Florian Roussel; Emile Mericq; Arnaud LeBourgeois, the son; Ednond Millet; Florestan Gainnie; Amelia Gainnie; Dug Bertin; Anais D. Converse; A. Poche; Natalie C. Gaiennie; G. Gaiennie (SMI-7,245)

Jacque Maurice (Auguste Bertin and Felicite POCHE) bn. 16 Sept. 1849 bt. 28 Oct. 1849 spo. Francois Gustave Poche and Angelique Floreska Chenett (SMI-6,210)

Joseph Gusman (Augustin Bertin and Felicite POCHE) bn. 22 March 1848 bt. 6 June 1848 spo. Alceste Gaiennie and Augustine Felicite Nisa Bertin (SMI-6,194)

BERTONNIERE

Omitted Bertonniere, wife of Evariste Bertonniere, age 52 years bur. 13 Oct. 1852 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP-11,111)

Marguerite Melina (Evariste Bertonniere and Julie CHITZ (CHUSTZ) m. 25 April 1850 Hubert PATIN, widower of Julie LEJEUNE - (Joseph Patin and Marguerite RICHARD, both decd.) wit. Marcelin Sicard; Orphis Sicard; Ursin Sicard; Francois

BERTONNIERE

Claireville Sicard; Evte. Bertonniere; Ovide Bara (PCP-8,99)

Pierre Bertonniere, age 18 years bur. 9 Feb. 1852 (PCP-11,102)

BERTRAND see BARTHET

Jacob Bertrand, age 25 yrs., native of Europe, bur. 29 Sept. 1848 (SMI-4,201)

Jean Chrysostome (Theophile Bertrand and Josephine LUPE) bn. 17 Dec. 1849 bt. 23 March 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Roudanet and Louise Lange (SJO-16,206)

Joseph (Francois Bertrand and Ymma AUCOIN) bn. 17 Oct. 1851 bt. 17 July 1852 spo. none given (SPH-2,51)

Joseph Bertrand, age 6 years, res. of False River, bur. 16 June 1852 (PCP-11,106)

Josephine (Joseph Auguste Bertrand and Louise omitted, res. of False River) bn. 3 Jan. 1849 bt. 1 April 1849 spo. Georges Lebeau and Marie Emma Bertrand (PCP-10,113)

Lastie Hypolite (Lastie Bertrand and Faustine DOUAIRON (DOIRON) bn. 7 Feb. 1852 bt. 20 Aug. 1852 spo. J. Baptiste Douairon and Arselie Douaron (ASM-9,352)

Marie Amenthe (Theophile Bertrand and Josephine LUPPE) bn. 12 Jan. 1852 bt. 25 April 1852 spo. Raphael Bertrand, rep. by Peter Dunn and Palmire Bertrand (SJO-16,242)

Marie Felonise (Jean Baptiste Bertrand and Hortense LEBEAU, decd.) m. 8 July 1851 Narcisse BEAUVAIS (Jean Baptiste Beauvais, decd. and Eulalie BOURGEAT) wit. Pierre Porche; Charles Poydras; Leon Lebeau; Auguste Bertrand (PCP-8,133)

Marie Josephine Adele (Theophile Bertrand and Josephine LUPE) bn. 13 May 1848 bt. 6 June 1848 spo. Joseph Spire Louquet and Hortense Lange (SJO-16,181)

Mathieu Oscar (Auguste Bertrand and Louise BERTRAND) bn. 2 Sept. 1849 bt. 15 Aug. 1850 spo. Charles Poydras, pere and Polixene Bertrand (PCP-10,140)

Nathalie Phelonise (Paul Bertrand and Mary ROBERTSON) bn. 3 Sept. 1851 bt. 22 Aug. 1852 spo. Auguste Bertrand, rep. by Joseph Esdras Blouin and Phelonise Bertrand, rep. by Mary Lazare (SJO-16,249)

Polyxene (Baptiste Bertrand and Hortense LEBEAU, decd.) m. 20 Aug. 1850 Jean GROUZARD (Barthelemy Grouzard and Marguerite DELAS, res. in France) wit. Pierre Bertrand; George Lebeau; Nicolas Moniotte; J. Auguste Bertrand (PCP-8,107)

BESSE sometimes BAISSE

Armenie, age 11 months (Alfred Baisse and Marcelite BOUDREAUX) bur. 15 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,123)

Charles Alfred, native of St. John Dorchester, Dist. of Montreal, Bas Canada (Pierre Besse and Marie Angelique MORRIER) m. 28 Jan. 1850 Victorine Marcellite BOUDREAUX (Joseph Boudreaux, decd. and Melanie GAUTREAUX) wit. F. Blanchard; Jean Laulan (ASM-7,442)

Joseph Hermenegilde (Charles Alfred Besse and Marcelline BOUDREAUX) bn. 20 Sept. 1851 bt. 12 Mar. 1852 spo. Pierre Hermenegild Besse and Josephine Raison (ASM-9,346)

BESSE sometimes BAISSE

Marie Angeline, age 18 days (Afrede Besse and Marselite GOUDREAU) bur. 23 Oct. 1850 (ASM-10,110)

Marie Angelique (Charles Alfred Besse and Victorine Marcelite BOUDREAUX) bn. 6 Oct. 1850 bt. 22 Oct. 1850 spo. Pierre Herminegile Besse, rep. by Joseph Boudreaux and Marie Domitille Boudreaux (ASM-9,325)

BESSON

Marie Anne Emilie (Joseph Besson and Marie Celestine RICHARD) bn. 8 Aug. 1852 bt. 30 Sept. 1852 spo. Augustin Mederick Templeat and Marie Eugenie Mollere (ASC-12,76)

BESSY

Antoine Bessy, age 84 years bur. 8 Jan. 1852 (SJO-11,92)

Henry Firmin, age 7 days (Lorette Bessy) bur. 14 Nov. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

Marie Louise (Laurette Bessy) bn. 15 April 1852 bt. 30 May 1852 spo. Paul Bessy, rep. by Peter Dunn and Marie Louise Bessy (SJO-16,244)

BETHENCOURT sometimes BITTANCOURT

Catherine Adeline (Patrice Bethencourt, decd. and Rosalie Duhe (Illeg.) m. 3 Sept. 1850 Joseph O'CONNOR (James O'Connor and Frances O'CONNOR) wit. P. O'Connor; Ben Bethencourt; J. Gauthreaux; Edmond Poursine; Flavie Gauthreaux; Eugenie Gonzales; Cecilia Cherbonnier; Antoine Amirati; Widow Cherbonnier; Azelie Butterly; P. G. Dannequin (ASC-10,303)

Francoise Nathalie (Patrice Bethencourt and Rosalie Duhe, decd.) m. 24 Jan. 1849 Jean Narcisse TERRIO (Jean Terrio and Arthemise GAUTREAUX) wit. V. B. Bethencourt; Cleophas R. Mollere; Onesime Landry; J. L. Marciacq; J. L. Aymee; Octave Terrio; Ferdinand Terrio; Eucalise Braud; Septime Bethancourt; Azelie Butterly; Felix Bethancourt; Marcelin Bourg; Benjamin Bethencourt; C. H. H. Mullett; Valdorine Marciacq; Aimee Butterly; Adeline Bethencourt (ASC-10,271)

Guillaume Felix (Patrice Bethencourt and Rosalie Duhe, both decd.) m. 17 April 1849 Elizabeth Euphemie AMIRATI (Rene Amirati, decd. and Carmelite LANDRY) wit. A. V. Bourdier; Dilia Buquoi; J. N. Terrio; Carmelite LeBlanc; Pierre Landry; Felix LeBlanc; Eugenie Edwin; Widow Amirati; F. Heno Mollere; P. A. Richard; Henri Buquoi; Antoine Martinez; Ozeme Landry; C. H. H. Mullett (ASC-10,277)

Henry (Rosalie Bittancourt) bn. 6 Aug. 1849 bt. 4 Nov. 1849 spo. godmother - Louise Taquino (SJO-16,201)

Jose (Felix Betancourt and Ysabel Femie AMIRATI) bn. 25 Sept. 1852 bt. 4 Nov. 1852 spo. Enriquez Buquois and Elessar Amirati (ASC-12,78)

Joseph Bitancourt, age 28 yrs. bur. 9 June 1848 (SJB-Brusly-4,9)

Jules Edgard (Felix Bethencourt and Elizabeth AMIRATI) bn. omitted bt. 4 July 1850 spo. Octave Terrio and Carmelita LeBlanc (ASC-12,37)

BETHENCOURT sometimes BITTANCOURT

Marie (Pierre Bitancourt and Sera MICHEL) bn. 4 Sept. 1831 bt. 2 May 1848 spo. Jacob Geherul and Elisabeth Broussard (SJB,Brusly-2,37)

Marie (Pierre Bitancourt and Sera MICHEL) m. 20 Jan. 1848 Pierre GEHART (Michel Gehart and Catherine FRAY) wit. Dan Hicky; Henry L. Hyde; Jacob Gaerhardt (SJB,Brusly-1A,30)

Marie Anastasie (Joseph Bitancourt and Madeline Adrienne AUCOIN) bn. 15 April 1848 bt. 26 May 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Rosemond Aucoin and Marie Adeline Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,38)

Pierre Bitancourt, age 69 bur. 22 May 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,13)

BETTANI

William (Barthelemy Bettani and Virginia LAVERNE) bn. 17 March 1847 bt. 15 May 1850 spo. Zenon Laverne and Marceline Janis (PCP-10,136)

BEVAIN also BEVIN

Jean (Jean Bevain and Celina DORMENOU) bn. 2 Aug. 1848 bt. 17 Sept. 1848 spo. Celime Bevain and Pamela Duperron (PCP-9,108)

Marguerite Aglaee (Pierre Bevin and Marguerite Estelle BLAK) bn. 23 Feb. 1852 bt. 20 June 1852 spo. Eugene Blak and Marie Aglae Orillion (SJE-Plaq-2,32)

Marie Lavinia (Pierre Bevin and Marguerite Estelle BLAKE) bn. 1 Feb. 1848 bt. 5 May 1848 spo. Rosemond Orillon, rep. by Aubry Bevin and Lavinia Dodd (SGA-6,178B)

BEYS

George Edouard (Robert Beys and Ann MURPHY) bn. 25 Aug. 1851 bt. 29 Aug. 1851 spo. A. Perron and Brigget Teneguins (SJE-Plaq-2,18)

BIDEL also BIDELLE

Etienne Firmin (Hubert Bidelle and Eloise GANIVET) bn. 3 Dec. 1848 bt. 27 Feb. 1849 spo. Etienne Delucky and Hartille Aucoin (ASM-9,301)

Louisiane (Ubert Bidell and Louise GANIVER) bn. 11 Jan. 1851 bt. 3 May 1851 spo. J. B. Champinnier and Louise Bidell (ASM-9,334)

BIENVILLE

Anne (St. Luc Bienville and Anne MAIDE) m. 24 Feb. 1851 Robert MORRIS (John Morris and Virginia CROSS) wit. M. Devincy; Gustave LeBlanc (SJO-10,192)

BILE

Marie Cecile Bile, age 32 years, native of France, Department of Lorient, wife of Edward MARTIN bur. 1 Feb. 1849 (ASM-10,91)

BILLARD

Emile, age 15 months (Jules Billard and Rosaline BOUDREAUX) bur. 30 July 1852 (SPH-2,2B)

Emile Ernest (Jules Billard and Rosalie BOUDRAUX) bn. 21 April 1851 bt. 15 June 1851 spo. Charles Maxile Boudraux and Delphine Boudraux (SPH-2,35)

BILLINGS

Ladocia (Abraham Billings and Marie Gertrude Croker, both decd.) m. 19 March 1849 Thomas L. BILLINGS (J. William Billings and Marie Coralie MARIONNEAUX) wit. J. W. Billings; Belfort Marionneaux; J. W. Brown; J. C. Brown (SGA-19,118)

BILLINGS

Mary Marcellite (William Billings and Marie Marcellite HEBERT) bn. 16 Jan. 1848 bt. 16 March 1848 spo. Levereth Billings and Laodicea Billings (SGA-6,176B)

Thomas L. (J. William Billings and Marie Coralie MARIONNEAUX) m. 19 March 1849 Ladocia BILLINGS (Abraham Billings and Marie Gertrude CROKER, both decd.) wit. J. W. Billings; Belfort Marionneaux; J. W. Brown; J. C. Brown (SGA-19,118)

Thomas Leverith (Thomas Leverith Billings and Laodisa BILLINGS) bn. 23 April 1851 bt. 15 May 1851 spo. William Billings and Osite Robert (SGA-6,205B)

William Edward (William Billings and Marie Marcellite HEBERT) bn. 16 March 1846 bt. 16 March 1848 spo. James William Billings and Coralie Billings (SGA-6,176B)

BIOT

Pierre Biot, age 43 years, a native of Castillon, Dept. of La Gironde, Fr. bur. 26 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,79)

BIRD

Jean Baptiste (Thompson W. Bird and Arthemise ESNARD) bn. 20 May 1849 bt. 23 May 1849 spo. Pierre Lenus Cure and Seraphine Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,57)

William (William Thomas Bird and Emelie Arthemise ESNARD) bn. 30 Oct. 1847 bt. 5 Jan. 1848 spo. Theodore Daigle and Cortille Dupuy (SJB-Brusly-2,29)

BIZET also BISETTE also LEGROS

Adeline Bizet, age 25 years bur. 27 June 1851 (PCP-11,94)

Angeline, age 7 years (Marcelin Biset, fils and omitted, decd.) bur. 6 May 1849 (PCP-11,57)

Charles (Cyprien Bize and Melanie GUIDEROT, res. of False River) bn. 1 Jan. 1848 bt. 14 May 1848 spo. Jean Vincent and Henriette Guiderot (PCP-10,89)

Claudine, age 8 years (Hylaire Biset and omitted) bur. 24 June 1848 (PCP-11,43)

Delphine (Cyprien Bizet and Melanie GUITRAUD) bn. 6 April 1850 bt. 20 Oct. 1850 spo. Paulin Gondron and Marie David (PCP-10,141)

Elisia Dorothee (Marcelin omitted (Bisette from other records) and Constance LEGROS) bn. 2 Feb. 1852 bt. 27 June 1852 spo. Paulin Bizet and Dorothee Boudreau (PCP-10,172)

Hiraire Bizet, age 40 years, res. of le Chenol on "l'isle" bur. 14 June 1851 (PCP-11,93)

Joseph (Marcelin Biset and Constance GROS) bn. 7 Nov. 1847 bt. 21 April 1848 spo. Joseph Bergeron and Irma David (PCP-9,86)

Joseph, age 10 months (Marcelin Biset and Constance DAVID) bur. 27 Aug. 1848 d. yesterday at False River (PCP-11,46)

Josephine Biset, age 18 years, res. of Bayou Grosse-Tete civil Marriage to Jean FRENOT bur. 15 July 1850 (PCP-11,79)

Marie Barbe (Paulin Bizet and Marie Ofilia LEJEUNE) bn. 24 Dec. 1850 bt. 17 May 1852 spo. William Armstrong and Zulma Saizan (PCP-10,168)

Marie Eudora (Marcelin Biset and Constance LEGROS) bn. 19 June 1849 bt. 9 Sept. 1849 spo. Paulin David and Henriette

BIZET also BISETTE also LEGROS
Godreau (PCP-10,125)
Paulin (Paulin Bizet and Marie Ofelia LEJEUNE) bn. 9 Feb. 1848 bt. 17 March 1852 spo. Zephire Bizet and Eulalie Lejeune (PCP-10, 168)
Paulin Bizet, age 40 years bur. 29 Sept. 1850 (PCP-11,84)

BLACH
William David (Theophile Blach and Mary KENNAR) bn. 15 Jan. 1850 bt. 27 Feb. 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,205)

BLACK
Malvina (no parents given) m. 20 April 1852 previous civil marriage Philippe ROCH (no parents given) wit. Hypolite Broussard (SJE-Plaq-5,12)

BLAIR
Thomas of Ireland (Hugh Blair and Jane MAGILTON) m. 26 Jan. 1852 Marie Anaise LOUP (Drausin Loup and Marie Hortense WEBRE) wit. Eulalie Rome; Adveline Landry; Richard A. Bond; Justinien Webre (ASC-10,336)

BLAIZE
omitted Blaize, age 45 years, native of Marseilles (France) bur. 19 Oct. 1852 (ASC-11,139)

BLANC
Juan Romano (Lesent Blanc and Corinne DE BLANC) bn. 4 Aug. 1852 bt. 10 Nov. 1852 spo. Felix Lanoux and Ortancia LeBlanc (ASC-12,78)

BLANCHARD
Mrs. Blanchard, widow of J. BLANCHARD, age 74 years bur. 12 Oct. 1849 (SJO-11,79)
Adon (Louis Blanchard and Colette LANDRY) m. 11 Feb. 1851 Justine DAIGLE (Hubert Daigle and Marie DUGAS) wit. Constant S. Simoneau; Louis Blanchard; Adrien Blanchard (SEZ-7,28)
Adrien (Marin Blanchard and Sophie TERIOT) m. 13 Aug. 1849 Sophie Elodie BROUSSARD (Uzelien Broussard and Emerite THIBODEAUX) wit. E. Broussard; J. Blanchard; James L. Lobdell (SJB,Brusly-1A,55)
Aimee (Armand Blanchard and Celeste LANDRY) m. 19 March 1850 (dispensation for omitted consanguinity) Joachim Augustin RICHARD (Joseph Richard and Merite BLANCHARD) wit. L. J. Lobdell; F. Richard; S. Lafiton (SJB,Brusly-1A,62)
Alexis Blanchard, age 46 years bur. 28 March 1851 (ASM-10,113)
Ambroise Adolfo (Batiste Blanchard and Clotilde TERRIOT) bn. 18 May 1850 bt. 4 Aug. 1850 spo. Uselien Blanchard and Oselina Templet (SEZ-5,43)
Angelique Victoria (Sifroy Blanchard and Victorine BLANCHARD) m. 20 Nov. 1851 A. W. WARREN, native of Massachusetts (Charles Warren and Marie WESRON) wit. Aime Bercegeay; Victorine Bercegeay; J. M. Vidal; Jules Agnet; T. Fernandez; S. Reawer; John F. Ayraud; Superveille (ASC-10,329)
Aspasie Blanchard, age 9 years bur. 23 August 1849 (SJO-11,78)
Auguste Blanchard, age 70 years, from France, bur. 27 July 1851 (ASC-11,115)

BLANCHARD

Augustine (Auguste Blanchard and Josephine BOUDREAUX) bn. 8 Feb. 1852 bt. 5 May 1852 spo. Andre Boudreaux and Julie Blanchard (ASM-9, 350)

Aurestile Philomene (Simon Blanchard and Azema ORDONAUX) bn. 15 Oct. 1849 bt. 9 Dec. 1849 spo. Sylvain Ordonaux and Marie Blanchard (SPH-2,16)

Auseme (Pierre Blanchard and Carmelite PELTIER) m. 18 Oct. 1851 Felicie HEBERT (Lazare Hebert and Celeste LANDRY) wit. Neuville Blanchard; Clairville Martin; Jules Blanchard; Amadeo Blanchard (SEZ-7,36)

Baselisse (Florentin Blanchard and Emelie ARSENEAUX) m. 16 April 1849 Jean St. Bernard LANDRY (Gregoire Landry, decd. and Francoise HEBERT) wit. Jn. Bte. Blanchard; Joseph Delaune; Vincent Landry; J. B. Delaune (ASM-7,445)

Basil (Pierre Paul Blanchard and Justine OCOIN) bn. omitted March 1851 bt. 17 May 1851 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Roseline Ocoin (SEZ-5,69)

Bernard Adrien (Faustin Blanchard and Marie ALAIN) bn. 16 Dec. 1852 bt. 26 Feb. 1853 spo. Joseph Rene Blanchard and Desiree Landry (ASC-12,85)

Blanche Melanie (Valmont Blanchard and Marie Malvina BLANCHARD) bn. 11 March 1852 bt. 21 May 1852 spo. Felix Dugas and Laurenza Dupui (ASC-12,69)

Camile Desire (Edmon Blanchard and Marie TALBOTTE) bn. 12 Sept. 1850 bt. 14 March 1851 spo. Teofile Talbotte and Artillotte Talbotte (SEZ-5,63)

Cecilia Margarita (Zepherin Villeneuve Blanchard and Estelle DAIGLE) bn. 5 June 1848 bt. 5 Aug. 1848 spo. Enos Hebert and Amelia Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,40)

Coralie Elisa (Michel Drauzin Blanchard and Marie Elisa TULLIER) bn. 12 Nov. 1848 bt. 10 Dec. 1848 spo. Valmond Vileor Blanchard and Marie Coralie Daigre (SJB,Brusly-2,48)

Cyprien Alfred (Cyprien Blanchard and Ester Goudreaux (sic) bn. 20 Nov. 1849 bt. 20 Feb. 1850 spo. Uzelien Blanchard and Azzelie Boudreau (ASM-9,314)

Delphine Ofelia (Augustin Blanchard and Batilde BARIEAU) bn. 8 Mar. 1852 bt. 7 June 1852 spo. Adrien Barieau and Clarisse Blanchard (ASM-9,350)

Desire Edgar (Valmont Blanchard and Melona LEBLANC) bn. omitted Dec. 1849 bt. 19 Feb. 1850 spo. Joseph Gregoire Dugas and Aplima LeBlanc (SEZ-5,30)

Desire Evariste (Baptiste Blanchard and Clarisse GUILLOT) bn. 31 Mar. 1849 bt. 1 April 1849 spo. Augustin Blanchard and Josephine Blanchard (ASM-9,303)

Doralise, age 4 months (Sylvanie Blanchard and Adele LACROIX) bur. 25 Oct. 1851 (SGA-8,331)

Elie Theodore (Zephirin Blanchard and Elise LEBERT) m. 7 Feb. 1850 Celeste Cephalide DAIGLE (Isidore Daigle and Celestine MOLAISON) wit. Vin. Blanchard; Ursin LeBlanc; Edmond Aillet (SJB,Brusly-1A,61)

BLANCHARD

Elisabeth (Jean Privat Blanchard and Leocadie BARRAS) m. 18 Dec. 1848 Sylvanie BRAUX (Edouard Braux and Rosalie CLOUATRE) of St. James Parish wit. P. P. Babin; Magloire LeBlanc; Zenon Allain (SJB,Brusly-1A,48)

Elizabeth (Arsene Blanchard and Adeline CROCHET) bn. 13 Feb. 1851 bt. 4 April 1851 spo. Philippe Simoneau and Amarante Landry (SEZ-5,67)

Eloi (Isidore Blanchard and Marie LEBLANC, both decd.) m. 5 July 1848 Odile BABIN, widow of Marcellin BREAUX (Artoise Babin and Francoise LANDRY, both decd.) wit. John Sullivan; P. G. Colle; S. Braud; Florien Joly (SGA-19,100)

Elvina (Octave Louis Blanchard and Uranie FOLSE) bn. 10 April 1852 bt. 7 July 1852 spo. Hyppolite Templet and Augustine Blanchard (ASM-9,351)

Emelie Rosalie Blanchard, age 35 yrs. spouse Hyppolite BROUSSARD bur. 15 March 1848 (SJB-Brusly-4,7)

Eugina Evellina (Jean Baptiste Blanchard and Clerisse GUILLOT) bn. 17 Feb. 1851 bt. 17 Feb. 1851 spo. Dorville Blanchard and Euphemie Guillot (SEZ-5,59)

Eulalie Evellina (Edmond Blanchard and Marie TALBOT) bn. 18 March 1849 bt. 2 May 1849 spo. Jules Talbot and Marie Blanchard (SEZ-2,66)

Felix Oscard (Pierre Blanchard and Melicaire FOLKER) bn. 16 Dec. 1849 bt. 27 April 1850 spo. Felix Melancon and Ophelia Gaudin (SMI-6,215)

Firmin (Faustin Blanchard and Marie ALIN) bn. 27 July 1851 bt. 21 Nov. 1851 spo. Bernard Alin, fils and Eugenie Edouine (ASC-12,59)

Gregoire (Auguste Blanchard and Florence AUCOIN) m. 16 Feb. 1852 Carmelite ARSENEAUX (Jean Baptiste Arseneaux and Melanie GAUTREAUX) wit. Auguste Blanchard; Leon Arcenaux; Valsin Blanchard (ASM-7,457)

Henriette Blanchard, age 62 years, widow of Joseph CAPDEVIELLE bur. 14 Jan. 1851 (SEZ-9,25)

Henry Franklin (Adrien Blanchard and Sophie Elodie BROUSSARD) bn. 9 Aug. 1850 bt. 16 Sept. 1850 spo. Fielding Coony and Zoe Aime Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,85)

Homer Calisse (Joseph Blanchard and Apolonia TERRIO) bn. 6 Feb. 1852 bt. 11 April 1852 spo. Calisse Blanchard and Virginie Dupuis (SEZ-5,91)

Hyppolite Blanchard, age 43 years bur. 6 May 1849 (ASM-10,94)

Jacques Blanchard, age 68 years bur. 30 Jan. 1852 (SJO-11,92)

Jean Bte. Blanchard, age 73 years bur. 18 Dec. 1848 (ASM-10,89)

Joachim of Assumption Parish (Jean Charles Blanchard, decd. and Rosalie BLANCHARD) m. 13 April 1852 Anathalie DAIGRE (Joseph Daigre, decd. and Modest BABIN) wit. Jules Fornier; Henri Bourg; Alfred Babin (SJB,Brusly-1A,75)

Joachim (Jacques Blanchard and Modeste Aimee BOURG) m. 8 Aug. 1849 Marie Theotiste TACNEAU (Francois Tacneau and Clemence SEGUIN) wit. Francois Tacneau; S. Blanchard; E. Hiriart

BLANCHARD

(SJB,Brusly-1A,56)

John Surville (Joseph Blanchard, decd. and Delphine LEBLANC) m. 3 March 1851 Victorine LEBLANC (Elie LeBlanc, decd. and Irene HERNANDEZ) wit. Amedee Petit; Ant. Blanchard; L. D. Blanchard; Orillia Orillion; A. C. Harrison (SJE-Plaq-5,3)

Joseph (Armand Blanchard and omitted) bur. 3 Feb. 1852 (SEZ-9,31)

Joseph Blanchard, age 1 day bur. 18 March 1848 (ASM-10,84)

Joseph (Auguste Blanchard and Florence AUCOIN) m. 20 April 1852 Marie AUCOIN (Rosemond Aucoin and Clarisse GAUTREAUX) wit. Jules Aucoin; Auguste Blanchard; Euzilien Aucoin; Abraham Blanchard (ASM-7,460)

Joseph Blanchard, age 58 years bur. 30 April 1850 (SGA-8,319)

Joseph Adam Leon Pierre (Pierre Valmont Blanchard and Anne Ermina LEBLANC) bn. 8 May 1849 bt. 23 May 1849 spo. Joseph Aristide Landry and Marie Sophronie Blanchard (ASC-12,14)

Joseph Alexi (Pierre Paul Blanchard and Justine AUCOIN) bn. 7 Oct. 1852 bt. 18 Dec. 1852 spo. Jean Baptist Blanchard and Clemence Aucoin (SEZ-5,106)

Joseph Edga (Agdon Blanchard and Justine DAIGLE) bn. 22 Nov. 1851 bt. 22 Nov. 1851 spo. Silvanie Daigle and Amelina Blanchard (SEZ-5,78)

Joseph Ducatel (Joseph Ducatel Blanchard and Euphemie HOTARD) bn. 19 Jan. 1848 bt. 19 Jan. 1848 spo. Jerome Blanchard, rep. by Alexandre Hotard and Marcelite Orillon, rep. by Veronique Hotard (SGA-6,174B)

Joseph Laurent Blanchard, age 60 years bur. 9 Nov. 1848 (ASM-10,88)

Joseph Leonce (Faustin Blanchard and Marie ALLIN) bn. 18 Jan. 1849 bt. 22 March 1849 spo. Edmond Bujol and Carmelite LeBlanc (ASC-12,12b)

Joseph Lucien (Lucien Blanchard and Euphemie MELANCON) bn. 18 Feb. 1851 bt. 11 Aug. 1851 spo. Joseph Landry and Arestine Bourgeois (SEZ-5,73)

Joseph O'Connell (Joachim Blanchard and Theotiste TACNAUX of West Baton Rouge Parish) bn. 7 Sept. 1850 bt. 29 May 1851 spo. P. P. Babin and Aimee Blanchard (SJO-16,225)

Joseph Sylvanie (Jean Privot Blanchard and Marie Leocadie BARRAS) bn. 2 June 1849 bt. 3 Aug. 1849 spo. Sylvanie Braud and Nathalie Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,62-63)

Josephine (Louis Blanchard and Celeste LANDRY) m. 7 May 1850 (3rd degree consanguinity) Aristide LANDRY (Eugene Landry and Francoise LANDRY) wit. Drosin Landry; Adon Blanchard; Emma Blanchard (SEZ-7,16)

Louis (Silvain Blanchard and Adele LACROIX) bn. 18 July 1849 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Adam Ferd. Aug. Hartmann and Mathilde Lacroix (ASC-12,20)

Louis (Etienne Blanchard and Marine LANDRY) m. 19 August 1850 Obelline MELANCON (Marius Melancon and Marceline GAUTREAUX) wit. Sainville Dugas; Ellen Melancon; Lovinci Dugas (ASM-7,448)

Louis Adolphe (Sosthene Blanchard and Marie Doralise OUBRE) bn.

BLANCHARD

18 April 1848 bt. 23 Dec. 1848 spo. Evariste Part and Anastasie Poche (SMI-6,199)

Louise Audalie (Armand Blanchard and Clarisse BRAUD) bn. 9 Aug. 1849 bt. 12 Aug. 1849 spo. Witmel Pugh and Elizabeth Blonfil (SEZ-5,9)

Louise Evella (Edmond Blanchard and Marie TALBOT) bn. 18 Nov. 1847 bt. 5 Feb. 1848 spo. Cyprien Blanchard and Louise Talbot (ASM-9,286)

Louvinia Rosa (Michel Blanchard and Rosalie BARA) bn. 7 May 1851 bt. 15 Sept. 1851 spo. Auguste Blanchard and Julie Bara (ASM-9,340)

Lucien Tamour (Octave Blanchard and Uranie FOLSE) bn. 29 Dec. 1848 bt. 6 Sept. 1849 spo. Zephirin Blanchard and Lea Blanchard (ASM-9,307)

Malvina, age 11 years (Faustin Blanchard and Marie Apolline ALLAIN of Ascension Parish) bur. 20 Feb. 1848 (SGA-8,304)

Marguerite Laurenza (Arsene Blanchard and Adelina CROCHAIX) bn. 25 Oct. 1848 bt. 1 Dec. 1848 spo. Trasimond Crochaix and Ernestine Simoneau (SEZ-2,57)

Marie (Elie Blanchard and Marguerite GILLOT) m. 27 Jan. 1851 (3rd degree consanguinity) Honore CAMPO (Augustin Campo and Emelie HEBERT) wit. Adon Blanchard; Leandre Campo; Trasimon Giroir; Lovency Dugas (ASM-7,454)

Marie Blanchard, age 17 years, wife of Charles GUILLOT bur. 13 Dec. 1849 (ASM-10,106)

Marie Blanchard, age 80 years bur. 13 Aug. 1851 (ASM-10,116)

Marie (Martin Blanchard and Constance BOURG) m. 1 Jan. 1849 (3rd degree consanguinity) Charles GUILLOT (Fabien Guillot and Pauline AUCOIN) wit. Silvani LeBlanc; Marie Simoneaux; Josephine Simoneaud (SEZ-7,1-B)

Marie Adrienne (Neuville Blanchard and Felicite SAVOIE) bn. 14 Dec. 1851 bt. 20 Dec. 1851 spo. Amadeo Blanchard and Virginie Savoie (SEZ-5,79)

Marie Alida (Alcien Blanchard and Anaise LEBLANC) bn. 31 Aug. 1850 bt. 2 Nov. 1850 spo. Amedeo Blanchard and Oliva LeBlanc (SEZ-5,51)

Marie Angele (J. Ducatel Blanchard and Euphemie HOTARD) bn. 6 July 1850 bt. 29 Aug. 1850 spo. A. Gilbert Marionneaux, rep. by Alcide Hamel and Veronique Hotard (SGA-6,201)

Marie Augustine Blanchard, age 33 yrs. spouse of Moriste BARNETT, the son, bur. 21 June 1849 d. 19 June in New Orleans (SJB-Brusly-4,14)

Marie Aureline, age 26 years (Eloi Blanchard and Louise LEBLANC) wife of Achille LANDRY bur. 23 Aug. 1848 (SGA-8,306)

Marie Avelline (Valery Blanchard and Augustine TERRIOT) bn. 6 May 1849 bt. 13 March 1851 spo. Pierre Terriot and Helene Terriot (SEZ-5,62)

Marie Cecile (Jean Surville Blanchard and Victorine LEBLANC) bn. 24 Dec. 1851 bt. 25 Dec. 1851 spo. Telesphore Dupuy and Aurelia Orillon, rep. by Armantine Blanchard (SGA-6, 207B)

BLANCHARD

Marie Clara, age 16 months (Valmont Blanchard and omitted) bur. 8 Dec. 1848 (ASC-11,81)

Marie Drausine (Drausin Blanchard and Elisa TULLIER) bn. 19 Feb. 1850 bt. 2 March 1850 spo. Drausin Tullier and Marie Alexina Labauve (SJB,Brusly-2,73)

Marie Drausine Blanchard, age 2 mos. bur. 19 April 1850 (SJB-Brusly-4,19)

Marie Ema (Ambroiso Blanchard and Marie HITES) m. 29 Feb. 1848 Gaudens CAZES (Pierre Cazes and Marie GUCHEROU) native Barth-y-Nord, Dept. of Haute Garonne, France wit. T. Cairesi; T. Cazes; R. W. S. Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,36)

Marie Emma Azela (Octave Blanchard and Melanie FOLSE) bn. 11 Jan. 1850 bt. 6 Sept. 1850 spo. Octave Folse and Ovile Trouide (ASM-9,323)

Marie Felicie (Norville Blanchard and Felicie SAVOIE) bn. 23 July 1850 bt. 8 Sept. 1850 spo. Gartien Blanchard and Erteline Savoie (SEZ-5,47)

Marie Fideline Blanchard, age 46 yrs. spouse Escureix bur. 30 May 1852 (SMI-4,220)

Marie Lorenza (Pierre Blanchard and Eliza HEBERT) bn. 21 May 1849 bt. 10 Oct. 1849 spo. Armand Blanchard and Antoinette Hebert (SEZ-5,17)

Marie Louise (Louis Blanchard and Eima HARRIS of Virginia) bn. near Winterville Wioski (illegible) bt. 20 April 1851 spo. Octave Richard and Mary Pamela Blanchard, servant of Mrs. Peter Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-3,31)

Marie Malvina (Mearin Blanchard and Annette BROUSSARD of St. Martin Parish) bn. 20 March 1847 bt. 29 May 1849 spo. Alfred Brown and Alexina Blanchard (SGA-6,187B)

Marie Noemi, age 5½ months (Firmin Blanchard and omitted) bur. 14 Apr. 1852 (ASM-10,120)

Marie Virginie (Pierre Blanchard and Arcene CHUTZ) m. 15 July 1852 William NOLAN of Alabama (William Nolan and Elisabeth WHITENE) wit. George Varner; George M. Isaac; Thomas Nolan (SJB,Brusly-1A,82)

Marine (Florentin Blanchard and Emilie ARSENEAUX) m. 13 Jan. 1851 Arcene DELAUNE (Jean Baptiste Delaune and Marie HEBERT) wit. J. B. Delaune; Joseph Delaune; Ferdinand Delaune; Theophile Delaune; Alexandre Blanchard (ASM-7,453)

Mary Elizabeth (Frederick Blanchard and Elizabeth COOPER(sic) m. 4 July 1848 Laurent Hector LATIL (Louis Latil and Elis. (sic) COOPER (sic) wit. Edward Bergel; Charles Braud; L. A. Latil; Frederick Blanchard; Chas G. Slocum (SJO-10,180)

Matthieu Roseluce (Jerome Blanchard and Amelina ROTH) bn. 10 March 1851 bt. 22 June 1851 spo. Ernest Blanchard and Marcelite Orillion (SJE-Plaq-2,14)

Michel Devis (Derosin Blanchard and Marie Elisa TULLIER) bn. 6 July 1851 bt. 22 Oct. 1851 spo. Joseph Tullier and Aima Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,101)

Nathalie (Prosper Pierre Blanchard and Arcene CHUSTZ) m. 19 Feb.

BLANCHARD

1849 Desire RICHARD (Etienne Richard and Azelie BLANCHARD) wit. J. Cazes; O. M. S. Blanchard; Martial Fanqui (SJB, Brusly-1A,50)

Neuville (Pierre Blanchard and Euphemise PELTIER) m. 4 July 1849 Felicie SAVOY (Paul Savoy and Felicite MAROI) wit. P. Guidry; Aristide LeBlanc; J. B. Guedry; J. A. Blanchard (ASM-7,445)

Neuville, age 16 months (Pierre D. Blanchard and omitted) bur. 8 April 1848 (ASM-10,84)

Octavie Marie, age 11 months (Euzelien Blanchard and omitted) bur. 4 Nov. 1852 (ASM-10,124)

Olympe Emerite (Adrien Blanchard and Adalia BROUSSARD) bn. 29 April 1852 bt. 12 Sept. 1852 spo. Emile Broussard and Adomia Broussard (SJB,Brusly-2,117)

Paul Necomide (Gratien Blanchard and Arnaide LEBLANC) bn. 18 Sept. 1848 bt. 20 Sept. 1848 spo. Paul Landry LeBlanc and Adeline Blanchard (SEZ-2,55)

Pierre Blanchard, age 50 years bur. 7 Sept. 1849 (SJO-11,78)

Pierre (Pierre Blanchard and Melicere PULCER) bn. 26 March 1848 bt. 24 Aug. 1848 spo. Jn. Bte. Elphege Poirier and Marie Eleonore Esculeche (SMI-6,197)

Pierre Augustin (Augustin Blanchard and Matilde BARIAUX) bn. 5 Sept. 1849 bt. 29 Oct. 1849 spo. Raymond Blanchard and Marie Barriaux (ASM-9,309)

Pierre Paul (Elie Charles Blanchard and Emelie MONTET) m. 17 Jan. 1848 Augustine AUCOIN (Alexis Aucoin and Rosalie TERRIO) wit. Aristide LeBlanc; Ferdinand Dupuis; Augustin Mendez (SEZ-1,98)

Rosa Lovia, age 15 months (Michel Blanchard and Rosa BARRA) bur. 14 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,123)

Rosalie (Zephirin Blanchard and Elise LEBERT) m. 3 March 1851 Adonis HEBERT (Valentin Hebert, decd. and Elisabeth HEBERT) wit. N. Blanchard; G. Dubroca; Rosemon Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,102)

Sylvanie Aristille (Michel Blanchard and Rosalie BARA) bn. 29 Sept. 1847 bt. 4 Jan. 1849 spo. Julien Bara and Marie Blanchard (ASM-9,299)

Theresa Alida (Pierre Blanchard and Elisa HEBERT) bn. 29 Nov. 1851 bt. 7 Jan. 1852 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Josephine Hebert (SEZ-5,82)

Victorin (Zephrin Blanchard and Elise LEBERT) m. 20 Oct. 1851 Adele GASSIE (Pierre Gassie and Elmire MARSON) wit. V. P. Dupuy; Sosthene Aillet; Edmond Aillet; Rosemond Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,68)

Vilman (Simon Blanchard and Azema ODREUNAUX) bn. 14 Nov. 1851 bt. 15 Mar. 1852 spo. Auguste Blanchard and Clarisse Blanchard (ASM-9,346)

Zeolide (Zephirin Blanchard and Elise LEBAIRE) of Orleans Parish m. 20 July 1848 Alphonse BARNETT (Maurice Barnett and Marie TRAHAN) wit. H. P. Fernandez; Lewis Barnett; Vin. Blanchard; A. Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-1A,43)

Zephirin Blanchard, age 63 yrs. bur. 9 Aug. 1852 (SJB-Brusly-4,39)

BLANCHARD

Zephirin Arthure (Octave Blanchard and Uranie FOLSE) bn. 29 July 1847 bt. 13 Aug. 1848 spo. Honore Folse, fils and Anne Manette Malvina Blanchard (ASM-9,294)

Zulma Octavie (Cyprien Blanchard and Ester BOUDREAUX) bn. 21 May 1852 bt. 12 July 1852 spo. Simon Delaune and Mathilde Boudreaux (ASM-9,351)

BLANCHE

Marie Amelie Elodie (Louis Anatole Blache and Malvina FABRE) bn. 24 Jan. 1851 bt. 31 Sept. 1852 spo. Jn Bpte. Blache, paternal grandfather and Amelie Perret, maternal grandmother. (SJA-5, 102)

BLOOM

Joseph Christian (John Bloom and Marguerite MAYER - married by a Lutheran Minister in St. Louis, Mo.) bn. 15 Feb. 1849 bt. 30 April 1849 spo. Christian Menslage and Elize Breaux (SGA-6,186B)

BLOUIN

Infant Blouin, age 1 mo. (Evariste Blouin and omitted) bur. 23 May 1848 (SMI-4,199)

Celestine, minor dau. native and res. this parish (Evariste Blouin and Denise ARCENEAUX) m. 15 May 1848 Simon RICHARD, major son native and res. Ascension Parish (Augustin Richard and Anne Roseline RICHARD) res. Ascension wit. Atn. Richard; E. Blouin; Denise Arceneaux; Anne Roseline Richard; Oscar P. Blouin; Jules Blouin; Eloi Hebert; Octave LeBlanc (SJA-2,262-263)

Celestine Blouin, spouse Joachim GAUDIN bur. 4 April 1850 (SMI-4,208)

Edmond Blouin, age 17 yrs. bur. 11 July 1851 (SMI-4,215)

Eugenie Blouin, age 20 yrs. bur. 12 May 1849 (SMI-4,205)

Evariste Blouin, age 54 yrs. bur. 2 Feb. 1849 (SMI-4,204)

Jean Florian (Edmond Blouin and Josephine RICHARD) bn. 11 April 1847 bt. 31 March 1849 spo. Joseph Besson and Celestine Richard (SMI-6,202)

John (Edmont Blouin and Francis FREZEUR) bn. 13 April 1848 bt. 22 May 1848 spo. Oscar Blouin and Denize Arcenaux (ASC-6,508)

John (Edmond Blouin and Frances FRAZER) bn. 1 July 1851 bt. 25 Feb. 1852 spo. Oscar Blouin and Elize Blouin (SGA-6,209B)

Joseph Daniel of St. James Parish (Zenon Blouin and Modeste GAUDET) m. 13 March 1850 (previous civil marriage in Adams County, Miss. 14 Nov. 1835) Constance ARCENEAUX of St. James Parish (Joseph Arceneaux and Constance BERGERON) wit. none given (SGA-14,323)

Josephine Blouin, age omitted, widow of omitted BLOUIN bur. 25 April 1850 (SMI-4,208)

Louis Charleville Blouin, age 13 mos. bur. 13 June 1850 d. 10 June at Bouliny (sic) (SMI-4,209)

Magdeleine Amelie (Michel Blouin and Marie Celeste LETUL) bn. 1 April 1852 bt. 26 May 1852 spo. Pierre Desire Letul, maternal grandfather and Magdeleine Manette Cantrelle (SJA-5,100)

Marie Laura (Michel Denoux Blouin and Celestine GAUDIN) bn. 4 Dec. 1849 bt. 20 Sept. 1850 spo. Theophile Blouin, uncle and Louisa Blouin (SGA-6,202B)

BLOUIN

Marie Lucillia (Michel Zenon Blouin and Celestine GAUDIN) bn. 5 Feb. 1848 bt. 15 March 1849 spo. Elizidoro LeBlanc and Marie Modestine Blouin (SGA-6,185B)

Michel (Michel Blouin and Josephine RICHARD, both decd.) m. 26 May 1851 Marie Celeste LETULLE (Pierre Desire Letulle and Amelie BODUT (sic) wit. E. Leray; Edouard Cloatre; Edmond Blouin, son; Lucien Arceneaux; Joseph Armand Letulle (SMI-11,27)

Ophelia (Evariste Blouin, decd. and Denise ARCENAUX) m. 6 Jan. 1851 Joseph Ramire MELANCON of St. James Parish (Alexandre Melancon, decd. and Eloise ARCENEAUX) wit. Florentin Melancon; Jules Blouin; Edouard Rodriguez (SGA-19,146)

Zenon Blouin, age 56 yrs. bur. 29 Aug. 1849 (SMI-4,206)

BOAREN

John Boaren, age 24 yrs., native Ross-Commun County, Ireland bur. 2 Jan. 1849 (SMI-4,202)

BODIN

Marie Aveline (Jacques Charles Julien Bodin and Marie Adelina SEVIN) bn. 4 Feb. 1850 bt. 11 May 1850 spo. Domingue Gregrotte and Marie Olfida LeBlanc (SEZ-5,39)

Nery Charles (Jacques Charles Julien Bodin and Marie Ad (page torn) SEVIN) bn. 7 Sept. 1852 bt. 9 Nov. 1852 spo. Norbert Becknel and Antoinette Folse (SJA-5,103)

BOISSAC

Antoine Timoleon Mathieu Boissac, age 36 yrs., 6 mos. bur. 18 Aug. 1849 (SGA-8,315)

Louis Charles Mathieu (Louis Mathieu Boissac, decd. and Marie Celeste HEBERT) m. 23 May 1848 Marie Loetitia LEBLANC (Simon LeBlanc and Marie Rose LEBLANC) wit. Simon LeBlanc; Rober Tas (illeg); Jn. S. Blanchard; Celestin LeBlanc; M. LeBlanc; T. Mtu. Boissac (SGA-14, 318)

Louis Charles Mathieu, age 29 years (Louis Mathieu Boissac and Marie Celeste HEBERT, decd.) bur. 24 Aug. 1849 husband of Laetitia LEBLANC (SGA-8,315)

BOITEUX

A Son Boiteux, age 2 months (Pierre Boiteux, res. of False River) bur. 8 Aug. 1850 (PCP-11,81)

Estelle (Pierre Boiteux and Marie ROBILLARD) bn. 5 July 1851 bt. 28 Dec. 1851 spo. Aristide Marie Louis Hoguet and Lodiska Boiteux (PCP-10,157)

Marie (Pierre Boiteux and Marie ROBILLARD) bn. 28 March 1848 bt. 6 August 1848 spo. Emile Boiteux and Pelagie Chust (PCP-10,98)

BOLENO

Marie Nelie (Boleno Boleno and Henrietta BOLICHO) bn. 15 May 1846 bt. 16 Oct. 1851 spo. Achille Theodore Bolino and Ocegea (SJB,Brusly-2,101)

Mary Elizabeth (Bolino Boleno and Henriette BOLICHO) bn. 26 June 1850 bt. 16 Oct. 1851 spo. Olvares Lerey and Domitille Lejeune (SJB, Brusly-2,101)

BOLLING

Marie Elisa (omitted Bolling and omitted SENTY) bn. age 35 years bt.

BOLLING

10 Dec. 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,218)

Marie Elisa (omitted Bolling and omitted DE SENTY (sic) m. 10 Dec. 1850 Manuel BERGEL (Gregoire Bergel and Marie BERGEL) wit. T. S. Loquet; Catherine Loquet (SJO-10,190)

BOLOT

Infant Bolot, age 4 months (Charles Bolot and omitted) bur. 7 March 1848 (ASM-10,83)

BONVILLAIN

Lusigna Ultima (Zephirin Bonvillain and Tarsille BOUDELOCHE) bn. 12 July 1850 bt. 23 April 1851 spo. Euselien Bonvillain and Victorine Bourg (ASM-9,332)

Ulger Trasimond (Zepherin Bonvillain and Tarsile BOUDELOCHE) bn. 19 Feb. 1849 bt. 19 April 1849 spo. Clovis Bonvilain and Marcelite Saunier (ASM-9,303)

BOLSENEUR

Maria Cornilia (Maxemilien Balsinna and Henrietta BALSINNA) bn. 6 May 1848 bt. 16 Oct. 1851 spo. Edour Aillet and Augustine Balsinna (SJB,Brusly-2,100)

Mary Catherine (John Lewis Bolseneur and Clarisse Elizabeth KLEINPETER) bn. 20 Jan. 1850 bt. 19 Oct. 1850 spo. John Michel Boullion and Catherine Boullion (SJO-16,217)

BONAVENTURE

Adoliska (Aurelien Bonaventure and Constance OLINDE) bn. 28 April 1851 bt. 28 Dec. 1851 spo. Michel Olinde and Melanie Bonaventure (PCP-10,156)

Marie Rosella (Paulin Bonaventure and Eloise GAUTHIER) bn. 24 March 1849 bt. 10 May 1850 spo. Paulin Bonaventure, fils and Helene Chitz (PCP-10,135)

Paulin, age 12 years (Pierre Bonaventure, decd. and Basilie LEMAY) bur. 24 June 1849 (PCP-11,61)

Victoria (Ourelien Bonaventure and Constance OLINDE) bn. 10 Dec. 1848 bt. 29 April 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Rougon and Marie Zeline Guitro (PCP-10,118)

BON also BONNE; BAUNE

Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste Baune and Marie GUEDRY) m. 14 Nov. 1848 Treville THERIOT (Francois and Ursule TRAHAN) wit. Frederick Arbour, Jr.; Jaime McVay; C. Guidry; Joseph Arbour (SJO-10,182)

BOND

Francoise Virginie (Richard Bond and Antoinette Virginie COLOMB) m. 1 May 1849 Lawrence Drake NICOLLS (Thomas C. Nicholls, decd. and Louise Hanna DRAKE) wit. Virginie Bond; A. C. Colomb; Stella Guseaud; Myrthe Bringier; Thos. Cottman; Azelie Landry; J. B. Bond; R. W. Nicholls; H. O. Colomb; Martha Nicholls; Henriette Conway; Maurin Conway; Ursin Landry; Marie Rosellia Pierre; Charles Barre; P. Numa Martin; Constant Etrsman (ASC-10,279)

Richard Bond, Mrs., age 50 years, widow of Richard BOND bur. 1 Feb. 1851 (ASC-11,111)

BONDY also BONDI

Anna Elmire (Jean Baptiste Alcide Bondi and Evelina Vignes of False

BONDY also BONDI

River) bn. 27 June 1848 bt. 1 Oct. 1848 spo. Jacques Gosserand and Henriette Vignes (PCP-10,103)

Marie Aimee (Jean Baptiste Alcide Bondy and Evelina VIGNES) bn. 8 Jan. 1851 bt. 26 Sept. 1851 spo. James Vignes and Virginie Parlange (PCP-10,153)

Pierre Alcide, age 3 years (Jean Baptiste Bondy and Evelina VIGNES) bur. 25 Jan. 1849 d. yesterday as the result of "a Tragic accident" (PCP-11,53)

BONE

Marie Barbe (Felix Bone and Josephine GRUSE) bn. 29 Nov. 1850 bt. 13 Feb. 1851 spo. Pierre Villar and Marguerite Villar (SJE-Plaq-4,2)

BONICACE

Marie Laurentia (Laurent Bonicace and Marie MANET) bn. 30 Oct. 1849 bt. 1 April 1850 spo. Prosper Lainsance and Aurelia Guedri (SMI-6,214)

BONNECAZE

Jules Gaston (Jules Bonnecaze and Elvina BONNECAZE) bn. 10 Feb. 1851 bt. 17 March 1851 spo. Abner L. Duncan and Amenaide Lafiton (SJO-16,223)

Jules Gaston Bonnecaze, age 5 months bur. 18 June 1851 (SJO-11,89)

BONNET

Augustin (Louis Bonnet and Louise BONNET) bn. 16 July 1851 bt. 27 July 1851 spo. Auguste Deproisier and Forestine Peter (SJE-Plaq-2,17)

BONNICARD

Felonisse Clothilde (Jules Bonnicard and Ursule HEBERT) bn. 9 Sept. 1848 bt. 15 March 1849 spo. Nemis Bonnicard and Izida Hebert (SGA-6,185B)

Felonise Clotilde, age 2 years (Jules Bonnicard and Ursule HEBERT) bur. 9 May 1851 (SGA-8,327)

Marie Eve (Jules Bonnicard and Ursule HEBERT) bn. 19 Feb. 1852 bt. 23 Feb. 1852 spo. Jean Theodule Delaune and Pamela Bonnicard (SGA-6,209)

Regis Pamela (Jules Bonnicard and Ursule HEBERT) bn. 16 June 1850 bt. 13 July 1850 spo. Pierre Cole and Armantine Blanchard (SGA-6,200)

Regis Pamela, age 10 months (Jules Bonnicard and Ursule HEBERT) bur. 20 April 1851 (SGA-8,327)

BOOCCS

George Washington (Charles Booccs and Elisabeth LEONARD) bn. 27 May 1851 bt. 30 Dec. 1851 spo. George Banta, rep. by Jules Stanislas Delacroix and Eloide Robert (SJE-Plaq-2,21)

BOOKSH

Leonard Scott (Charles Booksh and Elizabeth LEONARD) bn. 25 Sept. 1847 bt. 9 Feb. 1849 spo. Louis Duclausel Blanchard and Eloise Lodoiska Langlois (SGA-6,184B)

BOONE

Jean Francois (Jean Francois Boone and Marie ACRE (sic) (HAUCK) bn. 9 Nov. 1849 bt. 5 Feb. 1850 spo. Maximilien Catoire

BOONE
and Louisa Croyder (SGA-6,196B)
Marie (Augustin Boone and Marie GARCIE) bn. 23 Dec. 1848 bt. 4 Feb 1850 spo. Julien Desmoulet and Azelie Boone (SGA-6,196)
Yves Daniel (Francois Boone and Marie Elodie HAAKE) bn. 19 May 1852 bt. 10 June 1852 spo. Antoine Bryano and Marie Aseline Boone (SJE-Plaq-2,31)
BOOTE
John Samuel (W. Roussell Boote and Irma CHIASSON) bn. 13 April 1850 bt. 11 June 1850 spo. Jean Surville Blanchard and Myrza Babin (SGA-6,199)
Marie Cora (William Russell Boote and Irma CHIASSON) bn. 30 Sept. 1851 bt. 26 Feb. 1852 spo. Andre Rivet and Idalie LeBlanc (SGA-6,209B)
BORDES also BORDIS
Charles Adolphe Gaston (Charles Dominique Bordis and Susanne Cornelia BOVET) bn. 15 Dec. 1849 bt. 29 May 1850 spo. Jean Adolphe Gentile and Elodie Webre (ASM-9,321)
Louise Marie Ondine (Charles Bordis and Cornelia BOUVET) bn. 10 Nov. 1850 bt. 14 July 1852 spo. Jules Bordis, rep. by Abbe Maragliano and Josephine Bourgeois (ASM-9,351)
Marie, native of France (Pierre Bordes and Bertrande DOUILLE) m. 25 Nov. 1852 Louis BELLAN, native of France (Jean Bertrand Bellan and Marie COURITTE) wit. V. Heude; Alfred Marret; C. Bonnecaze; Dugue(sic); C. Baret (SJO-10,208)
BORELLY
Pierre Jacques Borelly, age 26 yrs., native Commune of Jausiers, Dept. of Basses-Alpes, France, a cart merchant bur. 24 March 1849 (SJA-4,77a)
BORGO
Manuel Borgo, age 50 years, a native of Cadiz, Spain bur. 9 Sept. 1848 (ASM-10,87)
BORNE also see LEBORGNE de BELISLE
Andre Drausin (Andre Borne and Elodie HYDEL) bn. 7 Oct. 1850 bt. 18 Nov. 1850 spo. Edouard Rome and Caroline Prejean (ASM-9, 326)
Celeste Marcelite (Benjamin Borne, decd. and Rose Aimee LAURENT) m. 8 May 1848 Auguste Gerasime BOUDREAUX (Cyprien Yvon Boudreaux, decd. and Rosalie ROGER of Assumption Parish) wit. Lessin LeBlanc; Leon LeBlanc; Dernon LeBlanc; Amazan Becnel; Adam P. Becnel; Leontine LeBlanc; Leo Becnel (ASC-10,257)
Eulalie (Marcellin Borne and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 10 Jan. 1849 bt. 10 Aug. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Borne and Ernestine Badeau (SPH-2,11)
Jean Clet (Andre Born and Elodie HAYDEL) bn. 31 July 1852 bt. 9 Aug. 1852 spo. Marcelin Born and Felicite Haydel (ASM-9,352)
Josephine Eve Clelie (Siphorien Bohrne and Adorea WEILLOM) bn. 26 Jan. 1851 bt. 13 April 1851 spo. Benjamin Thaber and Justine Bohrne (SMI-6,226)
Julienne Rosalie Eulalie (Jean Baptiste Borne and Celine HENRI)

BOONE
and Louisa Croyder (SGA-6,196B)
Marie (Augustin Boone and Marie GARCIE) bn. 23 Dec. 1848 bt. 4 Feb. 1850 spo. Julien Desmoulet and Azelie Boone (SGA-6,196)
Yves Daniel (Francois Boone and Marie Elodie HAAKE) bn. 19 May 1852 bt. 10 June 1852 spo. Antoine Bryano and Marie Aseline Boone (SJE-Plaq-2,31)

BOOTE
John Samuel (W. Roussell Boote and Irma CHIASSON) bn. 13 April 1850 bt. 11 June 1850 spo. Jean Surville Blanchard and Myrza Babin (SGA-6,199)
Marie Cora (William Russell Boote and Irma CHIASSON) bn. 30 Sept. 1851 bt. 26 Feb. 1852 spo. Andre Rivet and Idalie LeBlanc (SGA-6,209B)

BORDES also BORDIS
Charles Adolphe Gaston (Charles Dominique Bordis and Susanne Cornelia BOVET) bn. 15 Dec. 1849 bt. 29 May 1850 spo. Jean Adolphe Gentile and Elodie Webre (ASM-9,321)
Louise Marie Ondine (Charles Bordis and Cornelia BOUVET) bn. 10 Nov. 1850 bt. 14 July 1852 spo. Jules Bordis, rep. by Abbe Maragliano and Josephine Bourgeois (ASM-9,351)
Marie, native of France (Pierre Bordes and Bertrande DOUILLE) m. 25 Nov. 1852 Louis BELLAN, native of France (Jean Bertrand Bellan and Marie COURITTE) wit. V. Heude; Alfred Marret; C. Bonnecaze; Dugue(sic); C. Baret (SJO-10,208)

BORELLY
Pierre Jacques Borelly, age 26 yrs., native Commune of Jausiers, Dept. of Basses-Alpes, France, a cart merchant bur. 24 March 1849 (SJA-4,77a)

BORGO
Manuel Borgo, age 50 years, a native of Cadiz, Spain bur. 9 Sept. 1848 (ASM-10,87)

BORNE also see LEBORGNE de BELISLE
Andre Drausin (Andre Borne and Elodie HYDEL) bn. 7 Oct. 1850 bt. 18 Nov. 1850 spo. Edouard Rome and Caroline Prejean (ASM-9, 326)
Celeste Marcelite (Benjamin Borne, decd. and Rose Aimee LAURENT) m. 8 May 1848 Auguste Gerasime BOUDREAUX (Cyprien Yvon Boudreaux, decd. and Rosalie ROGER of Assumption Parish) wit. Lessin LeBlanc; Leon LeBlanc; Dernon LeBlanc; Amazan Becnel; Adam P. Becnel; Leontine LeBlanc; Leo Becnel (ASC-10,257)
Eulalie (Marcellin Borne and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 10 Jan. 1849 bt. 10 Aug. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Borne and Ernestine Badeau (SPH-2,11)
Jean Clet (Andre Born and Elodie HAYDEL) bn. 31 July 1852 bt. 9 Aug. 1852 spo. Marcelin Born and Felicite Haydel (ASM-9,352)
Josephine Eve Clelie (Siphorien Bohrne and Adorea WEILLOM) bn. 26 Jan. 1851 bt. 13 April 1851 spo. Benjamin Thaber and Justine Bohrne (SMI-6,226)
Julienne Rosalie Eulalie (Jean Baptiste Borne and Celine HENRI)

BORNE also see LEBORGNE de BELISLE

bn. 8 July 1850 bt. 20 Oct. 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Borne and Eulalie Henri (SPH-2,28)

Marie Dozima (Alphonse Borne and Fleurance MARS) bn. 22 Feb. 1850 bt. 12 Aug. 1850 spo. Christophe Trosclair and Domitile Mars (SPH-2,26)

Marie Madeleine (Andree Borne and Leodie Marie Haydel) bn. 30 Jan. 1849 bt. 13 May 1849 spo. Bernard Martin and Virginie Haydel (SPH-2,11)

BOUCHE also BUSH

Alexis Edmond (Barthelemy Bouche and Aurore LEGENDRE) bn. 17 July 1849 bt. 16 Feb. 1850 spo. Edmond Legendre and Cecelia Legendre (SJO-16,205)

Cleontine Felicie (Philippe Bush and Angele BUSH) bn. 27 Feb. 1848 bt. 1 Nov. 1851 spo. Hypolite Bush and Marguerite Lacour (PCP-10,155)

Ovide (Ursin Bush and Elodie HAOT) bn. 30 July 1850 bt. 19 April 1852 spo. Joseph Haot and Marie Decoux (PCP-9,183)

BOUCHEREAU also BOUCHERAUD

Marie Cornelia (Pierre Theophile Bouchereau and Marie Adine BRAUD) bn. 24 July 1850 bt. 11 Aug. 1850 spo. Louis Bouchereau and Sara Braud (ASC-12,33b)

Marie Cornelia, age 18 months (Theophile Bouchereaux and Adine BRAUD) bur. 2 Jan. 1852 (ASC-11,121)

Pierre Theophile (Pierre Theophile Boucheraud and Adine BRAUD) bn. 6 Sept. 1848 bt. 8 Oct. 1848 spo. Dourcineau Landry and Rosella Abraud (sic) (ASC-12,5)

BOUCRY sometimes BOUGRY

Auguste Adolphe (Auguste Adolphe Boucry and Frances HUNTER) bn. 10 July 1849 bt. 22 Sept. 1849 spo. Mathurin Boucry and Phebe Barras (SMI-6,207)

Elisabeth Boucry, spouse Lachenal, bur. 12 June 1850 (SMI-4,209)

Helena Carolina (A. Adolphe Boucry and Frances HUNTER) bn. 10 Feb. 1852 bt. 24 July 1852 spo. Antoine Webre and Helen Nicolle (SMI-6,239)

Louis Mathurin Alcide, age 8 months (Mathurin Boucry and Henriette LEBOURGEOIS) bur. 9 April 1848 (SMI-4,198)

Marie Philomene Lea (Jean Philippe Boucry and Helene NICOLE) bn. 29 Jan. 1848 bt. 1 April 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Gardere and Justine Poirier (SMI-6,191)

BOUDREAUX sometimes BOUDROT

Adelaide Roseline (Jean Joseph Boudreaux and Marie Vincente MOTTE) m. 29 Jan. 1849 Auguste MAZEROLLE (Etienne Mazerolle, decd. and Marguerite LANDRY) wit. Marguerite Aucoin (ASM-7,433)

Adelina Boudreaux, age 38 years bur. 7 Nov. 1848 (ASM-10,88)

Aimee Boudreaux, age 7 years bur. 20 June 1849 (ASC-11,90)

Alence, age 14 years (Basile Boudreaux and omitted) bur. 8 June 1849 (ASM-10,95)

Alfred Bernard (Charles Marie Boudraux and Marie Melasie GOTHRAUX) bn. 29 July 1850 bt. 18 Aug. 1850 spo. Adrien Gothraux and Marie Guinaner (SPH-2,26)

BOUDREAUX sometimes BOUDROT

Alfred, age 18 months (Basile Boudreaux and omitted) bur. 25 May 1848 (ASM-10,85)

Antoine Oscar (Silvain Boudreaux and Marie THIBAUDAUX) bn. 5 April 1852 bt. 5 May 1852 spo. Joseph Thibaudeaux and Armelie Boudreaux (ASM-9,350)

Auguste Gerasime (Cyprien Yvon Boudreaux, decd. and Rosalie ROGER of Assumption Parish) m. 8 May 1848 Celeste Marcelite BORNE (Benjamin Borne, decd. and Rose Aimee LAURENT) wit. Lessin LeBlanc; Leon LeBlanc; Dernon LeBlanc; Amazan Becnel; Adam P. Becnel; Leontine LeBlanc; Leo Becnel (ASC-10,257)

Basile Emile (Basile Trasimon Boudreaux and Adeline Aleandre GIROIR) bn. 6 April 1849 bt. 6 July 1849 spo. Lastey Falteman and Emilie Richard (SEZ-5,8)

Camille (Valsin Boudreau and Dauphene LAGRANGE) bn. 11 June 1849 bt. 23 Dec. 1849 spo. Gastal, Joseph and Delvina Lagrange (SPH-2,17)

Celina Alvina (Louis Boudreaux and Carmelite BARRIOT) bn. 30 Dec. 1849 bt. 18 Mar. 1850 spo. Theodule Boudreau and Marie Barriot (ASM-9,315)

Clementine Rosalie (Armogene Boudreau and Marie AUCOIN) bn. 27 Feb. 1848 bt. 14 April 1848 spo. Vileor Boudreaux and Arazie Aucoin (ASM-9,288)

Delphine, age 16 yrs. (Ursin Boudreaux and omitted) bur. 29 April 1851 (SMI-4,214)

Desire Joseph (Basile Boudreau and Selenie BURK) bn. 5 May 1851 bt. 18 Aug. 1851 spo. Joseph Delone and Eulodie Guilbert (ASM-9, 339)

Edodie Anais (Louis Boudreaux and Carmelite BARIOT) bn. 6 Nov. 1847 bt. 11 May 1848 spo. Adrien Bariot and Clementine Boudreaux (ASM-9,290)

Elvine Rosalie (Rosemond Boudreau and Celine BARRA) bn. 28 Feb. 1850 bt. 1 July 1850 spo. Emile Barra and Elvina Barra (ASM-9,321)

Emelia (David Boudreau and Marguerite RICHE) m. 30 Sept. 1848 Jean Baptiste BENITE (Jean Benite and Carmelite FALTEMAN) wit. Clvl. Boudreaux; Treville Martin (SEZ-1,119)

Emil Augustave (Neuville Boudreaux and Adelina LAGRANGE) bn. 24 Dec. 1848 bt. 1 March 1849 spo. Rosemond Lagrange and Marie Boudreau (SPH-2,9)

Emma (Lafford Boudraux and Adele THIBODAUX) bn. 17 April 1850 bt. 15 July 1850 spo. Francois Bourg and Marie Thibodaux (SPH-2,25)

Ernest Theogene (Joseph Paul Boudreaux and Theotice MORILLON) bn. 9 Feb. 1852 bt. 5 Aug. 1852 spo. Hermogene Boudreaux and Malvina Naquin (SPH-2,50)

Eugene, age 7 years (Joseph Boudraux and Melanie GAUTRAUX) bur. 17 July 1849 (ASM-10,98)

Eulalie (Joseph Boudreaux and Melanie GAUTREAUX) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Lastie FALTEMAN (Ursin Falteman and Baselise BOURG) wit. F. Blanchard; Amadee Bourg; Jean Laulan (ASM-7,441)

BOUDREAUX sometimes BOUDROT

Eulalie, age 6 years (Zephire (sic) Boudraux and Elizabeth DUGAS) bur. 25 July 1849 (ASM-10,100)

Eulalie Edwidge (Clairville Boudreaux and Odille BOUDREAUX) bn. 3 Oct. 1851 bt. 15 Oct. 1851 spo. Furcy Boudreaux and Eulalie Boudreaux (ASM-9,341)

Evariste (Evariste Boudreau and Julia MAJOR) bn. 20 Jan. 1847 bt. 11 June 1848 spo. Ribbes Leonard and Dorothee Boudreau (PCP-10,95)

Evariste (Simphorien Boudreau and Magdaleine HELT) bn. 26 Oct. 1849 bt. 18 Jan. 1850 spo. Adam Helt and Elisda Boudreau (ASM-9,313)

Evariste Boudreau, age 33 years bur. 3 July 1848 (ASC-11,74)

Evariste Boudreaux, Mrs., age 30 years, widow of omitted BOUDREAUX bur. 20 March 1852 (ASC-11,123)

Irma, age 18 months (David Boudreaux and omitted) bur. 13 March 1849 (ASM-10,92)

Eve Evelina (Bazile Boudreau and Marie Elodie BOURG) bn. 28 Nov. 1851 bt. 3 March 1852 spo. Joseph Paul Boudreau and Marie Bourg (SPH-2,42)

Florentine Cecile (Leufroi Boudreaux and Marguerite Eulalie HEBERT) bn. 6 Sept. 1847 bt. 9 Jan. 1848 spo. Theophile Hebert and Florestine Roth (ASC-6,500)

Hyacinthe Scot (Evariste Boudreau and Mathilde CAPDEVIELLE) bn. 11 Sept. 1847 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Narcisse Boudreau and Lutetia LeBlanc (ASC-6,509)

Irma Elodie (Neuville Boudreaux and Azelie DUGAS) bn. 14 Sept. 1852 bt. 5 Dec. 1852 spo. Valere Boudreaux and Marie Dugas (SPH-2,52)

Jean Baptiste (Jerome Boudraux and Adele DELAUNE) bn. 6 Sept. 1850 bt. 6 March 1851 spo. Francois Devone (illeg.) and Lezida Boudraux (SPH-2,31)

Jean Baptiste Henry (David Boudreau and Estelle FALCOMAN (FALTEMAN) bn. 23 Jan. 1851 bt. 27 Jan. 1851 spo. Filbert Boudreau and Marcelite Falcoman (ASM-9,328)

Jean Baptiste Joseph (Francois Dominique Boudraux and Eulalie HENRI) bn. 13 March 1851 bt. 18 May 1851 spo. Eugene Boudraux and Celesie Henri (SPH-2,34)

Jean Baptiste Joseph (Neuville Constant Boudraux and Azelie Adele ALBERT) bn. 18 Aug. 1850 bt. 9 Oct. 1850 spo. Joseph Paul Boudraux and Rosalie Thibodaux (SPH-2,28)

Jean Baptiste Oscar (Charles Boudreau and Virginie BARIOT) bn. 31 May 1849 bt. 12 Aug. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Bariot and Roseline Boudreau (SPH-2,14)

Jean Debuys, age 30 years (Jerome Boudreaux, decd. and Marcellite EDELMER) bur. 2 May 1850 (SGA-8,320)

Joseph (Jean Baptiste Boudreaux and Marie Chantalee MORILLON) bn. 6 Oct. 1850 bt. 9 Oct. 1850 spo. Bazile Boudraux and Marie Elizabeth Boudraux (SPH-2,28)

Joseph (Felix Boudreaux and Rosalie HENRY) m. 21 Oct. 1850 Celeste BERGERON, widow of Ursin FALTEMAN (Dominique Bergeron and Henriette BRAUD) wit. Joseph Guedry; James Redin; Treville Martin; F. S. Blanchard; Chs. A. Besse (ASM-7,451)

Joseph Boudreaux, age 17 years bur. 2 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,116a)

BOUDREAUX sometimes BOUDROT

Joseph Boudraux, age 55 years bur. 18 July 1849 (ASM-10,99)
Joseph Boudreaux, age 66 years bur. 31 Dec. 1852 (ASC-11,143)
Joseph Alexandre (Pierre Lucien BOUDREAU and Marie Rosalie DAIGLE) bn. 10 Oct. 1847 bt. 1 Feb. 1848 spo. Edmond Bourg and Marie Azema Daigle (ASM-9,286)
Joseph Camille (Marcelin Boudreaux and Silvanie GAUTHREAUX) bn. 21 Jan. 1850 bt. 20 May 1850 spo. Jules Blouin and Ophelia Lanoue (SMI-6,216)
Joseph Estephen (Joseph Boudreau and Celeste BERGERON) bn. 9 Aug. 1851 bt. 5 Feb. 1852 spo. Amedee Bourg and Azelie Boudreaux (SPH-2,42)
Joseph Eugene (Casimir Boudreaux and Henriette LANDRY) bn. 3 April 1848 bt. 7 May 1848 spo. Eugene LeBlanc and Hortense Landry (SEZ-2,51)
Joseph Frederic (Lufroid Boudreaux and Eulalie HEBERT) bn. 25 Feb. 1850 bt. 2 June 1850 spo. Aristide Reaux and Elizabeth Melancon (ASC-12,35)
Joseph Justilien (Pierre Boudreaux and Leonore BOURG) bn. 9 April 1851 bt. 23 April 1851 spo. Gedeon Boudreaux and Eugenie Bourg (ASM-9,331)
Justinien Leo (Symphorien Boudreaux and Lissie ELIE) bn. 26 Sept. 1851 bt. omitted Jan. 1852 spo. Ursin Luril and Octavie Petit (ASM-9,343)
Leo (Francois Boudreaux and Artemise DELAUNE) bn. 23 April 1849 bt. 30 Aug. 1849 spo. Destival Bodoin and Eulalie Boudreaux (ASM-9,307)
Joseph Trinidad (Casimir Boudreaux and Henriette LANDRY) bn. 26 Feb. 1850 bt. 10 April 1850 spo. illegible LeBlanc and Emeline Landry (SJA-5,82)
Jules Xavier (Valsin Boudreaux and Dauphine LAGRANGE) bn. 8 Jan. 1852 bt. 20 June 1852 spo. Seraphin Boudreaux and Odilia Lagrange (SPH-2,49)
Justilien Eusylia (Furci Boudreaux and Azema BLANCHARD) bn. omitted Sept. 1849 bt. 2 May 1850 spo. Euselia Blanchard and Rosalie Boudreaux (SPH-2,24)
Justine Melodie, twin of Odile (Marcellin Boudreau and Marie GAUTREAUX) bn. 22 May 1847 bt. 14 Feb. 1848 spo. Jean Louis Aime and Justine Melancon (SMI-6,189)
Laure Victorine (Auguste Boudreaux and Melasie DELOSNE) bn. 26 Nov. 1851 bt. 12 May 1852 spo. Silvert Boudreaux and Marie Delosne (SPH-2,47)
Laurentia Boudreaux, age 2 yrs. bur. 20 May 1849 (SMI-4,205)
Leonore Melanie (Charles Boudraux and Virginie BARRIOT) bn. 28 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 Feb. 1851 spo. Adrien Barriot and Delphine Boudraux (SPH-2,31)
Letitia Philomene (Euphemond Boudreaux and Rosalie Carmelite DUGAS) bn. 29 August 1848 bt. 8 Oct. 1848 spo. Silvert Gauthreaux and Agladie Boudreaux (SPH-2,5)
Louis Boudreaux (no parents given) m. 3 Feb. 1852 previous civil marriage Marie Eliza NEREAUX of Bayou Grosse Tete (no parents -

given) wit. Edouard Nereaux; John Boudreaux (SJE-Plaq-5,11)

Louis (Louis Boudreaux and Marie Eliza NERAUX) bn. 23 Oct. 1848 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Ursin Neraux and Yrene Lacosse (SJE-Plaq-2,24)

Louis (Louis Boudreaux and Marie Eliza NERAUX - civil marriage) bn. 22 Sept. 1848 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Ursin Neraux and Irene Lacaste (SGA-6,189)

Louis Adolphe (Jean Baptiste Boudreaux and Marie Chantel MARION) bn. 25 April 1849 bt. 8 July 1849 spo. Joseph Paul Boudreau and Marguerite Carmelite Boudreaux (SPH-2,13)

Louis Augustave (Louis Boudreaux and Carmelite BARIOT) bn. 29 Aug. 1852 bt. 2 Oct. 1852 spo. Eugene Bariot and Celamine Daigle (SPH-2,39)

Louis Rodolphe (Clairville Boudreaux and Marie Odile TROSCLAIR) bn. 4 May 1849 bt. 5 May 1849 spo. Louis Clement and Urseline Boudreaux (SEZ-2,66)

Lovinci Hippolite (Armogene Boudraux and Elizabeth BORNE) bn. 13 Aug. 1850 bt. 20 Oct. 1850 spo. Cleophas Boudraux and Marie Guerin (SPH-2,28)

M. (Ursin Boudreaux and omitted MELANCON) bn. 24 Dec. 1849 bt. 15 Jan. 1850 spo. Louis Chauvin and Eglantine LeBlanc (SMI-6,212)

Mames Theophile (Leufroy Boudreaux and Marguerite Eulalie HEBERT) bn. 7 Aug. 1851 bt. 21 Sept. 1852 spo. Felix Dugas and Athanais Lauve (SGA-6,211B)

Marcellus Joseph (Charles Marie Boudreaux and Marie Melanie GAUTHREAUX) bn. 6 May 1848 bt. 15 June 1848 spo. Pierre Marcellus Gauthreaux and Adele Boudreaux (SPH-2,2)

Marie (Eloi Boudreaux and Seraphine AUCOIN) bn. 9 March 1849 bt. 18 May 1849 spo. Elie Aucoin and Francoise Gauthraux (SPH-2,11)

Marie, age 17 years (David Boudraux and N. RICHET) bur. 17 July 1849 (ASM-10,98)

Marie Aima (Louis Boudreaux and Marie Eliza NERAU) bn. 6 Oct. 1851 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Edmond Neraux and Aima Neraux (SJE-Plaq-2,24)

Marie Aimee (Adelard Boudreaux and Josephine LEBLANC) bn. 8 Nov. 1849 bt. 2 Jan. 1850 spo. Pierre Dalferes and Elmire Madelaine LeBlanc (ASC-12,24)

Marie Alcina (Maximilien Boudraux and Antoinette MARS) bn. 3 April 1850 bt. 28 July 1850 spo. Louis Boudraux and Emelitte Mars (SPH-2,25)

Marie Blanche (Evariste Boudreau and Julie MAJOR) bn. 5 Nov. 1851 bt. 13 June 1852 spo. Baptiste Bergeron and Mathilda Boudreau (PCP-10,171) also (PCP-10,173)

Marie Cidalise, age 18 years (Jerome Boudreaux and Marcelite EDELMER) bur. 24 June 1849 (SGA-8,313)

Marie Elvanie (Silvain Boudreaux and Elisa THIBODEAUX) bn. 26 Dec. 1849 bt. 30 May 1850 spo. Gedeon Boudreaux and Elizabeth Tibodeau (ASM-9,319)

BOUDREAUX sometimes BOUDROT

Marie Ema (Maxille Boudraux and Heloise WAISE) bn. 17 March 1852 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Joacin Boudrau and Azema Boudreaux (SPH-2,48)

Marie Emee (Leufroy Boudreaux and Adele THIBODEAUX) bn. 8 Nov. 1848 bt. 24 Dec. 1848 spo. Ovile Thibodeau and Rosa Boudreaux (SPH-2,6)

Marie Eve Malvina (Gerasine Boudreaux and Marcellite BORNE) bn. 9 Jan. 1850 bt. 6 April 1850 spo. Lesin LeBlanc and Eugenie Borne (ASC-12,29)

Marie Josephine (Adelard Boudraux and Josephina LEBLANC) bn. 7 June 1851 bt. 12 June 1851 spo. Valery LeBlanc and Clemence LeBlanc (ASM-9,337)

Marie Lucie Bouderaux, age 58 years, wife of Auguste LANDRY bur. 6 July 1849 (SEZ-9,12)

Marie Ophelia (Leon Boudraux and Marcelite SONNIER) bn. 12 Sept. 1850 bt. 28 Jan. 1851 spo. Pierre Boudraux and Alezina Bourg (SPH-2,31)

Marie Philomene (Samuel Boudreaux and Marie GAUTHREAU) bn. 26 Nov. 1848 bt. 2 Dec. 1848 spo. Francois Bourg and Egladie Boudreaux (SPH-2,6)

Marie Uranie (Paul Boudraux and Marie GAUTRAUX) bn. 30 July 1849 bt. 3 Jan. 1850 spo. Gervais Boudraux and Josephine Gautraux (SPH-2.18)

Marie Ursuline (Ursin Boudreau and Justine MELANCON) bn. 8 Oct. 1847 bt. 17 Jan. 1848 spo. Edwin Chase and Octavie Gravois (SMI-6,188)

Michel (Ursin Boudraux and Justine MELANCON) bn. 8 Oct. 1852 bt. 28 Dec. 1852 spo. Prudent Mire and Dorestine LeBlanc (SMI-6,243)

Neuville Adam (Constant Boudreaux and Azelie ALBERT) bn. 11 Feb. 1852 bt. 3 March 1852 spo. Joacin Albert and Marie Elizabeth omitted (SPH-2,43)

Octave (Novile Boudreau and Adeline LAGRANGE) bn. 18 Sept. 1850 bt. 6 Jan. 1851 spo. Francois Baudouin and Cesaire Lagrange (SPH-2,29)

Odile, twin of Justine Melodie (Marcellin Boudreau and Marie GAUTREAUX) bn. 22 May 1847 bt. 14 Feb. 1848 spo. Prudent Mire and Carmelite Lanoue (SMI-6,189)

Odile Evelina (Cleophas Boudreau and Pauline WANE) bn. 19 June 1852 bt. 5 Aug. 1852 spo. Andre Percle and Elisabeth Wane (SPH-2,50)

Odilia (Jerome Boudreaux and Adeline DELAUNE) bn. 21 Sept. 1848 bt. 1 March 1849 spo. Andre Henri and Josephine Boudreaux (SPH-2,9)

Oscar Aime (Pierre Benjamin Boudreau and Adele FREMIN) bn. 10 Feb. 1850 bt. 21 March 1850 spo. Joseph Gastal and Marie Celima Fremin (SPH-2,21)

Oscar Amedeo (Fursy Boudreaux and Azema BLANCHARD) bn. 8 Nov. 1847 bt. 5 Feb. 1848 spo. Bazile Boudreau and Marie Blanchard (ASM-9,286)

Philomena Victor (Neuville Boudreaux and Azelia ALBERT) bn. 9 May 1854 bt. 17 June 1854 spo. Armouin Boudreaux and Louise Hebert

BOUDREAUX sometimes BOUDROT

(SPH-2,70)

Philomene Emma (Joseph Neuville Boudreaux and Azelie DUGAT) bn. 19 Jan. 1849 bt. 20 May 1849 spo. Joachim Boudreaux and Marie Dugat (SPH-2,12)

Philomene Catherine (Jean Pierre Boudreaux and Constance LEBLANC) bn. 30 April 1849 bt. 23 Sept. 1849 spo. Valere Boudreau and Aglae LeBlanc (SPH-2,14)

Pierre, age 10 years (Joseph Boudreaux and Melanie GAUTRAUX) bur. 17 July 1849 (ASM-10,98)

Simon (Simon Boudreau and Henrietta LANDRY) bn. 6 June 1852 bt. 4 Aug. 1852 spo. Camille D'aigle and Julienne Boudreaux (ASC-12,75)

Sylvain (Hermogene Boudreaux and Elizabeth WANE) bn. 10 Jan. 1852 bt. 6 May 1852 spo. Veriot Boudreaux and Marie Anne Borne (SPH-2,47)

Sophie Boudreau, age 65 yrs., widow Joseph MELANCON bur. 7 May 1850 (SJA-4,79)

Theodule (Charles Euzelien Boudreau and Virginie BARIOT) bn. 3 Dec. 1852 bt. 19 Dec. 1852 spo. Joachim Boudreau and Lallie Hebert (SPH-2,52)

Trasimon Gill (Basile Trasimon Boudreau and Adeline GIROIR) bn. 1 Sept. 1850 bt. 26 Jan. 1851 spo. Auguste Gerret and Felonise Boudreau (ASM-9,328)

Theodule Oleus (Jean Pierre Boudraux and Constance LEBLANC) bn. 29 Jan. 1851 bt. 18 May 1851 spo. Auguste LeBlanc and Elodie Boudraux (SPH-2,35)

Urcenie (Constant Boudreaux and Helene PICOU) m. 7 July 1849 Onesime (Olesime) BRAUD (Hilaire Braud and Reine TRAHANT) wit. Oseme Martin; Juan Acosta; Reine Trahant (ASM-7,440)

Valsin Enet (Maximillien Boudreaux and Antoinette MARS) bn. 14 Feb. 1852 bt. 18 April 1852 spo. Francois Braud and Clementine Boudreaux (SPH-2,46)

Victorine Julie (Joseph Neuville Boudraux and Azelie DUGAS) bn. 26 Feb. 1850 bt. 9 April 1850 spo. Louis Daunis and Roseline Boudraux (SPH-2,22)

Victorine Marcellite (Joseph Boudreaux, decd. and Melanie GAUTREAUX) m. 28 Jan. 1849 Charles Alfred BESSE, native of St. John Dorchester, Dist. of Montreal, Bas Canada (Pierre Besse and Marie Angelique MORRIER) wit. F. Blanchard; Jean Laulan (ASM-7,442)

Vincent Augustin (Joseph Paul Boudreau and Theotiste MORION) bn. 25 June 1849 bt. 13 Jan. 1850 spo. Eugene Naquin and Eugenie Boudreau (SPH-2,18)

BOUGERES

Julie Marguerite Alphrosine (Alphonse Bougeres and Elisa omitted) occupation, were merchants bn. 2 Aug. 1846 bt. 5 Jan. 1849 spo. Francois Bougeres and Julie Bourgeres (SJA-5,74)

Marie Louise Asilia (Alphonse Bougeres and Elisa omitted) occupation were merchants bn. 3 Aug. 1848 bt. 5 Jan. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Guigon and Marie Fratel, maternal grandmother (SJA-5,74)

BOUILLON

Eleonore (John Michel Bouillon and Catherine TRAGER) m. 20 Jan. 1848 Archibald MC INTOSH (Abner Mc Intosh and Mary ADAMS) wit. Georges V. Trudeau; J. B. Rhodes; Jn. M. Bouillon, Sr. (SJO-10,172)

Eleonore Bouillon, age 21 years, wife of Archibald MC INTOSH bur. 23 Nov. 1849 (SJO-11,79)

J. Bouillon, age 54 years bur. 26 Feb. 1848 (SJO-11,74)

BOUIS also BOUIE

Eudoscia, age 9½ months (Omer Bouie and omitted) bur. 23 Aug. 1851 (PCP-11,96)

Julie Aglae (Francois Vincent Bouis and Helene CROISET) m. 12 Feb. 1851 Evariste Desire BERGERON of St. James Par. (Michel Bergeron and Constance BERGERON) wit. Samuel Bush Charles Hagen; John Moebuis; Jean Lachaud; Francois V. Bouis; Caroline Cooly; Paul Leon Bouis; Victoire Bouis; Judith Ann Morgan; Mary E. Cooly; Dr. Lefebre; Helene Croizet, Mrs. Bouis; Hespasie Bouis; J. Jarreau; Simon Gonshom (PCP-8,127)

Marie Leonie (Francois Omer Bouis and Genevieve GONDRAN) bn. 17 Feb. 1849 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Theodule Amedee Bouis and Marie Gondran (PCP-10,115)

Martin (Francois Omer Bouis and Genevieve GONDRAN) bn. 11 Nov. 1848 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Theodule Amedee Bouis and Marie Gondran (PCP-10,114)

Pierre Paul (Francois Omer Bouis and Adele Genevieve GONDRAN) bn. 12 Aug. 1848 bt. 12 Aug. 1848 spo. Octave LeBlanc, rep. by Simon Gondran and Elizabeth Bouis (PCP-10,100)

Pierre Paul, age 1 day (Francois Omer Bouis and Adele Genevieve GONDRAN) bur. 14 Aug. 1848 (PCP-11,45)

BOULIGNY

Dominique of New Orleans (Dominique Bouligny, decd. and Arthemise LEBLANC) m. 8 May 1851 Celestine CONWAY (James Conway, decd. and Mathilde PEYTAVAIN) wit. R. V. Conway; Chas Roman; Amadeo Landry; On. Placide de Labarre; Edith Cantrelle; Chas. E. Bouligny (SMI-11,26)

BOULNEZ

Innocenzio Boulnez, age 50 years bur. 20 Jan. 1848 (SJO-11,74)

BOUQUELERET

Jean Baptiste Bouqueleret, age 49 years, a native Vieville, Dept. of Cote D'or, France bur. 11 Aug. 1851 (SGA-8,329)

BOURDIER

Adolph Bourdier, age 40 years bur. omitted August 1849 d. 29 Aug. 1849 (ASC-11,94)

Anastasie Octavie (Edouard Bourdier and Marie Evelina BRAUD) bn. 10 March 1850 bt. 23 April 1850 spo. Severin Braud and Elisabeth Bourdier (ASC-12,33)

Marie Octavie, age 14 months (Edouard Bourdier and omitted) bur. 12 May 1851 (ASC-11,111)

Marie Ophelia (Edouard Bourdier and Marie Evelina BRAUD) bn. 18 March 1848 bt. 20 May 1848 spo. Joseph Adelard Braud and Marie Louise Comes (ASC-6,508)

BOURDIER

Rosalie Arthemise (Edward Bordier and Evelina BRAUD) bn. 28 Feb. 1852 bt. 12 May 1852 spo. Lestan Fortier and Rosa Alba Comes (ASC-12,68)

BOURG sometimes BOURQUE; BOURK

Adam Ernest (Jean Bourg and Marthe SAULNIER) bn. 12 July 1847 bt. 14 June 1848 spo. Joseph Tallieu and Scolastie Aysaines (SPH-2,1)

Adelaide (Auguste Bourg and Julie BOURG) m. 26 Dec. 1848 Jean Baptiste HENRI (Jean Bte. Henri and Marie FINE (sic) wit. Firmin Blanchard; Treville Martin; James Keane (SEZ-1,123)

Adele Amelie (Trasimond Bourg and Irma HEBERT) bn. 1 Dec. 1852 bt. 4 Dec. 1852 spo. Henri Bourg and Marie Pamelia Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,121)

Adolfe (Charles Bourg and Adelaide THIBODEAUX) bn. 20 April 1849 bt. 7 Sept. 1849 spo. Emile Broussard and Azelie Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,65)

Aimee Marie (Pierre Bourg and Marie Rosalie PENNISSON) m. 4 Oct. 1851 Francois DELLUCKY (DELLUCCI) (Augustin Dellucky (Dellucci) and Zaid CELLE) wit. Etienne Dellucky; Clairville Fryou; Appolinaire Fryou (ASM-7,452)

Alfred , age 4 years (Clarville Bourg and Mennini CLAISE (sic) bur. 3 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,122)

Amede (Narcisse Bourg and Louise AUCOIN) m. 27 Jan. 1848 Henriette FALTEMAN (Ursin Falteman and Celeste BERGERON) wit. Estelle Falteman; F. V. Sorel; A. M. Sigure; P. Blanchard (SEZ-1,101)

Amedee (Amedee Bourque and Celestine LANDRY) bn. 28 Dec. 1847 bt. 27 March 1848 spo. Ludger Bourque and Amelie Landry (SMI-6,191)

Anastasie Felecie, age 3 mos., 7 days (Zephirin Bourg and Gerade DUPUIS) bur. 5 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,116a)

Anathalise Felicia (Zephirin Bourgt and Gerade DUPUIS) bn. 30 May 1851 bt. 2 Aug. 1851 spo. Narcisse Dupuis and Marceline Bourgt (ASM-9,338)

Anatole (Jean Baptiste Bourke and Elise DEPUIS) bn. 9 Feb. 1850 bt. 3 May 1850 spo. Alfrede Simoneau and Frosine Frioux (SEZ-5,38)

Antoine Benjamin (Adelard Bourg and Eleonore GRAVOIS) bn. 17 Jan. 1849 bt. 17 April 1849 spo. Victorin Bourg and Marie Louise Chase (SMI-6,203)

Apollinaire Ulisse (Apollinaire Bourg and Pauline COLONNE) bn. 19 Jan. 1849 bt. 29 March 1849 spo. Clairville Delaune and Azelie Colonne (SEZ-2,63)

Asemas Bourgt, age 16 years bur. 3 June 1851 (SEZ-9,27)

Augere Jean (Evariste Bourg and Adeline GOUTHREAUX) bn. 29 Dec. 1844 (sic) bt. 20 Oct. 1848 spo. Augere Bourg and Amelie Hebert (ASC-12,6)

Augustine (Fabien Bourg and Thadie THERIOT) m. 15 April 1852 Francois COUSSAT (CAUSSAT) of Hautes Pyrenees in France (Jean Coussat (Caussat) and Marie FELISATRE) wit. F. S. Mayer; C. Linossier; Alec Guillot; F. A. Devilliers (ASM-7,459)

Augustine, age 6 yrs. (Augustin Bourque and omitted) bur. 28 Aug.

BOURG sometimes BOURQUE; BOURK

1852 (SMI-4,221)

Augustin Octave (Clerville Bourg and Marie MAITRA) bn. 13 Jan. 1851 bt. 15 March 1851 spo. Octave Bourg and Marie Celestine Maitre (SEZ-5,63)

Benjamin Bourg, age 10 months bur. 15 Aug. 1851 (SMI-4,216)

Celestine (Jean Baptiste Fabien Bourg and Clairsse DAIGLE) m. 14 Feb. 1848 Lovency LANDRY (Henry Landry and Adelaide BOUDREAUX) wit. J. A. Blanchard; Alcide Bourg; Augustin Mendez (SEZ-1,100)

Celestine Amelia (Ambroise Bourg and Delvina ALLAIN) bn. 4 Oct. 1849 bt. 20 Dec. 1849 spo. Joseph Thibodaux and Elodie Broussard (SJB,Brusly-2,71)

Clairville (Auguste Bourg and Julie BOURG) m. 15 Feb. 1848 Marie Aimee METRAS (Nicolas Metras and Suzanne BERGERON) wit. Firmin Blanchard; Treville Martin; James Keane; Augustin omitted (SEZ-1,103)

Cleborne, twin of Edmond Ulisse (Marcellin Bourg and Eloise FALSE) bn. 3 Jan. 1849 bt. 28 May 1849 spo. Francois Cleborne Lorette and Stephanie Bourg (ASM-9,304)

Coralie (Charles Bourg and Adelaide THIBODEAUX) m. 1 Oct. 1849 Stephen LAVIGNE (Pierre Lavigne and Brigitte BROUSSARD) wit. Joseph Thibodeaux; Rosemond Hebert; Us. Broussard (SJB,Brusly-1A,57)

Edmond Ulisse, twin of Cleborne (Marcellin Bourg and Eloise FOLSE) bn. 3 Jan. 1849 bt. 28 May 1849 spo. Ulisse Folse and Amaselie Bourg (ASM-9,304)

Elizabeth Amanda (Silvanie Bourque and Doralise LANDRY) bn. 2 Aug. 1849 bt. 17 April 1850 spo. Duval Braud and Marie Alvelina Landry (ASC-12,32)

Emile Jean Baptiste (Trasimond Bourg and Yrma HEBERT) bn. 22 June 1848 bt. 27 Aug. 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Lubadiale and Marguerite Zulma Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,43)

Emilie Gracieuse (Ursin Bourg and Eulalie GROS) bn. 2 Mar. 1851 bt. 15 Sept. 1851 spo. Fitzhugh Mabor and Blanche Mabor (ASM-9,340)

Estelle Phonie (Amedee Bourque and Celestine LANDRY) bn. 3 August 1852 bt. 21 Sept. 1852 spo. Ulger Petavin and Marcelline Melancon (SMI-6,241)

Eugenie Corinne (Charles Bourck and Justine MORIN) bn. 26 Oct. 1847 bt. 28 April 1849 spo. Adolphe Lorette and Celeste Morin (SJO-16,194)

Florestine Eurenie (Ursin Bourk and Ula LEGROS) bn. 9 Oct. 1849 bt. 24 Mar. 1850 spo. Ferdinand Giroir and Seraphine LeGros (ASM-9,316)

Gustave, age 7 months (Clairville Bourg and Masnmini CLAISI (sic) bur. 9 Aug. 1851 (ASM-10,116)

Jean Baptiste (Dorsineau Burg and Lucie LANDRY) bn. 24 June 1850 bt. 6 July 1850 spo. Leon Octave Landry and Marguerite Frioux (ASM-9,322)

Jean Baptiste, major son (Zenon Bourque and Scholastique BOURGEOIS, decd.) m. 16 July 1848 Aglae PEYTAVIN, minor dau. (Jean Baptiste

Peytavin, decd. and Celestine LANDRY) wit. Joseph Legendre; Elphege Gravois; Constant Gravois; Victor Bourque; Octave Brasset (SMI-7,258)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste Ludger Bourg and Aglae PEYTAVIN) bn. 27 June 1849 bt. 2 Oct. 1849 spo. Ulger Peytavin and Emeline Landry (SMI-6,208)

Joseph (Hyppolite Bourg and Olezida (Elizilda) PERK) bn. 19 March 1851 bt. 27 July 1851 spo. Victor Rogere and Judith Rogere (SEZ-5,72)

Joseph (Fabien Bourg and Teotisse TERIOT) bn. 28 Sept. 1850 bt. 7 Oct. 1850 spo. Apollonaire Terriot and Elise Burg (SEZ-5,49)

Joseph Adelard (Adelard Bourg and Eleonore GRAVOIS) bn. 31 Dec. 1850 bt. 15 April 1851 spo. Constant Gravois and Coralie LeBlanc (SMI-6,227)

Joseph Alfred (Clairville Bourg and Marie Aimee METTRA) bn. 5 Dec. 1848 bt. 4 Jan. 1849 spo. Armant Bourg and Azelie Gothraux (SEZ-2,58)

Joseph Amilcar (Hyppolite Bourg and Elise PERQUE) bn. 7 March 1849 bt. 20 April 1849 spo. Adam Perque and Elevie Perque (SEZ-2,64)

Joseph Benjamin (Amedee Bourg and Celestine LANDRY) bn. 31 Aug. 1850 bt. 15 Oct. 1850 spo. Victor Bourg and Leonie Peytavin (SMI-6,221)

Joseph Cyprien (Zephirin Bourke and Gerade DUPUIS) bn. 27 April 1849 bt. 1 Sept. 1849 spo. Drozin Depuis and Elizabeth Bourke (ASM-9,307)

Joseph Henri Bourg, age 15 months bur. 20 June 1850 (SJO-11,83)

Joseph Maxil (Edmond Bourg and Marie Armelline DAIGLE) bn. 7 April 1850 bt. 17 April 1850 spo. Ermogene Fryou and Marie Matilde Bourg (ASM-9,318)

Joseph Maximin, twin of Marie Melesie (Fabien Bourg and Testise TERRIO) bn. 17 Feb. 1849 bt. 19 Feb. 1849 spo. Turnin Terrio and Carmelite Terrio (SEZ-2,61)

Joseph Numa (Silvanie Bourk and Magdeleine LANDRY) bn. 29 Aug. 1847 bt. 9 Feb. 1848 spo. Dorcini Landry and Marie Venerante Bertheaud (ASC-6,502)

Joseph Prudent (Evariste Bourg and Adeline GAUTREAUX) bn. 27 Sept. 1850 bt. 15 April 1851 spo. Simeon Gauthreaux and Irene Melancon (SMI-6,227)

Joseph Simeon (Alcide Bourg and Arthemise DUGAS) bn. 11 May 1848 bt. 9 July 1848 spo. Olesime Bourg and Azema Bourg (SEZ-2,52)

Josephine (Pierre Bourgt and Clementine BOURGEOIS) m. 1 April 1850 Maurice ELFERT (Maurice Elferet and Marie Rose ROUSSEL) wit. Adelina Bourg; Celina Bourg (ASM-7,446)

Jules Melchior (Amedee Bourg and Henriette FALTEMANE) bn. 4 July 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Joseph Graziani and Yrma Aucoin (SPH-2,51)

Leon Lovinci (Urcin Bourg and Eulalie GROS) bn. 20 Nov. 1847 bt. 6 July 1848 spo. Charles Gros and Mathilde Bourg (SPH-2,3)

Lisa (Jean Pierre Celestin Bourg and Helene BOUDREAUX) bn. 29 May

BOURG sometimes BOURQUE; BOURK

1848 bt. 24 Feb. 1849 spo. Jean Pierre Boudraux and Marguerite Bourg (SPH-2,8)

Louis Charles Bourg, age 38 years bur. 30 Oct. 1848 (ASM-10,87)

Louis Helise (Edmond Bourg and Maire Heloise DEG) bn. 9 April 1845 bt. 17 May 1848 spo. Nalcram Augustin Verret and Marie Caroline Bourg (ASM-9,291)

Louisa Virginie (Azenor Bourk and Elisabeth BONFIELD (sic) bn. 26 Feb. 1852 bt. 14 March 1852 spo. Emanuelo Truxillo and Louise Brumfild (sic) (SEZ-5,88)

Louise Honorine (Louis Bourg and Genevieve GASPARD) bn. 9 March 1849 bt. 11 Nov. 1849 spo. Felix Bourg and Bazelise Bourg (SPH-2,16)

Magloire (Magloire Bourg and Pauline TRAHAN) bn. 20 Nov. 1847 bt. 4 Jan. 1848 spo. Pierre Leclair and Marie Arthemise Trahan (SJB-Brusly-2,28)

Marcelin Bourgt, age 44 years bur. 3 March 1850 (ASM-10,107)

Marcellite (Jean Baptiste Bourgt and Angelite DUPUIS) m. omitted 1849 (Bet. 29 Jan. and 19 Feb.) Calixte AUCOIN (Joseph Aucoin and Victoire LANDRY) wit. Firmin Dupuis; M. Melancon; Trasimond Aucoin (ASM-7,433)

Marcellite, widow of Auguste BOURG (Joseph Bourgt and Genevieve MELANCON) m. 11 Jan. 1849 Lucien FEUCHERE (Pierre Feuchere and Marie Louise ROUSSEAUX) wit. V. B. Guillot; Hyppolite Landry; Hal. Templet (ASM-7,431)

Marguerite (Amede Bourgt and Henriette FELTEMAN) bn. 5 Nov. 1850 bt. 26 Feb. 1851 spo. Francois Numa Aleman Danger (Almindingue) and Marcelite Felteman (ASM-9,329)

Marie Adorestine (Alcide Bulk and Artemise DUGAS) bn. 23 Feb. 1850 bt. 3 April 1850 spo. Lefroi LeBlanc and Lusiane Burk (SEZ-5,35)

Marie Aima (N. Bourgt and Rose BOURGT) bn. 15 Jan. 1836 bt. 9 April 1851 spo. Pierre Bourgt and Josephine Bourgeois (ASM-9,331)

Marie Amelia (Silvani Bourg and Doralise LANDRY) bn. 2 June 1851 bt. 7 Dec. 1851 spo. Simeon Gauthreaux and Mathilde Babin (ASC-12,61)

Marie Eliza (Rosemond Bourg and Elizabeth DUPUIS) bn. 14 Oct. 1848 bt. 10 Dec. 1848 spo. Marcellin Landry and Mary Eliza McCasky (SEZ-2,57)

Marie Elodie (Pierre Bourg and Theotis TEMPLET) m. 26 Nov. 1849 Jacques CAIRE (Jean Antoine Caire and Marie Anne AUDIFRED) native parish of Sans town of Sausiers, Dept. of Basses Alpes in France wit. S. Aillet; J. B. Labadiole; T. Bourg (SJB,Brusly-1A,58)

Marie Eva (Joseph Bourg and Marguerite TRICHE) bn. 18 April 1848 bt. 28 Oct. 1848 spo. Joachim Huber Bourg and Zulme LeBlanc Triche (ASM-9,297)

Marie Helene (Alcide Bourg and Arthemise DUGAS) bn. 18 Aug. 1852 bt. 20 Oct. 1852 spo. Prudent Bourg and Irma Dugas (SEZ-5,101)

Marie Melesie, twin of Joseph Maximin (Fabien Bourg and Teotise TERRIO) bn. 17 Feb. 1849 bt. 19 Feb. 1849 spo. Augustin

BOURG sometimes BOURQUE; BOURK

Chedotal and Azelie Chedotal (SEZ-2,61)

Marie Ophelia, age 6 months (Louis Bourg and Genevieve GASPARD bur. 27 Jan. 1852 (SPH-2,1B)

Marie Pelagie Bourg, age 77 years bur. 24 July 1852 (SJO-11,94)

Marie Philomene (Francois Bourg and Marie BOUDRAUX) bn. 18 April 1852 bt. 17 May 1852 spo. Trasimond Gautraux and Rose Boudraux (SPH-2,47)

Marie Rose (Jann Junius Burk and Alexandrine MILLIET) bn. 11 Sept. 1850 bt. 5 Aug. 1851 spo. Nicolas Verret and Constance Verret (SEZ-5,72)

Marie Victorine (Trasimond Bourg and Marie Irma HEBERT) bn. 8 Aug. 1850 bt. 11 Oct. 1850 spo. Louis Edouard Bourg and Amethalie Daigre (SJB,Brusly-2,86)

Marie Virginie (Edmon Bourgh and Armelise DEGLE) bn. 19 June 1851 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. Joseph Simonaux and Azema Degle (ASM-9,348)

Marie Zilma (Narcisse Bourg and Melanie LANDRY) bn. 10 Mar. 1850 bt. 17 April 1850 spo. Octave Landry and Mathilde Bourg (ASM-9,318)

Mary Caroline (Ambroise Bourg and Delvina ALLAIN) m. 30 Sept. 1852 (2nd degree relationship) Joseph THIBODEAUX (Arsene Thibodeaux and Josephine BOURG) wit. Francois Seguin; Mary Jane Shanks; William Sullivan; Amede Broussard (SJO-10,207)

Mathilde (Jean Bte. F. Bourg and Clarisse DAIGLE) m. 3 July 1848 Leonard BOURGEOIS (Louis Bourgeois and Marguerite LEBLANC) wit. Gervais Daigle; Adelard Bourgeois; J. N. Terrio (SEZ-1,120)

Maxilien, age 2 years, 6 months (Ursin Bourgt and Eulalie GROS) bur. 13 July 1849 (ASM-10,97)

Melanie Bourg, age omitted, wife of Louis BOURG bur. 15 Aug. 1851 (ASC-11,116)

Numa Aurelien (Appollinaire Bourg and Apolline COLON) bn. 4 May 1851 bt. 5 June 1851 spo. Valsin Cancienne and Angela Aucoin (ASM-9,335)

Odile Ernestile (Charles Marie Joseph Bourg and Euphrosine Clementine BOUDREAU) bn. 30 Jan. 1849 bt. 10 June 1849 spo. Aubin Bourg and Rosalie Boudreau (SPH-2,13)

Omer Valentin (Celestin Bourg and Helene BOUDRAUX) bn. 14 Feb. 1851 bt. 1 May 1851 spo. Clovis Marcellus Bourg and Elena LeBlanc (SPH-2,33)

Oscar (Francois Bourg and Marie BOUDRAUX) bn. 9 April 1850 bt. 15 July 1850 spo. Charles Boudraux and Marie Golie Bourg (SPH-2,25)

Paul Neuville (Urbin Bourgt and Marie BOURGT) bn. 11 Aug. 1850 bt. 24 June 1851 spo. Neuville Bertlode and Desie Bourgh (ASM-9,338)

Pierre Leonais (Ursin Bourg and Marie BOURG) bn. 14 Oct. 1847 bt. 13 Jan. 1848 spo. Gedeon Boudreau and Victorine Bourg (ASM-9,283)

Romain Elione (Jean Pierre Celestin Bourg and Helene BOUDREAU)

BOURG sometimes BOURQUE; BOURK

bn. 9 Aug. 1849 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Jean Pierre Bourg and Marcelline Augustine Bourg (SPH-2,15)

Rosalie (Ambroise Bourg and Delvina ALLAIN) m. 29 July 1850 Ulysse BROUSSARD (Dominique Broussard and Eleonore TULLIER) wit. Joseph Thibodeaux; E. Broussard; Louis Broussard (SJB,Brusly-1A,92)

Selima Angele (Zephirin Bourg and Gerade DUPUIS) bn. 15 Feb. 1848 bt. 22 April 1848 spo. Simeon Bourg and Josephine Bourg (ASM-9,289)

Silvanie (Pierre Bourg and Theotiste TEMPLET) m. 27 May 1851 Adele LANDRY of Iberville (Narcisse Landry and Marie Carmelite Hernandez HEBERT) wit. Derosin Babin; Henri Bourg; Cariolan Babin; Belisaire Landry; Aurore Babin; Josephine Landry; J. B. Labadiole; S. Caires; J. Tras. Landry; Treville Babin (SJB, Brusly-1A,63)

Simeon, age 16 months (Alcide Bolk and Arthemisa DUGAS) bur. 18 Sept. 1849 (SEZ-9,15)

Theophile Alphonse (Magloire Bourque and Pauline TRAHAN) bn. 28 Feb. 1852 bt. 15 June 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Trahan and Marie Sidonie Bourque (SJO-16,245)

Thomas Charles (Joseph Bourg and Marguerite TRICHE) bn. 29 Dec. 1851 bt. 19 July 1852 spo. Thomas Triche and Louis Bourg (Louise) (ASM-9,351)

Thomasile Alfred (Francois Bourg and Marie BOUDREAU) bn. 25 Jan. 1849 bt. 1 March 1849 spo. Urcin Bourg and Marie Boudreau (SPH-2,8)

Ulalie Ophelia (Joseph Bourg and Euphrosine BOUDREAUX) bn. 28 July 1851 bt. 4 Jan. 1852 spo. Joseph Boudreaux and Colastie Aisenne (SPH-2,41)

Valentin Amedee (Magloire Bourg and Pauline TRAHAN) bn. 30 May omitted bt. 13 Aug. 1849 spo. Valentin Trahan and Josephine Bourg (SJB,Brusly-2,63)

Victor (Evarist Bruke and Adailine GAUTREAUX) bn. 10 Nov. 1853 bt. 20 Feb. 1854 spo. Sinville Parant and Marguerite Osea Bruke, S. Parant represented Joseph LeBlanc (ASC-12,106)

BOURGEAT

Augustin Bourgeat, age 60 years bur. 20 Aug. 1848 (PCP-11,46)

Ella Amelie (Joseph Bartley Bourgeat and Julie Eulia SAINT VRAIN) bn. 4 Sept. 1850 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Onil Bourgeat and Cleontine Lejeune (PCP-10,161)

Julie Ida (Joseph Barthley Bourgeat and Julie Eulia SAINT VRAIN) bn. 23 Nov. 1851 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Philippe Moore and Elisabeth Epacie Bouis (PCP-10,161)

Onil, widower of Julie DESMOULIN (Zenon Bourgeat and Constance FRILLOUX, both decd.) m. 25 May 1852 Louise MOURAIN (Pierre Gustave Mourain and Roseline DESMOULINS) wit. Frederick H. Farrar; Franc. Omer Bouis; Simon Gondran; Paul Desmoulin; John Moebuis; P. G. Mourain; R. Porche (PCP-8,166)

Onil Bourgeat, Mrs., age 42 years bur. 20 Dec. 1850 (PCP-11,90)

BOURGEOIS

Adolph Florian (Pierre Marcellin Bourgeois and Seraphine Bourgeois, both decd.) m. 15 June 1848 Cephalie DRUILHET (Alfred Narcisse Druilhet and Felicite POCHE) wit. Elphege Poche; Narcisse Druilhet; Alfred Druilhet; Joseph Theovide Bourgeois; Louis Reine; Ovide Poche; Thomassin Bourgeois; F. Bourgeois; Luj. Poche (SMI-7,254)

Aglae Bourgeois, age 17 yrs. bur. 17 March 1850 (SMI-4,214)

Alfred (Andre Bourgeois and Arthemise RIVET) m. 19 May 1851 Marie Eleonore LE PAGE, widow B. GLAVIER (no parents given) wit. Andre Bourgeois; Marie Celina Bourgeois (SJE-Plaq-5,5)

Aloysia (Thomas Bourgeois and Celeste MATERNE) bn. 16 Aug. 1852 bt. 14 Sept. 1852 spo. Justinien Bourgeois and Odile Bourgeois (SMI-6,240)

Amand Carville (Jean Baptiste Bourgeois and Apoline LEBLANC) bn. 27 Feb. 1848 bt. 8 June 1848 spo. Belisaire LeBlanc and Aureline Bourgeois, rep. by Lisida Bourgeois (SMI-6,195)

Andre (Lucien Bourgeois and Celestine LAICHE) bn. 4 Feb. 1849 bt. 10 April 1849 spo. Jules Lucien Bourgeois and Marie Clothilde Bourgeois (SMI-6,203)

Andre Desire (Valery Bourgeois and Theotice BOUDREAUX) bn. 30 Nov. 1847 bt. 18 June 1848 spo. Adolphe Onessipe Bourgeois and Marie Eulalie Bourgeois (SPH-2,3)

Angele (Arsenes Bourgeois and Augustine ARSENAUX) bn. 17 Nov. 1851 bt. 27 Feb. 1852 spo. Etienne Bourgeois and Emelie Dugas (ASC-12,65)

Annette Honorine (Thomas Bourgeois and Celeste MATHERNE) bn. 25 July 1850 bt. 4 Sept. 1850 spo. Numa Parent and Elodie Bourgeois (SMI-6,219)

Antoinette Virginie (Francois Bourgeois and Marie Antoinette Rose HUGUET) bn. 29 Sept. 1849 bt. 16 March 1850 spo. Theodore Huguet and Myrthe Bourgeois (SMI-6,214)

Athanase Edouard (V. Edouard Bourgeois and Gertrude Lodoiska BAUDET) bn. 2 May 1852 bt. 23 July 1852 spo. Henri Baudet and Arthemise Bourgeois (SMI-6,238)

Aurelia Bourgeois, age 5½ yrs. bur. 11 Sept. 1851 (SMI-4,217)

Azema, major dau. (Edouard Bourgeois and Madeliene MIRE, decd.) m. 23 May 1848 Desire JOLLY, major son, native of d'Armentur, Dept. Seine-et-Marne, France (Denis Joly and Marguerite Martin, both decd.) wit. Auguste LeGardere; Marcellin Melancon; Adelard Melanson; Marcellin Bourgeois (SMI-7,251)

Belisaire, age 2½ yrs. (Jean Baptiste Bourgeois and Pauline LEBLANC) bur. 7 Jan. 1848 (SMI-4,196)

Bruno (Arsene Bourgeois and Augustine ARCENEAUX) bn. 28 Jan. 1849 bt. 19 Feb. 1849 spo. Pierre Morau and Adelaide Boze (ASC-12,11)

Bruno, age 3½ years (Arsene Bourgeois and omitted) bur. 19 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,133)

Callide (Urbin Bourgeois and Olive LANDRY) m. 13 April 1852 Auguste JORET, JR. (Charles Auguste Joret and Phelonise BOUDREAUX) wit. Urbain Bourgeois; R. Direvan; C. Landry; F. Z. Dupuis (ASM-7,461)

BOURGEOIS

Cecile (Fabien Bourgeois and Marguerite BERNARD) bn. 31 Jan. 1850 bt. 11 May 1850 spo. Lucien Theriot and Celestine Baudet (SMI-6,215)

Cidalise Bourgeois, widow B. ROUILLET bur. 13 July 1851 (SMI-4,216)

Cyprien, minor son (Augustin Bourgeois, decd. and Marie Scholastique DUHON) m. 29 June 1848 Amelie LANDRY, minor dau. (Douradour Landry, decd. and Phelonise DUGAS) wit. Edmond Gregoire; Terence LeBlanc; Hilaire Coudovin; Elphege Gravois; Andre LeBlanc (SMI-7,256)

Davrosain (Derosin) (Jean Baptiste Bourgeois and Angele GOTHREAUX) m. 11 Sept. 1848 Odalie GAUDIN (Casimir Gaudin and Azelie GOTHREAUX) wit. Hercule Gautrau; Augustine Lanoux; Felix LeBlanc; Hermina Gaudin (ASC-10,260a)

Edouard, major son (Edouard Bourgeois and Madeliene MIRE) m. 11 Jan. 1848 Marie Doliska BAUDET, minor dau. (she signs Beaudet) (Henri Baudet and Celeste LEMAIRE) wit. A. Mire; Florian Bourgeois; Anatole St. Armand; Marcellin Melancon; Ludger Poche (SMI-7,243)

Elizabeth (Paul Bourgeois and Marie Delfine MELANCON) m. 24 Feb. 1851 Jean Baptiste VILLARD (Jean Villard and Marguerite PICOU) wit. Marie Louise Chase; Cecelia Huguet; R. Dumini Mirre; T. G. Bouchereau (ASC-10,312c)

Elmire Augustine, minor dau. (Amand Bourgeois and Hortense GAUDET (sic) (GAUDIN) m. 7 March 1848 Thelismar Emile WEBRE, major son (Antoine Webre and Emelie TROSCLAIR) wit. S. M. Uzes; Antoine Webre; Luvin de Poorter; Amand Bourgeois, son; Amand LeBourgeois, son; Mazile Bourgeois; Arnaud LeBourgeois, son (SMI-7,249)

Emilien (Celestin Bourgeois and Gertrude PHILIPPE) bn. 17 June 1848 bt. 11 Nov. 1848 spo. Godefroy Gaudin and Aurore Trudeau (SMI-6,199)

Emilina (Leonard Bourgeois and Mathilde BOURGT) bn. 23 Jan. 1851 bt. 1 May 1851 spo. Lesin Bourgt and Calide Bourgeois (ASM-9,334)

Eulalie Rosine (Adelard Bourgeois and Divine BOUDOIS) bn. 7 April 1848 bt. 25 June 1848 spo. Lovensky Landry and Marguerite Bourgeois (ASM-9,293)

Euphemie Bourgeois bur 28 June 1852 (SMI-4,220)

Felix, age 2 yrs. 3 mos. (Theodule Bourgeois and omitted) bur. 6 July 1852 (SMI-4,220)

Helena Udora (Lucien Bourgeois and Emelie TERERE) bn. 16 March 1851 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Thomas C. Brown and Marie Caroline Terere (SJE-Plaq-2,30)

Jean Bourgeois, age 16 yrs. bur. 21 Oct. 1852 (SMI-4,222)

Jean Baptiste Theodide (Joseph Theovide Bourgeois and Marie Clotilde Eve REINE) bn. 24 June 1851 bt. 16 Oct. 1851 spo. Adam P. Hippolyte Reine and Marie Louise Shexnaydre (SMI-6,233)

Joseph (Livin Bourgeois and Agnes SHEXNAILDRE) bn. 16 Jan. 1848 bt. 4 Oct. 1848 spo. Valery Bourgeois and Babet Portier (SMI-6,198)

BOURGEOIS

Joseph Bourgeois, age 9 mos. bur. 5 Oct. 1848 (SMI-4,201)

Joseph Edouard (Celestin Bourgeois and Gertrude PHILIPPES) bn. 19 April 1852 bt. 29 April 1852 spo. Edouard Haydel and Honorine Bourgeois (SMI-6,236)

Joseph Emilcar (Leonard Bourgeois and Matilde BOURKE) bn. 21 Aug. 1849 bt. 17 Dec. 1849 spo. Alcide Bourke and Merante Bourke (SEZ-5,23)

Joseph Ernes (Lazin Bourgeois and Victorine RICHARD) bn. 9 March 1851 bt. 2 June 1851 spo. S. Ed. Richard and Arcellite Richard (SJA-5,92)

Joseph Felix (Theodule Bourgeois and Honoree PART) bn. 9 April 1850 bt. 7 Oct. 1850 spo. Marcellin Bourgeois and Marcelline Parr (SMI-6,220)

Joseph Justilien (Zenon Bourgeois and Urasie LESSART) bn. 1 Nov. 1847 bt. 19 Jan. 1848 spo. Rosemond Templet and Delphine Melancon (SEZ-2,47)

Joseph Theovide (Valery Bourgeois and Anastasie BOURGEOIS) m. 10 Oct. 1850 Marie Clothilde Eve REINE (Antoine Reine and Azelie POCHE) wit. Thomas Bourgeois; Lovinsky Reine; Ludger Laiche; A. P. Hypolite Reine (SMI-11,14)

Josephine Bourgeois, age 19 yrs. spouse Godefroy GAUDIN bur. 31 July 1848 (SMI-4,200)

Juste Bourgois (Bourgeois), age 20 yrs. bur. 3 Jan. 1848 (ASM-10,82)

Laura (Jean Bourgeois and Josephine CANTRELLE) bn. 1 Oct. 1851 bt. 27 Jan. 1852 spo. Joseph Michel and Irma Roussel (SMI-6,234)

Leonard (Louis Bourgeois and Marguerite LEBLANC) m. 3 July 1848 Mathilde BOURG (Jean Bte. F. Bourg and Clarisse DAIGLE) wit. Gervais Daigle; Adelard Bourgeois; J. N. Terrio (SEZ-1,120)

Lesida (Amand Bourgeois and Hortense GAUDIN) m. 5 Jan. 1852 Valmire MELANCON (Alexander Melancon, decd. and Eloise ARCENEAUX) wit. Amand Bourgeois, the son; Florestin Melancon; Bienvenu Guidry; Emile Bourgeois; A. P. Bertaut; Edouar Rodrigue (SMI-11,32)

Louis Andre, native of Romans, Dept. of La Drome (sic), France, widower of Marie ALGRE (Francois Bourgeois and Josephine Veronique DUILLON, both decd.) m. 20 Sept. 1852 Aimee BREAUX, widow of Victorin ALLAIN (Arsene Breaux and Marie DAIGRE, both decd.) wit. Arvillien Breaux; L. A. Marchand; Eugene Breau; J. G. A. Bush (SGA-19,180)

Louis Isidore (Pierre Bourgeois, decd. and Esterre GOTHREAUX) m. 8 Jan. 1849 Zeolide FRYOUX (Joseph Fryoux and Azelie TRAHAN) wit. N. Trahantz; Jean Valcour Porche; Nicephore Trahant (SEZ-7,1-G)

Louise Corine, minor dau. (Jean Estival Bourgeois and Veronique KELLER) m. 16 Jan. 1849 Pierre Lucien GUIDRY, minor son (Pierre Guidry, decd. and Marie Rosalie DUHON) wit. Lucien Bourgeois; Desire Bergeron; E. Claudet (SMI-7,266)

Lucien of Ascension Parish (Jean Baptiste Bourgeois and Angele GOTREAUX) m. 30 June 1851 Emilie TERRELL (John Terrell and Eugenie LAMBREMONT) wit. D. A. LeBlanc; Rene LeBlanc; Hermogene LeBlanc (SGA-19,164)

BOURGEOIS

Lucien (Alfred Bourgeois and Marie Eleonore LEPAGE) bn. 19 April 1852 bt. 14 Sept. 1852 spo. Andre Bourgeois and Felicite Clementine Lepage (SJE-Plaq-2,33)

Madelaine Rosella (Zenon Bourgeois and Urasie LESSART) bn. 24 March 1850 bt. 17 April 1850 spo. Clairville LeBlanc and Roseline Bourgeois (ASC-12,32)

Madeleine (P. Marcelin Bourgeois, decd. and Seraphine BOURGEOIS) m. 12 June 1849 Antoine Elphege POCHE (Francois Poche and Celeste CHENET) wit. N. Druilhet; Thomassin Bourgeois; J. T. Bourgeois; A. F. Bourgeois; Livain Bourgeois; Thomas Bourgeois; Edouard Shexnairdre; Marie Eve Poche; E. Millet; Jh. Lagardere (SMI-11,2)

Madeleine Bourgeois, spouse Elphege POCHE bur. 19 June 1852 (SMI-4,220)

Marguerite Elina (Aman Bourgeois and Juliette HUGUET) bn. 11 June 1849 bt. 29 July 1849 spo. Theodore Huguet and Oreline Bourgeois (SMI-6,205)

Marie (Jean Justinien Bourgeois and Josephine CANTRELLE) bn. 19 Feb. 1848 bt. 12 April 1848 spo. Ludger Tircuit and Marie Bourgeois (SMI-6,192)

Marie Adolestine Bourgeois, age 24 yrs., spouse of Hervilien BOURGEOIS bur. 5 July 1850 (SMI-4,210)

Marie Aima (Lezin Bourgeois and Marie Victorin RICH (page torn) bn. 20 June 1849 bt. 25 Aug. 1849 spo. Marcelin Jolet and Rosalie Molar (SJA-5,79)

Marie Aimee (Isidor Bourgeron and Eolida FRIOUX) bn. 13 Sept. 1852 bt. 12 Oct. 1852 spo. Augustin Bertelotte and Marcelite Bourgeois (SEZ-5,100)

Marie Aloisca (Edward Bourgeois and Julienne Adelina BOUDREAUX) bn. 8 May 1849 bt. 6 July 1849 spo. Father J. C. Francois and Calide Bourgeois (SEZ-5,8)

Marie Arthemise (Paul Amand Bourgeois, decd. and Marie Marguerite BOURGEOIS) m. 22 Oct. 1850 Pierre Joseph CLAUDET born in France at Bouverans (Doubs) (sic) (Charles Ignace Claudet and Marie Delphine VIEILLE) wit. J. B. Bourgeois; J. T. Bourgeois; T. Espeau; E. Petele (SMI-11,16)

Marie Aseline (Derosin Bourjois and Odelie GAUDIN) bn. 2 Sept. 1852 bt. 10 Oct. 1852 spo. Amadeo Burque and Victorine Mirre (ASC-12,77)

Marie Augustina, age 8 mos. (Cyprien Bourgeois and omitted) bur. 8 Aug. 1850 (SMI-4,210)

Marie Augustine (Cyprien Bourgeois and Amelie LANDRY) bn. 8 Oct. 1849 bt. 21 Dec. 1849 spo. Jules Bourgeois and Amelia Duhon (SMI-6,211)

Marie Aurelia (Thomas Bourgeois and Celeste MATERNE) bn. 30 Jan. 1848 bt. 8 April 1848 spo. Eugene Materne and Azema Tircuit (SMI-6,192)

Marie Clemence (Joseph Florentin Bourgeois and Adele LANDRY) bn. 19 Aug. 1848 bt. 3 March 1849 spo. Jos. Theovide Bourgeois and Cecelia Vaudry (SMI-6,201)

BOURGEOIS

Marie Dilia (Jean Baptiste Bourgeois and Appolline LEBLANC) bn. 26 May 1851 bt. 1 March 1852 spo. Ludger LeBlanc and Justinia Bourgeois (SMI-6,235)

Marie Edwige (Theodule Bourgeois and Honorine PART) bn. 19 April 1848 bt. 24 Aug. 1848 spo. Francois Lesin Haydel and Marie Emelina Haydel (SMI-6,197)

Marie Estelle (Living Bourgeois and Agnes SCHESKENEIDER) bn. 28 Oct. 1849 bt. 5 Feb. 1850 spo. Gravignan Migaud and Celeste Pocher (SMI-6,213)

Marie Felonise (Cyprien Bourgeois and Amelie LANDRY) bn. 16 April 1851 bt. 17 June 1851 spo. Jos. Valsin Melancon and Carmelite Landry (SMI-6,229)

Marie Florestine, minor dau. (Pierre Marcelline Bourgeois and Marie Seraphine Bourgeois) m. 28 Sept. 1848 (4th degree consanguinity) Ludger POCHE, minor son (Henri Poche, decd. and Marie Nathalie BOURGEOIS) wit. Theovide Bourgeois; Elphege Poche; A. F. Bourgeois; T. Bourgeois; Ovide Poche; Antoine Lagardere (SMI-7,261)

Marie Florestine Bourgeois, age 19 yrs., spouse POCHE bur. 4 Sept. 1849 (SMI-4,206)

Marie Helene, native this parish (Auguste Bourgeois, decd. and Scolastic DUHON) m. 29 Jan. 1851 Silvestre Adrien ROME, major son, native this parish (Ludger Rome, decd. and Carmelitte LOUCQ) wit. Carmelite Loucq, balance cut off page (SJA-2, 279)

Marie Josephine (Joseph Florentin Bourgeois and Adele VAUDRY) bn. 28 Oct. 1849 bt. 9 July 1850 spo. Thomassin Bourgeois and Marie Arthemise Bourgeois (SMI-6,217)

Marie Justine (Timon Bourgeois and Alphonsine SHEXNAIDRE) bn. 23 June 1850 bt. 8 Aug. 1850 spo. Alphonse Shexnaidre and omitted Shexnaidre (SMI-6,218)

Marie Louisa Ophelia (Edouard Bourgeois and Maria Gertrude Odoisca BAUDET) bn. 9 Jan. 1850 bt. 25 Feb. 1851 spo. Theodule Bourgeois and Marie Louisa Ophelia Baudet (SMI-6,225)

Marie Malvina (Derosin Bourgeois and Marie Odalie GAUDIN) bn. 29 March 1850 bt. 22 April 1850 spo. Jean Bte. Bourgeois and Malvina Gaudin (ASC-12,33b)

Marie Mirthe, minor dau. (Francois Bourgeois and Rose HUGUET) m. 26 Dec. 1848 (3rd and 4th degree consanguinity) Theodore HUGUET, major son (Joseph Huguet and Eugenie BARBE) wit. L. H. Hebert; Arnaud LeBourgeois; Rose Bourgeois; Jn Bte Roussel; P. L. Landry; L. D. Swisher (SMI-7,265)

Marie Oreline (Isidore Bourgeois and Zeolide FRIOUX) bn. 13 Jan. 1850 bt. 4 May 1850 spo. Polite Bourg and Adeline Frioux (SEZ-5,38)

Marie Rose (Francois Bourgeois and Rose HUGUET) bn. 22 Feb. 1848 bt. 13 April 1848 spo. Joseph Besson and Helene Justina Bourgeois (SMI-6,192)

Marie Scolastic Louisa (Marcellien Bourgeois and Marie Scolastic DUON) bn. 21 Aug. 1847 at Vacherie bt. 25 Jan. 1848 spo.

BOURGEOIS

William Brack and Marie Helene Bourgeois, her sister (SJA-5, 67)

Marie Scholastique, major dau. (Jean Estival Bourgeois, decd. and Veronique KELLER) m. 23 Jan. 1849 (3rd degree consanguinity) Silvanie CLOUATRE, major son (Jerome Clouatre, decd. and Melite BOURGEOIS) wit. Lucien Guidry; Emile Bourgeois; Jean Baptiste Bergeron (SMI-7,268)

Marie Stephanie (Florian Bourgeois and Stephanie DRUILHET) bn. 16 May 1851 bt. 6 April 1852 spo. Elphege Poche and Celeste Poche (SMI-6,236)

Paul Bourgeois, age 82 yrs. bur. 18 July 1849 (SMI-4,205)

Paul Florent (Florent Bourgeois and M. L. Cephalie DRUILHET) bn. 27 Aug. 1849 bt. 20 Dec. 1849 spo. Thomassin Bourgeois and Marie Clothilde Evrel (SMI-6,211)

Pauline Theophanie (Valerie Bourgeois and Theodise BOUDRAUX) bn. 25 Jan. 1850 bt. 14 April 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Landry and Francoise Ayma Haidel (SPH-2,22)

Pelagie (Adelard Bourgeois and Divine BAUDOIN) bn. 11 July 1850 bt. 22 Aug. 1850 spo. Maximilien Bourgeois and Marie Zeide Bourgeois (ASM-9,323)

Pierre (Lucien Bourgeois and Celestine LEICHE) bn. 4 May 1851 bt. 20 July 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Parent and Adele Parent (SMI-6,231)

Theodule (Edouard Bourgeois and Madeliene MIRE, decd.) m. 12 May 1852 Emilie SHEXNAIDER (Alphonse Shexnaider, decd. and Delphine BOURGEOIS) wit. Louis Convessault; L. Bourgeois, the son; Etienne Bourgeois; A. P. Sexchenaildre (SMI-11,38)

Therese Bourgeois, age 17 days bur. 17 Nov. 1850 (SMI-4,212)

Thomassin (Pierre Bourgeois and Seraphine BOURGEOIS) m. 27 Dec. 1852 Marie Armantine MATHERNE (Ludger Matherne and Rosalie COUSSOT (sic) wit. Ludger Tircuit; Felicien Bourgeois; Ludger Matherne; N. Tircuit; E. Matherne; Z. Matherne; Vinzuli Bourgeois; J. O. Matherne (SMI-11,41)

Timon (Timon Bourgeois and Alphonsine SCHEXNAIDRE) bn. 15 Sept. 1848 bt. 8 Nov. 1849 spo. Eugene Shexnaidre and Nisida Bourgeois (SMI-6,210)

Virginie Bourgeois, age 1½ yrs. bur. 1 April 1851 (SMI-4,214)

Wilson Edouard Bourgeois, age 26 yrs. slave of Edouard Bourgeois bur. 4 July 1852 (SMI-8,95)

Zulma Bourgeois (no parents given) m. 24 March 1851 Therosine ORILLION (no parents given) wit. Rev. Charles Chambost, cure of Jackson; Aselie Roth (SJE-Plaq-5,5)

BOURGOYNE

Jules, born 1827 (Jules Bourgoyne and Adelaide LETULLIER, both decd.) m. 26 May 1851 Victorine FRIOUS (Jean Baptiste Frious, decd. and Marceline PROSPER) wit. W. Bergeron; T. S. Petit; Villeneuve Thullier; Wm White; Alfred White (SJB,Brusly-1A, 108)

BOURRINS

James Bourrins, age omitted bur. 20 April 1851 (ASC-11,111)

BOUSONIER

Josephine Bousonier, age 2 yrs. bur. 27 Aug. 1848 d. at her maternal grandfather and grandmother (SJA-4,76a)

BOUTILLIER de ST. ANDREE

Eugene Charles Casimire (Eugene Boutillier de St. Andree and Ortense RIVIERE) bn. 14 Jan. 1852 bt. 1 April 1852 spo. Charles de la Piqueliere de Messeme and Anathole Landry (ASC-12,66)

Marie, age 4 days (D. Boutillier) bur. 6 Nov. 1850 (ASC-11,106)

BOUVRAUD

Jacques Julien, bn. 28 Jan. 1800, native of Boulogne, Dept. of Seine, France (P. H. Bouvraud) bur. 5 May 1852 (ASC-11,125)

BOWIE, his signature sometimes BOUY; BUY; BOUE

Francois Joseph Dominique Bouy (he signs Bowie) native of New Orleans, res. this parish (Joseph Brancois Bouy Calfats, native Marseille and Felicite BRAQUE, native Enfleur in France, both decd.) m. 4 March 1848 Marianne Octavie SIMON, major dau., native and res. this parish (Michel Simon and Saizere ROME) wit. James Hubbell; Benjamin Cleber; Drauzin Loup; Michel Simon, Jr. (SJA-2,261)

Marie Atanaise (Dominique Boue and Marianne Octavie SIMON) bn. 28 Dec. 1848 bt. 28 March 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Frederick and Amelie Simon, maternal aunt (SJA-5,76)

Marie Josephine, age 16 to 18 months (Dominique Boue, occupation cooper) bur. 4 July 1852 (SJA-4,82)

BOY

Marie Anastasie (Genevieve Boy) bn. 20 Oct. 1850 bt. 18 Nov. 1850 spo. Charles Garci and Marie Claire Gongis (SJO-16,217)

BOYCE

Henry Boyce, widower of Irene ARCHINARD, of Rapides Parish m. 8 Feb. 1848 Octavia MULAMPHY, widow of Denis DELANY, of St. Louis, Missouri wit. Daniel D. Avery; A. W. Kennedy; R. A. K. Whiteley; Bapt. F. Ordanu; P. A. Berthold (SJO-10,173)

BOYD

Robert Boyd, age 55 years bur. 21 April 1850 (SJO-11,81)

BOZE

Celina (Francois Boze and Marie Aimee TROUFLOX (TRUFLEAU) m. 5 June 1852 Lucien ARSENEAUX (Augustin Arseneaux and Marcelita GAUDIN) wit. Michel D. Gaudet; C. F. Boze; A. Bourgeois; Aglae Boze; Zeolise Gomez; Emilie Dugas; Marie Lanaux; Emilie Roberson; Etienne Bourgeois; Numa Jacob (ASC-10,346)

Francois Mortimer (Francois Boze and Odilia DUBOURG) bn. 10 Dec. 1847 bt. 17 April 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Dubourg and Anne Marie Victoire Prevost (ASC-6,507)

Jean Alfrede (Francois Boze and Odilia DUBOURG) bn. 1 Jan. 1850 bt. 29 April 1850 spo. Sully Boze and Adelaide Boze (ASC-12,33)

Jean Suly (Fabius Boze and Odile GOMEZ) bn. 5 March 1851 bt. 1 April 1852 spo. Patrick Cullin and Elizabeth Boze (SJO-16, 239)

Marie Audilia (Fabius Boze and Marie Odille GOMEZ) bn. 17 Jan. 1849 bt. 7 March 1849 spo. Pierre Gomez and Marie Zeolide

BOZE

Gomez (SGA-6,185)

Marie Mathilde (Francois Boze and Marie Odilia DUBOURG) bn. 29 May 1852 bt. 8 Sept. 1852 spo. Zola Pierre Francois Thibeaux and Marie Mathilde Colomb (ASC-12,74)

BRACK

Henry Guillaume, major son, native of Grebenston, in Hessen, Germany (Jean Conrad Brack and Fredericka Heissen de FUSILE (sic) m. 27 May 1852 Marie Josephine KLIBER, minor dau., native and res. St. James (Joseph Kliber and Marie Magdeleine OUVRE) wit. Augustin Falgoust; Florestan Rome; Clidament Scioneaux; Placide Falgoust and Claude Remondet (SJA-2,287-288)

BRACKIN also BRACKAN

Cornillia Lucille (Andrew Bracken and Mary Jane SIMON) bn. 15 Oct. 1850 bt. 24 July 1851 spo. H. V. Babin (SJO-16,229)

Emilie (Husy Bracken and Francoise HEBERT) m. 20 Sept. 1852 Gabriel LOUBIER (Jean Jacques Loubier and Philippe CHANFRON) Note: this marriage was not celebrated because of the death of the young woman, 3 days before scheduled wedding (SJB, Brusly-1A,86)

Marguerite Malvina (Joseph Brackan and Marie Domitille HEBERT) bn. 2 Oct. 1851 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. Gabriel Loubiere and Marie Amelie Brackan (SJE-Plaq-2,28)

Mary Lavinia (Traugh Bracken and Marie Dometil HEBERT) bn. age 3 months bt. 2 July 1848 spo. Victor Touzis and Marie Bird (SJO-16,182)

Sara Ann (Andrew Brackin and Mary Jane Simons) bn. 20 Dec. 1848 bt. 13 June 1852 spo. William Richardson and Sara Roddy (SJO-16,245)

Thomas Oliver (Andrew Bracken and Mary Jane SIMON) bn. 27 Dec. 1846 bt. 24 July 1851 spo. Lucille Chaudois (SJO-16,229)

BRADELAI

Adam Theodore (Henry Bradelai and Eulalie DOMINGUE) bn. 26 Nov. 1849 bt. 6 May 1850 spo. Alphonse Arbour and Coralie Mede (SJO-16,210)

BRADFORD

Joseph Smith (Wm. Bradford and Marie GARCIA) bn. 14 Oct. 1849 bt. 19 Jan. 1850 spo. John D. Smith and Carmelite Garcia (ASC-12,25)

BRADLEY

Marie (Richard Bradley and Julie LEONARD, res. of Cat Island, of Feliciana) bn. 22 Oct. 1849 bt. 22 May 1850 spo. Paul Lavergne and Marie Ortis (PCP-9,156)

Richard (Richard Bradley and Julie LEONARD, res. of Cat Island in Feliciana Par.) bn. 6 Feb. 1848 bt. 22 May 1850 spo. Bores Bradley and Marcelite Eliet (PCP-9,156)

BRASHEARS

Joseph Greenbary (John Brashears and Catherine SHAFFETT) bn. 12 Jan. 1847 bt. 5 Aug. 1851 spo. Etienne Courtin and Suzan Brashears (SJO-16,230)

BRASHEARS

Robert (John Brashears and Catherine SHAFFETT) bn. 26 Dec. 1843 bt. 5 Aug. 1851 spo. Samuel Shaffett (SJO-16,230)

BRASSET

Gratien Constantin (Octave Brasset and Caliste GRAVOIS) bn. 18 Dec. 1849 bt. 27 Dec. 1849 spo. Lufroy Brasset and Apolline Landry (SMI-6,211)

Jacques Derosin (Octave Brasset and Calixta GRAVOIS) bn. 30 April 1851 bt. 12 May 1851 spo. Edouard Brasset and Marina Apolline Gravois (ASC-12,33a)

Jacques Drauzin, age 15 mos. (Octave Brasset and omitted) bur. 5 Sept. 1852 (SMI-4,221)

Numa (Lufroi Brasset and Adveline HAMILTON) m. 24 Nov. 1851 Lutesia LEBLANC (Destival LeBlanc and Sidalise BOUDREAU) wit. Lufroy Brasset; Adveline Landry; Octave Brasset; Joseph Gisclard; Edouard Brasset; Victorine Melancon (ASC-10,330)

Octave, major son, native Ascension Parish (Lufroi Brasset and Adveline HAMILTON, decd.) m. 30 Nov. 1848 Calliste GRAVOIS, minor dau. (Drosin Gravois and Pauline LANDRY) wit. Elphege Gravois; Thelsphore Gravois; Silvain LeBlanc; Edouard Brasset; Numa Brasset; Joseph Legandre; Victor Bourque (SMI-7,262)

BRAUD also BRO; BREAUD; BREAUX

Child Braud (Joachim Braud) bur. 4 Sept. 1851 (SJA-4,81)

Adorestine (Godfroi Braud and Rosalie COUPELLE) m. 8 Jan. 1852 Jean Baptiste GUILLOT (Thomas Guillot and Apolline AUCOIN) wit. Drosin Landry; Joisin Braud; Martin Ghial (SEZ-7,40)

Aimee, widow of Victorin ALLAIN (Arsene Breaux and Marie DAIGRE, both decd.) m. 20 Sept. 1852 Louis Andre BOURGEOIS, native of Romans, Dept. of La Drome (sic), France, widower of Marie ALGRE (Francois Bourgeois and Josephine Veronique DUILLON, both decd.) wit. Arvillien Breaux; L. A. Marchand; Eugene Breau; J. G. A. Bush (SGA-19,180)

Alceste Bernard (Emile Breau and Eugenie HEBERT) bn. 4 May 1850 bt. 20 August 1850 spo. Oscard Breau and Amelie Hebert (SMI-6,218)

Alexandre Braud, age 65 years bur. 8 Dec. 1850 (ASC-11,107)

Amilea, age 8 yrs. (dau. of Emille Braud) bur. 27 July 1852 (SJA-4,82)

Anastasie, a minor (Augustin Breaux and Eglantine ROUSSEAU) m. 20 Feb. 1849 Philogene GUEDRY, from Iberville Parish (Edouard Guedry and Francoise GOTHREAUX) wit. Joseph Brau; Octavie E. Mollere; Gedeon Guedry; Felicie Judice (SEZ-7,1-A) also (SEZ-7,1-E)

Andre Treville (John Breaux and Melissere RIVET) bn. 18 Aug. 1848 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Surville Breaux and Adelaide Breaux (SGA-6,188B)

Antoine Louis (Olivier Braud and Elizabeth BRAUD) bn. 28 July 1850 bt. 12 or 16 Aug. 1850 spo. Louis Albert Babin and Nisida Braud (ASC-12,33b)

Antonia, age 2 years (Anaclet Braud and omitted) bur. 28 May 1852 (ASC-11,126)

BRAUD also BRO; BREAUD; BREAUX

Appauline Celima (Joseph Breaux and Jeanne Louise TULLIER) m. 8 Jan. 1851 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph Jean Baptiste TULLIER (Jean Baptiste Tullier and Celeste Pelagie AUCOIN) wit. Joseph Braud; V. Thuillier; Louis Broussard; Belisaire Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,98)

Arcene Breau, age 18 years bur. 23 Oct. 1852 (SJO-11,95)

Austin, age 6 days (Nemorin Breaud and omitted) bur. 6 Feb. 1849 (ASC-11,84)

Benedict Gervais (Marcel Braud and Marguerite DAIGLE) bn. 4 Jan. 1852 bt. 2 March 1852 spo. Gervais Daigle and Egladi Daigle (SEZ-5,87)

Benjamin Sylvester (Sylvester Braud and Marie Evelina LOUP) bn. 12 July 1850 bt. 10 Aug. 1850 spo. Joseph Marcel Braud, paternal uncle and Marie Emethilde Loup, maternal aunt (SJA-5,86)

Bienvenu Alexis, minor son, native and res. St. James (Edouere Braud and Rosalie CLOATRE) m. 3 June 1852 Marie Amelie BERGERON, minor dau., native and res. St. James (Michel Bergeron, decd. and Constance BERGERON) wit. S. Braud; C. H. Chevet; J. B. Bergeron; J. K. Gaudet; Rosalie Clouatre; Edouard Braud; Jh. Lion Arceneu (SJA-2,288)

Carville (Gaudfroid Breaux and Rosalie COUPELLE) m. 12 Aug. 1851 Celima LANDRY (Marcellin Landry and Selide LANDRY) wit. Ozeme Blanchard; Josephe Dufossard Guedry; Amadeo Blanchard; Antoine LeBlanc (SEZ-7,33)

Celestine Virginie (Jean Bte. Breaux and Marguerite WALSH) bn. 29 Nov. 1847 bt. 26 Sept. 1848 spo. Joseph Walsh and Marie Breaux, half sister of Celestine V. Breaux (SGA-6,180B)

Charles (Urbain Braud and Marcelite BRAUD) m. 7 Sept. 1848 Carmelite HERNANDEZ (Antoine Hernandez and Therese GUILFOUT) wit. Francois Sainte; Andrew Unksley (SJO-10,181)

Charles Adrien (Jean Pierre Aladen Braux and Marie Severine MAYE) bn. 15 Oct. 1851 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Valsain Maye and Marie Louise Mayer (SJE-Plaq-2,25)

Charles Alire Braud, age 23 years bur. 12 June 1851 (SJO-11,88)

Charles Jerome (Pierre Rosemond Braud and Rosalie ARAISA) bn. 20 July 1849 bt. 10 Sept. 1849 spo. Andrew Cannon and Marie Cannon (SJO-16,198)

Charles Luc (Charles Braud and Carmelite HERNANDEZ) bn. 8 Dec. 1840 bt. 28 April 1850 spo. Victorin Lavert and Emma Alise Braud (SJO-16,210)

Constance (Joseph Braux and Jeanne Louise TULLIER) m. 25 Sept. 1848 Vincent DUPUY (Vincent Dupuy and Modeste Emee LEBLANC) wit. Belisaire Hebert; Joseph Braud; Jacques Ricard de Villiers (SJB,Brusly-1A,46)

Drausin, born 1829 in West Baton Rouge Parish (Arsene Braux and Julie THUILLIER, both decd.) m. 16 May 1851 Pauline TEMPLET (Florentin Templet, decd. and Henriette DUPUY) wit. Theodule Tuillier; Louis Broussard; Adonislas Thuillier; Jean Mr Letullier; Villeneuve Thullier; H. S. Hyde (SJB,Brusly-1A,106)

BRAUD also BRO; BREAUD; BREAUX

Duval (Joseph Braud and Henrietta DUPUI) m. 10 Feb. 1851 Caroline CAMBRE (Manuel Cambre and Marie HEBERT) wit. Auguste Gautrau; Omer Landry; Thelesphore Berteau; T. Bouchereau (ASC-10,312d)

Edouere, Jr., major son (Edouere Braud and Rosalie CLOATRE) native this parish m. omitted Jan. 1852 Lise DONGIEUX, minor dau. native and res. this parish (Laurent Dongieux, decd. and Caroline LE BOURGEOIS (sic) wit. Caroline Bourgeois; J. B. M. Sturle; A. Flandry; J. B. Bergeron; J. B. Ferchaud; S. Braud (SJA-2,285)

Elisca (Godfroi Breaux and Rosalie COUPELLE) m. 10 Feb. 1851 Venant CHEDOTAL (Pierre Chedotal and Marie HEBERT) wit. Jean Baptiste Breaux; Firmin Chedotal; Camille (sic) (SEZ-7,30)

Elise (Pierre Braud and Euphrosie LANDRY) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Paris FREDERIC (Celestin Frederic and Marie Louise DUVERNEY) wit. Gertrude Picou; J. Collet; Lucien Gex; Sylver Landry; Joseph Duverney; Theodule Picou; Celestin Frederic; Euphrasie Landry; Aimee LeBlanc; Alf. Portale; Angelique Causson; Gerade Landry; Odalie Braud; Joseph Picou; J. Narcisse Landry (ASC-10,248)

Eliska, age 15 months (Severin Braud) bur. 11 May 1851 (ASC-11,111)

Emile (Joseph Braud and Marie Henrietta DUPUY) m. 24 Feb. 1851 Elise BABIN (Valentin Babin and Emerante LANDRY) wit. J. B. Hebert; E. Theodule Babin; Emile Picou; J. D. Babin; J. G. Culles; J. Gregoire Dugas (ASC-10,317a)

Emilie (Tresimond Bro and Phelonise GAUDIN) bn. 14 Dec. 1848 bt. 27 May 1849 spo. Constant Babin and Arthemise Gaudin (SMI-6, 204)

Estelle (Nabor Braud and Arthemise LEBLANC) m. 19 August 1851 Camille COMES (Hubert Comes and Gerarde LEBLANC) wit. Emma Braud; Octave Terrio; Theodose Comes; J. N. Braud; J. A. Braud; J. Cire; P. A. Landry; Carmelite LeBlanc; Leontine LeBlanc; Aimee Landry; F. LeBlanc; Gerade LeBlanc; Cecilia; Leon Comes; Leon LeBlanc; Pierre Comeau; Remon Gaillard; J. W. Comes; Mathilde Comes; Lestang Fortier; Rene Braud; Estelle Comes; Louise Comes; Gracieuse LeBlanc (ASC-10,322)

Eugenie Pauline (Rosemont Brun (sic) (Breau) and Rosalie ARRAYZA) bn. 21 June 1848 bt. 16 Oct. 1848 spo. Urbain Note and Emalyze Note (SJO-16,185)

Euphemia (Valere Braud and Marie Rose HEBERT) m. 13 Jan. 1851 Alexander Sosthenes BABIN (Vital Trasimond Babin and Clarisse MELANCON) wit. Therence Landry; Francois Lucenty; Elise Babin (ASC-10,309)

Eva Apolline, age 4 years, 7 months (Laurent Joachim Breaux and Magdeleine Uranie RICHARD) bur. 27 Sept. 1850 (SGA-8,324)

Francois Henry Clay (Valsin Breaux and Eugenie LAVERGNE) bn. 3 Dec. 1851 bt. 27 June 1852 spo. Adelard Babin and Amanda Batin (SGA-6,211)

James Monroe (Mathurin Zephyrin Breaux and Anne Euphemie COMAU) bn. 21 Nov. 1846 bt. 6 March 1848 spo. Omer Lauve and Louise Roche, rep. by Elina Breaux (SGA-6,176)

Jean Aladin (Aladin Breaux and Marie Severine MAYER) bn. 12 Feb.

BRAUD also BRO; BREAUD; BREAUX

1849 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Ulgere Mayer and Marguerite Isoline Breaux (SGA-6,189)

Jean Bte. Emile (Jean Bte. Breaux and Marguerite WALSH) bn. 29 Nov. 1849 bt. 9 June 1850 spo. Joseph Henry and Marie Eloiska Comau (SGA-6,199)

Jean Douradou (Marcellin Braud and Bellasire BOURG) bn. 28 Dec. 1850 bt. 24 July 1851 spo. Silvani Bourg and Emelie Melancon (ASC-12,53)

Jean Bte. Henri Taylor (Olesime Breaux and Marie Ursenie BOUDREAU) bn. 9 Oct. 1848 bt. 28 Dec. 1848 spo. David Boudreaux and Helene Picou (SEZ-2,58)

John Pierre (John Braux and Melisaire RIVET) bn. 11 July 1851 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Faustin Rivet and Artemise Lanclos (SJE-Plaq-2,24)

John Robert (Joseph Marcel Braud and Anaise GOURDAIN) bn. 3 Sept. 1849 bt. 17 Oct. 1850 spo. Jean Valsin Gourdain, maternal uncle and Mathilde Braud, paternal aunt (SJA-5,88)

Jose Zacarias Emilio (Olivier Brud and Ysabel BRUD) bn. 5 Nov. 1852 bt. 14 Nov. 1852 spo. Abel Brud and Adina Brud (ASC-12,33a)

Joseph (Jean Baptiste Breau and Marie BREAU) bn. 13 months age bt. 16 Oct. 1851 spo. Derosain Tullier and Marcelline Bergeron (SJB,Brusly-2,100)

Joseph Albert Braud, age 5 years bur. 4 Sept. 1851 (SJA-4,43,back)

Joseph Alcide (Emile Braud and Virginie HEBERT) bn. 4 Jan. 1848 bt. 27 March 1848 spo. Pierre Melancon and Scholastic Lanoue (SMI-6,191)

Joseph Allain Breaux, age 61 years, native of Bayou Goula, bur. 17 Jan. 1848 (SGA-8,303)

Joseph Antoine Rosemond (Sosthenes Braud and Carmelite GUEDRY) bn. 17 Jan. 1852 bt. 12 Feb. 1852 spo. Eugene Martin and Emerante Melancon (ASC-12,64)

Joseph Desire Cavagnac (Hyppolite Braud and Helena DUON) bn. 15 Jan. 1849 bt. 3 March 1849 spo. Felix Gillet and Marie Celestine Braud (SEZ-2,61)

Joseph Duval (Joseph Duval Braud and Caroline CAME (sic) bn. 20 Nov. 1851 bt. 8 Dec. 1851 spo. Jean Bte. Braud and Roseline Braud (ASC-12,62)

Joseph Edgard, twin of Pierre Desire (Hilaire Braud and Emerante MARTIN) bn. 10 April 1849 bt. 2 May 1849 spo. Firmin Blanchard and Marie Clement (SEZ-2,65)

Joseph Felix (Sylvanie Braud and Elisabeth BLANCHARD) bn. 10 July 1851 bt. 30 July 1851 spo. Jean Privat Blanchard, maternal grandfather and Rosalie Clouatre, paternal grandmother (SJA-5,93)

Joseph Lucas (Simon Athanase Breaux and Marie Seraphine BROUSSARD) bn. 28 July 1849 bt. 20 Sept. 1849 spo. Joseph Prudent Kling and Adveline Guidry (SGA-6,193B)

Joseph Marcel (Joseph Marcel Braud and Marguerite Anaise GOURDAIN) bn. 15 June 1848 bt. omitted Sept. 1848 spo. Pierre Sylvester

BRAUD also BRO; BREAUD; BREAUX

Braud, paternal uncle and Melanie Gourdain, maternal aunt (SJA-5,72)

Joseph Wilfred Washington (Hyppolite Braud and Helene DUON) bn. 23 Feb. 1852 bt. 6 May 1852 spo. Joseph Landry and Adeline Braud (SEZ-5,93)

Josephine Palmyre (Valsin Breaux and Virginie LAVERGNE) bn. 19 March 1849 bt. 6 Sept. 1849 spo. Onezime Breaux and Euphemie Lavergne (SGA-6,193)

Julienne Antonia (Anaclet Braud and Apolline LANDRY) bn. 2 June 1850 bt. 3 June 1850 spo. Rodolphe Braud and Estelle Braud (ASC-12,35)

Laurent Breaux, age 59 years bur. 18 April 1851 (SGA-8,327)

Laurent Bertin (Elezime Braud and Eleonise HEBERT) m. 18 Sept. 1848 Rose Julie BABIN (Maximillien Babin and Rose Julie DUGAS) wit. Felix Dugas; Arsene Hebert, fils; Theodule Braud; Edouard Dugas; Theodule Picou (ASC-10,263)

Magdelaine Josephine (Pierre Sylvester Braud and Marie Evelina LOUP) bn. 27 Jan. 1854 bt. 15 March 1854 spo. Eugene Braud, paternal uncle and Delphine Aimee Loup (SJA-5,112)

Marcellus (Marcellin Braud and Belasie BOURG) bn. 12 Sept. 1848 bt. 20 Oct. 1848 spo. Athanase Braud and Adelaide Gouthreaux (ASC-12,6)

Marguerite Aima Lise Braud, age 28 years bur. 8 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,133)

Margueritte Brau, age 21 years bur. 6 July 1848 (ASC-11,74)

Margueritte Emelise, major dau., native and res. this parish (Marcel Braud and Marie Azelie BERTAUD, decd.) m. 28 April 1849 Benjamin Severin FABRE, major son, native and res. this parish (Joseph Paul Febre, decd. and Amelie PERRET) wit. D. P. Fabre; Marcel Braud; J. B. Ferchaud; A. Houille; Joseph Cantrelle; Benjamin Poirrier; D. Bergeron (SJA-2,268-269)

Marguerite Elmire (Laurent Joachim Braud and Magdeleine Uranie RICHARD) bn. 25 Jan. 1848 bt. 28 June 1848 spo. Melon Richard and Emma Blanchard (SGA-6,179B)

Marguerite Elmire, age 4½ years (Laurent Joachim Braud and Uranie RICHARD) bur. 17 June 1852 (SGA-8,335)

Marguerite Ludovine (Charles Cleandre Braud and Irene Rosalie DUPUY, both decd.) m. 22 Jan. 1849 Pierre Rosemond RICHARD (Simonet Richard, decd. and Marguerite BRAUD) wit. F. L. Trichard; P. G. Colle; T. H. Richard (SGA-19,112)

Marie (Gervile Brau and Elene LANDRY) bn. 30 Aug. 1849 bt. 6 Jan. 1850 spo. Armogene Sedotal and Arestine Brau (SEZ-5,27)

Marie Breaux, age 37 years, wife of Neuville ROTH of Bayou Goula bur. 15 July 1849 (SGA-8,314)

Marie Aglae (Jean Charles Breaud and Azelie GAUTREAU) bn. 20 Feb. 1851 bt. 15 April 1851 spo. Trasimon Lanoue and Louise Bernier (SMI-6,226)

Marie Amalie (Pierre Rosemond Broad and Rosalie ARAISA) bn. 12 Sept. 1850 bt. 27 Jan. 1851 spo. Joseph Cannon and Louisa Rodriguez (SJO-16,220)

BRAUD also BRO; BREAUD; BREAUX

Marie Anastasie (Gervile Brau and Helene LANDRY) bn. 1 Jan. 1848 bt. 28 Jan. 1848 spo. Carville Brau and Francoise Landry (ASM-9,284)

Marie Anne (Jean Baptiste Breaux and Marie Uranie LEBLANC, decd.) m. 6 Sept. 1852 Octave Ebenezer HAASE (John Antoine Haase, decd. and Marguerite Dardenne) wit. Jean Bte. Brey; Narcisse LeBlanc; J. W. Haase; Ernest Comaux (SGA-19,179)

Marie Antoinette, widow Nicolas BABIN (Alexandre Braud and Marguerite RICHARD) m. 10 Nov. 1849 (4th degree consanguinity) Joseph Terence LANDRY (Raphael Landry and Magdeleine BRAUD) wit. Achille Landry; P. Bouchereau; Dorsini Landry; Oscar Babin; Olivier Braud; Adine Bouchereau (ASC-10,289a)

Marie Auphelia, age 4 years (Valere Braud and Marie HEBERT) bur. 3 Aug. 1848 (SGA-8,306)

Marie Aurore Braud, wife of Auguste FORTUNE bur 30 April 1850 (SJO-11,81)

Marie Azelia (Sylvestre Breaud and Marie Evelina LOUP) bn. 25 Nov. 1851 bt. 10 May 1852 spo. John Chapman and Ann Kallette (SJA-5,99)

Marie Carmelite (Pierre Osimond Breau and Rosalie ARISA) bn. 10 August 1852 bt. 4 Sept. 1852 spo. Joseph Esdras Blouin and Felicie Arceneaux (SJO-16,249)

Marie Eliska (Joseph Severin Breaux and Marie Serazine LANDRY) bn. 6 Oct. 1847 bt. 16 April 1848 spo. Valentin Babin and Doralise Landry (SGA-6,177B)

Marie Eliska (Severin Braud and Ursule Eliska CYRR) bn. 4 Jan. 1850 bt. 7 May 1850 spo. Gustave Cyrr and Estelle Braud (ASC-12,34)

Marie Elizabeth (Geifroi Braux and Rosalie COPELLE) bn. 18 March 1850 bt. 29 March 1850 spo. Jean Delas and Louise Planphlet (SEZ-5,33)

Marie Elvire (Pierre Paul Breaux and Amelie LAVERGNE) bn. 11 Sept. 1848 bt. 15 March 1849 spo. Alexandre Lavergne and Malvina Lavergne (SGA-6,185B)

Marie Ermina (Jean Charles Braud and Azelie GOTHREAUX) bn. 9 March 1849 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Azenore Braud and Carmelite LeBlanc (ASC-12,31)

Marie Felicie (Pierre Adolphe Breaux and Felicia NERAUX) civil marriage bn. 23 Dec. 1848 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Ursin Neraux and Pamelia Dardenne (SGA-6,188B)

Marie Gertrude Breaux, age 20 years, widow of Timoleon SEGUINAUD bur. 30 Dec. 1849 (SGA-8,318)

Marie Josephine omitted, age 41 years, wife of Henry BRAUX bur. 8 Sept. 1851 (SEZ-9,29)

Marie Leonelle (Thomassin Braud and Azelie LAGRANGE) bn. 19 Dec. 1851 bt. 1 April 1852 spo. J. B. Braud and Delvine Lagrange (SPH-2,44)

Marie Louise (Adolphe Braud and Elvina BABIN) bn. 9 Aug. 1849 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Ursin Babin and Lise Braud (ASC-12,20)

Marie Leonise Mathilde (Nemorin Braud and Pamelia HEBERT) bn. 6

Dec. 1851 bt. 9 Feb. 1852 spo. Neuville Melancon and Elodie Hebert (ASC-12,64)

Marie Louise (Olesime Braud and Arsenie BOUDREAUX) bn. 19 June 1850 bt. 10 July 1850 spo. Hillaire Braux and Constance Boudreaux (ASM-9,322)

Marie Ophilde (Gerville Braud and Elina LANDRY) bn. 2 Feb. 1852 bt. 14 Feb. 1852 spo. Felix LeBlanc and Louise Braud (SEZ-5,85)

Marie Orfilia, age 16 yrs. (Edouore Braud, her father) bur. 12 Dec. 1851 (SJA-4,81)

Marie Philomene (Joseph Marcel Braud and Anaise GOURDAIN) bn. 29 Sept. 1851 bt. 27 July 1852 spo. Arsene Gourdain, maternal uncle and Irma Gaudet (SJA-5,101)

Marie Theresine (Joseph Braud and Marie Henrietta DUPUIS) m. 26 Aug. 1850 Joseph Octave LANDRY (Jean Landry and Marie Louise DUGAS) wit. E. Gautreau; John T. Hebert; Landry Babin; Sieset Prevot (illeg.) (ASC-10,302a)

Marie Virginie (Sostin Breaud and Carmelite GUEDRY) bn. 10 Nov. 1848 bt. 20 March 1849 spo. Trasimond Breaud and Telside Denoue (ASC-12,12a)

Naissy, age 3 years (Nemorin Braud) bur. 10 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,135)

Neree (Nemorin Breaud and Pamelia HEBERT) bn. 9 Dec. 1847 bt. 20 Jan. 1848 spo. Theodule Breaux and Solidaine Hebert (SGA-6, 174B)

Onesime (Hilaire Braud and Reine TRAHANT) m. 7 July 1849 Urcenie BOUDREAUX (Constant Boudreaux and Helene PICOU) wit. Oseme Martin; Juan Acosta; Reine Trahant (ASM-7,440)

Oscar (Hermogene Breaux and Josephine BOUDREAUX) bn. 3 June 1852 bt. 5 Sept. 1852 spo. Joachim Breaux and Rosema Gagneux (SPH-2,19)

Ovide (Derozin Breaud and Magdelaine DENOU) m. 9 June 1851 Odille MELANCON (Norbert Melancon and Marie LANDRY, decd.) wit. Leon Breaud; Amadeo Roth; Felix Dugas; J. G. Landry; Edouard Dugas; Edouard O'Brien; Surville Savois (SGA-19,163)

Ovile (Emile Breu and Elise BABIN) bn. 6 June 1852 bt. 8 July 1852 (1853 may be intended) spo. Valentin Babin and Elisabeth E. Babin (ASC-12,92)

Paul Alfred (Emile Breaux and Virginie HEBERT) bn. 26 June 1852 bt. 4 Nov. 1852 spo. Eloi Richard and Marie Louise Chase (SMI-6,242)

Paul Augustin Ignace (Nemorin Braud and Pamela HEBERT) bn. 25 Feb. 1850 bt. 12 March 1850 spo. Gustave Hebert and Julie Babin (ASC-12,28)

Paul Camille (Emile Braud and Azema GAUDET) bn. 12 March 1849 bt. 25 Aug. 1849 spo. Bienvenu Braud, paternal uncle, other omitted (SJA-5,78)

Peter Aladin (Jean-Pierre Braud and Marie Louise BARK, both decd.) m. 22 June 1849 (previous civil marriage 21 Nov. 1847) Marie Severine MAYER of Bayou Grosse Tete (Jean-Pierre Mayer and Marie Seraphine FREDERICK, both decd.) wit. Ursin Daigre; A. E. Neraux; Isham Crane (SGA-19,123)

BRAUD also BRO; BREAUD; BREAUX

Pierre Alexandre (Olivier Braud and Elisabeth BRAUD) bn. 2 April 1848 bt. 2 May 1848 spo. Francois Collet and Antoinette Braud (ASC-6,507)

Pierre Desire, twin of Joseph Edgard (Hilaire Braud and Emerante MARTIN) bn. 10 April 1849 bt. 2 May 1849 spo. Ursin Braud and Eulalie Petit (SEZ-2,65)

Pierre Eugene, widower in 2nd marriage to Marie Virginie LAMBREMONT (Arsene Breaux and Marie Jeanne DAIGRE, both decd.) m. 14 Oct. 1852 Marie Odille LAMBREMONT (Rosemond Lambremont and Clementine BREAUX, both decd.) wit. G. S. Rousseau; Betehilde Landry; Louis Hebert; P. M. Lambremont (SGA-19,182)

Pierre Sylvestre, major son, native and res. this parish (Pierre Marcel Braud and Azelie BERTAUT, decd.) m. 20 Oct. 1849 Marie Evelina LOUPS, minor dau, native and res. this parish (Benjamin Loup, decd. and Josephine FREDERICK) wit. Marcel Braud; Josephine Frederique; Jh. M. Braud; Severin Hymel; A. Gourdain; John Chapman; B. Roussel (SJA-2,273)

Rosemond Braud, age 42 years bur. 26 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,80)

Scholastique Braud, age 71 years, wife of Jean NEROT (NEREAU) bur. 15 Feb. 1849 (SGA-8,310)

Simon Amede (Severin Braud and Anne Ursule Eliska CIRE) bn. 18 Feb. 1848 bt. 1 April 1848 spo. Francois Lestang Fortier and Marie Emma Cire (ASC-6,505)

Sylvanie (Edouard Braux and Rosalie CLOUATRE) of St. James Parish m. 18 Dec. 1848 Elisabeth BLANCHARD (Jean Privat Blanchard and Leocadie BARRAS) wit. P. O. Babin; Magloire LeBlanc; Zenon Allain (SJB,Brusly-1A,48)

Thomas Adam (Laurent Joachim Breaud and Magdeleine Uranie RICHARD) bn. 29 Dec. 1849 bt. 8 June 1850 spo. Telesphore Dupuy and Marguerite Coralie Hebert (SGA-6,198B)

Ubert Oscar (Hyppolite Breaux and Elene DEON) bn. 1 March 1850 bt. 12 May 1850 spo. Lefroi Savoie and Adelaine Langle (SEZ-5,39)

Valmont (Folestin Brou and Maria TEMPLET) m. 23 Feb. 1850 (previous civil marriage) Victorine ADOLPHE (George Adolphe, decd. and Victorine BOUDREAUX) wit. A. H. Gandolfo; Edward Newchurch; Jules Forosier; Adrien Simoneaux (SEZ-7,10)

BREEDING

Josiah H. Breeding, bn. 12 Sept. 1790 m. 19 Sept. 1812 d. 27 Feb. 1816 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

BREEN

Denis, age 14 years, a native of County Kilkany, Ireland (Jeremiah Breen and Brigitt CAMPION) bur. 5 August 1850 (SGA-8,322)

BRENAN also BRENNAN

Sarah Elisa (Thomas Brenan and Mary BRENAN) bn. age 3 years bt. 1 April 1850 spo. Denis Reilly and Mary Sullivan (Mt. Carmel-1, 154)

Thomas (Patrick Brenan and Mary omitted) bn. 8 Dec. 1849 bt. 16 Dec. 1849 spo. Patrick Mai and Catherine O'roke (ASC-12,23)

William Brennan d. 31 July 1841 (from family register of Michael Crenan says priest) (Mt. Carmel-1,401)

BRUSTIER also BREWSTIER

James (William Brustier and Anne NEVILLE) bn. age 5 years bt. 16 July 1849 spo. Patk. Flinn and Mary Grace (Mt. Carmel-1,153)

Mary Jane (William Brustier and Anne NEVILLE) bn. age 3 years bt. 16 July 1849 spo. Michael Creenan and Margaret McCann (Mt. Carmel-1,153)

William (George Brewstier and Ann SULLIVAN) bn. age 30 years bt. 25 July 1849 spo. Patk Flinn and Sarah Boyle (Mt. Carmel-1, 153)

BRIANT

P. G. (Elia Briant and Marthe MIX) m. 3 Feb. 1852 Marie Ophelia LASSELLES (Francois Lasselles and Apolline CHENET) wit. P. Polite; Severin E. Braud; J. C. LeBlanc; F. Charles Lasselles; J. A. Braud, Jr. (ASC-10,339)

BRIDGES

Amanda Jane (Joseph Bridges and Nancy REDMAN) m. 29 April 1850 John A. MC HUGH (John Mc Hugh and Susan SHAW) wit. James Sullivan; Samuel Shaffett; Peter R. Borskey; David Shaffett (SJO-10,186)

BRIEUGNE

Hippolyte Emile (Hippolyte Brieugne and Catherine BAUGNON) bn. 30 March 1847 bt. 5 Aug. 1850 spo. Francis Bieugne and Lodoiska Bougere (SGA-6,200B)

Jules Armand (Hippolyte Brieugne and Catherine BAUGNON) bn. 20 Nov. 1851 bt. 22 April 1852 spo. Oscar Brieugne and Julie Armance Bougere (SGA-6,210)

BRIGGS

William (William Briggs and Elizabeth STOPES) m. 6 Dec. 1852 Amynthe E. DELACROIX (Louis Delacroix and Catherine ELVEE) wit. William Baumen; Charles E. Dupuis; George W. Banta (SJE-Plaq-5,14)

BRIGNAC

Alexandre Brignac, age 23 yrs. bur. 4 Nov. 1851 (SMI-4,218)

Alexander (Alexander Brignac and Jumilia BRIGNAC) bn. 5 March 1850 bt. 24 Aug. 1851 spo. Simon Brignac and Catherine Brignac (SJO-FS-1,36)

Antoine (Silvain Brignac and Delphine HIDEL) bn. 9 Oct. 1851 bt. in Dec. 1851 spo. Olivia (Olivier) Brignac and Rosa Brignac (SJO-FS-1,38)

Joseph (Louis Brignac and Zulime MAYER) bn. 17 April 1852 bt. 2 May 1852 spo. Alexandre Brignac and Estelle Murphy (SJO-FS-1,37)

Louis (Louis Briac and Zulime MAYA (MAYER) bn. 2 May 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Alexander Scivique and Celestine Lambert (SJO-FS-1,34)

Marie Julime (Louis Brignac and Julime MAYER) bn. 11 April 1848 bt. 16 May 1848 spo. Alphonse Mayer and Delphine Mayer (SJO-FS-1,28)

Simon (Sylvin Briac and Delphine AYDEILLE (HAYDEL) bn. 14 Feb. 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Henry Briac and Marguerite Briac (SJO-FS-1,34)

BRINE

John, age 3½ years (John Brine) bur. 29 July 1850 (SJO-11,83)

BRINGIER

Louis Amedee (Michel Douradoure Bringier, decd. and Aglae DUBOURG) m. 17 Oct. 1850 Elizabeth Stella TUREAUD (A. M. Tureaud and Aurore MATHER) wit. Jos. Mather; A. C. Colmb; G. Aime; H. O. Colomb; Aglae Bringier; A. M. Tureaud; D. Tureaud (SMI-11,15)

Rosella Bringier, age 32 years, wife of H. TRIST bur. 21 July 1849 (ASC-11,92)

BRITTO

Antoine (Manuel Britto and Madeline FAVRE) bn. 1 March 1847 bt. 21 Oct. 1848 spo. Emile Britto and Solidaire Parent (PCP-9,112)

Etienne Auguste (Manuel Britto and Madeleine FABRE) bn. 12 Nov. 1848 bt. 12 June 1849 spo. Bernardin Lafont and Eliza Fabre, wife of George Chutz (PCP-10,119)

Joseph (Manuel Britto and Madeline FABRE) bn. 19 Oct. 1850 bt. 6 July 1851 spo. Valery Ledoux, rep. by Eugene Poydras and Charlotte Poydras (PCP-9,169)

Palmire Britto, age 16 years, res. of False River bur. 25 July 1850 (PCP-11,81)

BROOKS

John M. Brooks (parents omitted) bn. age 27 yrs. bt. omitted 1852 spo. Ursin Daigre and Mela Daigre (SJE-Plaq-2,22)

John M. Brook, native Jefferson County, Mississippi (parents omitted) m. 3 Feb. 1852 previous civil marriage Euphemie GELLESEAU (parents omitted) wit. Ursin Daigre; Ursin Nereaux (SJE-Plaq-5,11)

Marie Elizabeth (Jean Brooks and Marie Euphemie GELUSAU) bn. 17 Sept. 1849 bt. 2 Feb. 1852 spo. Theodore Blanchard and Felicia Gelasau (SJE-Plaq-2,23)

William Blount (Jean Brooks and Marie Euphemie GELUSAU) bn. 18 June 1851 bt. omitted 1852 spo. Frederic Hoyle and Paschalie (illegible) (SJE-Plaq-2,23)

BROUSSARD

Anne Olivia (Simon Henri Broussard and Marie Josephine GUEDRY) bn. 31 Jan. 1849 bt. 12 May 1850 spo. Andre Diogene Broussard and Marie Arthemise Guedry (SGA-6,198)

Azelie Broussard, age 7 years bur. 17 June 1852 d. yesterday at Mrs. Gondron (PCP-11,106)

Dulcinee (Dominique Broussard and Eleonore TULLIER) m. 28 Feb. 1848 Villeneuve GUIDRY (Firmin Guidry and Azelia LEBLANC) wit. Belisaire Hebert; D. Clement; Amedee Landry (SJB,Brusly-1A,35)

Eline Broussard, age 19 yrs., spouse Villeneuve TULLIER bur. 25 Sept. 1848 (SJB-Brusly-4,11a)

Elisa (Louis Broussard and Delphine BAUDOIN) m. 3 July 1848 Villeneuve THULLIER (Joseph Thullier and Marguerite AUCOIN) wit. Nicola Valega; Louis Broussard; Uyesse Broussard (SJB,Brusly-1A,41)

Elodie (Joseph Broussard and Modeste THIBODEAUX) m. 26 Dec. 1849 (2nd degree consanguinity) Louis BROUSSARD (Louis Broussard and Delphine BAUDOIN) wit. Ele Broussard; Villeneuve Tullier; Drausin Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-1A,59)

BROUSSARD

Eugene Washington (Simon Henri Broussard and Marie Josephine GUEDRY) bn. 15 Nov. 1850 bt. 24 Jan. 1852 spo. Jules Richard and Mirza Cecile Guedry (SGA-6,208)

Jean Baptiste Olivier (Athanase Broussar and Celestine WAND) bn. 17 Dec. 1848 bt. 17 April 1849 spo. Olivier Wand and Eleonore Wand (ASM-9,303)

Lilia Victorine (Lorenza Broussard) bn. 27 Feb. 1852 bt. 24 April 1852 spo. Octave Altazin and Hermine Eliska Altazin (SJO-16,242)

Lilia Victorine, age 6 months (Lorenza Broussard) bur. 26 Sept. 1852 (SJO-11,95)

Louis (Louis Broussard and Delphine BAUDOIN) m. 26 Dec. 1849 (2nd degree consanguinity) Elodie BROUSSARD (Joseph Broussard and Modeste THIBODEAUX) wit. Ele Broussard; Villeneuve Tullier; Drausin Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-1A,59)

Marie Broussard, age 1 month bur. 14 Nov. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

Marie Aline (Ulysse Broussard and Rosalie BOURQUE) bn. 4 Aug. 1851 bt. 14 Oct. 1851 spo. Uselien Broussard and Caroline Bourque (SJO-16,234)

Marie Aselie (Atanase Brussard and Celestine VANTE) bn. 31 Oct. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Sidoni Molere and Marie Brayard, rep. by Doralise Richard (SEZ-5,85)

Marie Egerie (Louis Robert Broussard and Marie Evelina FREDERIC) bn. 5 Aug. 1847 bt. 9 Jan. 1848 spo. Joseph Hedgard Dupuy and Anne Rosa Buquois (ASC-6,500)

Olivier, age 18 months (Simon Broussard and Josephine GUEDRY) bur. 18 Sept. 1850 (SGA-8,324)

Sophie Elodie (Uzelien Broussard and Emerite THIBODEAUX) m. 13 Aug. 1849 Adrien BLANCHARD (Marin Blanchard and Sophie TERIOT) wit. E. Broussard; J. Blanchard; James L. Lobdell (SJB,Brusly-A,55)

Ulysse (Dominique Broussard and Eleonore TULLIER) m. 29 July 1850 Rosalie BOURG (Ambroise Bourg and Delvina ALLAIN) wit. Joseph Thibodeaux; E. Broussard; Louis Broussard (SJB,Brusly-1A,92)

Uzelien, widower Emerite THIBODAUX (Pierre Broussard and Sophie MOLAISON) m. 25 Feb. 1851 Francoise THERRIOT, widow Joachim CHEVALIER (Francois Therriot and Ursules TRAHAN) wit. H. G. Broussard; Amedee Petit; Emile Broussard; J. S. Petit; Adolphe Grasse (SJB,Brusly-1A,101)

BROWDER

Sarah Browder d. 17 June 1814 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

BROWN

Carmelite (William Brown and Marie DAIGRE) m. 9 Feb. 1848 William KLEINPETER (John Kleinpeter and Amelia SHARP) wit. Geo. Kleinpeter; Augustine J. Kleinpeter; Jno. B. Kleinpeter; Francis Kleinpeter; Caroline Tragere; Mary A. Kleinpeter; Sophia David (SJO-10,174)

Dufouchard Nicolas of Rapides Parish (John Dufouchard Brown and Irma LACOUR) bn. 18 April 1849 bt. 25 Dec. 1849 spo. Meril Lacour and Pulcherie Lacour, nee LeBlanc (PCP-10,129)

Edouard Valsain (Milton Brown and Augustine LEBLANC) bn. 6 June 1852 bt. 7 Sept. 1852 spo. Edouard W. Robertson and Marie

BROWN

Carmelite Arsenaux (SJE-Plaq-2,33)

Eiliza Brown bn. 5 March 1809 d. 5 Sept. 1818 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

Emma Lucynda (Theodore Zachary Brown and Joyce Frances WICKER - married by a Methodist Preacher) bn. 30 May 1847 bt. 3 Feb. 1849 spo. Edward Brown and Almera Brown (SGA-6,184)

Ernest Alonzo (Thomas Winthrop Brown and Marine BABIN) bn. 15 March 1848 bt. 3 Feb. 1849 spo. Trasimond Babin and Adele Babin (SGA-6,183B)

Esther Virginia (Choffe Brown and Virginia RIVAS) bn. 1 June 1848 bt. 18 Sept. 1848 spo. Crum Linton and Elmire Landry (SJB, Brusly-2,44)

Frederick (Frederick Brown and Clara HYRMAN) bn. 28 Nov. 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Paul Vicnair and Emelie Brown (SJO-FS-1,34)

James Edgard (Thomas Clifford Brown and Marie Aurestine TERRELL) bn. 21 Dec. 1850 bt. 15 May 1851 spo. Aristide Daigre and Marie Adele Terrell (SGA-6,205B)

John Milton (Thomas Brown and Marie Constance LANDRY) m. 1 Oct. 1849 Augustine LEBLANC (Andre LeBlanc and Heloise BOURGEOIS) wit. Augustin LeBlanc; Pierre LeBlanc; Belisaire LeBlanc; Lucien Bourgeois (SGA-14,322)

John Milton (John Milton Brown and Augustine BROWN (sic) possibly Augustine LEBLANC) bn. 6 Sept. 1850 bt. 18 Dec. 1850 spo. Joachim Brown and Malvigna LeBlanc (SJE-Plaq-2,2)

Joseph De Witt Clinton (Thos. Wintrop Brown and Marine BABIN) bn. 3 Nov. 1850 bt. 3 March 1851 spo. Ed. White Brown and Joyce F. Brown (SJO-16,221)

Marie Adele, twin of Marie Adeline (Frederic Brown and Clara HIRMAN) bn. 2 Feb. 1848 bt. 16 May 1848 spo. Henry Berthelotte and Marie Louise Lobell (SJO-FS-1,29)

Marie Adeline, twin of Marie Adele (Frederic Brown and Clara HIRMAN) bn. 2 Feb. 1848 bt. 16 May 1848 spo. Maximin Lobell and Coralie Brown (SJO-FS-1,29)

Marie Rose Anne (Shepard Brown and Marie Virginie RIVAS) bn. 6 Jan. 1850 bt. 5 Oct. 1850 spo. Adolesla Tullier and Celima Reboul (SJB,Brusly-2,86)

Mary A. (William Brown and Marie DAIGRE) m. 3 Jan. 1848 George KLEINPETER (John Kleinpeter and Emilie SHARP) wit. Geo. Kleinpeter, Senior; Wm. Brown; Carmelite Brown; Augustine J. Kleinpeter; Carmelite Daigre (SJO-10,172)

Samuel Miller Brown bn. 19 Sept. 1810 d. 17 Aug. 1818 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

Thomas Jefferson (Thomas Clifford Brown and Marie Aurestine TERRELL) bn. 5 Oct. 1848 bt. 30 Nov. 1848 spo. Josiah Brown and Dylia Brown (SGA-6,182B)

William, native of Martin County, North Carolina (John Brown and Susan PRICE) m. 29 Jan. 1849 Mary Ann HAYNES, native of Mobile (Thomas Haynes and Maria HAYNES, both decd.) wit. William Haynes; W. J. Savoy; Wm. Shanks (SGA-19,115)

BRUGUIERE

Antoine Emile (Francois Amedee Bruguiere and Marie Antoinette

BRUGUIERE
Sanchez, a resident of New York) bn. 18 July 1848 bt. 7 Aug. 1848 spo. Leon Bonnecaze and Marie Malier (SJO-16,183

BRULE
Leonce (Leon Brule and Cesarine omitted) bn. 29 March 1850 bt. 28 July 1850 spo. Augustin Brule and Marie Francoise omitted (ASC-19,158)

BRUNEAU
Denise (Abelard Bruneau and Adelaide PELLERIN - civil mar.) bn. 20 Dec. 1848 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Belizaire Doucet and Marie Guillorie (SGA-6,191B)

Ernest (Eugene Bruno and Octavie MATERNE) bn. 24 Nov. 1851 bt. 10 Dec. 1851 spo. Toussaint Derocher and Ofelia Bergeron (SJE-Plaq-2,20)

Marie Ernestine (Eugene Bruneau and Marie Octavine MATHERNE - civil mar.) bn. 24 Feb. 1850 bt. 30 Aug. 1850 spo. Charles Emile Dupuy and Marie Constance Breaux (SGA-6,201B)

BRUNOT
Mary Laura Sprigg (James Brunot and Sophia JONES) bn. 21 Oct. 1850 bt. 11 March 1852 spo. Felix Brunot and Louisa Brunot (SJO-16,239)

BRUSLE
Emelie (Charles Nicolas Brusle and Marie Euphemie RILS) m. 5 Jan. 1850 Jean Felix GREAUD (Jean Geraud and Delphine VILLIERS, both decd.) wit. C. N. Busle; Jean Bte. Rils; Aubry Dupres; Charles Arroyo; Alfred J. Arroyo; P. A. Hardy (SGA-19,129)

Felicie Rosa (Charles Nicolas Brusle and Marie Euphemie RILS) bn. 19 June 1850 bt. 29 July 1850 spo. Jn. Felix Greaud and Azema Rils (SGA-6,200)

BRYAN
Anthony (John W. Bryan and Marguerite HAMPTON) bn. 29 Sept. 1850 bt. 5 Jan. 1851 spo. Louis Fourniel and Celestine Grandpre (SJO-16,218)

Anthony King Knox (Mayhew Bryan and Eliza MONGET) bn. 15 June 1852 bt. 22 Sept. 1852 spo. Alfred Monget and Josephine Theriot (SJO-18,2)

Antoine King Bryan, age 6 months bur. 4 Dec. 1852 (SJO-11,96)

Jean (John Bryant and Marguerite HAMPTON) bn. 25 Sept. 1847 bt. (1848 presumed) spo. G. A. Spire Loquet and Anna Dunken (SJO-16,176)

Mayhew G. (William Bryan and Elizabeth HAWES) m. 28 Aug. 1851 Elisa MONGET, widow LEBLANC (Anthony Monget and Rosalie LONGUEPEE) wit. Alfred Monget; George Beck; Virginie Theriot (SJO-10,197)

Nathan (B. Bryan and Elilia BLOTE) m. 12 July 1848 Elodie CHAROTTE (Charles Charotte and Rosalie LEGENDRE) wit. Wm. A. Bryan; Victor Heudes (SJO-10,180)

BRYANT sometimes HUNTER
Josephine Adeline, born in State of Indiana (George Hunter Bryant and Marie Modeste BOURGEOIS) bn. 13 Oct. 1848 bt. 10 April 1850 spo. Joseph Bourgeois and Maria Adeline Bourgeois

BRYANT sometimes HUNTER
(SJA-5,82)
Marie Elisabeth, born in Covington, Ky. (George Hunter Bryant and Marie Modeste BOURGEOIS) bn. 5 Aug. 1841 bt. 10 April 1850 spo. Michel Vital Bourgeois, maternal uncle and Marie Emelie Bergeron (SJA-5,82)

BRYEAUX
Mirsa Bryeaux, age 80 years bur. 13 June 1849 (ASC-9,353)

BUCHEA
Ursula Rosa (Francis Buchea and Elisa BASILIQUE) bn. 21 Oct. 1852 bt. 14 Dec. 1852 spo. Peter Marisot, rep. by Fr. Poyall and Rosella Basilique (SJE-Plaq-4,4c)

BUCHOTZ
Elisabeth (Joseph Buchotz and Elisabeth BACKER) bn. 8 June 1845 bt. 18 Sept. 1848 spo. Augustin Dias and Alisabeth March (SJB-Brusly-2,45)
Joseph (Joseph Buchotz and Elisabeth BACKER) bn. 4 July 1848 bt. 18 Sept. 1848 spo. Lucas Clopper and Julienne Bourgoyne (SJB,Brusly-2,45)

BUCKNER
Marguerite Georgiana (George W. Buckner and Marguerite PHILIPPS) bn. 23 Dec. 1847 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Eugene Doiron and Elizabeth Phillips (SJO-16,181)
Martha Malvina (George W. Buckner and Marguerite PHILIPS) bn. 20 Dec. 1850 bt. 15 June 1852 spo. H. V. Babin and Genevieve Daigre (SJO-16,245)

BUECHE
Arthur (Jean Baptiste Bueche and Molina DAVID) bn. 26 Sept. 1851 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Jules David and Julie Prosper (PCP-10,176)
Edgard (Joseph Bueche and Julia DAVID) bn. 30 Jan. 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Michel Olinde and Julie Labry (PCP-10,176)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste Bueche and Celina DAVID) bn. 5 Feb. 1848 bt. 14 May 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Prospere and Clara David (PCP-10,89)
Leopold (Jean Baptiste Bueche and Celina DAVID) bn. 8 Aug. 1849 bt. 24 Feb. 1850 spo. Pierre Bueche and Amelia David (PCP-10,131)
Valentine (Joseph Bueche and Julia DAVID) bn. 6 Sept. 1849 bt. 7 April 1850 spo. Pierre Bueche and Emilie Hubert (PCP-10,133)

BUHLER also BOWLER; BULLER; BOULER
Charles (John Bowler and Mary Magdalen CRUMHOLT) bn. 26 Sept. 1847 bt. 20 Feb. 1848 spo. godfather Henry Bigley (SJO-16,176)
Elonzo (John Buller and Mary CRAMHOLT) bn. 26 Sept. 1849 bt. 5 Aug. 1851 spo. John Coleman and Mary Ann Coleman (SJO-16, 229)
Laura (John Bouler and Mary KRAMHOLT) bn. 27 Jan. 1852 bt. 6 April 1852 spo. William Shaffett and Sara Kramholt (SJO-16,240)

BUJOL

Carmelite Appauline (Francois Joseph Bujol and Marie Irma LANDRY) bn. 15 July 1849 bt. 26 Aug. 1849 spo. Hubert Amedee Bujol and Marie Carmelite Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,64)

Carmelite Appauline Bujol bur. 30 Sept. 1849 (SJB-Brusly-4,17)

Edmond (Edmond Bujol and Modeste BABIN) m. 15 May 1850 Eleonise Elizabeth MELANCON (Neuville Melancon and Marie Eleonise HEBERT) wit. Adveline Landry; Magart Dtts.; Leon Gaudin; Alfred Landry; Edouard Dugas (ASC-10,296)

Emma (Narcisse Bujol and Adeline ORILLON) m. 4 Sept. 1849 Ulger DEVILLIERS (Auguste Devilliers and Azelie FLAMMOND, both decd.) wit. N. C. Bujol; L. A. Marchand; Sam Lauve; N. A. Lauve; Gust. Lauve; N. Marionneaux; Auguste Devillier; Pamelia Lavy (SGA-19,126)

Jacques Leonce (Jacques Bujol and Elmire Lise GAUDIN) bn. 13 Jan. 1852 bt. 16 April 1852 spo. Edmond Bujol and Modeste Babin (ASC-12,67)

Joseph Augustin (Etienne Bujol and Caroline MARTINEZ) bn. 19 Nov. 1848 bt. 30 Nov. 1848 spo. Joachim Martinez, rep. by Adrien Voisin and Josephine Daigre, rep. by Emilie Terrell (SGA-6,182B)

Joseph Francois (Francois Joseph Bujol and Marie Irma LANDRY) bn. 7 March 1852 bt. 30 April 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Levique and Marguerite Josephine Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,112)

Joseph Francois, age 4 mos. bur. 24 July 1852 (SJB-Brusly-4,39)

Malvina (Narcisse Bujol and Adeline ORILLON) m. 16 Dec. 1850 Louis DESAUNAY (Louis Alexandre Desaunay, decd. and Elize LEBLANC) wit. T. Danos; J. Housivel; E. Frunt; Denis McDaniel (SGA-19,143)

Marie Anaise Amenide (Joseph Amadee Bujol and Anne Adele LANDRY) bn. 1 Aug. 1852 bt. 11 Oct. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Leveque and Marie Matelde Bujol (SJB,Brusly-2,119)

Marie Angeline, native Assumption Parish, res. West Baton Rouge (Joseph Sylvestre Bujol and Marie Francoise Manette LEVEQUE) m. 29 Jan. 1850 Alexandre Henri Michel Rene FOURRIER, native Vauvey, Dept of Sarthe, France, res. Ascension Parish (Michel Fourrier and Marie ROUSSEAU) wit. Belisaire Landry; J. Tras Landry; J. A. Leveque; Alexandre Henri; Michel Rene (SJB, Brusly-1A,60)

Marie Clemence Celeste Bujol, age 26 yrs. and 10 months, spouse James YOUNGBLOOD bur. 1 March 1848 (SJB-Brusly-4,7)

Marie Julie, age 6½ mos. (Joseph Amede Bujol and Anne Adele LANDRY) bur. 19 Sept. 1851 (SJB-Brusly-4,33)

Marie Louise (Job Bujol and Elise GAUDIN) bn. 5 Aug. 1849 bt. 26 March 1850 spo. Emile Melancon and Elina Landry (ASC-12,29)

Marie Pauline (Joseph Amadee Bujol and Anne Adele LANDRY) bn. 18 March 1849 bt. 27 May 1849 spo. Charles Philippe Harivel and Marie Aloysia Leveque (SJB,Brusly-2,58)

Marie Philomene Estelle Bujol, age 13½ mos. bur. 9 June 1848 (SJB-Brusly-4,10)

Marie Sophie (Joseph Amede Bujol and Anne Adele LANDRY) bur. 22

BUJOL

Sept. 1851 (SJB-Brusly-4,33)

Modeste Noemi (Jacques Bujol and Lise Elmire GAUDIN) bn. 2 Nov. 1847 bt. 9 May 1848 spo. Adelard Landry and Rosalie Euphrasie Gaudin (ASC-6,507)

Sylvestre Aristide Bujol, age 4½ yrs. bur. 20 Sept. 1849 (SJB-Brusly-4,17)

Thomas Ostein (Etienne Bujeol and Caroline MARTINES) bn. 28 Dec. 1851 bt. 2 May 1852 spo. Joseph Oscar Terela and Olivia Martines (SJE-Plaq-2,29)

BULAU

Jules Bulau, age 38 years bur. 21 April 1848 (ASC-11,72)

BULLRICE

Marie Josephine Chacata (Baltazar Bullrice and Adele CHACATA, Indian) bn. 18 Dec. 1848 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Francois Jules Sellier and Marie Celina Richard (SGA-10,332)

BUQUOI also BUQUOIS

Henry (Jean Buquois and Delphine BUQUOI) m. 6 Feb. 1849 Marie Ezilda AMIRATI (Pierre Amirati and Carmelite LANDRY) wit. Widow Amiraty; H. M. Templet; Emile Buquois; Dilia Buquoi; J. B. Amirati; Camille LeBlanc; Pierre Landry; Gustave Edwin; Felix LeBlanc; Delphine Buquoi; Euphemie Amirati; C. H. H. Mullett; Carmelite LeBlanc (ASC-10,273)

John Buquois, age 50 years bur. 22 Oct. 1851 (ASC-11,118)

Marie Cecilia (Henry Buquois and Marie Esilda AMMIRATI) bn. 7 April 1852 bt. 3 May 1852 spo. Felix Bethencourt and Marie Dillia Buquois (ASC-12,68)

Pierre Albert (Henri Buquoi and Ezilda AMILADIE (sic) AMIRATI) bn. 17 Jan. 1850 bt. 30 March 1850 spo. Georges Buquois and Laura Richard (ASC-12,29)

BURCH

William H. (Henri Burch and Mary Anne BURCH) m. 26 Dec. 1850 Mary LANEGAN (James Lanegan and Helena LANEGAN) wit. Isaac L. Taylor; Laughlin Cahill (SJO-10,189)

BURK

Eve Margaret (Hon. Judge J. Burk and Alexandrine MEARS (sic) bn. 23 Jan. 1840 bt. 28 May 1850 spo. Peter Millet and Celeste Morin (SJO-16,212)

Innis, age 16 years (John Burk and Alexandrine BURK) bur. 16 May 1850 (SJO-11,82)

John Daly (Hon. Judge J. Burk and Alexandrine MEARS) bn. 6 March 1842 bt. 28 May 1850 spo. Peter Millet and Norah Marg. Burk (SJO-16,212)

Junia Agnes (Hon. Judge J. Burk and Alexandrine MEARS (sic) bn. 22 Sept. 1836 bt. 28 May 1850 spo. Peter Millet and Celeste Morin (SJO-16,212)

Norah Mary (Hon. Judge J. Burk and Alexandrine MEARS) bn. 15 Dec. 1829 bt. 28 May 1850 spo. Pierre Millet and Celeste Verret Morin (SJO-16,212)

Norah Mary (J. Burk and Alexandrine MILLET) m. 17 Oct. 1850 John W. JONES (George Jones and Ann DAVIDSON) wit. Geo. G. McWhorter;

BURK

J. W. Seymour; Joseph Walker; Andrew F. Herron; D. Searles (SJO-10,187)

Robert Emmet (Hon. Judge J. Burk and Alexandrine MEARS) bn. 25 Dec. 1843 bt. 28 May 1850 spo. Peter Millet and Norah Mary Burk (SJO-16,212)

BURNETT

Edmund (Edmund Burnett and Adelaide THOMPSON) bn. age 9 months bt. 19 April 1852 spo. Michael O Connor and Adelaide Mayfield (Mt.Carmel-1,159)

BURNS

omitted Burns, age 54 yrs., a stranger, recently arrived from Mexico as a volunteer soldier, believed to be English, bur. 10 Oct. 1848 d. yesterday at Thomas Powel home on Jourdan Plantation (SMI-4,201)

Eulalie Louisa (William B. Born and Marie ROMERO) bn. 28 June 1853 bt. 14 Sept. 1853 spo. Jean Romero and Avelina Martin (ASM-13,3)

Louise Lebay (Louis Burns and Marie ROMERO) bn. not given bt. 19 Sept. 1848 spo. Jean Vallee and Laurine Lolant (ASM-9,296)

Marie Ann (Willebey Burns and Marie ROMERE) bn. 28 Mar. 1850 bt. 25 May 1850 spo. A. Besse and Appolline Romero (ASM-9,320)

Martin Burns, age 52 yrs., native city and county of Roscommon, Ireland, bur. 31 July 1848 died and left wife with three children (SJA-4,76a)

BURKLEY

G. W., native St. Louis, Mo. (George Burkley and Susanne BURKLEY) m. 14 June 1845 Mathilde LAGROUE (Felix Lagroue and Judith RHUL) wit. Joseph Landry, Jr.; Gn. Aime; E. DeLaneuville; H. Burnel; F. Lagroue (SMI-11,3)

BUSHMAN

Maria Josephine Christine (Phil. W. Bushman and Anna Christina WOLF) bn. 8 Dec. 1850 bt. 18 Dec. 1850 spo. L. Courtin and Frances Hernandez (SJO-16,218)

BUSKY

Ann Younis (Eunice) (joseph Busky and Elizabeth MARTIN) bn. 31 March 1842 bt. 1 Sept. 1851 spo. Daniel Shaffett and Sara Ann Nauthan (SJO-16,231)

Elisabeth Rodisa (Joseph Busky and Elisabeth MARTIN) bn. 31 March 1851 bt. 1 Sept. 1851 spo. Daniel Shaffett and Sara Ann Nauthan (SJO-16,231)

George Anthony (Joseph Busky and Elizabeth MARTIN) bn. 17 Sept. 1845 bt. 1 Sept. 1851 spo. Daniel Shaffett and Sara Ann Nauthan (SJO-16,230)

Mary Casandra (Joseph Busky and Elisabeth MARTIN) bn. 12 June 1848 bt. 1 Sept. 1851 spo. Daniel Shaffett and Sara Ann Nauthan (SJO-16,231)

BUTLER

Ellen (Joseph Butler and Eliza BOOTHE) bn. age 6 months bt. 4 May 1850 spo. Patrick Flinn and Mary Wels (Mt.Carmel-1,154)

James Philips (Suzanne Butler) bn. 19 Dec. 1849 bt. 23 Sept. 1850

BUTLER

spo. Charles Dupart and Marie Lucile omitted (ASC-19,161)

Michel Butler, age 44 years, native of Ireland bur. 31 May 1849 (ASC-11,88)

Susanne, age 8 years (James butler and omitted) bur. 20 Dec. 1849 (ASC-9,359)

BUYER

Marie (Silvain Buyer and Marie Eleonore LALIE) bn. 2 June 1849 bt. 8 Nov. 1849 spo. Alfred Vienne and Elvina Vienne (SMI-6,210)

BYRNE

James Byrne, age 37 years, native of Ireland bur. 5 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,89)

CACHELIN

Josephine Francoise (Constant Cachelin and Elizabeth GROSBAILLOT) bn. 20 July 1849 bt. 2 June 1850 spo. Francois Perrilat and Francoise Dureau (SJO-16,213)

CAILLER

Simon Villemond Cailler, age 31 years bur. 31 July 1851 (ASM-10, 115)

CALLIER also CAYE; COLLIER

Small Child Caye, 9 months (Valsin Caye and omitted) bur. 16 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,135)

Adrien Rosembert (Ursin Caillier and Marceline BOURGT) bn. 5 Mar. 1846 bt. 9 June 1850 spo. Vilmond Cailler and Adelle Lauret (ASM-9,321)

Ambroise Walker (Valsin Callier and Osite BALDER) bn. 18 Nov. 1849 bt. 3 Dec. 1849 spo. Ambroise Roujeaux and Celima Caillier (ASC-12,22)

Marie Josephine Eve (Valsin Collier and Ozite BALDERAS) bn. 2 Nov. 1851 bt. 16 Dec. 1851 spo. Joseph A. Parks and Carmelite Mollere (ASC-12,60)

CAILLOUET sometimes CAILLOUETTE

Elisa (Jean Baptiste Caillouet and Josephine HEBERT, decd.) m. 25 Feb. 1851 Onesime DUHON (Francois Duhon and Marie ROME, decd.) wit. Lucien Guedry; B. Duhon; Lucien Caillouet; Jean Donaldson; Florian Caillouet (SMI-11,23)

Felicie M. Caillouet, age 3 yrs. bur. 17 May 1851 (SMI-4,215)

Jean Pierre Caillouet, age 42 yrs. bur. 21 Oct. 1850 (SMI-4,211)

Joseph Louis (Florian Caillouet and Seraphine THIBODEAUX) bn. 29 Oct. 1851 bt. 1 Dec. 1851 spo. Adrien Thibodeaux and Elisa Caillouet (SMI-6,233)

Joseph Paul (Paul Caillouet and Dorothee OUBRE) bn. 24 Dec. 1850 bt. 4 Feb. 1851 spo. Justin Caillouet and Elodie Oubre (SMI-6,225)

Joseph Paul Caillouet, age 10 mos. bur. 16 Oct. 1851 (SMI-4,218)

Justin Caillouet, age 19 yrs. bur. 1 Aug. 1852 (SMI-4,221)

Marie Calliouete, age 60 years, wife of Pierre THERIAUX bur. 27 Nov. 1852 (ASM-10,125)

Marie Anne (Paul Caillouette and Dorothee OUBRE) bn. 29 May 1852 bt. 18 July 1852 spo. Godfrey Gaudin and Victorine Caillouette (ASC-12,72)

CAILLOUET sometimes CAILLOUETTE

Marie Athenais (Jean Pierre Caillouet and Marie Amenais MADER) bn. 5 Nov. 1848 bt. 15 Feb. 1849 spo. Valerien Choppin and Marie Octavie Vavasseur (SMI-6,200)

Marie Cecile (Aralin (Marcelin) Caillouet and Marie Azelie THIBODEAUX) bn. 16 Oct. 1851 bt. 2 Dec. 1851 spo. Lucien Thibodeaux and Marie Caillouet (SMI-6,233)

Marie Celestine (Jean Pierre Caillouet and Marie Athenais MADDER) bn. 11 July 1850 bt. 24 March 1851 spo. Silver Madere and Clelie Borne (SMI-226)

Marie Emilie (Theogene Caillouet and Marguerite CAILLOUET) bn. 4 May 1850 bt. 21 Sept. 1850 spo. Robert Welham and Angelina Godbery (SMI-6,220)

Marie Felicie (Theogene Caillouet and Marguerite CAILLOUET) bn. 10 Jan. 1848 bt. 26 April 1848 spo. Joseph Caillouet and Emma Roussel (SMI-6,193)

Philomene Evellina (Jean Baptiste Caillouet and Emilie AIME) bn. 12 Aug. 1847 bt. 16 Jan. 1848 spo. Jules St. Germain and Julie Ennette (PCP-10,83)

Victorine, widow V. FALGOUT (Joseph Caillouet and Celeste THIBODAUX) m. 4 Feb. 1851 Godfroy GAUDIN (Valentine Gaudin and Seraphine DUGAS) wit. Hilaire Couderin; A. Theriot; Gabriel Minvielle (SMI-11,22)

CAINE

Peter Caine, age 26 years, native of Ireland bur. 1 Dec. 1849 (PCP-11,68)

CAIRE

Jacques (Jean Antoine Caire and Marie Anne AUDIFRED) native, parish of Sans town of Sausiers, Dept of Basses Alpes in France m. 26 Nov. 1849 Marie Elodie BOURG (Pierre Bourg and Theotis TEMPLET) wit. S. Aillet; J. B. Labadiole; T. Bourg (SJB,Brusly-1A,58)

Jacques Alphonse (Jacques Caire and Marie Elodie BOURG) bn. 13 Sept. 1850 bt. 15 Dec. 1850 spo. Sylvanie Bourg and Marie Elodie Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,88)

Marie Josephine (Jacques Caire and Marie Elodie BOURG) bn. 27 June 1852 bt. 10 Oct. 1852 spo. Henri Bourg and Marie Augustine Labodiole (SJB,Brusly-2,119)

CAIS

Ferdinand of France (Louis Cais and Marie MARCEL) m. 8 Sept. 1852 Marie DAZET of France (Pierre Dazet and Jeanne CASTAIN) wit. Ant. Biraud; J. B. Gardere; P. Celestin, Jr.; Rigaud; Hilaire Caudam; Auguste Barthelemy (ASC-10,351)

CALAGAN

Auguste Xavier (Thomas Calagan and Pauline BOUDREAU) bn. 10 Oct. 1849 bt. 23 Dec. 1849 spo. Drausin Boudreau and Eugenie Boudreau (SPH-2,17)

Louis Emeleuse (Thomas Calegan and Pauline BOUDREAUX) bn. 28 Oct. 1851 bt. 4 Jan. 1852 spo. Arthur Calegan and Malvina Naquin (SPH-2,41)

CALLAEN also CALLEN; KALAHEN

Augustave (Raphael Kalahen and Mathilde BOUDREAU) bn. 22 June 1849 bt. 3 Jan. 1850 spo. Zephirin Boudreau and Aubeline Hebert (SPH-2,18)

Philomene Emelina (Gedeon Callen and Eleonisse BOUDRAUX) bn. 10 Nov. 1849 bt. 15 June 1851 spo. Hermogene Boudraux and Elizabeth Ouen (SPH-2,36)

Rodolph Gedeon (Gedeon Callaen and Leonise BOUDRAUX) bn. 20 Dec. 1851 bt. 15 June 1851 spo. Cleophas Boudraux and Pauline Ouen (SPH-2,35)

CALIGAN

Michel Caligan, age illegible, native Ireland bur. 25 Dec. 1852 (ASC-11,143)

CALLERY DUBREUIL sometimes CALRY or DUBREUIL

Alcide (Ernest Calry and Virginie LAMBREMONT) bn. 27 Nov. 1851 bt. 23 Feb. 1852 spo. Joseph Breaux and Estelle Hebert (SGA-6,209)

Ernest Ambroise (Ambroise Calry Dubreuil and Adele SIGUR) m. 3 Feb. 1851 Marie Eugenie LAMBREMONT (Pierre Misael Lambremont, decd. and Marie Louise BREAUX) wit. P. M. Lambremont; Jas. Breaud; Magloire Landry; Louis Hebert (SGA-19,156)

CALLAGAN also CALLEGHAN

James Callagan, age 26 years, a native of County Monahan (Ireland) bur. 2 July 1852 (ASM-10,121)

Michel Calleghan, age 25 years bur. 31 Dec. 1848 (ASM-10,89)

CAMBRE

Caroline (Manuel Cambre and Marie HEBERT) m. 10 Feb. 1851 Duval BRAUD (Joseph Braud and Henrietta DUPUI) wit. Auguste Gautrau; Omer Landry; Telesphore Berteau; T. Bouchereau (ASC-10,312d)

Marie Nisa (Joseph Cambre and Marie Nisida BOURGEOIS) bn. 1 May 1849 bt. 13 Aug. 1849 spo. Jean Schexnaydre and Marie Eve Poche (SMI-6,206)

CAMORSE

Auguste, native of Blajan, Dept. Haute Garonne, France (Dominique Camorse and Louise LONGE) m. 30 Dec. 1850 Teresa (signs Thirsia) HENDERSON (Valentin Henderson, decd. and Eugenie HEBERT) wit. J. Jacob; V. P. Landry; J. M. Babin; Edm. Reine; Jos. Arbour (SGA-19,144)

CAMPBELL

Andrew (Andrew Campbell and Sahara MACHENRY) bn. 4 Mar. 1850 bt. 28 May 1850 spo. Nathan Kennedy and Elizabeth Campbell (ASM-9,319)

Andrew Campbell, age 40 years bur. 19 March 1850 (ASM-10,107)

CAMPO also CAMPOT; CAMPAUX

Augustin Campot, age 59 years bur. 11 April 1849 (ASM-10,94)

Elizabeth (Auguste Campo and Emelie HEBERT) m. 19 April 1852 Honore HEBERT (Isaac Hebert and Marine LANDRY) wit. Louise Giroir; Isaac Hebert; Merville Campot; Leandre Campo (ASM-7,459)

Florestine Philomene (Leandre Campaux and Melanie GIROIR) bn. 7

CAMPO also CAMPOT; CAMPAUX

Aug 1849 bt. 15 Aug. 1849 spo. Adolphe Giroir and Justine Campaux (ASM-9,306)

Honore (Augustin Campo and Emelie HEBERT) m. 27 Jan. 1851 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie BLANCHARD (Elie Blanchard and Marguerite GILLOT) wit. Adon Blanchard; Leandre Campo; Trasimon Giroir; Lovency Dugas (ASM-7,454)

Honorine Campaux, age 21 years bur. 8 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,116a)

Jean Felix (Leandre Campo and Melania GIROIR) bn. 6 Mar. 1852 bt. 7 Mar. 1852 spo. Honore Campo and Marie Giroir (ASM-9,346)

Marcellin Augustin (Merville Campo and Antoinette DAIGLE) bn. 3 Nov. 1849 bt. 3 Nov. 1849 spo. Leandre Campo and Adelina Daigle (ASM-9,309)

Marie Augustine, age 4½ years (Leandre Campo and Melanie GIROIR) bur. 30 Nov. 1851 (ASM-10,118)

Merville (Augustin Campo and Emelie HEBERT) m. 19 Feb. 1849 (3rd degree consanguinity) Antoinette DAIGLE (Alexandre Daigle and Elizabeth HEBERT) wit. Leandre Campo; Joseph Hebert; Emile Dugas; Firmin Aucoin (ASM-7,435)

CANCIENNE

Delphine (Auguste Cancienne and Elise BLANCHARD) m. 22 Sept. 1851 Gregoire AUCOIN (Gregoire Aucoin and Clarise HEBERT) wit. Theodule Arseneaux; Valsin Cancienne; Joseph Blanchard; Isidore Aucoin (ASM-7,456)

Desire Anatole (Olivier Cancene and Marie Louise UNOT) bn. 22 March 1850 bt. 3 July 1850 spo. Laurent D'estival and Modeste Landry (SPH-2,24)

Drozin (Augustin Cancienne and Elize BLANCHARD) m. 6 Jan. 1851 Mathilde BERGERON (Norbert Bergeron and Azelie DELAUNE) wit. J. B. Delaune; Ursin Delaune; Jules Bergeron; Joseph Delaune; Ferdinand Delaune (ASM-7,451)

Jean (Drozin Cancienne and Mathilde BERGERON) bn. 4 Oct. 1851 bt. 20 Oct. 1851 spo. Valsin Cansien and Hirma Bergeron (ASM-9,342)

Odilda Matilda (Olivier Cantienne and Marie Louise UNOTTE (JUNOT) bn. 12 May 1848 bt. 15 Oct. 1848 spo. Damask Cantienne and omitted Unotte (ASM-9,297)

CANE

Martin Cane, age 31 yrs., native Canton of Galway, Ireland bur. 21 March 1848 died yesterday home of Mr. Lapice (SJA-4,76)

CANNON

James (Andre Cannon and Marie Rose SLAUGHTER) bn. 24 Dec. 1847 bt. 11 Feb. 1848 spo. the Rev. Aug. Martin and Francoise Cannon (SJO-16,175)

Martin (he signs Cannon) (Lorence Canon and Judith CANON) m. 18 Jan. 1850 Mary Jane FAIRBANKS (Benjamin Fairbanks and Abagail STURGES) wit. Joshua Isidorus Sturges; C. J. Hinbotham; T. Fairbanks (ASC-10,293)

Thomas Cannon, native of Rescomer (Rosscommon) County, Ireland bur 21 June 1849 (ASC-11,90)

CANTRELLE

Unnamed Child Cantrelle, age 2 days, privately baptised by me, Martin, cure, child of Octave CANTRELLE bur. 14 Sept. 1848 (SJA-4,77)

omitted Cantrelle, age 6 yrs. (Jean Baptiste Cantrelle, his father) bur. 9 Sept. 1851 (SJA-4,81)

omitted Cantrelle, age 8 yrs. (Child of S. Adolphe Cantrelle) bur. 26 June 1850 (SJA-4,79)

Emile Gerome (Jean Baptiste Cantrelle and Eugenie SIONEAUX) bn. 29 Sept. 1848 bt. 21 March 1849 spo. Louis Sioneaux, maternal uncle and Marie Augustine Lebouf (SJA-5,76)

Emile Jerome, age 13 months (Jean Baptiste Cantrelle and omitted) bur. 8 Nov. 1849 (SJA-4,78)

Lise, minor dau., native and res. St. James (M. B. Cantrelle, decd. and Josephine Caroline FABRE) m. 18 March 1848 Eugene A. FORSTAL, minor son, native New Orleans (Edmond Forestal and Clara DUREL) res. of New Orleans wit. E. Forestal; Andre Robinson; Jn. B. Armand; J. X. Cantrelle; Edm. Forstall; Clara Forstall, groom's father and mother; widow M. B. Cantrell, bride's mother (SJA-2,262)

Louise Eugenie (Adolph Cantrelle and Ulalie DUPRE) bn. 13 Sept. 1848 bt. 12 Oct. 1848 spo. Eugene Forestal and Eugenie Forestal (SJA-5,73)

Magdeleine Lise (Jean Baptiste Cantrelle and Eugenie SIONEAUX) bn. 6 June 1850 bt. 15 Oct. 1850 spo. Jean Octave Schexnayder and Celima Cantrelle, her sister (SJA-5,88)

Marie Estell (Octave Cantrelle and Celeste CANTRELLE) bn. 13 Oct. 1849 bt. 27 Nov. 1849 spo. Victor Cantrelle, paternal uncle and Eulalie Cantrelle, aunt by marriage (SJA-5,80)

Marie Leoncia (Severin Adolph Cantrelle and Josephine Ulalie DUPRE) bn. 20 Dec. 1850 bt. 31 Dec. 1850 spo. Victor Chastant and Francoise Leontine Cantrelle, paternal aunt (SJA-5,89)

Marie Leoncia, born 20 Dec. 1850 (dau. of Severin Adolphe Cantrelle) bur. 2 Jan. 1851 (SJA-4,79a)

Mrs. Michel Cantrelle, a widow, age 91 yrs. bur. 4 March 1849 (SJA-4,77a)

Selima, age omitted (Jean Baptiste Cantrelle, her father) bur. 3 Sept. 1851 (SJA-4,80a)

CAPBERNE also CABERNE; CABER

Marcial, age 13 years (son of Marcial Caber and omitted) bur. 14 Sept. 1849 (ASC-11,94)

Marie Stephanie (Martial Caberne and Marie Celestine GAUDET) bn. 3 Aug. 1849 bt. 5 Dec. 1849 spo. Eduard Breaud and Aglaide Tassin (ASC-12,22)

CAPDEVILLE

Agnes (Damas Capdeville and Francoise O'NEEL) bn. 2 Oct. 1850 bt. 14 June 1851 spo. Rosemond Capdeville and Delphine LeBlanc (SJE-Plaq-2,13)

Jean Ferdinand (Damas Capdevielle and Frances O'NEAL - civil marriage) bn. 13 Sept. 1846 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Valsin Mayer and Marguerite Isoline Breaux (SGA-6,189B)

CAPDEVILLE

Mary Elizabeth (Damas Capdevielle and Frances O'NEAL - civil marriage) bn. 12 Jan. 1848 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Ulger Mayer and Adeline Capdevielle (SGA-6,189B)

Marie Emma (Lucin Capdeveille and Marie Domitille DAIGRE) bn. 13 June 1848 bt. 23 Sept. 1848 spo. Valsin LeBlanc and Aloysia Hebert (SGA-6,180B)

Marie Lavinia (Damas Capdevielle and Frances O'NEAL) bn. 21 Jan. 1849 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Benjamin Capdevielle and Marie Malvina Daigre (SGA-6,189B)

Victorine, widow of Francis PELICHET (Edmond Capdeville and Magdeleine BRASSET) m. 29 August 1850 Peregrin Pickle SUGG of Henderson County, Kentucky (Allen Jones Sugg and Susannah DUPRE) wit. J. B. Blanchaud; J. S. Johnston; Marcelin Landry; N. B. Ward; T. T. (illeg.) (SGA-19,140)

CAPHNAY

Thomas Caphnay, age 43 years, native of Ireland bur. 5 June 1849 (ASC-11,88)

CARABI

Louise Carabi, age 62 yrs., widow Dumini LEBOURGEOIS bur. 16 Jan. 1851 (SMI-4,213)

CARLY also CARLEY

Augustine Zulma (Henry Stanislas Carly and Helen JEFFRAY) bn. 10 Feb. 1851 bt. 24 Aug. 1851 spo. Thomas Chapoton and Zulma Hebert (PCP-10,148)

Henry Stanislas (Jean Eloy Carley and Marie Anne Augustine BACQUET, both decd. in France) m. 22 April 1850 Helene JEFFRAY, widow of Ursin AILLET, who died in West Baton Rouge Parish (Louis Jeffray and Irene HEBERT, decd.) wit. Pierre Curet; Charles F. Mix; Christophe Gueydan; Louis Portes; Helene Aillet; Henry Carley; Ls. Jeffray (PCP-8,97)

CARIGNEZ also ARIGNES

Antoine Carignez, age 40 years, husband of Carmelite ALONZO bur. 11 Nov. 1852 (ASC-11,141)

Marie Anne (Antonio Arignes and Carmelite ALONZO) bn. 28 Jan. 1852 bt. 12 May 1852 spo. Jayme Bossa and Maria Moncon (ASC-12,68)

Marie Anne, age 10 months, 6 days (Antoine Carignez and omitted) bur. 5 Dec. 1852 (ASC-11,142)

CARMENA also CARMEN

Emmanuel Joseph (Jean Carmen and Marcellite EARSER) bn. age 2 months bt. 17 July 1848 spo. Jules Gonzales and Modeste Carmen (SJO-16,182)

Hiram Carmina, age 52 years, bur. 15 March 1851 (SJO-11,87)

John (John Carmeno and Marcelite ARIZAR) bn. 14 Jan. 1850 bt. 17 April 1850 spo. Andrew Cannon and Emeline Monget (SJO-16,209)

Manuel (Manuel Carmena and Marcellite ARAIZA) bn. 23 Feb. 1852 bt. 13 July 1852 spo. Ruffin Araiza and Maria Araiza (SJO-16,247)

CARMOUCHE

Daughter Carmouche, age 18 months (Louis Carmouche and omitted) bur. 7 April 1852 (PCP-11,104)

CARMOUCHE

Abraham Diogene (Valmont Carmouche and Eucarisse VILLERET) bn. 11 Nov. 1847 bt. 2 March 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Villerer and Rosalie Carmouche (PCP-10,84)

Alexandre Vincent (Narcisse Carmouche and Adeline BRASSEUX) bn. 5 July 1849 bt. 10 Aug. 1849 spo. Valmont Carmouche and Julie Brasseux (PCP-10,122a)

Alexandre Vincent, age 5 weeks (Narcisse Carmouche, fils and Adeline BRASSEUX) bur. 13 Aug. 1849 (PCP-11,62)

Cecilia (Louis Carmouche and Julie PORCHE) bn. 27 March 1848 bt. 17 Sept. 1848 spo. Dorcin Pourciaux and Genevieve Carmouche (PCP-10,102)

Clement Hermogene (Valmont Carmouche and Eucharis VILLERET) bn. 1 Oct. 1850 bt. 20 April 1851 spo. Louis Vileret and Aurore Porche (PCP-10,146)

Emilie (Cecilia Adelaide Carmouche) bn. 8 Jan. 1851 bt. 13 July 1851 spo. Alexis Porche and Elina Gougis (PCP-9,169)

Francoise Amanda (Martin Carmouche and Marie LANGLOIS) bn. 10 Jan. 1851 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Auguste Monteil and Louisa Carmouche (PCP-10,167)

Helene (Narcisse Carmouche and Rosalie Porche, decd.) m. 18 March 1852 Nemorin LEONARD from Cat Island (Jean Baptiste Leonard and Charlotte FREDERIC) wit. Theodule Leonard; Valmont Carmouche; Valcour Carmouche; Aurelie Robillard (PCP-8,160)

Josephine Anastasie (Louis Carmouche and Julie PORCHE) bn. 20 Dec. 1850 bt. 25 Dec. 1851 spo. Hubert Patin and Marie Pee (PCP-10,156)

Marie (Martin Carmouche and Marie Heremise LANGLOIS) bn. 3 Feb. 1848 bt. 6 June 1848 spo. Zenon Langlois, fils and Adeline Langlois (PCP-10,95)

Narcisse (Narcisse Carmouche and Francoise POCK) m. 8 Dec. 1851 (license date 31 May 1851) (Civil marriage 23 June 1851) Marie Alexandrine ARCENEAUX of Lafayette (Alexandre Arceneaux and Helene CARMOUCHE) wit. C. Carmouche; A. Latiolas; Bienvenu Arceneaux; Jean Bte. Villeret; Pierre R. Breau; F. Arceneaux (PCP-8,141) also (PCP-8,102 Civil License)

Pierre of New Orleans (Baptiste Pierre Carmouche and Marie DUPAR) m. 17 May 1852 Adele COLOMB (dau. of E. B. Colomb (sic) wit. Raymond Trevigne; Ponsotouslay Lamuay; Charles Carmouche; Louis Colomb (ASC-14,4)

Pierre Anatole (Pierre Carmouche and Eufrasie OUBRES) bn. 30 April 1852 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Alexandre Carmouche and Julie Brasseux (PCP-10,170)

Pierre Numa (Narcisse Carmouche and Adeline BRASSEUX) bn. 11 Dec. 1850 bt. 15 Oct. 1851 spo. Valmont Carmouche and Helene Carmouche (PCP-10,154)

Rosella (Narcisse Carmouche and Rosalie PORCHE) m. 6 June 1848 Amedee LEONARD of Cat Island (Jean Baptiste Leonard, decd. and Charlotte ORTIS) wit. Louis Carmouche; Louis Porche; Martin Carmouche; Theodule Leonard; E. Leonard; Nse. Carmouche (PCP-8,72)

CARNEY

John Carney, age 24 years, native of Ireland, bur. 15 Sept. 1849 (ASC-11,94)

CARON

Auguste Emile Joseph (Jean Fcois Lacerf Caron, native Aras, Dept of Loire, France and Marie Corutin SAUNIER, native Louviers, Dept Eure, France) bn. 23 Dec. 1850 bt. 24 April 1851 spo. Auguste Rouse Doussan, native Gourdon, Dept. Du Var, France and Emelie omitted (SJB,Brusly-2,95)

CARRET also CARRE

Marie Magdelaine Carre, age 92 yrs., bur. 22 July 1851 (SMI-4,216)

CARRIGAN

Joseph Walker (John Nelson Carrigan and Ann Eliza MARSHALL) bn. 7 May 1852 bt. 26 Sept. 1852 spo. Gov. Joseph Walker and Minerva Mary Calvit (SJO-18,2)

CARROLL

James Carroll, age 40 yrs., native County of Louth, Ireland, bur. 29 Dec. 1848 died at res. of Ed. Forestal (SJA-4,77)

Mrs. Carroll, age 56 years bur. 23 May 1850 (SJO-11,82)

CASARIN

Michel Casarin, age 8 months bur. 9 Aug. 1850 (ASC-13,7)

CASSOT

Edgard Charles (Joseph Amable Cassot and Jeanne HURLEY) bn. 18 June 1849 bt. 24 Oct. 1849 spo. Joseph Auguste Leveque and Lise Leveque (SJB,Brusly-2,69)

Rama Louisa (Joseph Amable Cassot and Joanna HURLEY) bn. 17 Nov. 1851 bt. 26 Oct. 1852 spo. Francois Ricard Allain and Pauline Lofiton (SJB,Brusly-2,120)

CASTENEL

Octave (Gustave Castenel and Francoise LANGE (sic) bn. 5 Sept. 1851 bt. 20 June 1852 spo. Alfred Delande and Marie David (SJO-16, 245)

Octavie (Gustave Castenel and Josephine CASTENEL, nee LANGE) bn. 24 Oct. 1849 bt. 31 Jan. 1850 spo. Francis Lange and Alvire Mayer (SJO-16,204)

CASTLEN

Sara Nanny Aylae (William O. Castlen and Melvdir TAARA) bn. 19 Aug. 1852 bt. 16 Sept. 1852 spo. Isaac Stracher and Corine Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,118)

William H. Castlen (parents omitted) m. 23 April 1849 (revaladation of marriage) Melodie TRACAS (parents omitted) wit. Rel Hebert; Adolphe Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,54)

CAUSIN

Pelagie Causin, age not given, bur. 15 June 1852 (ASC-11,126)

CAUSSAT

Francois of Hautes Pyrenees, in France (Jean COUSSAT (CAUSSAT) and Marie FELISATRE) m. 15 April 1852 Augustine BOURG (Phabien Bourg and Thadie THERIOT) wit. F. S. Mayer; C. Linossier; Alex Guillot; F. A. Devilliers (ASM-7,459)

CAUSSON

Philippe (Francois Causson and Azeline TIRQUIT) bn. 10 May 1849

CAUSSON

bt. 28 Jan. 1850 spo. Forestin Hebert and Adeline Daigle (SGA-6,196)

CAVAILLE

Gustave Emile, twin of Remi Octave (Remi Cavaille and Armantine BERTHELOT) bn. 12 Sept. 1851 bt. 27 Oct. 1851 spo. Joseph Emile Berthelot and Catherine Virginie Berthelot (SMI-6,233)

Remi Octave, twin of Gustave Emite (Remi Cavaille and Armantine BERTHELOT) bn. 12 Sept. 1851 bt. 27 Oct. 1851 spo. Jean Joseph Jourdan and Marie Corestine Webre (SMI-6,233)

CAVALIER also CAVALLERO and CABALLERO

Joseph Gonzales (Pierre Cavallier and Marie FALCONE) bn. 10 Jan. 1850 bt. 19 Feb. 1850 spo. Sebastien St. Germain and Marie Rivero (SEZ-5,30)

Raymond Caballero (parents omitted) m. 2 Jan. 1850 Clementine GUILLOT (Andre Guillot and Anne Rosalie BOURQUE) wit. T. L. Gonzalez; Manuel Sans (sic) (ASC-10,291)

Remis (Remis Cavalier and Marie Rose SALVADOR) m. 11 Jan. 1851 Marie Armantine BERTHELOT (Jean Louis Berthelot, decd. and Seraphine WEBRE) wit. V. Webre; Emil Berthelot; Victor Berthelot; Florian Webre (SMI-11,19)

Rosalie Cavallero, age 30 years, wife of Pierre VIGAS, bur. 23 May 1849 (ASC-11,87)

Rosalie Victoire Raffaela (Rameaun Cavallero and Clementine GUILLOT) bn. 24 Oct. 1851 bt. 4 Nov. 1851 spo. Rosalie Cavalliero and Joseph Gonzales (ASM-9,342)

Valery (Remy Cavalier and Rose SALVADOR) of New Orleans m. 22 Nov. 1851 Michaele LAUSSADE (she signs Micael LAUSSADE) (Raimond Laussade and Clarisse WEBRE) wit. V. Webre; Justinien Webre; Remy Cavalie; Edouard Cloatre (SMI-11,29)

CAZALI

Vincent (Vencenzo Cazali and Aspasie MAJOR of False River) bn. 15 Nov. 1848 bt. 4 June 1848 spo. Bruno Lejeune and Julie Lejeune (PCP-10,94)

CAZELLES

Constance Eugenie (Francois Cazelles and Euphrasie ANDERSON (HENDERSON) bn. 12 Dec. 1851 bt. 29 Jan. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Decoteaux and Pamela Bonicar (SJE-Plaq-2,21)

Francois (Gabriel Cazelles and Catherine LAGARDELLE) m. 4 March 1850 Euphrosie HENDERSON (Valentin Henderson and Eugenie HEBERT) wit. Auguste Thils; Francois Jantry; S. Lafoene (ASC-10,295)

CAZES

Gaudens (Pierre Cazes and Marie GUCHEROU) native Barth-y-Nord, Dept of Haute Garonne, France m. 27 Feb. 1848 Marie Ema BLANCHARD (Ambroiso Blanchard and Marie HITES) wit. T. Cairesi; T. Cazes; R. W. S. Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,36)

Gaulens (Gaulens Cazes and Ema BLANCHARD) bn. 22 Nov. 1849 bt. 8 Jan. 1850 spo. Jean Caze and Palmire Aillet (SJB,Brusly-2,72)

Marie Anastasia (Bertrand Cazes and Marie Angela BLANCHARD) bn. 20 Dec. 1850 bt. 1 March 1851 spo. Goudens Cazes and Mathilde Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,91)

CAZES

Pierre Joseph (Bertrand Cazes and Angelle BLANCHARD) bn. 15 Feb. 1849 bt. 19 Feb. 1849 spo. Pierre Cazes and Marie Virginie Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,51)

CEDOTAL also CHEDOTAL

Son Chedotal, one day old (Venant Chedotal and omitted) bur. 1 Nov. 1852 (SEZ-9,34)

Alida, age 1 year (Valsain Chedotal and omitted) bur. 16 Sept. 1851 (SEZ-9,29)

Aselie (Valry Chedotal and Henriette DUGAS) m. 3 Feb. 1852 Desire FRIOU (Firmin Friou and Marine LANDRY) wit. Adrien Blanchard; Bertrand Sauce; Bubser omitted (SEZ-7,42)

Auguste Chedotal, age 53 years bur. 17 Aug. 1852 (SEZ-9,33)

Caroline, age 18 years (Valery Chedotal and Henriette DUGAS, decd.) bur. 14 July 1849 (SEZ-9,13)

Douradon Edouard (Jean Baptiste Chedotal and Laurenza BREAUX) bn. 9 April 1848 bt. 19 April 1848 spo. Hermogene Chedotal and Eliska Breaux (SEZ-2,51)

Elida (Valsin Chedotal and Irene CHEDOTAL) bn. 14 July 1850 bt. 15 July 1850 spo. Henry Daigle and Palmela Chedotal (SEZ-5,43)

Elphege (Jean Baptiste Chedotal and Lorenza BREAUX) bn. 7 Feb. 1851 bt. 11 Feb. 1851 spo. Carville Breaux and Irene Chedotal (SEZ-5,59)

Emelite (Baptiste Chedotal and Constance DAIGLE) m. 20 Jan. 1852 (3rd degree consanguinity) Dornon SIMONEAU (Marcelin Simoneau and Melanie LANDRY, decd.) wit. Constnat L. Simoneau; Valsin Cedotal; Gregoire Simonau (SEZ-7,41)

Firmin, age 28 years (Auguste Chedotal and omitted) bur. 29 June 1852 (SEZ-9,32)

Florelia (Justin Chedotal and Palmela CROCHET) bn. 8 April 1852 bt. 26 April 1852 spo. Theodule Goutreau and Aselie Chedotal (SEZ-5,92)

Honorine (Valery Chedotal and Henriette DUGAS) m. 13 July 1851 Magloire CROCHET (Emerant Crochet and Artemise THIBODEAUX) wit. D. Collins; Alexis Hebert; Emil LeBlanc (SEZ-7,32b)

Lorenza (Placide Chedotal and Matilde DUPUIS) bn. 1 Oct. 1851 bt. 5 Oct. 1851 spo. Valsin Chedotal and Iranie Dupuis (SEZ-5,76)

Lufroy (Pierre Chedotal and Marie HEBERT) m. 14 Feb. 1848 Marie TEMPLET (Charles Templet and Melanie HEBERT) wit. Zephirin Melancon; Sevastien St. Germain (SEZ-1,102)

Marie Olfida (Lefroi Chedotal and Marie TEMPLET) bn. 29 July 1849 bt. 13 April 1850 spo. Victor Chedotal and Basilise Chedotal (SEZ-5,35)

Ophelia, age 2 years, 10 months (Valsin Chedotal and omitted) bur. 16 Oct. 1848 (SEZ-4,8)

Placide (August Chedotal and Edvige HEBERT, decd.) m. 24 June 1850 Matilde DUPUIS (Ziphirin Dupuis and Justine AUCOIN) wit. Caliste Dupuis; H. C. Landry (SEC-7,21)

Valery, widower of Henriette DUGAS (Jean Chedotal and Victoire LUCE) m. 21 Feb. 1848 Arthemise THIBODAUX, widow of Emerant CROCHET (Martin Thibodaux and Marguerite DUGAS) wit. Valentin Barrieaux;

CEDOTAL also CHEDOTAL

Simon Delaune (SEZ-1,104)

Venand (August Chedotal and Edwige HEBERT) m. 28 Jan. 1850 Celeste DAIGLE (Joseph Daigle and Marguerite DUGAS) wit. Firmin Blanchard; C. J. E. Gunttnir (SEZ-7,5)

Venant (Pierre Chedotal and Marie HEBERT) m. 10 Feb. 1851 Elisca BREAUX (Godfroi Breaux and Rosalie COUPELLE) wit. Jean Baptiste Breaux; Firmin Chedotal; Camille (sic) (SEZ-7,30)

CEVALLO

Marie Ophelia (Diminique Cevallo and Marie SIMONEAUX) bn. 11 Jan. 1849 bt. 23 Aug. 1849 spo. Joseph Hernandez and Adelphine Legendre (SJB,Brusly-2,64)

CHAMBERS

James Chambers of Smithland, Ohio d. 20 July 1819 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

CHAIN

Catherine (Jean Chain and Marie ESPINARD) m. 25 Nov. 1848 Joseph Spire LOQUET (Febien Spire Loquet and Louise DELBRET) wit. J. B. Roudanez; Pierre Nemorin Manade (SJO-10,182)

CHANON

Andre Chanon, age 26 years, native of Ireland bur. 28 June 1848 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP-11,43)

CHAPDUE

Louise Helena Zulma (Hyacynthe Chapdue, decd. and Fillette LAPLANCHE) m. 27 May 1850 Joseph LARTIGUE (Pierre Lartigue, a Frenchman and Felicite LARTIGUE, a Creole, both decd.) wit. F. Ponce Chapdu; Marie Solile Lartigue; E. Brenans; Marie H. Lartigue (SMI-11,13)

CHAPMAN

Elisa, major dau., native and res. St. James Parish (William Chapman and Anne KELLET) m. 18 Nov. 1852 David STONAKER, major son, native Middlesex County, New Jersey, res. St. James) Woorhus Stonaker and Anne WOORHUS, decd. (sic) wit. W. Chapman; Ann Chapman; A. Robinson; Frank Lapere; J. B. Ferchaud (SJA-2,289-290)

Eugenie (William Chapman and Anne KELLET) bn. 22 Sept. 1847 bt. 28 Jan. 1848 spo. John Chapman, her brother and Sarah Chapman, her sister (SJA-5,67)

Marie Anne, major dau., born in England, res. this parish (John Chapman and Elisabeth BROOKS) m. 22 Dec. 1851 William TOALES, major son, his signature, born in Belfast in Ireland, res. New Orleans (Michel Toales and Elisa FOLOTEN, decd.) wit. W. Chapman; P. Melancon; David Stanakem; Thom Robins; John Wood; Alfred Chapman (SJA-2,284)

Sarah, minor dau., born in New York, res. this parish (William Chapman and Anne KELLETT) m. 21 April 1851 James Hamilton URE, major son, native Glascow in Scotland, res. New Orleans (John Andrew Ure and Grace ANDERSON, both decd.) wit. W. Chapman; Ann Kellett; J. B. Ferchaud; A. Houette; John Z. Wood; John Chapman; A. Robinson; Leonard Cantrelle; Thos M. Ure; Alex Poche; Alfred Chapman (SJA-2,281)

CHAPOTON

Charles Willington (Urbin Chapotan and Isilda DUFRENSE) bn. 3 June 1850

CHAPOTON

bt. 9 Oct. 1850 spo. Thomas Chopton, paternal uncle and Adeline Dufresne, maternal aunt (SJA-5,87)

Urbain, major son, native West Baton Rouge Parish, res. St. James (Nicolas Chapoton, decd. and Eleocadie CHAPOTON, decd.) m. 6 Feb. 1849 Isilda DUFRENE, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Isidore Dufrene and Adele CHANPAGNE) wit. Benjamin Richard; B. Roussel; Ursin Hymel; Celestin Faucheux; P. A. Falgoust (SJA-2,265)

CHARAMAKE

Poincy Charamake, age 44 years bur. 26 Oct. 1852 d. yesterday at Evariste Langlois' (PCP-12,50)

CHARLES

Henry S. Charles, age 30 yrs., res. Washington County, Indiana, died on board his barge bur. 6 May 1851 died yesterday, left wife and three children (SJA-4,80)

CHARLET

Alphonse Lusignan (Lucien Charlet and Emma LANDRY) bn. 7 Jan. 1849 bt. 13 Feb. 1849 spo. Alphonse Charlet and Angele Bernuchaux (SEZ-2,60)

Marie Aurela (Jules Charlet and Malvina LANDRY) bn. 26 Oct. 1851 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. Leon Poirier and Alma Landry (SJA-5,98)

Marie Aurelia (Monleon Charlet and Edesie MOYSE) bn. 28 Mar. 1852 bt. 26 June 1852 spo. Pierre Charlet and Estelle Landry (ASM-9,351)

Marie Paloma (Lucien Charley and Ema LANDRY) bn. 27 Nov. 1850 bt. 18 April 1851 spo. Joseph Landry and Malvina Landry (SEZ-5,67)

Moleon (Pierre Charlet and Estelle LANDRY) m. 2 June 1849 Edezie MOYSE (Jean Baptiste Moyse and Melanie MELANCON) wit. Isidore Cuny; P. M. Melancon; Sosthene Templet; Narcisse Templet; Jean Baptiste Templet; omitted Charlet (ASM-7,438)

CHARMEN

George (Jules Charmen and Marie Elorie LEPAGE) bn. 30 Jan. 1851 bt. 11 March 1851 spo. Paul Home and Marie Eulalie Viger (SJE-Plaq-2,7)

CHARPENTIER

Gerville (Valri Charpentier and Marie STOUT) bn. 29 Oct. 1852 bt. 30 Nov. 1852 spo. Louis Charpentier and Celeste Gaudet (SEZ-5,105)

CHARRE

Jean Auguste Randolph (Lucien Charre and Marie RICHARD) bn. 14 March 1851 bt. 21 June 1851 spo. Auguste Durand and Marie Celina Richard (SJE-Plaq-2,14)

Lucien, native of Ascension Parish (Sebastien Ste. Marie Charre and Louise MILLE) m. 6 March 1848 Marie Rosina RICHARD (Joseph Richard and Marie SUAREZ) wit. Belfort Marionneaux; C. R. Godfrey; J. Richard (SGA-19,93)

Marie Louise (Lucien Charre and Marie Rosina RICHARD) bn. 7 Dec. 1848 bt. 9 Feb. 1849 spo. Joseph Richard, rep. by John Salomon and Marie Aurelia Richard (SGA-6,184B)

CHARROTTE also CHAROTTE

Elodie (Charles Charotte and Rosalie LEGENDRE) m. 12 July 1848 Nathan BRYAN (B. Bryan and Elilia BLOTE) wit. Wm. A. Bryan; Victor Heudes (SJO-10,180)

Joseph Antoine (Joseph Charrotte and Marie Anne PARRISH) bn. 10 Jan. 1849 bt. 20 Nov. 1849 spo. H. V. Babin and Forestine Babin (SJO-16,202)

Joseph C. (Charles Charotte and Rosalie LEGENDRE) m. 23 Oct. 1848 Mary Ann PARRISH (Joseph Parrish and Mary KYNION) wit. J. Odom; J. Dufrocq; J. G. Odom; John P. Dufrocq (SJO-10,181)

Mary Cecilia (Joseph Charotte and Mary ann CHAROTTE) bn. 21 Oct. 1850 bt. 14 June 1851 spo. Mayhew G. Bryan and Eliza LeBlanc (SJO-16,227)

Mary Cecilia Charrotte, age 8 months bur. 19 June 1851 (SJO-11,89)

CHASSAIGNAC

Pierre Marie Eugene, bn. in New Orleans (Eugene Chassaignac and Elvire PORCHE) bn. 17 June 1848 bt. 10 Oct. 1848 spo. Alexandre Labry and Josephine Porche (PCP-10,105)

CHASTANT

Anne Clementine (J. Clement Chastant and Ermina GAUDET) bn. 4 Nov. 1848 bt. 24 Feb. 1849 spo. Alcee Chastant and Louise Gaudet (SJA-5,75)

Arsene Chastant, age not given, a widow, died at New Orleans bur. 5 Feb. 1848 (SJA-4,76)

Clementine Chastant, age 25 yrs. bur. 10 Aug. 1848 died in New Orleans (SJA-4,76a)

Jacques Clement (Jacques Clement Chastant and Ermina GAUDET) bn. 26 Aug. 1850 bt. 27 Feb. 1851 spo. J. A. Gaudet, paternal uncle and Josephine Caroline Fabre (SJA-5,91)

Jacques Clement Chastant, age 8 months bur. 11 March 1851 (SJA-4,79a)

Jean Baptiste George (Clement Chastant and Ermina GAUDET) bn. 30 Dec. 1851 bt. 12 March 1852 spo. Amedee Gaudet, maternal uncle and Arulise Gaudet, maternal aunt (SJA-5,97)

Jeanne Marie Celeste (Honore Victor Chastant and Celine FABRE) bn. 24 Oct. 1849 bt. 20 Oct. 1850 spo. Honore Landreau and Adele Fabre, maternal aunt (SJA-5,87)

Joseph Cyrille Edgard (Honore Victor Chastant and Francoise Celine FABRE) bn. 1 Aug. 1847 bt. 26 Sept. 1848 spo. Jacques Clement Chastant, paternal uncle and Rose Amelie Fabre, maternal aunt (SJA-5,72)

Louise Arsene (Jean Marie Chastant and Aimee FUSELLIER) bn. 28 Dec. 1847 bt. 17 April 1848 spo. Jean Alce Chastant and Marie Alvina Landry (ASC-6,506)

Marie Antoinette Georgine (Jean Marie Chastant and Louise Aimee TUFELIER (sic) bn. 26 Oct. 1849 bt. 5 June 1850 spo. Honore Victor Chastan and Marie Amelie Templet (ASC-12,35)

CHAUDOIR

Nicolas Fernand (Peter Chaudoir and Mary Josephine CHABOISSEAU) bn. 28 Aug. 1852 bt. 4 Nov. 1852 spo. Floriant Chandoir and Theresa Chaudoir (SJE-Plaq-2,35)

Pierre Amedee (Pierre Chaudoix and Marie Josephine Evelie CHABOISSEAU) bn. 6 Feb. 1851 bt. 19 March 1851 spo. Amedee Petit and Henriette

CHAUDOIR

Ninora Hoose (SJE-Plaq-2,7)

CHAUFFE

Edouard Chauffe, age 23 years bur. 6 Dec. 1851 d. 4 Dec. 1851 (ASM-10,118)

Jean (Gabriel Chauffe and Constance PIT (sic) (PITRE) bn. 30 Dec. 1848 bt. 20 Dec. 1849 spo. Telesphore Gaspar and Marie Chauffe (ASM-11,114)

Margerite Aurelie (Benjamin Chauffe and Marie Aurelie CHAUFFE) bn. 7 May 1851 bt. 9 June 1851 spo. Thomassin Chauffe and Marie Amelia Chauffe (ASM-9,336)

Marie Chauf, age 33 years, wife of Victorin LABICHE bur. 16 July 1851 (ASM-10,115)

CHAUVET

Louis, born at St. Pierre, Isle D'Oleron, France (Antoine Chauvet and Marie RIBUS) m. 25 Jan. 1853 Marie Mezilda CARRIER, widow Justin FONTENAU (no parents given) wit. Barthelemy Latapie; J. B. Garderet; Ludger Tircuit (SMI-11,46)

CHAUVIN SOMETIMES SOVENO

Newborn Chauvin (Eug. Chauvin and mother omitted) bur. 28 Feb. 1852 (SMI-4,219)

Catherine Eugenie (Eugene Chauvin and Felicite RICHARD) bn. 25 Nov. 1847 bt. 27 March 1848 spo. Louis Chauvin and Victorine Chauvin (SMI-6,190)

Jacques Chauvin, age omitted, native of Picardie, France, burial services performed 17 Aug. 1850, was killed in 1821 and bur. 1 Jan. 1822 "presented here today by his children" (sic) (SMI-4,210)

Joseph (Louis Chauvin and Marie Antoinette BOUDREAUX) bn. 16 Aug. 1850 bt. 18 Feb. 1851 spo. Louis Chauvin and Marie Eve LeBlanc (SMI-6,225)

Joseph Chauvin, age 9 mos. bur. 25 May 1851 (SMI-4,215)

Louis Chauvin, age 39 yrs. bur. 29 Jan. 1851 (SMI-4,213)

Marie Olympe (Louis Chauvin and Antoinette BOUDREAU) bn. 20 Sept. 1847 bt. 14 Feb. 1848 spo. Victorin Melancon and Domitille Richard (SMI-6,189)

Marie Eve Uranie (Eugene Chauvin and Felicite RICHARD) bn. 12 Sept. 1850 bt. 19 Nov. 1850 spo. Victor Perrin and Octavie Richard (SMI-6,222)

Marie Eve Uranie Chauvin, age 2½ mos. bur. 23 Nov. 1850 (SMI-4,212)

Marie Victorine, major dau. (Jacques Chauvin and Marie Caroline LEBLANC) m. 6 Feb. 1849 Simon Theodule GAUTREAUX, major son (Amand Gautreaux and Marie MELANCON) wit. Thomas Dubourg; W. Baron; Antoine Gardares; Hilaire Coudouin; the Hon. C. Maguire (SMI-7,269)

Ugenie Chauvin, age 21 months bur. 31 Aug. 1849 (SMI-4,206)

CHEEVERS

Thomas Cheevers, age 33 yrs., native Myr County, Ireland bur. 4 Jan. 1849 (SMI-4,203)

CHENET

Caroline (Pierre Chenet and Marie PINO) m. 29 Sept. 1851 Martin

CHENET

MARTINEZ (Fernand Martinez and Catherine HERNANDEZ) wit. Manuel Granary; Eliza C. Alley (SJO-10,197)

Marie Chenette, age 72 yrs. spouse Reine bur. 10 June 1851 (SMI-4, 215)

CHENEVERT

Francois Jules (Louis Chenevert and Jeanne Elodie SAMSON) bn. 21 Sept. 1850 bt. 5 May 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Lejeune and Perrine Chenevert (PCP-10,147)

Irma (Louis Chenevert and Elodie SAMSON) bn. 10 Dec. 1848 bt. 4 March 1849 spo. Demosthenes Chenevert and Adeline Samson (PCP-10,111)

Julie Celeste (Theodore Chenevert and Armelane PORCHE) bn. 8 Aug. 1851 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Baptiste Lejeune and Marie Porche (PCP-10,167)

Theodose (Louis Chenevert and Adelaide SAMSON, both decd.) m. 26 Oct. 1860 Armeline PORCHE (Augustin Porche, decd and Julie ST. CYR) wit. Baptiste Lejeune; Louis Chenevert; Louis Carmouche; Terence Samson (PCP-8,117)

CHENIER also CHENIE; CHEGNIER

Felix Doseville (Jean Baptiste Chegnier and Marie CORTES) bn. 26 May 1849 bt. 29 May 1849 spo. Jean Tores and Marie Adeline Tassin (SJA-5,77)

Marie Adelina, minor dau., native St. John the Baptist Parish, res. St. James (Jean Baptiste Chenie and Marie CORTES) m. 15 Jan. 1852 Sylver HUFFMAN, major son, native St. John the Baptist Parish, res. St. James (Louis Huffman and Jemir CHENE) wit. Augustin Lasserre; Joseph Kliber; Vasseur J. Rome (SJA-2,285)

CHEVALIER

Joachim Chevalier, age 45 yrs. bur. 1 May 1849 (SJB-Brusly-4,13)

CHEVET

Charles Henry, native St. Etienne du Morel Parish, Paris, res. this parish (Henry Chevet and Estell CHEVET, both decd.) m. 2 June 1849 Amelie Irma ARCENEAUX, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Joseph Leon Arceneaux and Arthemise BERGERON) wit. J. B. Ferchaud; J. Villavase; J. Clement Chattaut; D. Bergeron; Jh. Leon Arceneaux and Arthemise Bergeron, bride's father and mother (SJA-2,269)

Marie Arthemise Emma (Charles Henry Chevet and Irma ARCENEAUX) bn. 4 July 1851 bt. 11 July 1851 spo. Joseph Leonard Arceneaux, maternal uncle and Marie Olive Arceneaux, maternal aunt (SJA-5,92)

Marie Estelle Octavie (Benjamin Henry Chevet and Marie Irma ARCENEAUX) bn. 7 Feb. 1850 bt. 7 May 1850 spo. Felix Chevet, paternal grand uncle and Marguerite Amelia Arceneaux, maternal aunt (SJA-5,84)

CHIAPELLA

Joseph (Etienne Chiapella and Marie DERY) native Moneglin, Duchi of Genes m. 2 Oct. 1848 Melina TULLIER (Charles Tullier and Corestie AUCOIN) wit. Uysse Broussard; Louis Broussard; Philemen Thomas (SJB,Brusly-1A,47)

CHIASSON also CHIASON

Adrien (Jean Baptiste Chiasson and Francoise DUGAS) m. 29 July 1849 Marie Anaise DRIVON (Dominique Drivon and Anna DUVAL) wit. Louis Babin; Casimire Babin; Joseph Babin; Clementine Poirier; Isidore Cuny (ASC-10,285)

Irma, age 29 years (Victor Chiasson and Marguerite LEBLANC) wife of William Russell BOOTE bur. 26 Aug. 1852 (SGA-8,338)

Jean Ernest (Adrien Chiasson and Anise DERIVON) bn. 29 April 1852 bt. 14 May 1852 spo. Joseph Landry and Josephine Derivon (ASC-12,70)

Jean Ernest, bn. 2 April 1852 (Adrien Chiason and omitted) bur. 27 June 1852 (ASC-11,128)

Marie Anna (Adrien Chiasson and Anaise DRIVON) bn. 11 July 1850 bt. 19 Sept. 1850 spo. Achille Poirier and Marie Drivon (ASC-12,40)

Marie Anna, age 2 years (Adrien Chiason and omitted) bur. 26 June 1852 (ASC-11,128)

CHINN

Bolling Robertson (Thomas W. Chinn and Elizabeth JOHNSON) m. 27 April 1848 Frances Sophia CONRAD (Frederick Daniel Conrad and Frances Sophia DUNKEN) wit. Eugene Lanoue; Wm. Robertson; A. T. Conrad; Jos. W. Fornlez; George Mather; Tho. Caldwell, Jr.; Philip Hicky; John Monahan; Danl. D. Avery; John B. Hanlon; J. Chs. Sheldon; James A. Moore; Douglas West; P. M. Endeso; C. M. Towles; William G. Waller; G. Lesage; Jsh. W. Holt; G. Johnson (SJO-10,178)

CHIROUZE

Marguerite Camille, native of France (Charles Chirouze and Reine BLAYN) m. 18 March 1852 Pierre Lievin DE POORTER, native of Belguim (Joseph DePoorter and Jacobe DE MERLIER) wit. M. B. Bouymin; Helena Theriot; Dermaret; B. S. Webre (SMI-11,36)

CHOPPIN

Anne Chopin, widow of omitted DUPEPE bur. 22 Feb. 1850 (SEZ-9,19)

Joseph Charles Alexandre (Valerien Choppin and Eugenie FORESTAL) bn. date omitted bt. 15 Nov. 1852 spo. Victor Forstal, maternal uncle and Leda Forestal, maternal aunt (SJA-5,104)

CHOUABE also CHOUAVE

Cleonise (Pierre Chouave and Rosalie FREMIN) m. 1 March 1849 (previous civil marriage) Henri HYMEL (Pierre Himel and Catherine CONDRAT) wit. Amedee Tete; Seraphine Gautreaux; Andree Perrie (SPH-2,01a-back of book)

Marie Julie (Jean Paulin Chouabe and Celeste DELAUNE) bn. 9 July 1852 bt. 18 July 1852 spo. Alexandre Delaune and Madeleine Rosalie Fremin (SPH-2,49)

CHRISTIN

Benjamin Lesassier (Augustin Christin and Seraphine BABIN) bn. 4 Aug. 1849 bt. 29 July 1850 spo. Hermogene LeBlanc and Elmire Christin (SGA-6,200)

Miss Christin, age 25 years bur. 22 Nov. 1852 (SJO-11,96)

Cornelia Lucella (Auguste Christin and Seraphine BABIN) bn. 7 June 1848 bt. 14 June 1849 spo. Eugene Babin and Angela Armantine

CHRISTIN

Christin (SGA-6,187B)

Elmina (Auguste Christin and Elmire (Josephine) DE VERBOIS, decd.) m. 1 May 1851 Francis James PAPINEAU, a native of Canada (Henry Papineau and Amanda WADDAMS) wit. Agste. Christin; Wm. Hogue; G. H. Bamry; D. T. Ross; Elmire Christin; Levergne Desbains; L. M. Verbois; P. Verbois (SGA-19,161)

CHRISTOPHA

Pulcherie (Eugenie Christopha) bn. 24 Sept. 1848 bt. 12 Nov. 1848 spo. Numa Decuir and Palmire Amar (PCP-9,114)

CHUSTZ also CHULTZ; CHUST

Alexandre (Alexandre Chust and Doralise ROBILLARD) m. 21 Sept. 1848 Rosalie GREMILLON (Zenon Gremillon and Melanie BERGERON) wit. Amy Landry; Mahoudeau, lawyer; Etienne Major; Alexandre Major; Sosthene Gremillon; A. Major; Alexandre Chust; Rosalie Gremillon; Zenon Gremillon (PCP-8,73)

Alexandre (Georget Chitz and Claire DECUIR) bn. 25 Dec. 1849 bt. 26 May 1850 spo. Valsin Major and Jeanne Major (PCP-10,136)

Arsenne (Laurent Chitz, decd. and Marie SAISON) m. 2 Dec. 1851 Celicour ANDRE (Justinien Andre, decd. and Eloise SAIZAN) wit. Pierre Bouanchaud; Saverien Pourciau; Jacques Dorsey Swindler; J. Bte. St. Cyr (PCP-8,139)

Charles (Paulin Chutz, decd. and Helene SAIZAN) m. 18 Feb. 1852 Edveline LEJEUNE (Octave Lejeune and Edveline NERAUD, decd.) wit. Marcel Lejeune; Auguste Bertrand; Georges Chustz; Dorsin Simphorien Pourciau (PCP-8,149)

omitted Chutz, wife of Dolze, age 20 years bur. 4 July 1852 (PCP-11,107)

Eliza (Georges Chitz and Elisa FABRE) bn. 1 March 1850 bt. 8 June 1850 spo. Jules Fabre and Genevieve Chitz (PCP-10,137)

Emile Fergus (Noemorin Chutz and Louise ROBILLARD) bn. 8 Sept. 1852 bt. 24 Oct. 1852 spo. Alexandre Chutz and Emma Sicard (PCP-10,177)

Eugene Josephine (sic) (Joseph in margin) (Alexandre Chitz and Rosalie GREMILLON) bn. 22 July 1851 bt. 28 Dec. 1851 spo. Auguste Gremillon and Lutetia Chutz (PCP-10,157)

Francois Georget (Dolze Chustz and Julie ROBIC of False River) bn. 20 Sept. 1847 bt. 14 May 1848 spo. Julien Godeau and Uranie Lejeune (PCP-10,89)

Francois Julien (Jules Chusta and Felonise SICARD) bn. 29 Jan. 1849 bt. 23 March 1849 spo. James Oates and Lodaie Sicard (PCP-10,113)

Georginet, age 3 years (George Chust and omitted) bur. 4 Oct. 1848 (PCP-11,48)

Jules Victor (Gustave Chustz and Irma LECOQ) bn. 6 Feb. 1849 bt. 22 July 1849 spo. Francois Clairville Sicard and Alida LeCoq (PCP-10,121a)

Laurent, age 16 years (Laurent Chutz and Eulalie SAISAN) bur. 7 Dec. 1848 d. yesterday - accidental death at the island (PCP-11,49)

Leocadie, age 1 year (Alexandre Chutz, fils and Rosalie GREMILLON)

CHUSTZ also CHULTZ; CHUST

bur. 21 Aug. 1850 (PCP-11,82)

Marie Adelle (Georgete Chiste and Claire DECUIRE) bn. 15 Jan. 1848 bt. 13 Feb. 1848 spo. P. James Oats and Adelle Sicard (PCP-10, 84)

Marie Catherine (Octave Chutz and Marguerite SICARD) bn. 19 Dec. 1851 bt. 31 March 1852 spo. Uranus (sic) and Appolince Sicard (PCP-10,163)

Marie Elisie (Dolze Chutz and Celanie LEJEUNE) bn. 30 March 1852 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Pierre Jarreau and Marguerite Chutz (PCP-10,166)

Marie Elocadie (Martin Chitz and Olivia CHITZ) bn. 28 Nov. 1850 bt. 25 Dec. 1850 spo. Pierre Carmouche, rep. by Therence Samson and Elocadie Collin (PCP-10,143)

Marie Francoise (Dolze Chutz and Celanie LEJEUNE) bn. 17 July 1850 bt. 25 Dec. 1851 spo. Theodule Lejeune and Evelina LeJeune (PCP-10,155)

Marie Octavine (Gustave Chutz and Marie LECOQ) bn. 8 Aug. 1851 bt. 12 April 1852 spo. Victor LeCoq and Julie Lecoq (PCP-10,164)

Melanie Chutz, age 48 years, wife of Theoville SICARD bur. 4 Dec. 1851 (PCP-11,100)

Melanie Chustz, age 46 years, res. of the Isle at Mr. Bertonniere's on the Jarreau Plantation bur. 4 April 1849 (PCP-11,54)

Octave (Joseph Chustz and Melanie ST. CYR) m. 18 July 1849 Marguerite SICARD of False River (Jean Baptiste Sicard, decd. and Eulalie LEJEUNE) wit. Jules Chustz; Theoville Sicard; Francois Marcellin Sicard; Gustave Chustz; Joseph Chustz; Melanie St. Cyr; Eulalie Lejeune; J. M. Sicard (PCP-8,89)

Rosalie, age 9 months (Jean Chutz and omitted) bur. 14 July 1851 (PCP-11,95)

CIFREO

Charles Cesar (Charles Cesar Cifreo and Marie Honorine MERCIER) bn. 29 March 1849 bt. 20 Nov. 1849 spo. Gasper Marie Cifreo, paternal grandfather and Marie Fratel, maternal grandmother (SJA-5,80)

CIRE see ST. CYR

CLARK

Job Clark d. 21 July 1829 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

CLAUDE

Francois Claude, a Lazarist Priest, age 50 years bur. 20 July 1849 d. same day (ASM-10,99)

CLAUDET

Marie Marguerite (John Antoine Claudet and Marie Arthemise BOURGEOIS) bn. 5 Sept. 1851 bt. 28 Oct. 1851 spo. Joseph Eleonore Claudet and Marie Louisa Shexnaydre (SMI-6,233)

Pierre Joseph, born in France at Bouverans (Doubs) (sic) (Charles Ignace Claudet and Marie Delphine VIEILLE) m. 22 Oct. 1850 Marie Arthemise BOURGEOIS (Paul Amand Bourgeois, decd. and Marie Marguerite BOURGEOIS) wit. J. B. Bourgeois; J. T. Bourgeois; T. Espeau; E. Petele (SMI-11,16)

CLAUSE also CLOSE

Mathilde (Armogene Close and Marie RODRIGUEZ) bn. 3 Jan. 1850 bt. 18 Mar. 1850 spo. Theodule Rodriguez and Irma Rodriguez (ASM-9,316)

Omer (Armogene Clause and Marie BOUDRIE (RODRIGUE) bn. 14 Nov. 1853 bt. 20 April 1854 spo. Jean Baptiste Landry and Marie Emilie Clause (ASM-13,17)

Philomene (Hermogene Clause and Marie RODRI) bn. 24 May 1852 bt. 2 Sept. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Arseman and Celestine Close (SPH-2,51)

CLEBER

Louis, widower in 2nd marriage to Eleonore TRAHAN, a native of Tarn-et-Garonne, France (Arnaud Cleber and Marie COBERT) m. 27 Sept. 1851 Odelia REINE, widow of Aime ALLAIN (Etienne Reine and Marguerite POCHE) wit. Andre Rivet; Charles Dennis; A. E. Reine; Fred Hart (SGA-19,167)

CLEIDUICH

John Adams, age 11 years (Christian Cleiduich and Catherine HOMMERICH) bur. 12 June 1848 d. yesterday at West Feliciana Parish (PCP-11,41)

CLEMENT see LION

Celestin Clement, age 20 mos. bur. 16 Aug. 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,11)

Euphrasine Marie (Fergus Clement and Rosalie DOIRON) bn. 27 Oct. 1851 bt. 8 Feb. 1852 spo. Stanislas Clement and Marie Pilienne Greffine (SJB,Brusly-2,105)

Eustache Aristide (Francois Dumas Clement and Rosalie RUFRET) bn. 29 March 1849 bt. 4 July 1849 spo. Euselien Rufret and Rosalie Doiron (SJB.Brusly-2,61)

Francois Damas (Pierre Clement and Marie LEGENDRE) m. 22 May 1848 Rosalie RAFRAY, widow Jean Baptiste TULLIER (Jean Rafray and Merite MARTIN) wit. J. Valsin Hebert; Villeneuve Thullier; J. Templet (SJB,Brusly-1A,39)

John Clement (William Clements and Ameliza SICARD) bn. 7 Sept. 1849 bt. 7 Oct. 1849 spo. Rieul Sicard and Marie Aime Sicard (PCP-10,125)

Jules Clement, age 66 years, an associate of Jean Courtade and Company bur. 30 Nov. 1850 (SEZ-9,23)

Leopaul Clement, age 7 yrs., bur. 6 Oct. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,24)

Marie Laugial (Francois Damas Clement and Dame CLEMENT) bn. 7 April 1851 bt. 30 Aug. 1851 spo. Arvillien Rafrai and Celecia Rebout (SJB,Brusly-2,98)

Marie Lodoiska (Louis Clement and Adele MAILLET) bn. 16 April 1848 bt. 26 May 1848 spo. Clairville Boudreaux and Marie Clement (ASM-9,292)

Marie Louisiane (Jean Pierre Clement and Adelaide DELAUNE) bn. 6 July 1831 bt. 30 Sept. 1848 spo. Clairville Boudreaux and Marie Odile Trosclair (ASM-9,295)

Marie Noemie (Eusilien Clement and Colastide LAVAND (Scholastique SAVANT) bn. 8 Dec. 1849 bt. 17 May 1850 spo. Firmin Blanchard and Marie Clement (ASM-9,319)

Osil Vileor (Louis Clement and Adele PRIAN (sic) (MAILLET) bn. 19 Nov. 1850 bt. 21 Jan. 1851 spo. Theophile Delba and Caroline omitted (ASM-9,327)

Timon Victor (Fergus Clement and Rosalie DOIRON) bn. 19 April 1850 bt. 4 July 1850 spo. Victorin Clement and Celestine Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,82)

CLEMENT see LION
bt. 4 July 1850 spo. Victorin Clement and Celestine Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,82)
Victorin Clement, age 14 years bur. 1 Oct. 1852 (SJO-11,95)
CLINE
Maria Elisa Cline, age 15 months bur. 27 Dec. 1850 (SJO-11,86)
CLOUATRE sometimes CLOATRE
Aglae Augustine, minor dau. (Michel Clouatre, decd. and Marcelite BOURGEOIS) m. 8 Feb. 1849 Joachim ROME, major son (Nicolas ROME, decd. and Eurasie WEBRE) wit. J. B. Bergeron; Lucien Arceneaux; Emile Bourgeois; Bienvenue Breaud (SMI-7,270)
Clement (Michel Clouatre, decd. and Marcellite BOURGEOIS) m. 24 Nov. 1851 Celine LETULLE (Pierre Desire Letulle and Amalie BAUDRU) wit. Jh. N. Dugas; Michel Blouin; Lucien Arceneux; Louis Lowes (SMI-11,30)
Felix Clouatre, age 25 or 26 yrs. bur. 7 May 1849 (SMI-4,205)
Florian (Silvanie Cloatre and Corastie BOURGEOIS) bn. 21 Sept. 1851 bt. 5 Feb. 1852 spo. Livingston Cloatre and Corine Bourgeois (SMI-6,235)
Joseph, major son (Jerome Clouatre, decd. and Melite BOURGEOIS) m. 22 Jan. 1849 Marie Ezilda ROME, minor dau. (Nicolas Rome, decd. and Eurasie WEBRE) wit. Lucien Guidry; Vasseur Webre; Theodora Huguet; Joachim Rome; Lucien Arceneaux (SMI-7,267)
Joseph Silver (Sylvain Cloac Clouain and Marie Scholastique CLOAC (sic) (BOURGEOIS) bn. 3 Dec. 1849 bt. 6 Feb. 1850 spo. Fulgence Bourgeois and Mirza Cloat (SMI-6,212)
Leon Joseph (Joseph Clouatre and Marie Ezilda ROME) bn. 27 July 1851 bt. 13 Sept. 1851 spo. Theogene Clouet and Amelie Clouatre (SMI-6,232)
Marie Anastasia (Joseph Clouac and Ezilda ROME) bn. 5 Feb. 1850 bt. 25 Feb. 1850 spo. Jerome Clouac and Eulalie Rome (SMI-6,213)
Marie Scolastique Clouatre, age 28 yrs. bur. 19 April 1849 (SMI-4,204)
Marine Cloitre, age 77 years, widow in last marriage of Jean DUPUY bur. 21 Sept. 1849 (SGA-8,315)
Silvanie, major son (Jerome Clouatre, decd. and Melite BOURGEOIS) m. 23 Jan. 1849 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie Scolastique BOURGEOIS, major dau. (Jean Estival Bourgeois, decd. and Veronique KELLER) wit. Lucien Guidry; Emile Bourgeois; Jean Baptiste Bergeron (SMI-7,268)
COATS
Josephine (Henry Coats and Elisabeth GOLDER) bn. age 10 years bt. 28 or 29 July 1852 spo. Carmelite Latil (SJO-16,247)
COCO also BALDONI dit COCO
Dominique Coco of Avoyelles Parish (no parents given) m. 10 June 1851 Melasie LEDOUX, widow william r. SHELDON (no parents given) wit. Lovel Ledoux; Zenon Ledoux; J. Provosty; I. Plantevigne (PCP-8,131)
Louis Cheldon (Aurelien B. Coco and Eloise CHELDON (SHELDON) bn. 23 Jan. 1851 bt. 26 Sept. 1851 spo. Amede Plantevigne and

COCO also BALDONI dit COCO
Louise Delphine Ledoux (PCP-10,153)
COFFY sometimes COFFEY
Anne, age 3 years (Patrick Coffey and omitted) bur. 25 June 1850 (ASC-11,103)
John Coffy, age 42 years bur. 7 Nov. 1848 (ASC-11,80)
COIN
John Charles (Godfrey Coin and Maria COIN) bn. 27 Jan. 1857 bt. 15 Jan. 1848 spo. Cure Jean Boullier and Marie Edesie Gravois (ASC-6,501)
COINTEMENT sometimes QUINTMENT
Jean Baptiste Maximin (Lucin Cointement and Azeline BERNARD) bn. 30 April 1849 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Maximilien Boudreau and Magdeleine Forest (SPH-2,15)
Roman Jean Baptiste (Lusian Quintment and Azeline BERNARD) bn. 9 August 1847 bt. 14 June 1848 spo. Joseph Quintment and Aglae Breau (SPH-2,1)
COLAS see NICOLAS
Barnabe Jules (Albert Colas and Marie Anne TEISSIER) bn. 20 May 1848 bt. 29 June 1848 spo. Hippolyte Nehes and Antoinette Thomatiste (SJO-16,182)
Nivine (Pierre Colas and Melanie AYO) m. 9 May 1849 Theophile THOMAS (Honore Thomas and Pauline STEVEN) wit. Charles Barre; Maurin Conway; Constant Atkinson; P. Numa Martin; Marie Louise Bond; Ursin Landry; Orelie Brod; Henriette Conway; Marie Rosellia Pierre (ASC-10,280)
COLD
Joseph Telesphore (Jean Baptiste Cold and Gertrude DONCIN) bn. age 3 months bt. 17 Jan. 1851 spo. Joseph Telesphore Alsin and Marie Bonessan (SJO-16,218)
COLIER
Paul Luc (Auguste Colier and Malvanie ARBOUR) bn. 24 Aug. 1847 bt. 25 June 1848 spo. Jean Boutte and Estelle Colier (SJB,Brusly-2,39)
COLIOLO also CULIOLO
Bautisto Henri (Bautisto Coliolo and Maria MARTINEZ) bn. 15 Feb. 1849 bt. 15 Aug. 1849 spo. Diogo Gomez and Therese Martinez (ASC-12,17)
Jean Bte. Coliolo, age 46 years bur. 20 May 1849 (ASC-11,87)
Marie Olympe (Jean Baptiste Culiolo and Marie MARTINES) bn. 19 April 1848 bt. 25 April 1848 spo. Jean Martinez and Olympe Smith (ASC-6,507)
Marie Olympe, age 8 days old (Jean Baptiste Culiolo and omitted) bur. 27 April 1848 (ASC-11,72)
COLLEN
Nelly Collen (no parents given) m. 3 March 1851 John GRIFFIN (no parents given) wit. Michael Galligan; Timoty Pallonen (SJE-Plaq-5,4)
COLLET also COLLETT
Anne Aglae (Ferdinand Collett and Aimee LEBLANC) bn. 30 Oct. 1849 bt. 9 June 1850 spo. Francois Collet and Modeste Babin (ASC-

COLLET also COLLETT

12,33b)

Edmond Francois (Ferdinand Collet and Aimee LEBLANC) bn. 5 June 1851 bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Edmond Bujol and Amelina Desnoux (ASC-12, 56)

COLLINS

Child Collins (Zenon Collins) 29 Jan. 1849 "a wooden tomb was installed on the child's grave by Mr. Henry Demouy" (PCP-11,53)

Alexandre Collins, age 15 years bur. 21 June 1851 (SJO-11,89)

Alfreda (I. J. Collins and Elisabeth LANDRY) bn. 4 July 1846 bur. 11 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,89)

Arthemise (Rosemond Collin and Adele DESROSIERES) bn. 20 Jan. 1846 bt. 14 Feb. 1848 spo. Georges Mather and Adele Mather (SJO-16,175)

Camille Collins, age 2 years bur. 26 Nov. 1852 (SJO-11,96)

Catherine Collin, age 22 years bur. 1 Oct. 1849 (SJO-11,79)

Charlotte Angeline (Rosa Moroco (sic) (Collins) and Adelle DEROSIER) bn. 9 Nov. 1848 bt. 2 June 1849 spo. Robert Dumouille and Claire Lacour (SJO-16,195) Note: Adelle Durosier was married to Rosemond Collins, see Vol. 6

Elizabeth Eusebie (Emmanuel Albert Collins and Marianne TESSIER) bn. 7 July 1850 bt. 7 Aug. 1850 spo. Emmanuel Sevins and Celina Villere (SJO-16,215)

Gervais Collins, age 40 years, res. of Bayou Poydras bur. 28 June 1850 (PCP-12,12)

Helene Colins, age 26 years, res. of Waterloo bur. 31 May 1849 (PCP-11,60)

Leonce (Genevieve Collins) bn. 7 Nov. 1847 bt. 12 June 1848 spo. Antoine Beaulieu and Coralie Medre (PCP-9,133)

Patrick Collin, age 21 years bur. 29 Oct. 1852 (SJO-11,95)

Rosemont Collin, age 45 years, res. of Baton Rouge bur. 27 Dec. 1848 d. at the home of Louis Pollard on the Isle at False River (PCP-11,51)

COLMON

John (Robert Colmon and Brigitte FLAMING) bn. 12 Dec. 1851 bt. 4 Jan. 1852 spo. James Foley and Uranie Bourgeois (SPH-2,41)

COLOMB

Adele (E. B. Colomb) m. 17 May 1852 Pierre CARMOUCHE of New Orleans (Baptiste Pierre Carmouche and Marie DUPAR) wit. Raymond Trevigne; Ponsotouslay Lamuay; Charles Carmouche; Louis Colomb (ASC-14,4)

Adele Colom, born yesterday, bur. 19 Nov. 1849 (ASC-9,358)

omitted Colomb, child age several months (Chrystophe Colomb) bur. 16 May 1851 (SJA-4,80)

Fanny Louise (Ponce Colomb and Ernestine GAIENNIE) bn. 23 Dec. 1850 bt. 29 Jan. 1851 spo. Emile Tureaud and Louise Gaiennie (SMI-6,224)

Philomene Fernand (A. C. Colomb and Hermina MOLERE) bn. 15 June 1852 bt. 20 July 1852 spo. Alfred Colomb and L. El. Emilie Tureaud (SMI-6,238)

COMEAUX also COMO

Adolphe (Simon Caumaux and Adelie HEBERT) bn. 3 Jan. 1850 bt. 27 April 1850 spo. Etienne Giroir and Augustine Caumaux (ASM-9,318)

Adrien Elevoide (Cleophas Commeau and Leonelle LEBLANC) bn. 4 May 1851 bt. 11 April 1852 spo. Terence LeBlanc and Elisabeth Comeau (SEZ-5,91)

Alfred (Firmin Comaux and Ema FERIOUT) bn. 28 Jan. 1849 bt. 30 May 1849 spo. Polyte Feriout and Nalise Allain (SJA-Brusly, 2,58)

Alfred Valery (Dugrege COMMEAUX and Doralise DOUARON) bn. 14 Dec. 1847 bt. 15 April 1848 spo. Florestin Aucoin and Eleonore Douaron (SJO-16,179)

Amedee (Simon Comeaux and Irma LEMOINE) bn. 30 Dec. 1851 bt. 19 April 1852 spo. Andre Lemoine and Marie Rose Seguin (SJB, Brusly-2,110)

Arthemise, widow of Joseph DEHON (Jean Louis Comeaux, decd. and Anastolie HEBERT) m. 1 May 1848 Louis AILLET of West Baton Rouge Parish (Louis Aillet, decd. and Marie LEJEUNE) wit. Valsin Comaux; Tresimond Comeaux; Onesime Landry; Geo. Troxeler; Joachim (illeg.); Sosthene Aillet; Edmond Aillet (SGA-19,97)

Celestin Como, age 50 yrs. bur. 17 Dec. 1848 (SMI-4,202)

Celestin Vileor (Cleophas Comeau and Marie Leonelle LEBLANC) bn. 6 April 1850 bt. 11 May 1850 spo. Vileor LeBlanc and Marie Uranie Comeau (SEZ-5,39)

Charles Commeaux, age 60 years bur. 10 Dec. 1850 in Highland Cemetary (SJO-11,86)

Cleophas (Elie Commeau and Constance LANDRY) m. 12 June 1849 Leonelle LEBLANC (Simon LeBlanc and Basille BABIN) wit. Eugene Commeaux; Jean Dalaz; Nicholas Verret; E. D. Sawyer; Michel D. Gaudet; omitted LeBlanc (SEZ-7,3)

Cyprien Lucas (Joachim Comeau and Carmelite AILLET) bn. 16 Sept. 1847 bt. 1 May 1848 spo. Valsin Comeau and Emilia Bracken (SGA-6,177B)

Elizabeth Amanda (Eugene Comeau and Oreline LEBLANC) bn. 30 Sept. 1850 bt. 19 Oct. 1850 spo. Emile LeBlanc and Elizabeth Comeau (SEZ-5,49)

Eloiska (Julien Comau, decd. and Delphine LAMBREMONT) m. 3 Feb. 1852 Nicolas VERRET (Nicolas Verret, decd. and Azelie LANDRY) wit. Tresimond Comeaux; Ernest Comaux; F. Marionneau; Leandre Hebert (SGA-19,173)

Emilio (Simon Baptiste Como and Irma MOYNNE) bn. 16 March 1848 bt. 24 June 1848 spo. Simon Como and Brigitte Palliot (SJO-16,182)

Eugene (Elie Commeaux and Constance LANDRY) m. 4 Jan. 1848 (3rd degree consanguinity) Aureline LEBLANC (Maxile LeBlanc and Marie LANDRY) wit. Anastasie Braud; T. Courtade; J. Delas; Cleophas Commeaux (SEZ-1,97)

Eugenie Amelina (Charles Commeaux and Carmelite HEBERT) m. 14 May 1850 Lucien LEGENDRE (Ivan Legendre and Divine LABAUVE) wit.

Joseph Legendre; Victorin Heude; Appollinaire Aucoin; Marine Delphine Commeaux; Andrew Bagam; Augustus Droz (SJO-10,186)

Eve Elodie (Jules Commeaux and Victorine DARBOIS) bn. 20 June 1852 bt. 24 Aug. 1852 spo. Aristide Monnot and Manette Helfert (ASM-9,352)

Francois Richard (Jule Caumaux and Victorine DARVOIS) bn. 29 Jan. 1849 bt. 6 Feb. 1949 spo. Louis Octave Caumaux and Elisabeth Close (ASM-9,299)

Galbert, age 6 months (Jule Comaux and Victorine DERBOIS) bur. 9 Dec. 1850 (ASM-10,111)

Gilbert (Gilbert Commeaux and Constance KLEINPETER) m. 19 Jan. 1852 Susan Ann WEST (James West and Nancy HAWES) wit. P. A. Stokes; Francis A. Kleinpeter; H. R. Graham; Stephen Robert; John Hawes (SJO-10,204)

Gilbert Rodolph (Hermogene Comau and Eliza ALLAIN) bn. 27 March 1850 bt. 10 Oct. 1850 spo. Austin Landry and Eloiska Comau (SGA-6,203)

Hermogene (Gilbert Commeaux, decd. and Melissere BREAUD) m. 17 Jan. 1848 Eliza ALLAIN (Janvier Allain and Elize BUSH) wit. Janvier Allain; F. Gallagher; J. A. Marchand; A. Allain (SGA-19,152)

Honore (Louis Caumaux and Augustine COMPOT) bn. 2 Dec. 1848 bt. 9 Feb. 1849 spo. Honore Compot and Josephine Campot (ASM-9, 300)

Hypolite (Jules Comeau and Victorine DERBOY) bn. 12 July 1850 bt. 8 Aug. 1850 spo. Hyppolitte Basiliac and Antoinette Comeau (SEZ-5,45)

Jean Baptiste Ernest (Joseph Julien Comau and Anne Delphine LAMBREMONT) m. 27 Dec. 1852 Lavinia MARIONNEAUX, widow of Ulgere BAUGNON (Pierre Treville Marionneaux and Lydia BILLINGS, both decd.) wit. Trasimond Comeau; F. Marionneau; Omer Lauve; P. M. Landry (SGA-19,184)

John Darno (Charles Comeaux and Marie Carmelite HEBERT) m. 17 Nov. 1851 Celina HENRY (John Henry and Hermegilde GAUDIN) wit. Patrick Cullin; Victorin Lavergne; P. F. Comeaux; Appoline Daigle (SJO-10,200)

Joseph Commaux, age 66 years bur. 2 June 1850 (ASM-10,106)

Joseph Comeau, age 28 years bur. 18 Oct. 1851 (SEZ-9,30)

Joseph Dosilia (Louis Comeau and Augustine CAMPEAUX) bn. 28 Feb. 1851 bt. 21 May 1851 spo. Constant Daigle and Clementine Comeaux (SEZ-5,70)

Joseph Edgard (Hermogene Comau and Eliza ALLAIN) bn. 5 Dec. 1848 bt. 8 May 1849 spo. Furcy Trahand, rep. by Lambremont and Domitille Landry (SGA-6,187)

Joseph Edgard, age 5 months (Hermogene Comau and Eliza ALLAIN) bur. 9 May 1849. (SGA-8,313)

Joseph Joachim (omitted Comeaux and Anne Delphine LAMBREMONT) m. 2 Oct. 1848 Mathilda MARIONNEAUX (Pierre Treville Marionneaux, decd. and Lydia BILLINGS, decd.) wit. Sam. Lauve; Onesime Landry; Julien Comaux; M. Baugnare, tutor; F. Marionneaux;

COMEAUX also COMO

G. A. Marchand; Jean Lauve; Bte. Rils (SGA-19,104)

Joseph Julien Comau, age 55 years bur. 28 May 1849 (SGA-8,313)

Joseph Walter (Joseph Joachim Comau and Mathilde MARIONNEAUX) bn. 22 Aug. 1850 bt. 22 April 1852 spo. Jean Bte. Breaux and Marguerite Walsh (SGA-6,210)

Julien Edward (Joseph Joachim Comau and Mathilde MARIONNEAUX) bn. 19 Aug. 1849 bt. 22 April 1852 spo. Hippolyte Brieugne and Catherine Baugnon (SGA-6,210)

Jules Hernest (Joseph Comeau and Octavie HEBERT) bn. 10 Feb. 1851 bt. 1 April 1851 spo. Jules Comeau and Lara Hebert (SEZ-5,65)

Julien Gaspard (Trasimond Comau and Domitille LANDRY) bn. 10 March 1852 bt. 22 June 1852 spo. Ernest Comau and Athanise Lauve, wife of Louis Aug. Marchand (SGA-6,211)

Laurant, age 11 years (Joachim Comaux and Carmelite AILLET) bur. 27 Jan. 1852 (SGA-8,332)

Marguerite Ophelia (Jean Dameau Comeaux and Marie Philomene Constance THERIO) bn. 27 Nov. 1847 bt. 25 Sept. 1848 spo. Pierre Henry Comeaux and Marie Celina Comeaux (SJB,Brusly-2,45)

Marie Elida (Cleopha Comeau and Leonelle LEBLANC) bn. 6 Feb. 1851 bt. 19 April 1851 spo. Eugene Comeau and Marie Felonize LeBlanc (SEZ-5,68)

Marie Elmyre, twin of Marie Palmire (Eugene Commeaux and Aureline LANDRY) bn. 16 Aug. 1848 bt. 20 Aug. 1848 spo. Neuville LeBlanc and Marie Uranie Commeaux (SEZ-2,54)

Marie Florence (Hermogene Comau and Eliza ALLAIN) bn. 11 Oct. 1851 bt. 23 Feb. 1852 spo. Omer Lauve and Estelle Hebert (SGA-6,209)

Marie Palmire, twin of Marie Elmyre (Eugene Commeaux and Aureline LEBLANC) bn. 16 Aug. 1848 bt. 20 Aug. 1848 spo. Cleophas Commeaux and Marguerite Amelina LeBlanc (SEZ-2,53)

Marie Virginie (Eugene Comeau and Oriline LEBLANC) bn. 18 June 1852 bt. 26 June 1852 spo. Joseph Savoie and Celestine LeBlanc (SEZ-5,95)

Palmire, age 3 yrs. 1½ months, (Eugene Coumeaux and Aureline LEBLANC) bur. 2 Oct. 1851 (ASM-10,117)

Pierre Victorin (Charles Daniel Comeaux and Florestine Sylvanie TULLIER) bn. 1 Aug. 1848 bt. 2 Oct. 1848 spo. Philomon Thomas and Melina Tullier (SJB,Brusly-2,46)

Sosthenes (Etienne Comau and Celeste BREAUD, decd) m. 29 Dec. 1851 Elvenia RAMOUIN (Joseph Barthelemi Ramouin and Emilie HEBERT) wit. J. B. Ramouin; Etienne Comeu; Amant Hebert; G.T.N. Burk; P. H. Rivet; Louis S. Grand (SGA-19,169)

Theodore Victor (John D. Comaux and Doralise Virginie DOIRON) bn. 16 March 1850 bt. 3 March 1851 spo. Victor Huede and Zeolide DOIRON (SJO-16,222)

Virginie (Vital Comaux and Celeste PROSPER) m. 8 June 1848 Felix HEBERT (Elie Hebert and Gertrude BABIN) wit. Belisaire Landry; Amedee Landry; Eugene Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,40)

COMES

Ambroise Samuel (Thomas Comes and Marie Clara BOURDIER) bn. 9 Dec.

COMES

1849 bt. 17 Sept. 1850 spo. Dernon LeBlanc and Marie Louise Comes (ASC-12,40)

Camille (Hubert Comes and Gerarde LEBLANC) m. 19 August 1851 Estelle BRAUD (Nabor Braud and Arthemise LEBLANC) wit. Emma Braud; Octave Terrio; Theodose Comes; J. N. Braud; J. A. Braud; J. Cire; P. A. Landry; Carmelite LeBlanc; Leontine LeBlanc; Aimee Landry; F. LeBlanc; Gerade LeBlanc; Cecilia; Leon Comes; Leon LeBlanc; Pierre Comeau; Remon Gaillard; J. W. Comes; Mathilde Comes; Lestang Fortier; Rene Braud; Estelle Comes; Louise Comes; Gracieuse LeBlanc (ASC-10,322)

Henry Thomas (Juste Comes and Rosalba COMES) bn. 14 Sept. 1849 bt. 6 Jan. 1850 spo. Camil Comes and Lise LeBlanc (ASC-12,24)

Henri Thomas, age 8 months (Juste Comes) bur. 12 May 1850 (ASC-11, 102)

Hubert Comes, age 52 years bur. 28 June 1850 (ASC-11,103)

Lise Comes, age omitted, spouse of LEBLANC bur. 5 July 1851 (ASC-11,113)

Marie Atala (Camille Comes and Estelle BREAUD) bn. 6 July 1852 bt. 12 Sept. 1852 spo. Juste Comes and Eliska Breaud (ASC-12,75)

Marie Julie (Juste Comes and Rosalba COMES) bn. 7 April 1851 bt. 24 Aug. 1851 spo. Edward Bourdier and Mathilde Comes (ASC-12, 55)

CONAND

Clothilde Conand, age 30 yrs. spouse of Dr. Cheri LASUEUR bur. 31 Oct. 1848 d. to-day at 9 A.M. at New Orleans (SMI-4,201)

CONGO

Ben Congo, age 60 years bur. 22 Sept. 1850 (ASC-13,8)

CONIFF

Daniel Coniff, age 28 years bur. 30 June 1851 (ASM-10,114)

CONNELY

Catherine (John Connelly and Mary CONNELLY) m. 2 May 1850 James MC CANN (Patrick McCann and Jane MC CANN) wit. Daniel Reilly; Michael McKenna (Mt. Carmel-1,300)

Patrice (Martin Connely and Anne MIGAUD of Ireland) m. 12 May 1849 Mary NASSEY (Michel Nassy and Catherine GORING) wit. Thomas Regan; Thomas T. Mitchel; Brigit Fenigan; Catherine Naysy (ASC-10,276)

Patrick Connely, age 35 years, born County Galgay, Ireland, bur. 22 Feb. 1848 d. found dead on levee near Jourdan Home (SMI-4,197)

CONNOR

John Connor, age 30 years, native Ireland bur. 28 Sept. 1851 d. yesterday at hospital (ASC-11,117)

CONNOUE

Cecile Helena (Eliza COnnoue) bn. 3 Nov. 1848 bt. 13 Jan. 1849 spo. Pierre Numa Martin and Henriette Connoue (ASC-19,128)

Charles Canoe, age 50 years bur. 14 March 1849 (ASC-19,132)

Charles Canoe, age 60 years bur. 14 March 1849 (ASC-9,349)

Jean Benoit (Eliza Connoe) bur. 24 June 1849 (ASC-9,354)

Octave Connoe, age 4 years (Eliza Connoe) bur. 6 July 1849 (ASC-

CONNOE
9,355)
Pauline Cannoe, age not given bur. 21 June 1849 (ASC-9,354)
CONRAD
Francis Edwin (Frederick Conrad and Mary Virginia TIMON) bn. age 7 weeks bt. 15 Dec. 1851 at Woodville, Mississippi spo. Edward J. Elder (Mt. Carmel-1,158)
Frances Sophia (Frederick Daniel Conrad and Frances Sophia DUNKEN) m. 27 April 1848 Bolling Robertson CHINN (Thomas W. Chinn and Elizabeth Johnson) wit. Eugene Lanoue; Wm. Robertson; A. T. Conrad; Jos. W. Fornles; George Mather; Tho. Caldwell, Jr.; Philip Hicky; John Monaham; Danl. D. Avery; John B. Hanlon; P. M. Endeso; J. Chs. Sheldon; James A. Moore; Douglas West; C. M. Towles; William G. Waller; G. Lesage; Jsh. W. Holt; G. Johnson (SJO-10,178)
John Alexander (Frederick Conrad and Mary Virginia TIMON) bn. age 2 years bt. 15 Dec. 1851 at Woodville, Mississippi spo. Edward J. Elder (Mt. Carmel-1,158)
Marie Elina, widow of Jean LANDRY (Andre Conrad and Eulalie GRABERT, both decd.) m. 20 Dec. 1848 Paul Azanoni POUJOL (Francois Poujol, decd. and Adelaide BABIN) wit. Alphonse Bercegeai; simon Landry; Firmin Duplessis; N. Landry (SGA-19,107)
CONSTANT
Alfred, age 4 months (Manuel Constant and omitted) bur. 30 Oct. 1850 (ASM-10,110)
Jean Alfred Franklin (Manuel Constant and Pauline ROMERO) bn. 14 Aug. 1850 bt. 4 Sept. 1850 spo. Pierre Romero and Marie Romero (ASM-9,323)
Marie Michelle (Emmanual Constance and Pauline CONSTANCE (sic) (ROMERO) bn. 29 Sept. 1851 bt. 15 Oct. 1851 spo. Jean Remirez and Antoinette Remirez (ASM-9,341)
CONTINY
Ernest Continy, age 15 yrs. bur. 13 Sept. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,23)
CONWAY
Celestine (James Conqay, decd. and Mathilde PEYTAVAIN) m. 8 May 1851 Dominique BOULIGNY of New Orleans (Dominique Bouligny, decd. and Arthemise LEBLANC) wit. R. V. Conway; Chas. Roman; Amadeo Landry; On Placide de Labarre; Edith Cantrelle; Chas. E. Bouligny (SMI-11,26)
Henriette (John Conway and Pauline omitted) m. 29 July 1851 Pierre Numa MARTIN (Martin Martin and Aimee DUPAR) wit. Nemaurin Conway; Charles Dupar; Ursin Landry (ASC-14,2)
Marcellus Rodolphus (Lisa Conway) bn. not given bt. 25 March 1852 spo. W. C. Lawes and Julia Anne Delucy (ASC-19,184)
Marie Conway, age 56 years, widow of Antoine MAURIN bur. 18 May 1852 (ASC-11,125)
Marie Angela (Robert Conway and Marie Constance CONWAY) bn. 7 May 1850 bt. 17 Sept. 1850 spo. William C. Lawes and Celestine A. Conway (SMI-6,219)
Marie Pauline Marthe (Lise Conway) bn. age 16 months bt. 15 Jan. 1848 spo. Joseph Ricard and Rose Eulalie omitted (ASC-19,104)

CONWAY
Mathilde Conway, age 45 years bur. 17 June 1851 (ASC-11,112)
COOK
Wm. Cook, age 25 years bur. 17 Sept. 1848 (SJA-4,30)
COOLEY
Melina (Thomas Jefferson Cooley and Adelaide Zulma LEDOUX) bn. 6 Oct. 1847 bt. 10 May 1849 spo. Dr. Kaufmann, rep. by Onil Bourgeat and Aglae Laine, rep. by Mrs. Onil Bourgeat (PCP-10,119)
Melina, age 1½ years (Thomas Cooley and Edelaide Zulma LEDOUC) bur. 11 May 1849 (PCP-11,58)
Thomas (Thomas Jefferson Cooley and Adelaide LEDOUX) bn. 25 Aug. 1849 bt. 12 Jan. 1850 spo. Bernard Dayries and Julie Bourgeat (PCP-10,130)
Zenon Ledoux (Thomas Jefferson Cooley and Adelaide Zulma LEDOUX) bn. 4 March 1851 bt. 24 Aug. 1851 spo. Henry William Cooley and Marguerite Constance Adelaide Cooley (PCP-10,149)
Zenon, age 3 years (Thomas Cooley and omitted LEDOUX) bur. 27 Nov. 1852 (PCP-11,112)
COONEY
Elvire Roina (Felden Cooney and Mrs. COONEY) bn. 28 May 1851 bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Alphonse Blanchard and Elisa Cooney (SJB, Brusly-2,98-99)
Francoise Cooney, age 2 yrs. bur. 1 Jan. 1852 (SJB-Brusly-4,36)
COPPONEX
Jean Louis of Berne, Switzerland (Jean Marie Copponeau and Jeanette DUPAT) m. 14 October 1851 Rosalie Augustine RICHARD (Augustin Richard and Anne Roseline RICHARD) wit. Agin. Richard; P. Ad. Landry; Elphege LeBlanc; Eleuthere Richard; Coralie LeBlanc; Ernest Pedesclaux; Simon Richard; Lazare Dugas; Copponnex Louis (sic); Octave LeBlanc (ASC-10,327)
COQUILLE
Auguste Robert (Anselme Coquille and Aurore BOURGEOIS) bn. 3 Dec. 1848 bt. 18 Nov. 1849 spo. Auguste Houette and Caroline Josephine Fabre, widow M. B. Cantrelle (SMI-6,210)
Marie Augustine (Anselme Coquille and Aurore BOURGEOIS) bn. 24 April 1851 bt. 6 May 1851 spo. Augustin Malarcher and Marie Corine Theriot, born Druilhet (SMI-6,227)
CORBO also CORBEAU; CARBO
Anica Corbeau, age 19 years, widow of Antonio GONZALES bur. 16 Nov. 1852 (ASC-11,142)
Anita (Isidore Carbo and Anita GUILFOU) m. 30 Dec. 1849 Antoine GONZALES (Joseph Gonzales and Jeanne MENDOSA) wit. Antoine Babin; Hilario Falcon; Euphrasie Guilfou; Ysale Rodriguez (ASC-10,290)
Augustin (Joseph Carbo and Antonia URSO) m. 27 Jan. 1851 Jeanette PERRERA (Andres Perrera and Jeanette SANCHEZ) wit. Matia Sanchez; Prudent Mollere; Antoine Babin (ASC-10,311)
Catherine (Joseph Carbo and Antoinette HUSSOS) m. 22 Oct. 1849 Christofore FALCON (Antoine Falcon and Marie DOMINGUE) wit. Hilario Falcon; Perico Sanchez; Jose Carbo (SEZ-7,1-P)

CORBO also CORBEAU; CARBO

Feliciana Corbo, age 35 years, wife of Antoine ALEMAND bur. 7 June 1849 (ASC-11,89)

Maria (Augustin Corbo and Maria MEDINA) bn. 23 June 1850 bt. 8 July 1850 spo. Pedro Albarez and Antonia Perrera (ASC-12,37)

Marie (Carlo Corbo and Juanna PERRERA) bn. 5 Dec. 1851 bt. 18 Dec. 1851 spo. Mathias Sanchez and Cleophine Placentia (ASC-12,60)

Marie Narcisse (Francisco Corbo and Augustine FALCONE) bn. 29 Oct. 1848 bt. 11 Dec. 1848 spo. Fernando Rodriguez and Catalina Gonzales (ASC-12,9)

Victorine Marie (Justin Corbo and Marie MEDINA) bn. 11 March 1848 bt. 13 March 1848 spo. Jean Montezino and Maria Urso (ASC-6, 504)

Victorine, age 2 years (Augustin Carbo and omitted) bur. 22 Feb. 1850 (ASC-11,100)

CORCORAN sometimes COCHRAN

George Washington (Ivy Cochran and Elizabeth MARTINEZ) bn. 12 Sept. 1847 bt. 23 Oct. 1848 spo. Henry Tommison and Nancy Fierson (SJO-16,186)

James (Maney Edward Corcoran and Josephine CORCORAN) bn. age 7 years bt. 1 Feb. 1851 spo. Patrick Flinn and Mary Wells (Mt. Carmel-1,156)

John (Maney Edward Corcoran and Josephine CORCORAN) bn. age omitted bt. 1 Feb. 1851 spo. Patrick Flinn and Mary Wells (Mt. Carmel-1,156)

Mary Diana (Maney Edward Corcoran and Josephine CORCORAN) bn. age 9 years bt. 1 Feb. 1851 spo. Patrick Flinn and Mary Wells (Mt. Carmel-1,156)

Michael Corcoran, age 80 years bur. 29 Dec. 1850 (ASM-10,111)

Rachel (Many Edward Corcoran and Josephine CORCORAN) bn. age 10 years bt. 1 Feb. 1851 spo. Patrick Flinn and Mary Wells (Mt. Carmel-1,156)

CORDAIN

Marie (James Cordain and Zepherine HEBERT) bn. 30 Dec. omitted bt. 7 Aug. 1847 spo. Theodule Tullier and Marie Elisabeth Tullier (SJB,Brusly-2,33)

Melene (James Cordain and Zepherine HEBERT) bn. 11 Jan. omitted bt. 7 Aug. 1847 spo. Patrick Ahern and Marie Celestine Templet (SJB,Brusly-2,33)

CORDONNIER

Louis (Fideles Jas. Louis Cordonnier and omitted) m. 10 May 1850 Artemise SAVOY, widow of Edward ROUSSEAU (sic) (TONNELIER) (Joseph Savoy and Marcellite ROUSSEAU) wit. Philogene Guedry; Benjamin Landry; Marcellin Landry (SEZ-7,16b)

CORFIELD

Thomas (Patrick Corfield and Mary CORFIELD) bn. 12 Aug. 1851 bt. 17 August 1851 spo. James McLaughlan and Margarethe Mullen (ASC-12,55)

CORNAY

Marie Eugenie (Pierre Louis Cornay and Palmire ARCENEAUX) bn. 27 Dec. 1849 bt. 7 Sept. 1850 spo. Theodore Huguet and Carmélite

CORNAY
Emilie Bourgeois (SMI-6,219)
CORNET
Nicaise Abraham (Pierre Cornet and Marie Palmyra ARSENEAUX) bn. 11 Oct. 1851 bt. 16 Sept. 1852 spo. Evariste Abraham Arceneaux and Rosalie Victoire Cornet (SGA-6,211B)
Philomene Louise (Pierre Louis Cornet and Palmyre ARCENAUX) bn. 31 July 1848 bt. 21 Nov. 1848 spo. Eugene Chauvin and Myrthes Bourgeois (ASC-12,8)
CORRAL see GONZALES possibly CORRIADO GONZALES
Lucas (Manuel Corral and Margueritta BARRAS) m. 19 March 1851 Eulalie ALEMAN, widow of Antoine PEDRUO (Antoine Aleman and Jeanne GOMEZ) wit. Manuel Truxillo, Jr.; Andre Y. Truxillo; Azenor Bourg; A. P. Guilfaut (ASM-7,455)
Marie, age 7 months (Lucas Gonzales Coral and Rosalie ALLEMAN) bur. 3 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,122)
Marie, Luca Corriado Gonzalez and Rosalie ALEMAN) bn. 10 Jan. 1852 bt. 3 April 1852 spo. Joseph Alleman and Marie Monson (ASM-9,347)
COSTELAN
Nicholas Costelan, age 35 years of County Meath bur. 28 Feb. 1852 (ASM-10,119)
COSTLY also COSTELO
Mary (Michel Costly and Charlotte EGEN) bn. 11 Feb. 1850 bt. 8 July 1850 spo. John Duly and Rosalie Trahan (ASM-9,322)
Michel (Michel Costly and Marie NOLAN from King's County, Ireland) m. 8 July 1850 Charlotte HEGEN (Thimothy Hegen and Charlotte ROBERTSON from St. Marie County, Ireland) wit. John Dooly; Thomas Maxwell; Pythia Dooly (SEZ-7,22a)
COTREALL also CUTRELL
John, native of Mill County, Virginia (John Cotreall and Eliza STEED) m. 15 May 1851 Emilie CROKER (Joseph Croker and Cidalise LAMBREMONT) wit. Etienne Bujol; Thomas C. Brown; Thomas L. Billings; Adolphe Housieu (SGA-19,162)
Marie Melinga (John Cutrell and Emilie CROKER) bn. 21 Dec. 1851 bt. 19 Jan. 1852 spo. Joseph Berlanger and Clorinne Maniguetty (SGA-6,208)
COTTMAN
Thomas Duncan Vincendon (Thomas E. H. Cottman and Marie Louise TOURNILLON) bn. 13 Aug. 1848 bt. 30 Oct. 1848 spo. Duncan F. Kenner and Nizida Anne Landry (ASC-12,7)
COTTON
Huge Emmet, bn. 27 Sept. 1843 at Pointe Coupee (J. Cotton and R. F. COTTON) d. 11 June 1851 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)
COULON
Emile Gerasine (Alexis COULON and Azeme GAUTREAUX) bn. 14 Dec. 1850 bt. 6 Jan. 1851 spo. Emile Leroi and Filomene Gautreaux (SEZ-5,56)
Joseph Paul of New Orleans (Joseph Coulon, decd. and Helene COTTERN) m. 29 May 1848 Adeline Sara VAN WICKLE (Stephen Van Wickle and Adele MORGAN, decd.) wit. Ade. Chustz; Leon

COULON

Jarreau; Ida Jarreau; Felix Jarreau; Abm. Neirul; Juliette Rabel; S. Van Wickle; Simon, T.M. (PCP-8,69)

Marie Adena (Alexis Coulon and Azema GOTHREAUX) bn. 22 April 1849 bt. 24 April 1849 spo. Amadeo Blanchard and Amelie Gothreaux (SEZ-2,64)

COULY

Thomas Couly, age 28 years bur. 27 May 1849 (ASC-11,88)

COUPEL also COUPELLE; COPELLE

Elisabeth Aimee (Clete Coupelle and Lina FRIOUX) bn. 2 Aug. 1852 bt. 4 Aug. 1852 spo. Henry Daigle and Elisabeth Mazerol (SEZ-5,97)

Jean Baptiste (Augustin Coupel and Adeline HUE) bn. 24 Nov. 1850 bt. 10 Aug. 1851 spo. Prudent Hue and Edolie Rodriguez (SEZ-5,73)

Joseph Honore (Lesin Copelle and Roseline TERIO) bn. 20 Nov. 1850 bt. 24 Nov. 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Copelle and Celestine Copelle (SEZ-5,53)

Joseph Sostin (Lessin Copelle and Rosaline TERRIOT) bn. 29 Nov. 1852 bt. 1 Dec. 1852 spo. Hemerant Daigle and Marie Terriot (SEZ-5,105)

Marie Alida (Jean Bte. Coupel and Irene BLANCHARD) bn. 18 Sept. 1848 bt. 1 Dec. 1848 spo. Troiville Landry and Elizabeth Gothreaux (SEZ-2,57)

Marie Genevieve (Jean Baptiste Coupelle and Irene BLANCHARD) bn. 12 Dec. 1851 bt. 16 Feb. 1852 spo. Adrien Blanchard and Emma Blanchard (SEZ-5,86)

Marie Lima (Clede Copelle and Elina FRIOUX) bn. 12 March 1850 bt. 12 March 1850 spo. Arsene Frioux and Elizabeth Daigle (SEZ-5,33)

Marie Rosemee (Lesin Coupel and Roseline TERRIO) bn. 5 Dec. 1848 bt. 7 Dec. 1848 spo. Clet Coupel and Melissa Terrio (SEZ-2,57)

Pierre Augustin (Augustin Coupel and Adeline HUE) bn. 20 Feb. 1849 bt. 10 Aug. 1851 spo. Pierre Hue and Anastasie Gacher (SEZ-5,73)

COURTAD

Marthe Ernestine (Jean Courtad and Marthe Ernestine HEBERT) bn. 16 May 1849 bt. 3 July 1850 spo. Henri Ernest Hebert and Marie Dortille Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,81)

COURTE see also DOMINIQUE

Albert Dominique (Jean Dominique Courte and Marie Terside HEBERT) bn. 11 June 1849 bt. 24 Nov. 1849 spo. Albert Love and Marie Domenique Courte (ASC-12,22)

Marie Louise (Jean Courtade and Ernestine (sic) HEBERT) bn. 6 Dec. 1847 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Achille Hebert and Ernestine LeBlanc (ASC-6,509)

COURTNEY

Mary Jane, wife of John PIERCE (Alexander Courtney and Neoma SMITH) bn. 3 July 1831 bt. 17 Jan. 1852 spo. Francis Hernandez (SJO-16,237)

COUSIN also COSIN

Serge Letitia (Adolphe Cosin and Elisabeth MOREAU) bn. 7 Oct. 1848 bt. 26 Dec. 1848 spo. Simon Braud and Antoinette Lussau (ASC-12,9)

COUSINARD

Arabella Adele (Antoine Cousinard and Elesine RHODUS) bn. 14 Jan. 1851 bt. 1 May 1852 spo. Victorin Heude and Alphonsine Cousinard (SJO-16,242)

Charles (Edouard Cousinard and Nancy KINNER) bn. 14 August 1851 bt. 1 May 1852 spo. Charles Lanoue and Cloysia Cousinard (SJO-16, 242)

Eugene (Charles Cousinard and Mary MONGET) m. 14 Sept. 1852 Mary RHODUS (Thomas Rhodus and Rosalie MARTINEZ) wit. B. F. Rhodes; Alphonsine Cousinard; James McVay; V. Heude; Bujol; F. E. Hebert (SJO-10,206)

William (Antoine Cousinard and Elezine RHODES) bn. 8 months old bt. 11 June 1848 spo. William Rhodez and Rosalia Monget (SJO-16, 182)

COUSSOU

Louis Amedee (Francois Coussou and Azeline TIRCUIT) bn. 10 March 1848 bt. 15 April 1848 spo. Louis Barthelemi and Appauline Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,34)

COWALL

Anne Cowall, age 70 years, a native of Ireland, widow of John KANA bur. 30 June 1849 (ASM-10,96)

COX

Mary Ann (Daniel Cox and Mary KELLY) bn. 7 March 1850 bt. 14 April 1850 spo. John Kelly and Mary Kelly (SGA-6,198)

Marie Eveleda (Joachim Cox and Marie Virginie LANDRY) bn. 1 Aug. 1849 bt. 23 Jan. 1850 spo. Edouard Guitteau and Marie Adele LeBlanc (SGA-6,196)

Marie Eveleda, age 1 year (Joachim Cox and Virginie LANDRY) bur. 17 Sept. 1850 (SGA-8,324)

Rodolphe (Joachim Cox and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 14 Aug. 1851 bt. 15 May 1852 spo. Bernard Allain and Odille Henry (SGA-6,210B)

COY

Jane (John Orinsbay Coy and Helen MCKLARKIN) m. 28 May 1851 Denis HASSET (John Hasset and Naty NOONEN) wit. Thomas Tobin; G. Etienne Courtin (SJO-10,195)

CRAINE

Ephraime Geoffry Craine (parents omitted) bn. age 17 yrs. bt. omitted 1852 spo. Pierre Gelousou and Mela Daigre (SJE-Plaq-2,23)

CRANE

Joseph William (Andre Crane and Fideline MICHEL) bn. 30 Oct. 1849 bt. 25 Nov. 1850 spo. William Crane and Josephine Theriot (SMI-6,223)

Marie Marguerite (A. E. Crane and Fideline MICHEL) bn. 26 Jan. 1852 bt. 3 Nov. 1852 spo. Joseph J. Michel and Louise Sidonie Harrisson (SMI-6,242)

William Ephraim (Isham Crane and Mary MADDEN) bn. 25 Oct. 1848 bt.

CRANE

22 June 1849 spo. Joseph Lovinsky Orillon and Adelaide Breaux (SGA-6,188B)

CRENAN

Alice Crenan d. 1835 (from family register of Michael Crenan says priest) (Mt.Carmel-1,401)

Margaret Crenan d. 1 Sept. 1847 (from family register of Michael Crenan says priest) (Mt.Carmel-1,401)

Michael R. Crenan of West Feliciana Parish (parents omitted) m. 29 Nov. 1851 Margaret W. SMITH of West Feliciana Parish (parents omitted) wit. Rev. A. Doyle; James Brenan; Patrick Morella (Mt.Carmel-1,301)

William Crenan d. 1837 (from family register of Michael Crenan says priest) (Mt.Carmel-1,401)

CRESCIONI also CRISONI

Joseph Antoine (Louis Francois Crisoni and Cleonise Josephine FREMIN) bn. 27 Aug. 1848 bt. 22 Oct. 1848 spo. Antoine Francioni and Rose Elizabeth Hebert (SPH-2,6)

Marie Philomene (Francois Chrisioni and Eleonise Josephine FREMIN) bn. 21 Aug. 1851 bt. 19 Sept. 1851 spo. Jean Boudreaux and Eveline Fremin (SPH-2,39)

Maurice Armand (Lange Francois Crescioni and Josephine FERMIN) bn. 22 Sept. 1850 bt. 29 Dec. 1850 spo. Jean Pierre Gros and Marie Clemence Fremon (SPH-2,29)

CROCHET

Alexi, age 3 months (Denis Crochet and omitted) bur. 18 April 1852 (SEZ-9,32)

Arcene (Francois Crochaix and Eulalie LANDRY) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Justine DUPUIS (Charles Dupuis and Francoise DAIGLE) wit. Luc Landry; Theodule Landry; Gervais Daigle (SEZ-7,1-I)

Emerant (Magloire Crochet and Onorine CHEDOTAL) bn. 26 April 1852 bt. 26 April 1852 spo. Desire Friou and Lesida Crochet (SEZ-5,92)

Francois Justinien (Joseph Crochet and Oreline AUCOIN) bn. 8 Nov. 1852 bt. 10 Nov. 1852 spo. Marcell Aucoin and Angeline Crochet (SEZ-5,103)

Jean Baptiste (Donisse Crochet and Clementine AUCOIN) bn. 15 Jan. 1852 bt. 8 March 1852 spo. Adrien Aucoin and Roseline Aucoin (SEZ-5,88)

Jean Bte. Gerome (Arsene Crochaix and Bathilde LANDRY) bn. age 2 months bt. 30 March 1848 spo. Florentin Crochaix and Eliza Landry (SEZ-2,50)

Joseph (Severin Crochet and Froisine FRIOUX) bn. 29 Oct. 1849 bt. 3 March 1850 spo. Joseph Frioux and Elize Crochet (SEZ-5,31)

Joseph (Francois Crochet, decd. and Ulalie LANDRY) m. 1 April 1850 Oreline AUCOIN (Simon Aucoin, decd. and Marie TRAHAN) wit. Luc Landry; Gedeon Aucoin; Theodule Landry (SEZ-7,12)

Joseph Oseme Blanchard (Arsene Crochet and Baldine LANDRY) bn. 11 March 1850 bt. 4 June 1850 spo. Oseme Simoneau and Serafine Landry (SEZ-5,40)

Justilia Victoria (Joseph Crochet and Oreline OCOIN) bn. 6 March

CROCHET

1851 bt. 30 May 1851 spo. Arsin Crocher and Uranie Ocoin (SEZ-5,71)

Magloire (Emerant Crochet and Artemise THIBODEAUX) m. 13 July 1851 Honorine CHEDOTAL (Valery Chedotal and Henriette DUGAS) wit. D. Collins; Alexis Hebert; Emil LeBlanc (SEZ-7,32b)

Marie Adeline (Arsene Crochet and Matilde LANDRY) bn. 7 Aug. 1852 bt. 14 Nov. 1852 spo. Valere Landry and Rosema Crochet (SEZ-5,103)

Marie Olifida (Tresiman Crochet and Rose Aimee MELANCON) bn. 29 days old bt. 29 June 1849 spo. Magloire Crochet and Octavie Melancon (SEZ-5,6)

Matilde, age 24 years (Francois Crochet and Pelagie omitted) widow AUCOIN bur. 27 Sept. 1849 (SEZ-9,15)

Nicephore (Donice Crochet and Cremonie - page torn) bn. 15 April 1849 bt. 16 April 1849 spo. Augustin Aucoin and Aureline Aucoin (SEZ-2,63)

Pamela (Emerant Crochet and Artemise TIBODEAUX) m. 23 June 1851 Augustin SEDOTAL (Valery Sedotal and Henriette DUGAS) wit. Alexis Hebert; Joseph Fleuriy; Valentin Barrieaux; D. L. Rentrop; V. Colonne (SEZ-7,31a)

Pierre Aurelien (Severin Crochet and Ufrosine FRIOU) bn. 29 July 1841 bt. 11 Aug. 1851 spo. Arsin Friou and Delaide Friou (SEZ-5,74)

Sefeline (Emerant Crochet and Artemise THIBODEAU) m. 24 June 1850 Theodule GAUTREAUX (Viltique Gautreaux and Constance ARSENOS) wit. Valry Chedotal; Alexandre Maserol; Pierre Terriot (SEZ-7,20a)

Trasimond, widower Eleonore DUPUIS (Laurand Crochaix, decd. and Hortense FRYOUX) m. 6 March 1848 Rose Aimee MELANCON (Zepherin Melancon and Faralie BOURGEOIS) wit. Marcel Aucoin; Jean Valcour Porche; Zepherin Melancon (SEZ-1,127)

CROKER

Emilie (Joseph Croker and Cidalise LAMBREMONT) m. 15 May 1851 John COTREALL, native of Mill County, Virginia (John Cotreall and Eliza STEED) wit. Etienne Bujol; Thomas C. Brown; Thomas L. Billings; Adolphe Housieu (SGA-19,162)

Euphrosie (Joseph Croker and Sidalise LAMBREMONT) m. 21 Jan. 1850 Adolphe HOUSIAUX (Joseph Housiaux and Marie RODEZ, both decd.) wit. Joseph Croker; Wm. Billings; O. K. Godfrey; Hippolyte Martinez (SGA-19,130)

CRONAN

James Cronan of Ireland (parents omitted) m. 5 Aug. 1852 Mary DUNNIGAN of Ireland (parents omitted) wit. M. R. Crennan; Daniel O'Reilly (Mt.Carmel-1,300E)

CROPPER

Thomas Edwin (Thomas Cropper and Mathilde CLIMPIDE) bn. 7 March 1847 bt. 21 March 1851 spo. Gustave Hoose and Henriette Climpide (SJE-Plaq-2,7)

CROULL

Julia Anna (Francis Croull and Elisabeth (illegible) bn. 6 April 1852

CROULL
bt. 14 May 1852 spo. Cornick Croull and Cathering Cartloyn (SJE-Plaq-2,30)

CROWELL
Francis (James Crowell and omitted) of Iberville Parish m. 1 Dec. 1850 Eliza DANLASS of Iberville Parish (no parents given) wit. Chas McManus; James Crowell; A. Dupuy (SJE-Plaq-5,11)

CROWLY
Bryan (Daniel Crowly and Catherine ODISWELL) bn. 4 March 1849 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. William Crowly and Mary O'Sullivan (SJB-Brusly-2,52)

Julia Anne (Daniel Crowley and Catherine CROWLEY) bn. 27 Feb. 1848 bt. 3 Oct. 1848 spo. Etienne Lebail and Mary Crisken (SJB-Brusly-2,47)

CRUSEL
Edouard Crusel, age 30 yrs., native of New Orleans bur. 15 Aug. 1848 (SMI-4,200)

CUELLER
Josephine Cueller, age 48 years, widow of Raphael LANDRY bur. 21 Nov. 1848 (SGA-8,308)

CUILLE also CULLIER
Francois Paul Jean (Francois Cuillie and Virginie JIOARD) bn. 4 April 1852 bt. 2 Aug. 1852 spo. Jean Cuillie, paternal uncle, rep. by Louis Tassin and Marie Adele Bossie (SJA-5,101)

Marie (Francois Cuille, native of Montgaillard, Canton of Baguere de Bigorres, Arrondisement de Tarbes, Dept of Hautes Pirenees and Virginie JIOARD, born at the twelft "Arrondisement," France) bn. 1 March 1851 bt. 8 March 1851 spo. Antoine Cuille, paternal uncle and Jeanette Gassin, aunt by marriage (SJA-5,91)

CULL
Anne, age 60 years (Peter Cull and Jane HART) bur. 28 Aug. 1850 wit. Patrick Flinn; Danl. Reilly (Mt. Carmel-1,400)

CUMMINS
Thomas Cummins, age 36 years bur. 11 Aug. 1851 d. at military hospital yesterday (SJO-11,90)

CUNEO also CUNNEO
Angelique (Domenique Cunneo and Marie Seraphine GUILLOT) bn. 9 March 1850 bt. 25 Aug. 1850 spo. Antonio Variani and Marie Doveline Guillot (ASC-12,39)

Dominique Cuneo, age 35 years, native of Isle de Magdaleine bur. 7 Nov. 1849 (ASC-11,96)

CUNNINGHAM sometimes CUNINGHAM
Agnes (Daniel Cunningham and Martha CANON) bn. 7 March 1844 bt. 27 Aug. 1848 spo. Valmont Babin and Mary Jane Roddy (SJO-16, 184)

Alice (Daniel Ambrose Cuningham and Martha KENNER) bn. 29 April 1851 bt. 1 July 1852 spo. Mary Cuningham (SJO-16,246)

Virginia Bridget (Daniel Ambrose Cuningham and Martha KENNER) bn. 18 Sept. 1848 bt. 1 July 1852 spo. Nancy Roddy (SJO-16,246)

CURE

omitted Cure, age 24 years, wife of Laurence BALDERE bur. 16 July 1849 (ASC-11,92)

Carlos Cure, age 44 years bur. 15 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,83)

Marie Augustine (Charles Cure and Marie Aurore GAUDET) m. 17 June 1851 Andrew GINGRY (Henry Gingry and Catherine SHUMON) wit. App. Leveque; Wm. Brown; Wm. Whitman; John F. Ayraud; D. Rougeau; S. Reynaud; Faustin Blanchard; Antoine Amirati; P. G. Dannequin; Cleophas R. Mollere; Joseph St. Andre; P. S. Marciacq; W. D. Williams; Lestang Fortier; A. J. Pinel; D. S. Reynaud; E. G. Tibault; Camille LeBlanc; J. R. Landry; J. B. Templet; P. A. Hatkinson (ASC-10,319)

Martin, age 17 years (Carlos Cure and omitted) bur. 14 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,82)

CUREAU sometimes CURAUD; CURAU

Louis (Louis Bienvenu Cureau and Marie Clorinde VILLARS) bn. 11 Feb. 1849 bt. 13 Aug. 1849 spo. Jean Louis Cureau and Marguerite Aurore Picou (SMI-6,206)

Marie Ernest (Bienvenu Curaud and Marie VILLARS) bn. 13 Nov. 1851 bt. 24 April 1852 spo. Ernest Gregoire Julien Colas and Marie Eve Curaud (SMI-6,236)

CURREN

Patrick Curren, age 36 years bur. 15 Dec. 1849 d. 13 Dec. 1849 (ASM-10,106)

CURTIS

John (John Curtis and Ellen FLIN) of Liswall in Ireland m. 7 May 1849 Ellen HYNES (Neil Hynes and Ellen CURTIN of Recormik in Ireland) wit. Alfred White; Auguste Gassie; William Gassie (SJB-Brusly-1A,53)

CUSSEN

Patrick Cussen, age 32 years, native of Requeney Parish, County Maith, Ireland bur. 16 July 1849 (ASC-11,92)

DABOVAL

Aglae (Bruno Daboval, decd. and Elise MALARCHER) m. 24 August 1852 (2nd degree consanguinity) Louis Florian JACOB, native of New Orleans (Edouard Jacob and Celestine MALARCHER, decd.) wit. Emile Daboval; Emile Jacob (SMI-11,39)

Solomon Daboval, Dr. of Medicine, age 49 yrs., native of Belloy sur Somme, Picardie, France bur. 8 March 1849 (SMI-4,204)

DAIGLE also DAIGRE; DEGLE

Alexandre Daigle, age 43 years bur. 29 Oct. 1850 (SEZ-9,21)

Alise Harmine (Marcellus Daigle and Marie HERNANDEZ) bn. 22 April 1850 bt. 25 July 1850 spo. Numa Vives and Marie Truxillo (ASM-9,323)

Alphonse Desire (Alphonse Fowler Daigre and Marie Adeline ALLAIN) bn. 8 May 1852 bt. 22 June 1852 spo. Octave Ebenezer Haase and Marie Breaux (SGA-6,210B)

Amedee (Eugene Daigre and Marie Zeolie TULLIER) bn. 29 May 1850 bt. 20 March 1851 spo. Joseph Philosin Trahan and More Pilieme Griffine (SJB-Brusly-2,92)

Anathalie (Joseph Daigre, decd. and Modest BABIN) m. 13 April 1852

DAIGLE also DAIGRE; DEGLE

Joachim BLANCHARD of Assumption Parish (Jean Charles Blanchard, decd. and Rosalie BLANCHARD) wit. Jules Fornier; Henri Bourg; Alfred Babin (SJB,Brusly-1A,75)

Anne Clementine (Francois Augustin Degle and Marie Eurelia LANDRY) bn. 11 Dec. 1850 bt. 20 Jan. 1851 spo. Adolphe Babin and Mathilde Godin (ASC-12,46)

Antoinette (Alexandre Daigle and Elizabeth HEBERT) m. 19 Feb. 1849 (3rd degree consanguinity) Merville CAMPO (Augustin Campo and Emelie HEBERT) wit. Leandre Campo; Joseph Hebert; Emile Dugas; Firmin Aucoin (ASM-7,435)

Arthemise (Joseph Daigle and Modeste BABIN m. 8 Nov. 1851 Edward DELAUNE (John Nicolas Delaune and omitted) wit. William Delaune; Adeline Delaune; Mary Jane Roddy; Nancy Roddy; Susan Roddy (SJO-10,200)

Augustine Olivia (Olivier Daigre and Veronie HOTARD) bn. 28 Aug. 1850 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Onesime Landry and Felicie Hotard (SJE-Plaq-2,5)

Azelie Florestine (Laurent Daigre, decd. and Celeste TRAHAND) m. 1 Oct. 1850 Mario Antonio John ESTEVAN (Jean Estevan and Euphemie ARCENEAUX, both decd.) wit. P. M. Lambremont; Ernest Calry; M. Gronbry (SGA-19,141)

Celeste (Joseph Daigle and Marguerite DUGAS) m. 28 Jan. 1850 Venand CHEDOTAL (August Chedotal and Edwige HEBERT) wit. Firmin Blanchard; C. J. E. Gunttnir (SEZ-7,5)

Celeste Cephalide (Isidore Daigle and Celestine MOLAISON) m. 7 Feb. 1850 Elie Theodore BLANCHARD (Zephirin Blanchard and Elise LEBERT) wit. Vin. Blanchard; Ursin LeBlanc; Edmond Aillet (SJB,Brusly-1A,61)

Celeste Cephalide Daigle, age 20 yrs. spouse Elie Theodore BLANCHARD bur. 3 Jan. 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,36)

Celestine (Joseph Daigle and Celeste DAIGLE) m. 8 May 1848 Valery FORAIX (Elie Foraix, decd. and Josephine PITRE) wit. Ursin Daigle; Joseph Daigle; Aristide LeBlanc (SEZ-1,114)

Clovis (Joseph Aurilien Degel and Theotyste Madelein TRAHAND) bn. 27 July 1850 bt. 22 June 1851 spo. Honore Robert and Elisabeth Aucoin (ASM-9,337)

Constance Claire (Henri Daigle and Emerante DUGAS) bn. 14 Aug. 1848 bt. 15 Aug. 1848 spo. Norville Daigle and Justine Daigle (SEZ-2,53)

Diogene (Eugene Daigre and Marie Zeolide TULLIER) bn. 24 Dec. 1847 bt. 29 April 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Braux and Rose Adelaide Trahan (SJB,Brusly-2,36)

Dorville (Mathe Daigle and Marcelite SIMONEAU) m. 21 Sept. 1852 (2nd degree consanguinity) Egladie DAIGLE (Maxile Daigle and Jeannette DAIGLE) wit. J. B. G. Daigle; Lucien Daigle; Elodie Daigle; Remond Simoneaux (SEZ-7,52)

Drosin Clemille (Jean Baptiste Clemille Daigle and Carmelite Anastasia HERNANDEZ) bn. 6 Feb. 1851 bt. 30 June 1852 spo. Perico Sanchez and Marie Sanchez (SJO-16,246)

Dorsin Clemille Daigle, age 8 months bur. 6 July 1852 (SJO-11,94)

DAIGLE also DAIGRE; DEGLE

Edmond (Alexandre Daigle and Felesine DOIRON) bn. 20 Nov. 1848 bt. 24 Feb. 1849 spo. Eugene Doiron and Emelie Aucoin (ASM-9,300)

Eduard (Dourville Daigle and Aiglady DAIGLE) bn. 18 Nov. 1852 bt. 30 Nov. 1852 spo. Eduard Daigle and Irma Hebert (ASM-9,354)

Egladie (Maxile Daigle and Jeannette DAIGLE) m. 21 Sept. 1852 (2nd degree consanguinity) Dorville DAIGLE (Mathe Daigle and Marcelite SIMONEAU) wit. J. B. G. Daigle; Lucien Daigle; Elodie Daigle; Remond Simoneaux (SEZ-7,52)

Elizabeth (Henry Daigle and Emeranthe DUGAS) m. 23 Jan. 1851 Jean Baptiste SIMONEAU (Constant Simoneau and Oville GIROIR) wit. Constant S. Simoneau; Joseph Daigle; Luc Landry; J. B. G. Daigle (SEZ-7,27)

Emelie Daigle, age 70 yrs. spouse Etienne HEBERT bur. 15 March 1851 (SJB-Brusly-4,27)

Ermine, age 4 years (Alexandre Daigle and Justine SIMAUNAUX) bur. 7 Aug. 1849 (SEZ-9,14)

Etienne Alze (Joseph Daigle and Virginie KERN) bn. 30 Aug. 1849 bt. 28 Dec. 1849 spo. Felix Gilet and Pauline Hebert (SEZ-5,25)

Etienne Diogene (Ursin Daigle and Mathilde TERRIO) bn. 22 Sept. 1852 bt. 20 Oct. 1852 spo. Theodule Landry and Melissaire LeBlanc (SEZ-5,101)

Eugene Raimond (Alexandre Daigle and Justine SIMONO) bn. 17 Nov. 1847 bt. 9 May 1848 spo. Raimond Martinez and Jeanne Hernandez (ASM-9,290)

Francis Paul (Denis Daigre and Genevieve BUCKNER) bn. 15 Jan. 1850 bt. 22 May 1851 spo. Eugene LeBlanc and Martha Buckner (SJO-16,225)

Francoise Clarissa (Trasimon Daigle and Roufine Marthe RIVERA) bn. 4 Dec. 1852 bt. 5 Dec. 1852 spo. Adrien Aucoin and Clerisse Friou (SEZ-5,105)

Felicite Deolize (Francois Augustin Daigle and Marie Amelia LANDRY) bn. 10 July 1849 bt. 10 Sept. 1849 spo. Vital Trasimond Babin and Apoline Cleotilde Landry (ASC-12,18)

Forester (Laurent Daigre, decd. and Celeste TRAHAND) m. 10 Oct. 1850 Marie Adeline ALLAIN (Janvier Allain and Marie Elise BUSH) wit. L. S. Allain; A. Landry; F. Gallagher (SGA-19,142)

Francois Agustin (Francois Joseph Daigle and Modeste BABIN) m. 2 Oct. 1848 Marie Amelia LANDRY (Simon Landry and Anne Velerente BABIN) wit. Simon Landry; Olesime Landry; Simeon Arnold; Doziliat Babin (ASC-10,263a)

Harriet Susanne (Denis Daigre and Genevieve BUCKNER) bn. 6 Jan. 1847 bt. 2 Sept. 1848 spo. Valmont Babin and Mary Buckner (SJO-10, 184)

Honore Daigre, age 72 years, a native of Belle-isle-en-Mer, France bur. 25 Dec. 1852 (SGA-8,339)

Hyppolitte Daigle, age 33 years bur. 12 July 1848 d. at Bayou Droit (SEZ-4,8)

Isidore (Isidore Daigle and Celestine MOLAISON) bn. 12 Feb. 1846 bt. 19 Aug. 1849 spo. Antoine Grasse and Arthemise Esnard (SJB, Brusly-2,63)

DAIGLE also DAIGRE; DEGLE

Jean Baptiste (Eugene Daigle and Rose TEMPLET) m. 16 Feb. 1852 Celestine LEBLANC (Emile LeBlanc and Artemise GRAVOIR) wit. J. B. G. Daigle; Emil LeBlanc; Desire Richard; L. LeBlanc (SEZ-7,45)

Joseph, age 3 years (Alexandre Daigle, decd. and omitted) bur. 27 Dec. 1852 (SEZ-9,35)

Joseph Desire (Pierre Daigle and Euphemie TRAHANT) bn. 16 Sept. 1848 bt. 8 Jan. 1849 spo. Jean Alleman and Marie Daigle (SEZ-2,59)

Joseph Euzelien (Jean Baptiste Daigle and Rosalie BLANCHARD) m. 29 Oct. 1849 Theotiste Magdalain TRAHAN (Francois Trahan and Josette Aime THIBODEAUX) wit. Clairville Duaron; Etienne Duaron; Joseph Delaune; Louis Parody (ASM-7,444)

Joseph Hilaire, age 3 days (Henry J. Daigle and omitted) bur. 10 Feb. 1854 (SEZ-9,38)

Joseph Laurent (Alexandre Daigle and Justine SIMONEAU) bn. 23 Feb. 1850 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Braux and Palmela LeBlanc (SEZ-5,37)

Joseph Lusignon (Louis Degue and Dorelise LEBEUF) bn. 17 Dec. 1849 bt. 14 Jan. 1850 spo. Perry Sante and Carmelite Loie (SEZ-5, 29)

Joseph Nicholas (Trevile Daigle and Martha DELAWN (DELAUNE) bn. age 2 years bt. 2 Oct. 1848 spo. Augustin Daigle and Amelie Landry (ASC-12,5)

Joseph Octave (Edouard Daigre and Finette LEBLANC) bn. 12 Dec. 1847 bt. 12 March 1848 spo. Joseph Achille Hebert and Marcellite Lambremont (SGA-6,176B)

Joseph Uzere (Ursin Daigle and Mathilde TERRIOT) bn. 16 Nov. 1849 bt. 7 Feb. 1850 spo. Desire Daigle and Adelisa Daigle (SEZ-5,30)

Josephine Daigle, age 57 yrs. spouse Joseph LANDRY bur. 17 Jan. 1851 (SJB-Brusly-4,26)

Lucie Marie (Gilbert Daigre and Marie BIRD) bn. 6 Dec. 1846 bt. 20 Jan. 1848 spo. A. E. Bird and Merthe Bowie (SJO-16,175)

Justine (Hubert Daigle and Marie DUGAS) m. 11 Feb. 1851 Adon BLANCHARD (Louis Blanchard and Colette LANDRY) wit. Constant S. Simoneau; Louis Blanchard; Adrien Blanchard (SEZ-7,28)

Malvina (Ursin Daigre and Adeline CAPDEVIELLE) m. 26 June 1851 Andrew SIMMONS (William Simmons and Nancy PITMEN) wit. Amanda Holliday; I. R. Mims; B. Capdevielle; Ursin Daigre; L. D. Blanchard; Malvina Simmons; Marcelin Landry; P. L. Valentine (SJE-Plaq-5,6)

Margarite Aveline (Marcellus Degro and Marie HERNANDEZ) bn. 22 Feb. 1849 bt. 18 May 1849 spo. Augustin Hernandez and Janette Truxillo (ASM-9,304)

Marie Adeline (Trasimond Daigle and Rufine ERIVERE (sic) (RIVERO) bn. 25 Sept. 1849 bt. 27 Sept. 1849 spo. Henry Daigle and Estelesfoie Erivere (SEZ-5,15)

Marie Aimee (Romain Daigle and Azelie DUGAS) bn. 23 Aug. 1848 bt. 15 Nov. 1848 spo. Nicephore Trahant and Azema Bourg (SEZ-2, 56)

DAIGLE also DAIGRE; DEGLE

Marie Alexandrine (Alexandre Daigle and Felicie Anazade DOUARRON) bn. 18 Mar. 1851 bt. 30 April 1851 spo. Francisco De Luchi and Faustine Ocoin (ASM-9,333)

Marie Amelia (Joachim Daigle and Dortille DUPUY) bn. 11 Sept. 1848 bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Amedee Daigle and Louisa Daigle (SJB, Brusly-2,56)

Marie Armelise (Eugene Daigle and Rose TEMPLET) m. 26 June 1848 Eugene LANDRY (Valery Landry, decd. and Eulalie LEBLANC) wit. Silvani LeBlanc; Gervais Daigle; G. Andrieux (SEZ-1,117)

Marie Celima (Bouvier Daigre and Marie Marthe LANDRY) m. 10 Sept. 1850 (3rd degree consanguinity) Jean Baptiste RICHARD (Joseph Richard and Merite BLANCHARD) wit. Enos Hebert; Joseph Allain; F. Richard (SJB,Brusly-1A,93)

Marie Coralie (Laurent Daigre and Celeste TRAHAND) m. 22 Jan. 1849 Eloi HEBERT (Eloi Hebert, decd., and Angele HEBERT) wit. Forester Daigre; P. M. Landry; Joseph Henry; F. Housiaux (SGA-19,113)

Marie Delia (Eugene Daigre and Marie Zeolide TULLIER) bn. 19 Dec. 1851 bt. 20 Oct. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Tullier and Theotis Tullier (SJB,Brusly-2,120)

Marie Delphine (Trasimond Daigle and Rufine RIVERO) bn. 26 Feb. 1848 bt. 27 Feb. 1848 spo. Philippe Rivero and Celeste Daigle (SEZ-2,48)

Marie Egladie (Hyppolite Daigle and Zeolide CHEDOTAL) bn. 12 Jan. 1848 bt. 18 April 1848 spo. Gervais Daigle and Justine Daigle (SEZ-2,51)

Marie Emma (Louis Daigle and Doralise LEBOUF) bn. 11 Feb. 1848 bt. 12 March 1848 spo. Placide Daigle and Ursule Lebouf (SEZ-2,49)

Marie Genie Anastasie (Joseph Daigle and Eugenie KERNE) bn. 8 Nov. 1851 bt. 8 Jan. 1852 spo. Drosin Goutreaux and Elodie Goutreaux (SEZ-5,82)

Marie Magdaleine (Marcellus Degre and Marie HERNANDEZ) bn. 18 Mar. 1852 bt. 2 June 1852 spo. Lucien Degre and Seraphine Degre (ASM-9,350)

Marie Modeste Daigre, age 38 yrs. spouse Bernardin LABAUVE bur. 25 April 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,9)

Marie Odile (Zenon Daigre and Elise MARTINEZ) m. 8 Dec. 1851 Marie Adrien PERSAC, native of France, res. for a while in Indiana (Pierre Edouard Persac and Marie Pauline FALLOUX, natives of Chateaufort (sic) (France) wit. Zenon Daigre; P. Landry; Hyppolyte Martinez; S. Daigre; Alfred Daigre (SJO-10,201)

Marie Zulma (Ursin Daigle and Mathilde TERIOT) bn. 11 Jan. 1848 bt. 29 Feb. 1848 spo. Euzelien Daigle and Azema Foraix (SEZ-2,48)

Martha Mathilda (Treville Daigle and Mary Elisabeth YATES) bn. 16 Dec. 1851 bt. 11 Jan. 1852 spo. John Rodriguez and Vincenta Rodriguez (SJO-16,236)

Mathilde (Zephirin Daigle and Marguerite BETHENCOURT, both decd.) m. 31 Jan. 1848 Valerien LANDRY (Valerien Landry and Emma

DAIGLE also DAIGRE; DEGLE

LEBLANC) wit. Belisaire Landry; Camille L. Landry; Belisaire Hebert; Louis Barthelemy (SGA-19,91)

Matilde (Trazimon Degle and Rufina RIVERE) bn. 14 April 1851 bt. 20 April 1851 spo. Matias Rivet and Clementine Dugas (SEZ-5, 69)

Natalie Daigre, age 14 years bur. 2 Jan. 1849 (SJO-11,77)

Norbert Hippolyte (Louis Daigle and Doralisa LEBEUF) bn. 14 Mar. 1852 bt. 15 May 1852 spo. Norbert Lebeuf and Arcene Rivot (ASM-9,349)

Oliva (Alexandre Daigle, decd. and Justine SIMONEAU) m. 6 July 1852 Francois BERTELOTTE (Jean Pierre Bertelotte, decd. and Aglae HEBERT) wit. Surville Mollere; Joseph Mollere; Sosthene Simonaud (SEZ-7,51)

Olivia Helene (Henry Daigle and Emerante DUGAS) bn. 31 Aug. 1851 bt. 1 Sept. 1851 spo. Leonard Daigle and Elodie Daigle (SEZ-5,75)

Paul Olivier (Honore Daigre and Adelaide HEBERT) m. 21 June 1849 Marie Veronique HOTARD (Alexandre Hotard and Euphemie LORIO) wit. A. Hotard; Ursin Daigre; J. D. Blancard; Marcelin Landry; James H. Johnston; J. S. Whitney; P. A. Hamel (SGA-19,121)

Pauline (Jean Pierre Daigle and Modeste ARCENAUX) m. 7 July 1850 Joseph SIMAUNAUX (Ouvert Simaunaux and Clementine BOURGT) wit. Josephine Simaunaux; Constance Simaunaux; Adrien Simoneaux (SEZ-7,23)

Pierre Daigle, age 27 years bur. 18 March 1849 (ASM-10,92)

Simon Honore (Edouard Daigre and Marie Anette LEBLANC) bn. 14 Nov. 1849 bt. 10 Jan. 1850 spo. Simon Bozan and Aloysia Daigre (SGA-6,195B)

Simon Honore, age 14 months (Edouard Daigre and Marie Finette LEBLANC) bur. 26 Dec. 1850 (SGA-8,326)

Treville (Edouard Daigle and Agathe BITENCOURT) m. 16 Jan. 1851 Marie Elizabeth YATES (Evan D. Yates and Frances ROACH) wit. Michael Chatchan; M. Moknu (SJO-10,190)

Ulgere, age 5 years (Alexandre Daigle, decd. and omitted) bur. 27 Dec. 1852 (SEZ-9,35)

Romain (Etienne Daigle and Marguerite LANDRY) m. 14 May 1852 Louise GIROIR (Etienne Giroir and Adele HEBERT) wit. Evariste Guillot; Theodule Landry; P. Telesco Marquet; Desire Richard (ASM-7,460)

DALCOURT

Marie Anastasie, age 5 months (Pierre Dally Court (sic) (Dalcourt) and omitted) bur. 23 June 1852 (SJO-11,93)

DALEY

Daniel, age 40 years (John Daly and Margaret BRENAN) bur. 12 Feb. 1849 wit. M. R. Crenan and Charles Shiel (Mt. Carmel-1,400)

DALFERES

Jean Julien (Jean Dalferes and Anais LEBLANC) bn. 28 Jan. 1852 bt. 22 Feb. 1852 spo. Eduard Joseph Vives and Marcelline Dalferes (ASM-9,345)

Louisa Polonie (Jean Dalferes and Anais LEBLANC) bn. 9 Feb. 1848

DALFERES

bt. 19 Mar. 1848 spo. Andre Acosta and Seraphine Daigle (ASM-9,287)

Madelaine Selma (Pierre Dalferez and Elmire LEBLANC) bn. 18 Mar. 1849 bt. 21 April 1849 spo. Antoine Dalferez and Palmyre LeBlanc (ASM-9,303)

Pierre (Perrique) (Antoine Joseph Dalferes, decd. and Theresa ALEMAND) m. 5 June 1848 Elmire LEBLANC (Narcisse LeBlanc and Josephine SENET) wit. Palmira LeBlanc; Marcelin D'alferes; Cleophas Melancon; Adolphe LeBlanc; A. Dalferes (ASM-7,429)

Numa (Jean Dalferes and Anaise LEBLANC) bn. 14 Dec. 1849 bt. 6 March 1850 spo. Celestin Dalferes and Marie Truxillo (ASC-12,28)

DAMARAIS

Jean Joseph (J. L. Damarais and Adele MALARCHER) bn. 10 March 1852 bt. 21 Oct. 1852 spo. Eugene Damarais and Louise E. Damarais (SMI-6,241)

DAMARE

Jean Baptiste Germain (Jean Louis Damare and Adele MALARCHER) bn. 10 April 1848 bt. 20 May 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Gabriel Lafitte and Marie Aglae Daboval (SMI-6,194)

Auguste Bernard (Louis Damare of Bazet, Dept. Hautes-Pyrenees, France and Adele MALARCHER) bn. 1 Sept. 1 1846 bt. 15 April 1848 spo. Bernard Bazerque and Justine Borderes, born Villavaso (SMI-6,193)

DANIEL

Vincent Daniel, age 56 years bur. 26 Dec. 1851 (SJO-11,91)

DANLASS

Eliza Danlass of Iberville Parish (no parents given) m. 1 Dec. 1850 Francis CROWELL (James Crowell and omitted) of Iberville Parish wit. Chas McManus; James Crowell; A. Dupuy (SJE-Plaq-5,1)

DANOS

Celeste (Thimoleon Danos and Marguerite LEBLANC) bn. 31 Dec. 1850 bt. 16 April 1851 spo. Jacques LeBlanc and Irenne Hernandez (SJE-Plaq-2,9)

Jean Absalom (Jean Marie Danos, decd. and Marie Rose LEBLANC) m. 7 Jan. 1851 Marie Domitille LEBLANC (Aimable Andre LeBlanc and Adelaide ALLAIN) wit. Maximilien LeBlanc; Auguste Levert; Eugene Tierot; A. Allain (SGA-19,147)

Marie, age 2 years (Paul Danos and Eugenie COMEAU) bur. 13 Nov. 1848 (SGA-8,308)

Marie Livonia (Jean Absalom Danos and Marie Domitille LEBLANC) bn. 26 Sept. 1851 bt. 19 Jan. 1852 spo. Trasimond LeBlanc and Marie Elodie LeBlanc (SGA-6,208)

Marie Sidonie (Napoleon Danos and Marie Eugenie COMAU) bn. 3 Oct. 1850 bt. 13 Oct. 1850 spo. Auguste Levert and Adele LeBlanc (SGA-6,203B)

Persiviel (Timoleon Danos and Marguerite LEBLANC) bn. 17 Jan. 1852 bt. 26 Feb. 1852 spo. Valmont Rivet and Clarisse Rosa Hebert (SGA-6,209B)

DANOS

Philomene (Napoleon Danoss and Eugenie COMAU) bn. 31 March 1848 bt. 5 June 1848 spo. Pierre Valmont Rivet and Eleonore McDaniel (SGA-6,179)

Timoleon (Jean Danos, decd. and Marie Rose LEBLANC) m. 11 Feb. 1850 Marguerite LEBLANC (Isaie LeBlanc and Celeste ARNANDEZ, decd.) wit. Ysaie LeBlanc; A. Danos; N. Danos; Hermogene LeBlanc (SGA-19,134)

DARANSBOURGS

Laurent Daransbourgs, age 60 years bur. 25 Sept. 1848 d. yesterday at the bakery on Michel Arceneaux's plantation (SJA-4,30, back of book)

DARBAOIS

Louis Darbois, age 18 years bur. 17 July 1851 (ASM-10,115)

DARDENNE

Celeste Dardenne, age 62 years, wife of Louis MARIONNEAUX bur. 17 May 1850 (SGA-8,320)

James (Jean Arvillen Dardenne and Francoise DESOBRY) bn. 8 Feb. 1840 bt. 29 Jan. 1852 spo. Tieckle Walsy and Eugenie Dardenne (SJE-Plaq-2,22)

Jean Louis (Jean Arvilien Dardenne and Frances Clementine DESOBRY) bn 25 Jan. 1848 bt. 8 Feb. 1849 spo. Harry Thomas Hays and Lodoiska Desobry (SGA-6,184)

Lovensky (Baptiste Dardenne, decd. and Marie Celine BOURGEOIS) m. 8 Jan. 1852 Marie Alpasie DELACROIX (Louis Delacroix and Catherine LEONARD) wit. Jean Breaux; Sosthene Leonard; J. Louis Delacroix; Wm. Briggs (SJE-Plaq-5,9)

Ulger Theophile (Joseph Dardenne and Virginie ROBICHAUX) bn. 19 Feb. 1849 bt. 15 Sept. 1849 spo. Pierre Aubry Nero and Theodoriste LeBlanc (SJB,Brusly-2,66)

DARINSBOURG

Eleonore Darinsbourg, age 46 years (civil marriage to Auguste BRUNET) bur. 14 Sept. 1852 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP-11, 110)

DARMENOU also DORMENON

Francois Albea, twin of Joseph Albert (Pierre Dormenon and Caroline LANGLOIS) bn. age 4 months bt. 6 Dec. 1852 spo. Edouard L'abe and Magdeline Lebeau (PCP-9,196)

Marie Dormenon, age 60 years, res. of False River bur. 25 April 1851 (PCP-12,24)

Moyse (Francois Darmenou and Caroline LANGLOIS) bn. 2 July 1848 bt. 29 Oct. 1848 spo. Louis Duparron and Marie Dormenou (PCP-9,113)

Joseph Albert, twin of Francois Albea (Pierre Dormenon and Caroline LANGLOIS) bn. age 4 months bt. 6 Dec. 1852 spo. Charles Darensbourg and Celina Patin (PCP-9,196)

DATER

Henry P. Dater d. 19 April 1832 (Mt. Carmel -1,400A)

DAUNIS

Marie Odilia (Louis Daunis and Marie DUGAT) bn. 14 Oct. 1849 bt. 10 Feb. 1850 spo. Narcisse Griuar and Odile Dugat (SPH-2,19)

DAUFILE

Julien Daufile, age 1½ years bur. 14 June 1849 (ASM-5,111)

DAUTHIER sometimes GAUTHIER

DAVID

Charles (Sahl David and Mary Ann KING) bn. 24 Sept. 1847 bt. 24 April 1848 spo. William Hobgwe (sic) and Pauline King, rep. by Henry Begley (SJO-16,180)

Desiree David, age 35 years bur. 18 July 1850 d. yesterday at Clement Jarreau, res. of "L'isle" (PCP-11,79)

Eloise (Leon David and Myrthee GUILLAUME) bn. 26 Feb. 1849 bt. 3 March 1850 spo. Justin Guillaume and Julia David (PCP-10, 132)

Francis, age 18 years (Pierre Francois David and Perine DAVID) bur. 20 Dec. 1848 d. yesterday at False River - accidental death (PCP-11,50/51)

Gustave David, age 22 years of False River bur. 22 Dec. 1852 (PCP-11,113)

Joseph, age 12 years (Francois David and omitted) bur. 1 June 1850 (PCP-11,76)

Joseph Orphis (Gustave David and Adeline SICARD) bn. 5 Oct. 1852 bt. 1 Nov. 1852 spo. Jules David and Evelina Blanchard (PCP-10,177)

Julie David, age 45 years, wife of Onil POURCIAU bur. 6 Sept. 1851 (PCP-11,96)

Justine (Alexis David, fils and Octavie BISET of False River) bn. 5 Aug. 1847 bt. 14 May 1848 spo. Leopol Gaudrot and Amelie David (PCP-10,90)

Leon Lusignan (Louis David and Celeste GROS) bn. 24 April 1851 bt. 4 Jan. 1852 spo. Leon Bougon and Azema Barillot (SPH-2,40)

Leonce (Francois David and Octavine MAJOR) bn. age 8 months bt. 14 May 1848 spo. Leonce Major and Pamela Major (PCP-10,90)

Leonce (Leon David and Mirthe GUILLAUME) bn. 7 Oct. 1851 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Guillaume and Helene Bueche (PCP-10,177)

Marie Melina (Jules David and Melina LEJEUNE) bn. 26 Nov. 1848 bt. 6 Sept. 1849 spo. Rene Porche and Caroline Lejeune (PCP-10,124)

Marie Olodusca (Marcelin David and Celanie DAVID of False River) bn. 17 Aug. 1847 bt. 14 May 1848 spo. Gustave Lebeau and Lise Delage (PCP-10,89)

Marie Sostene (Etienne David and Octavine GREMILLON) bn. 23 Jan. 1849 bt. 15 Aug. 1849 spo. Sostene Gremillon and Aglae Guerin (PCP-10,123)

Pierre Simon David, age 54 years bur. 26 Aug. 1849 (PCP-11,64)

Uranie (Alexis David and Octavine BIZET) bn. 16 May 1850 bt. 15 Aug. 1851 spo. Pierre Francois Saizan and Catherine LaPointe (PCP-10,148)

DAVIDSON

Joseph William (W. Davidson and Sara DAVIDSON) bn. age 23 years bt. 7 May 1852 spo. Charles Suret (SJO-16,243)

DAVIS

David Procope Landry (David Davis and Marie Louise LANDRY) bn. 8 July 1850 bt. 20 April 1851 spo. Paul Landry and Julienne Ferbois, servant of Mr. Dorville Landry (SJB,Brusly-3,32)

Joseph Henry (Edward Gorham Davis and Eugenie POCHE) bn. 29 Oct. 1848 bt. 22 Oct. 1849 spo. Ludger Poche and Rosa Poche (SGA-6,194B)

Mary Anna Butler (Samuel Davis and Elizabeth HATCHER) bn. 18 Jan. 1822 bt. 19 April 1851 spo. not given (SJO-16,224)

Miles Davis, age 48 years, a native of County Wickly, Ireland bur. 21 Aug. 1850 (SGA-8,323)

William Davis, age 3 yrs. bur. 18 Nov. 1849 (SMI-4,207)

William(Richfield Davys and Marie DAVYS) bn. omitted Aug. 1849 bt. 30 Jan. 1850 spo. Augustine Ramus and Christine Long (SJO-16,204)

DAYRIES

Charles Edgard (Leon Bernard Dayries and Julie Elvira LEBEAU) bn. 6 Oct. 1848 bt. 19 June 1849 spo. Leon Lebeau and Virginie Van Wickle (PCP-10,120)

Edouard (Edouard Bernard Dayries, decd. and Virginie LEDOUX) m. 18 March 1852 Rosa PORCHE (Villeneuve Porche, decd. and Carmelite LEDOUX) wit. Thomas Cooley; Jacques Gosserant; Narcisse Beauvais; Leon Dayries (PCP-8,158)

Marie Estelle (Leon Bernard Dayries and Julie Elvire LEBEAU) bn. 19 Jan. 1851 bt. 26 Sept. 1851 spo. Edouard Dayries and Josephine Lebeau (PCP-10,153)

DAZET

Marie of France (Pierre Dazet and Jeanne CASTAIN) m. 8 Sept. 1852 Ferdinand CAIS of France (Louis Cais and Marie MARCEL) wit. Ant. Biraud; B. J. Gardere; P. Celestin, Jr.; Rigaud; Hilaire Caudam; Auguste Barthelemy (ASC-10,351)

de BLAINVILLE

omitted de Blainville, age 1½ years daughter of (Dr. de Blainville and omitted) bur. 8 July 1849 (PCP-11,62)

Auguste de Blainville, Dr. of Medicine, age 30 years bur. 18 Nov. 1849 d. 15 Nov. 1849 at New Orleans in the explosion of the steamship Louisiana (PCP-11,68)

Onilia (Felix de Blainville and Augustine DESMOULIN) bn. 17 Sept. 1849 bt. 15 Oct. 1849 spo. Onile Bourgeat and Julie Pourciau (PCP-10,125)

DEBLIEUX

Edwin Benjamin (Paul Joseph Deblieux and Aglae ORILLION) bn. 7 May 1849 bt. 6 Dec. 1851 spo. Benjamin Deblieux and Ophelia Victoire Orillion (SJE-Plaq-2,20)

Julia Therese (Paul Deblieux and Aglae ORILLON) bn. 1 Feb. 1850 bt. 6 Dec. 1851 spo. Alfred Greaud and Cora Deblieux (SJE-Plaq-2,19)

Stella Amelia (Paul Deblieux and Aglae ORILLON) bn. 16 Dec. 1847 bt. 5 May 1848 spo. Roselius Orillon and Amelia Deblieux, rep. by Aurelia Orillon (SGA-6,178)

William Joseph (Benjamin Noel Deblieux and Elizabeth DODD) bn. 12

DEBLIEUX

May 1849 bt. 6 Dec. 1851 spo. Paul Joseph Deblieux and Cora Deblieux (SJE-Plaq-2,20)

DEBOULE

Victor (Paul Deboule and Renette COULOMB) bn. 4 June 1851 bt. 9 March 1852 spo. Evariste Colomb and Marceline Beckner (ASC-19,184)

DECOUX

Charles (Hypolite Decoux, decd. and Hortence VIGNES) m. 19 March 1849 Eusebie Rosella LEBLANC (Augustin LeBlanc, decd. and Eusebie TOUNOIR) wit. Meril Lacour; Alexandre Labry; Ovide Lacour; Raymond Vignes (PCP-8,87)

Charles Decoux, age 2 years bur. 5 July 1852 (PCP-11,107)

Emile (Valerien Decoux and Julie BUSH) bn. 1 Sept. 1848 bt. 19 Aug. 1849 spo. Georges Michel and Madeleine Boush (PCP-10, 124)

Francoise (Sosthene Decoux and Aglae BOUGERE) bn. 25 Oct. 1846 bt. 1 June 1848 spo. Manuel Macias and Uranie Dubucle (PCP-9,94)

Leonard (Desolives Decoux and Celanie EMMET) bn. 20 Oct. 1847 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Jules Guerin and Marie Genevieve Goudraut (PCP-10,92)

Marie Hortence (Charles Decoux and Rosella Usby LEBLANC) bn. 18 July 1851 bt. 25 Dec. 1851 spo. Jacques Gosserant and Julia Ferrier (PCP-10,156)

Pierre Honnore Decoux, age 55 years bur. 23 July 1851 (PCP-12,30)

DECUIR

omitted Decuir, age 2½ months (Alexandre Decuir and omitted) bur. 26 Dec. 1851 (PCP-11,101)

Alexandre (Alexandre Decuir and Cleonise JANIS) bn. 19 Feb. 1849 bt. 1 Nov. 1849 spo. Gustave Robic and Aglae Chustz (PCP-10,126)

Mrs. Alexandre Decuir, age 28 years bur. 8 Nov. 1851 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP-11,99)

omitted Decuir, widow of Antoine, age 55 years bur. 22 Dec. 1850 (PCP-11,90)

Dorsin Decuir, age 50 years bur. 21 June 1849 (PCP-11,60)

Eugenie Lodoiska (Leufroy Decuir and Francoise DECUIR) bn. 23 Aug. 1851 bt. 4 Jan. 1852 spo. Joseph Amar and Livie Decuir (PCP-10,158)

Francoise (Lufroy Decuir and Francoise DECUIR) bn. 30 March 1849 bt. 19 May 1851 spo. Martin Juge and Celeste Juge (PCP-10,147)

Julie Marie (Joseph Decuir and Louisa Suzette DARENSBURG) bn. 16 Oct. 1847 bt. 27 Aug. 1848 spo. Ovide Darinsbourg and Louise Polinny Brunet (PCP-9,102)

Malvina (Pierre Decuir and Elizabeth Gertrude omitted) m. 17 Oct. 1848 Francois PATRANT (Franco Patron, his signature) (Pierre Patron (sic) and Magdeleine omitted) wit. J. Pierre Decuir; Pierre Surveille Decuir; Prospere Ganiez; Francois Walfroid; Lisa Lindor; Charles Duparc; Virginie Lindor; Marie Josephine Chateaufort (ASC-10,267)

DECUIR

Rose Muresina (Antoine Decuir and Josephine DUBUCLEY) bn. 7 July 1847 bt. 1 May 1849 spo. Jacques Philippe Ferrier and Doralise Appolonie Ferrier (PCP-10,118)

Vincent Decuir, age 28 years, res. of Chenal at Lefroy Decuir's bur. 27 June 1849 (PCP-11,61)

DEGAREAU

Eugene Lacroix (Eugene Degareau and Lalie ALEMAND) bn. 14 Sept. 1849 bt. 20 Oct. 1849 spo. Antoine Alemand and Elizabeth Blanphy (SEZ-5,19)

DEGRANRUE

Bigolle Degranrue, age 40 years bur. 4 July 1852 (SEZ-9,33)

DEGRUIS also DEGROUSE

Hypolite Clement Lucien (Hypolite Degrous and Clementine NORMAN) bn. 20 April 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Lucien Norman and Elene Leo (ASC-19,183)

Joseph Abraham (Hypolitte Degruis and Clementine NORMANT) bn. 16 March 1848 bt. 11 April 1848 spo. Celestin Ricard and Marie Louise Normant (ASC-19,109)

Marie Genevieve (Hippolite Degruse and Clementine NORMAND) bn. 9 Sept. 1849 bt. 24 Dec. 1849 spo. Eugene Andre and Genevieve Tropey (Trope) (ASC-19,145)

DEGUISTE

Louis Felix (Josephine Deguiste) bn. age 3 yrs. bt. 3 May 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Belins and Marie Augustine (SJE-Plaq-4,3)

Marie Louise Augustine (Josephine Deguiste) bn. omitted bt. 3 May 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Velins and Marie Augustine (SJE-Plaq-4,3)

DEHON

Clement of Iberville Parish (Joseph Dehon and Rosalie COMMAUX) m. 26 Dec. 1850 Clemence LEVASSEUR (Francois Levasseur and Marguerite LEMPEREUR) wit. D. M. Wilon; M. Troxler; M. Joseph Henry; L. Cointement (ASM-7,453)

Marie Eliska (Clement Dehon and Juliette LANDRY) bn. 13 Feb. 1846 bt. 25 Feb. 1849 spo. Joseph Braux and Marcellite Hebert (ASM-9,300)

DEIGUE also DAIGLE

Marie Josephine, age 9 years (Joseph C. Deigue and Matilde SIMONEAU) bur. 10 July 1849 (SEZ-9,12)

DELACROIX

Amynthe E. (Louis Delacroix and Catherine ELVEE) m. 6 Dec. 1852 William BRIGGS (William Briggs and Elizabeth STOPES) wit. William Baumen; Charles E. Dupuis; George W. Banta (SJE-Plaq-5,14)

Louise Azelie (Louis Delacroix and Catherine Elvire LEONARD) bn. 7 Sept. 1848 bt. 21 June 1849 spo. William Briggs and Marianne Aspasie Delacroix (SGA-6,188)

Marie Alpasie (Louis Delacroix and Catherine LEONARD) m. 8 Jan. 1852 Lovensky DARDENNE (Baptiste Dardenne, decd. and Marie Celine BOURGEOIS) wit. Jean Breaux; Sosthene Leonard; J. Louis Delacroix; Wm. Briggs (SJE-Plaq-5,9)

DELAGE

Alexis Delage, age 30 years bur. 27 Oct. 1849 (PCP-11,66)

Eloise Delage, age 70 years, widow of Francois GAUTHIER bur. 30 Nov. 1852 (PCP-11,112)

James Alexandre (Joachim Delage and Hellene PATIN) bn. 23 Jan. 1848 bt. 17 Feb. 1848 spo. Louis Porche and Adelle Patin, rep. by Elmire Fabbe (PCP-10,84)

Jean Oscar (Paulin Delage and Elisa BARA) bn. 8 March 1849 bt. 24 June 1849 spo. Paul Delage and Doralisa Bara (PCP-10,120)

DELAMARRE

Gustave Delamarre, age 52 years bur. 7 Dec. 1850 d. 5 Dec. 1850 (PCP-11,88)

De LARODERIE

Rodolph G. (Alphonse DeLaroderie and Therese AUDIBERT) m. 7 May 1851 Henriette GRANDPRE (Etienne Grandpre and Adele ALLAIN) wit. Fergus Allain; E. Grandpre; Elmire Christin; P. Grandpre; Alf. Delaroderie; L. Grandpre; Alf. A. Delaroderie; James Wm. Beale; C. Grandpre; D. T. Francis (SJO-10,194)

DELATTE also DELATRE

Angeline (Francois Delat and Ulalie GAUTREAUX) bn. 14 April 1849 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Joseph Delat and Celestine Lambert (SJO-FS-1,35)

Charles Ardona (Louis Delattes and Marie PERICAUT) bn. 19 July 1847 bt. 14 Aug. 1848 spo. Henri Farlend and Catherine McKetrick (SJO-16,184)

Hyacinthe, age 33 years (Louis Delatte and Marie EVRA (sic) bur. 28 April 1850 (SJO-11,81)

Mary Frances (Louis Delatre and Mary CAPITAN) bn. 8 Oct. 1849 bt. 14 Nov. 1849 spo. P. McKitrick and Eloisa Shepper (SJO-16, 202)

Marie Eveline (Lufroi Delat and Marguerite Elmire VICNAIR) bn. 20 Jan. 1851 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Maximin Lobel and Marie Emelina Vicnair (SJO-FS-1,35)

Marie Florestine (Lufroi Delat and Marguerite Elmire VICNAIR) bn. 9 March 1849 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Joseph Delat and Marie Coralie Brown (SJO-FS-1,35)

Theodora Rosalie (Louis Dailatte and Marie Manuela CAPITAN) bn. 20 April 1852 bt. 9 Aug. 1852 spo. Remi Dailatte and Antoinette Sanchez (SJO-16,248)

Valentine Otime (Francois Deslatte and Eulalie GAUTREAUX) bn. 14 Feb. 1848 bt. 17 May 1848 spo. Joseph Lambert and Marguerite Wickner (SJO-FS-1,29)

DELAUNE also DeLAWN; De LEON

Alcide Ferdinand (Joseph Delaune and Marie Azelie BOUDREAUX) bn. 8 June 1848 bt. 13 June 1848 spo. Ferdinand Delaune and Esther Boudreaux (ASM-9,293)

Alida Valentine (Theodule Dealune and Marie ARCENEAUX) bn. 8 Oct. 1848 bt. 20 Jan. 1849 spo. Simon Delaune and Melasie Arceneaux (ASM-9,299)

Anatole (Arsin Delaune and Marine BLANCHARD) bn. 11 July 1852 bt. 12 July 1852 spo. Valsin Blanchard and Matilde Boudreau

DELAUNE also DeLAWN: De LEON

(ASM-9,352)

Arcene (Jean Baptiste Delaune and Marie HEBERT) m. 13 Jan. 1851 Marine BLANCHARD (Florentin Blanchard and Emilie ARSENEAUX) wit. J. B. Delaune; Joseph Delaune; Ferdinand Delaune; Theophile Delaune; Alexandre Blanchard (ASM-7,453)

Auguste Delaune, age 68 years bur. 29 March 1851 (SGA-8,327)

Casimir(Eguie De Leon, belonging to widow Antoine Suarez) bn. 2 Jan. 1850 bt. 22 Jan. 1850 spo. Narcisse Alery and Jeanne Suarez (ASC-19,147)

Charles (Celestine Dealan (sic) bn. 14 Jan. 1849 bt. 1 March 1849 spo. Francois Valfroid and Roselia Pierre (ASC-19,130)

Cyrprien (Theodule Delaune and Marie ARCENAU) bn. 19 Jan. 1850 bt. 18 Mar. 1850 spo. Ferdinand Delaune and Roselina Arcenaux (ASM-9,316)

Edward (John Nicolas Delaune and omitted) m. 8 Nov. 1851 Arthemise DAIGLE (Joseph Daigle and Modeste BABIN) wit. William Delaune; Adeline Delaune; Mary Jane Roddy; Nancy Roddy; Susan Roddy (SJO-10,200)

Elmire Sedalise (Simon Delaune and Mathilde BOUDRAUX) bn. 11 Mar. 1851 bt. 22 June 1851 spo. Basil Boudreau and Ester Boudreau (ASM-9,337)

Francoise Eudose (Louis Nicholas DeLawn and Elisabeth PHILIP) bn. age 3 years bt. 2 Oct. 1848 spo. Trevile Daigle and Martha DeLawn (ASC-12,5)

Francois Numa (Clairville Delaune and Irma ARSENAUX) bn. 4 Oct. 1850 bt. 14 Oct. 1850 spo. Auguste Delaune and Elisa Arsenaux (ASM-9,325)

Gustave Joseph (Clairville Delaune and Azema ARSENEAUX) bn. 1 Oct. 1852 bt. 7 Dec. 1852 spo. Joseph Arseneaux and Augustine Delaune (ASM-9,354)

Joseph (Christophe Delaune and Marie GAUTHREAUX) m. 21 Feb. 1848 Adelaide HEBERT (Rosemond Hebert and Marie TEMPLET) wit. Valentin Barrieaux; Simon Delaune (SEZ-1,105)

Joseph Emile (Simon Delaune and Matilde BOUDREAUX) bn. 5 Oct. 1849 bt. 19 Dec. 1849 spo. Joseph Delaune and Rosalie Boudreaux (ASM-11,114)

Marie (Francois Delaune and Asseline COLONNE) bn. 16 Mar. 1850 bt. 18 Mar. 1850 spo. Mathurin Delaune and Melassie Dubois (ASM-9,316)

Marie Leontine (Francois Dealune and Aselie COLONNE) bn. 31 Oct. 1848 bt. 20 Jan. 1849 spo. Raphael Colonne and Carmelite Arcenaux (ASM-9,299)

Marie Theodora (Edouard Delaune and Arthemise DAIGLE) bn. 27 Nov. 1852 bt. 10 Dec. 1852 spo. Octave Arveau and Apauline Daigle (SJO-18,4)

Pelagie Louise (Theodule Delaune and Marie ARSENAU) bn. 28 May 1852 bt. 12 July 1852 spo. Arsein Delaune and Justine Arsenau (ASM-9,352)

Theodore Joseph (Joseph Delaune and Mary Adelia BOUDREAU) bn. 29 Dec. 1850 bt. 13 Jan. 1851 spo. Baptiste Delaune and

DELAUNE also DeLAWN; De LEON

Maerane Blanchard (ASM-9,327)

Ulysse (Francois Delaune and Azelie CALONNE) bn. 20 June 1852 bt. 26 Sept. 1852 spo. Alexis Delaune and Zephire Ocouin (ASM-9,353)

DELAVILLE sometines DELAVAL; DELLAVALLE

Charles Delaval, age 3 yrs. bur. 1 Dec. 1849 died at home of Doctor Ch. Cifreo, his maternal uncle (SJA-4,78)

Joseph Charles (the second) (Joseph Dellavalle and Rosalie CHIFREO (CIFREO), native town Maritime of Nice, Italy) bn. 26 Feb. 1851 bt. 24 Sept. 1851 spo. Gaspar Chifreo, maternal grandfather and Domithille Dellavalle, his sister (SJA-5,93)

Marie Anne Elisabeth Clara Delaville, age 2½ yrs. bur. 3 June 1850 (SMI-4,209)

Marie Louise Elizabeth Theresa Anne Kettley, age 6 yrs. (Pierre Anselme Delaville and Clara Elizabeth TUSSON) bur. 14 Jan. 1849 (SMI-4,203)

DELLUCKY sometimes DELUCCI

Francois (Augustin Dellucky and Zaid CELLE) m. 4 Oct. 1851 Aimee Marie BOURG (Pierre Bourg and Marie Rosalie PENNISSON) wit. Etienne Dellucky; Clairville Fryou; Appolinaire Fryou (ASM-7,452)

DELMAS

Jean Baptiste Delmas bur. 12 Oct. 1851 (SJA-4,81)

DEMORUELLE

Cheri Anathole (Andre Demoruelle and Amelie Francoise LEBEAU) bn. 11 July 1847 bt. 22 Oct. 1848 spo. Leopold Demoruelle and Elina Demoruelle (PCP-10,106)

Cherie Anatole, age 5 years (Andre Demoruelle and omitted) bur. 27 Aug. 1852 (PCP-11,199)

Louise Emile (Zenon Demoruelle and Basilie LEBEAU) m. 28 Dec. 1848 Fernande MENDOZA, native of Pensacola, res. of New Orleans (Antoine Mendoza and Pauline GRAUPERA) wit. Louis Sere; Zenon Demoruelle, fils; Louis Ernest Trudeau; Joseph Celestin Joffrion; W. Taylor; Bazille Demoruelle; Zenon Demoruelle (PCP-8,76/77)

Louise Nathalie Demoruelle, age 19 years bur. 2 Oct. 1852 (PCP-11,110)

DELOUCH

John, newborn, lived a short time, baptized (John Delouch and Eveline PRESTER) bur. 25 Sept. 1848 (PCP-11,47)

DELPHIN

Michel Adolphe (Michel Delphin and Celestin LEPRETE) bn. 18 Feb. bt. 4 June 1849 spo. Michel LeBeuf and Elphine Albrete (sic) (SMI-6,205)

DE MILLER

Euphrasie (Francis de Miller, decd. and Marine LEBLANC) m. 13 May 1850 Joachim ANTUNEZ, native of Mobile, Alabama (Joachim Antunez and Marie GIRARD) wit. J. Dug. Dugas; J. De Miller; R. L. Watson; John Sullivan; Theodore LeBlanc; Felix Roth (SGA-19,136)

DEMOULET

Marie Tellie (Joseph Demoulet, decd. and Nancie BLAKE) m. 3 Feb. 1852 Pierre MAYER (Jean Pierre Mayer, decd. and Seraphine FREDERIC) wit. A. Edward Nereaux; Ursin Nereaux; L. S. Deon; W. Nereaux; Ursin Daigre (SJE-Plaq-5,10)

DEMPSTERD

Jhonn Robert, major son, native and res. this parish (Andre Robert Dempsterd, decd. and Margueritte CHAIGNE) m. omitted August 1848 Marcelline GONSAL, major dau., native and res. St. Charles Parish (Jean Gonsal, decd. and Catherine PALSPOUK) wit. Augustin Lassere; Justin Falgoust; Augustin Falgoust; Jean Baptiste Ocman (SJA-2,264)

DENEUFBOURG

Louis Arnaud (Ls. Theodore Deneufbourg and Elizabeth Lesida LEBOURGEOIS) bn. 4 Dec. 1851 bt. 20 May 1852 spo. Florian LeBourgeois and Aloysia Armant (SMI-6,237)

Louis Arnaud Deneufbourg, age 6 mos. bur. 31 May 1852 (SMI-4,220)

Louis Theodore (Clement Deneufbourg and Manette GAIENNIE of New Orleans) m. 23 May 1849 Lisida LE BOURGEOIS (Arnaud LeBourgeois and Catherine Aimee BOUCRY) of St. James Parish wit. A. LeBourgeois, Jr.; Louis L. LeBourgeois; Louise Armant; Laurencia Lachanal; Armantine Armant; Pauline Maigrau; Mathurin Boucry (SMI-11,1)

DENHAM

Alzire (Robert Dename and Elise AYET of West Baton Rouge Parish) m. 4 March 1851 Francois AINEY (Jean Alney and Anne LABATTE) wit. none given (SJO-10,193)

Drucila, widow Antoine SERRET (Robert Denom and Elise Heleonore AYET) m. 16 Dec. 1850 Loretto RODRIGUEZ (Anthonio Rodriguez and Catherina MORALES) wit. A. Latil; Arthur Latil (SJO-10, 189)

Elzire (Robert Denham and Elise Elisabeth AILLET) of Baton Rouge m. 9 July 1848 Napoleon RHEAMS (Napoleon Rheams and Elise Elisabeth RHEAMS) wit. Diogene Alexandrie; Pierre Aillet; Numa Leray (SJB,Brusly-1A,42)

DENNIS

Abraham Dennis, age 40 years bur. 25 June 1849 (SJO-11,78)

Charles, native of Massachusetts (William Dennis and Phoebe BATES) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Louisa POLLET (Louis Pollet and Marguerite Mirza REINE) wit. Louis Pollet; Arthur St. Amant; L. A. Poche; John M. Bouillon (SGA-19,175)

DENOUAS

Marie Ernestine (Jacques Desnouas and Marie OUBRE) bn. 2 July 1849 bt. 1 May 1850 spo. J. B. Hilaire Coudouin and Eulalie Desnouas (SMI-6,215)

DENOUX also DESNOUX

Amelina (Jean Denoux and Justine BABIN) m. 12 Feb. 1852 (4th degree consanguinity) Michel Leon GAUDIN (Jean Baptiste Gaudin and Rosalie DUGAS) wit. Valery LeBlanc; Edouard Dugas; Melanie Denoux; Ezilda Richard; Luthecia Babin; Numa Picou (ASC-10, 342)

DENOUX also DESNOUX

Joseph Janvier (Henry Denou and Marie Felicite CAPDEVIELLE) bn. 1 Jan. 1848 bt. 12 May 1848 spo. Eugene Gregoire and Adelaide Denou (ASC-6,508)

Maria Lorenza Desnoux, age 30 years bur. 1 July 1852 (ASC-11,129)

Marie Elizabeth (Henri Denoux and Felicite CAPDEVEILLE) bn. 18 Aug. 1851 bt. 4 Sept. 1851 spo. Sylvester Ramillez and Maria Hernandez (ASC-12,55)

Paul Sabin (Henri Desnoux and Felicite CAPDEVIEILLE) bn. 19 Feb. 1850 bt. 23 March 1850 spo. Edouard Dugas and Mathilde Melancon (ASC-12,29)

Paul Sabin, age 6 months (Henri Desnoux and omitted) bur. 8 April 1850 (ASC-11,101)

Toussaint Joseph Bertrin (Francois Denoue and Clotilde BABIN) bn. 1 Nov. 1848 bt. 17 March 1849 spo. Jean Gustave Blanchard and Amelina Denoue (ASC-12,12a)

DEOCURRO

Francisco Deocurro, age 14 months old bur. 19 Aug. 1848 (ASC-11,76)

Marie Louise (Francisco Deucurro and Maria MARTINEZ) bn. 25 Aug. 1850 bt. 7 Sept. 1850 spo. Antonio Hernandez and Isabelle Martinez (ASC-12,39)

DEPLAIGNE

Jacques (Paulin Deplaigne and Constance Thomas COLLINS) bn. 26 Dec. 1849 bt. 7 July 1850 spo. Jacques Deplaigne and Helene Saizan (PCP-10,138)

Marguerite (Paulin Deplaigne and Constance COLINS of False River) bn. 8 Sept. 1847 bt. 7 April 1848 spo. Elie Pourcieaux and Juliette Major (PCP-10,86)

DePOORTER

Pierre Lievin, native of Belguim (Joseph DePoorter and Jacobe DE MERLIER) M. 18 March 1852 Marguerite Camille CHIROUZE, native of France (Drome) (Charles Chirouze and Reine BLAYN) wit. M. B. Bouymin; Helena Theriot; Demaret; B. S. Webre (SMI-11,36)

DERICHEBOURG

Oscard (Terence Derichebourg and Matilde GRANGER) bn. 11 Oct. 1848 bt. 28 Jan. 1849 spo. Florentin Babin and Palmire Aillet (SJB, Brusly-2,49)

Jerome, widower Mathilde GRANGE (Louis Boileaux Derichebourg and Marie Julienne MARIONNEAUX) m. 22 Jan. 1852 Euphrosine LABAUVE, widow Valentin HEBERT (Isidore Labauve and Jeanne GRANGE) wit. J. Aillet; A. C. Babin; S. Mille (SJB,Brusly-1A,71)

Philosi (Terance Derichebourg and Mathilde GRANGE, decd.) m. 19 Jan. 1852 Celestine HEBERT (Hippolyte Hebert and Celeste DOIRON) wit. Ursin LeBlanc; Sosthene Aillet; J. Valsin Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,70)

DERMA

Charles Derma, age 24 years, a canadian bur. 17 Jan. 1849 was killed at Waterloo (PCP-11,52)

DEROCHER

Francois (Toussaint Derocher and Aufelia BERGERON) bn. 12 Sept. 1850 bt. 12 Dec. 1850 spo. Sosthene Bergeron and Marguerite

DEROCHER

Richard (SJE-Plaq-2,1)

Marie Ophelia (Toussaint Derocher and Auphelia BERGERON) bn. 11 Dec. 1848 bt. 12 Dec. 1850 spo. Berjie Bergeron and Marie Delouise Lacroix (SJE-Plaq-2,1)

Toussaint Derocher (no parents given) m. 11 Dec. 1850 Ophelia BERGERON (no parents given) wit. Henri Sellier; Francois Jules Sellier (SJE-Plaq-5,3)

DEROUS

omitted Derous, infant, newborn (Victor Derous and omitted) bur. 26 Dec. 1849 (ASM-10,106)

DESAPPE

Alexandre Desappe, age 60 yrs. bur. 2 Sept. 1851 (SMI-4,217)

DESAUNAY

Eliza Desaunay, age 20 years and some months, widow of Alexander WEBER bur. 10 Jan. 1850 d. yesterday at Bayou Goula (SGA-8,317)

Louis (Louis Alexandre Desaunay, decd. and Elize LEBLANC) m. 16 Dec. 1850 Malvina BUJOL (Narcisse Bujol and Adeline ORILLON) wit. T. Danos; J. Housivel; E. Frunt; Denis McDaniel (SGA-19,143)

DESCARRAUX sometimes DECARO; DECARREAU

Elfrieda (Jean Descarreaux, decd. and Susanne CHENET) m. 23 April 1850 Jean Baptiste ORSO (Joseph Orso and Irene POCHE, both decd.) wit. Ovide Poche; Eugene Icauat; Andre Poche (SMI-11,11)

Elisa Decarreaux, age 11 mos. bur. 19 Sept. 1851 (SMI-4,217)

Marie Angelina (Theodule Descarreau and Alexandrine BRIGNAC) bn. 10 April 1852 bt. 12 Oct. 1852 spo. Henri Brignac and Angelina Scivique (SMI-6,241)

Marie Elezima (Eugene Descarraux and Rosalie LEICHE) bn. 6 Dec. 1848 bt. 24 Oct. 1849 spo. Sylvan Leiche and Maria Arsne Parent (SMI-6,210)

Marie Elise (Theodule Decarreau and Alexandrine BRIGNAC) bn. 7 Nov. 1850 bt. 11 March 1851 spo. Florian Brignac and Corine Chenette (SMI-6,225)

Marie Euphemie (Eugene Descarreaux and Rosalie LAICHE) m. 7 Feb. 1850 Ursin SHEXNAIDER (Jean Paul Shexnaider, decd. and Babet PORTIER) wit. A. Parent; Thelesphore Poche; Jules Hymel; Eugene Decarout; Ludger Laiche (SMI-11,8)

Marie Florestine (Theodule Degaro and Alexandrine BRIGNAC) bn. 3 Oct. 1848 bt. 26 May 1849 spo. Andre Poche and Marie Louisa Brignac (SMI-6,204)

Maurice (Prudent Decaro and Angelina DUPRE) bn. 13 March 1852 bt. 26 April 1852 spo. Eugene Decaro and Adelaide Millet (SMI-6,236)

Prudent (Eugene Descarreau and Rosalie LAICHE) m. 3 May 1851 Angelina DUPUY (Pierre Dupuy and Adelaide MILLET) wit. Pierre Dupuy; Alexandre Brignac; Eugene Decarout; Edmond Millet; Andre Poche (SMI-11,25)

DESCOTEAUX

Antoine Dorgeville (Antoine Dorgeville Descoteaux and Mary Ann LOID) bn. 22 Nov. 1849 bt. 18 April 1850 spo. Adolphe Landry and Melanie Descoteaux (ASC-12,32)

Jean Bte. Adonis (Jean Bte. Descoteaux and Marie Mathilde LANDRY) bn. 16 June 1848 bt. 15 Oct. 1848 spo. Adonis Petit and Marie Euphrosie Henderson (SGA-6,182)

Jean Baptiste Adonis, age 14 months (Jean Baptiste Descoteaux and Mathilde LANDRY) bur. 18 Sept. 1849 (SGA-8,315)

Marie Olivia (Zephirin Descoteaux and Justine Clarisse BERCEGEAI) bn. 27 Nov. 1849 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Bernard Kling and Ethelvina Kling (ASC-12,31)

Marie Telvina (Trasimond Descoteaux and Euphrosine PARENT) bn. 28 June 1847 bt. 6 May 1848 spo. Zephyrin Descoteaux and Telvina Kling (SGA-6,178B)

Marie Telvina, age 10 months (Trasimond Descoteaux and Euphrosine PARENT) bur. 8 May 1848 (SGA-8,305)

Pierre Zephyrin (Zephyrin Descoteaux and Clarisse BERCEGEAY) bn. 10 Sept. 1848 bt. 12 Oct. 1848 spo. Arthur St. Amant and Caroline Cambre (SGA-6,182)

Pierre Zephyrin, age 1 month, res. of Ascension Parish (Zephyrin Descoteaux and Clarisse BERCEGEAY) bur. 14 Oct. 1848 (SGA-8,307)

Pierre Zephirin (Trasimond Descoteaux and Eufroisine PARENT) bn. 3 Feb. 1850 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Joachim Kling and Justine Clairisse Bercegeai (ASC-12,31)

DESHARPES

Zoelin Desharpes, spouse of Charles GAUTHIER bur. 9 March 1950 died, left four children (SJA-4,79)

DESLATTES

Jean Louis (Prudent Deslattes and Eugenie SHEXNAYDRE) bn. 16 April 1849 bt. 15 Aug. 1849 spo. Moise Deslattes and Marie Emilie Shexnayder (SMI-6,206)

Joseph Alceste (Antoine Deslattes and Marie Josephine SCHEXNAILDRE) bn. 18 Nov. 1847 bt. 15 April 1848 spo. Fulgence Schexnaildre and Irma Deslattes (SMI-6,192)

Joseph Lesin (Antoine Deslattes and Josephine SHEXNAYDRE) bn. 23 Feb. 1850 bt. 26 May 1850 spo. Edouard Shexnaydre and Emilie Ledoux (SMI-6,216)

Marie Emma (Francois Deslattes and Celeste ST. CYR.) m. 27 April 1852 Francois Aristide LE BOURGEOIS of Livingston Parish (Pierre LeBourgeois and Louise Arthemise MATHERNE) wit. Pre LeBourgeois; Etienne Bourgeois; Charles Ledoux; Edouard Shexnaidre; Coralie Reine; Letitia Reine (SMI-11,37)

Marie Irma, minor dau. (Jean Louis Deslattes and Marguerite SCKSNAILDRE) m. 26 Sept. 1848 Alexis TIRCUIT, major son (Jean Tircuit and Sophie ORY) wit. Ludger Tircuit; Norbert Tircuit; Edouard Secknechnairder; Jean Louis Deslattes, son; Ante. Lagardere; C. A. Priron; J. A. Ory (SMI-7,260)

Marie Olive (Antoine Dolatre and Josephine SHEXNAYDRE) bn. 16 Sept, 1852 bt. 2 Dec. 1852 spo. Elise Shexnaydre (SMI-6,243)

DESLAURIERS
omitted Deslauriers, a widow, age 67 years bur. 25 Nov. 1851 (PCP-11,99)

DESMOULET
Marie Seraphine Desmoulet, age 25 years, wife of Elie LEBLANC, Jr. bur 21 Jan. 1849 (SGA-8,309)

DESMOULINS
omitted Desmoulins, Mrs., age 45 years, res. of False River bur. 15 March 1850 d. yesterday at Onil Bourgeat's (PCP-11,72)

DESNOYERS
Genevieve Odalie (Firmin Desnoyers and Uranie LEBLANC) bn. 22 June 1850 bt. 12 Aug. 1850 spo. Octave Janson and Odalie Braud (ASC-12,33b)

Jean Leon (Firmin Desnoyers and Euranie LEBLANC) bn. 6 Feb. 1848 bt. 12 March 1848 spo. Norbert Villeneuve and Marcellite Landry (ASC-6,504)

DESORMES
Amelina (Paulin Desormes and Euphemie PATIN) m. 14 Aug. 1850 Louis FABRE (Joseph Fabre, decd. and Celine ROBILLARD) wit. Joseph Patin; Hubert Patin; Laurent Desormes; Dorsin Pourciau; Paulin Desormes (PCP-8,105)

DESPLANGNE
Prosper Philibert Desplangne, age 38 years, a native of Tourcoing (sic), Dept. du Nord, France bur. 1 July 1852 (ASM-10,121)

DESPOMIER
Auguste (Auguste Despomier, native Hermontville, Dept. LaMarne, France and Justine ROUX, native Memont, Pont-a-Panis, Dept. Cote d'or, France) bn. 7 June 1850 bt. 14 June 1850 spo. Florean Bourgeois and omitted Caret (SJA-5,85)

Auguste, age 9 days (Auguste Despomier) bur. 15 June 1850 (SJA-4,79)

Henry (Auguste Despommier, native Hermulville, Fimme Dept. La Marne, France and Justine ROIEX, native Memont, Sambernon, Dept. Cote, France) bn. 15 Feb. 1849 bt. 6 May 1849 spo. Albert Ferry and Nathalie Fortier (SJA-5,77)

DESQUART
A. Desquart, born in France bur. 18 Aug. 1851 (SJB-Brusly-4,30)

DETROIT
Augustine Neli (Eusebe Detroit and Marie LAVENIN) bn. 24 Feb. 1850 bt. 12 April 1850 spo. Auguste Courroisier and Neli Boyer (SMI-6,214)

DEUXIN
Marie Euphrasie Virginie (Francois Deuxin and Francoise LATOUR) bn. 13 March 1852 bt. 20 April 1852 spo. Victor Jourdan and Anne Ernestine Tusson (SMI-6,236)

DEVELIN also D'EVE
Lucy (Patrick Develin and Ellen TOWBEN) bn. 13 June 1848 bt. 11 August 1848 spo. Bernard L'heureux and Sarah Ann Clayton (SJO-16,183)

Marie Constance (Francois D'eve and Seraphine omitted "Indienne") bn. age 20 years bt. 23 June 1850 spo. Charles Barre and

DEVELIN also D'EVE
Elisabeth Burrine (ASC-12,36)

DEVILLARS
Joseph Sebastien (Jacques Devillars and Marie Amelie DARDENNES) bn. 9 June 1851 bt. date omitted 1851 spo. Joseph Alles and Marie Azema Dobor (SJE-Plaq-2,15)

DEVILLIER
Auguste Devillier, age 42 years of Opelousas bur. 13 June 1852 (SEZ-9,32)
Firmin (Jacques Rivard Devilliers and Marie Adevelia DOUCET) bn. 1 Feb. 1849 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Emile Dupuy and Uranie Souvenir Rils (SGA-6,191B)
Ulger (Auguste De Villiers and Azelie FLAMMAND, both decd.) m. 4 Sept. 1849 Emma BUJOL (Narcisse Bujol and Adeline ORILLON) wit. N. C. Bujol; L. A. Marchand; Sam Lauve; N. A. Lauve; Gust. Lauve; N. Marionneaux; Auguste Devillier; Pamelia Lavy (SGA-19,126)

DEVLIN
William, a res. of Lexington, Kentucky (Jeremiah Devlin and Elizabeth FOSTER) m. 20 Feb. 1849 (prob. 1850 is intended) Emily W. M. ROCHEL, res. in St. Mary Par., La. (William Rochel and Susan MIXER) wit. Isaac Bowman; William Cox; John M. Rice (ASM-7,442)

DIAL
Thomas Dial, age 38 yrs., native Ross-Commun County, Ireland bur. 11 Jan. 1849 d. this morning home of Mr. Malarcher (SMI-4,203)

DICHARRY
Arthur Dicharry, age 35 years bur. 8 June 1849 (ASC-11,89)
Celestine Dicharry, wife of Louis POIRIER bur. 7 June 1849 (ASC-11,89)
Jacques Alcee (Adelard Dicharry and Carmelite POIRIER) bn. 10 April 1850 bt. 1 Sept. 1850 spo. Leon Poirier and Gratieuse Arsenaud (ASC-12,39)
Josephine (Eloi Dichary andClaire BOURGEOIS) bn. 7 Feb. 1849 bt. 14 April 1849 spo. Theodore Huguet and Hortense LeBlanc (SMI-6,203)
Marie Emelie (Eloi Dicharry and Claire BOURGEOIS) bn. 26 Dec. 1850 bt. 10 Feb. 1851 spo. Fulgence Bourgeois and Emelie Dicharry (ASC-12,47)
Mrs. Dicharry, age omitted bur. 7 June 1849 (ASC-11,89)

DIEZ also DIAZ
Adolphe (Adolph Diez and Josephine SIVERIO) bn. 24 omitted 1850 bt. 26 Jan. 1851 spo. Adelard Miett and Celeste Brignac (SJO-FS- 1,35)
Antoine Diaz, age 60 years bur. 7 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,89)
Antoine (Mathias Diez and Antonia GONZALES) bn. 9 Aug. 1852 bt. 26 Aug. 1852 spo. Jean Diez and Jeanette Lacoste (ASC-12, 74)
Antoinette (Antoine Dies and Carmelite RODRIGUEZ) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Alphonse MARTINEZ (Mathieu Martinez and Dolores MONZON)

DIEZ also DIAZ

wit. A. Martines; Hyacinthe Gomez; J. Z. Gastez (SEZ-7,1-H)

Carmelite Mathilde (Mathisu Dirs and Antoinette GONZALES) bn. 3 March 1851 bt. 12 July 1851 spo. Francois Dirs and Carmelite Arbara (SJE-Plaq-2,16)

Francis Diez, age 6 years (Antoine Diez and omitted) bur. 3 June 1849 (ASM-10,95)

Joseph Clovis (Joseph Diaz and Carmelite LEBLANC) bn. 25 Feb. 1852 bt. 29 March 1852 spo. Juan Gomez and Anastasie Bourg (ASC-12,66)

Juana Diez, age 10 years bur. 25 April 1852 (ASM-10,120)

Margarite Diez, age 22 years, wife of Sebastien RODRIGUEZ bur. 13 May 1852 (ASM-10,120)

Marguerite Gerade (Jean Diaz and Jeanne ACOSTA) bn. 3 Oct. 1849 bt. 20 Oct. 1849 spo. Andres Acosta and Therese Alemand (ASC-12,21)

Maria (Juan Diaz and Juana ACOSTA) bn. 29 Feb. 1852 bt. 19 March 1852 spo. Antonio Hernandez and Margarita Acosta (ASC-12,65)

Marie (Antonio Diaz and Carmelite ALBARES) m. 29 July 1850 Antoine ACOSTA (Lorenzo Acosta and Marie RAMIREZ) wit. Antoine Babin; Luis Acosta; Leant Urso (ASC-10,301)

Mathias (Antonio Diaz and Carmelita ALBARADO) m. 3 June 1850 Antoinette GONZALEZ (Joseph Gonzalez and Juana MENDOZA) wit. Antonio Acosta; Manuel Suarez; Hypolite Suarez; Matia Sanchez; Albert F. Medina (ASC-10,298)

DIGGERSON

Henri Wilson (Julienne Diggerson) bn. 16 June 1852 bt. 16 Aug. 1852 spo. Joinville Bercegeai and Cecilia Bercegeai (ASC-19,190)

DIGGON

John Diggon, age 22 years of Ireland bur. 19 July 1850 (SEZ-9,20)

DIGNE

Joseph (Joseph Digne and Marie DELMAIN) m. 24 Sept. 1850 Carmelite LEBLANC (Neuville LeBlanc and Emelie TERNINON) wit. Alphrede Landry; Juan Gomez (ASC-10,305)

DIGORE

Augustin Digore, age 29 years, a native of France bur. 23 July 1849 (ASM-10,100)

DILLON

Mathilde Dillon, age 18 months bur. 8 April 1851 died res. of Mr. Prisley (SJA-4,79a)

DOBOVAL

Elvire Doboval, age 25 years, widow of Francois LEBLOND bur. 26 Aug. 1854 (SMI-8,95)

DODD

Marie Lavinia Dodd, an adult, spouse of R. D. ORILLION bn. not given bt. 11 March 1851 spo. Louis Petit and Victorie Rolland, his wife; Mr. Orillion was also baptised by Fr. Mouret (SJE-Plaq-2,6)

Marie Lavinia Dodd (parents not given) m. 11 March 1851 revaladation, same day Lavinia was baptised, D. R. ORILLION (no parents given) wit. Louis Petit and Victoire Rolland, his wife (SJE-

DODD
Plaq-2,6)

DOERING
Gustave Herrmann, major son, native Baden, Germany, res. New Orleans (John Doering and Catherine KOELITZ, both decd.) m. 9 Oct. 1849 Marie Mathilde WINCHESTER, major dau., native and res. this parish (Benjamin Winchester and Carmelite CONSTANT) wit. Ben Winchester and Carmelite Winchester, her father and mother; Chal D. Elder; Aug. Wm Brette; Ernest Pedesclaux; Howard Smith; J. E. Caldwell (SJA-2,272)

DOHARTY
John Doharty, age 23 years bur. 11 Sept. 1850 (SJO-11,84)

DOIRON also DUARON
Alexandre (Joseph Doiron and Marie Modeste LABAUVE) m. 25 Jan. 1848 Adelaide LEJEUNE, widow Jean Marie LEJEUNE (Alexis Lejeune and Marie TARDI) wit. Vin. Blanchard; G. Aillet; Ursin LeBlanc (SJB,Brusly-1A,33)

Appauline Julia (Gedeon Doiron and Marie Alzire BABIN) bn. 29 June 1850 bt. 4 July 1850 spo. Florestin Babin and Celestine Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,83)

Armogene Doiron, age 29 yrs. bur. 30 Sept. 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,40)

Augustave (Hippolyte Doiron and Marguerite Domitille DUPUY) bn. 19 Sept. 1847 bt. 3 Feb. 1849 spo. Theodore Zachary Brown and Marine Babin (SGA-6,183B)

Diogene Doiron, age 2 yrs. 4 mos. bur. 2 Sept. 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,16)

Eugenia (Elian Doiron and Helene LEJEUNE) bn. 22 Sept. 1849 bt. 10 April 1850 spo. Enos Lejeune and Rosalie Trahan (SJB,Brusly-2, 76)

Eveline, age 11 years (Etienne Duaron and omitted) bur. 8 April 1848 (ASM-10,84)

Felix Dewint (Hippolyte Doiron and Marguerite Domitille DUPUY) bn. 5 July 1849 bt. 8 Aug. 1850 spo. Adolphe Housiaux and Henriette Ache (SGA-6,201)

Jean Baptiste Doiron, age 66 yrs. bur. 5 July 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,30)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste Doiron and Rosalie LEJEUNE) bn. 6 March 1852 bt. 6 June 1852 spo. Theodore Doiron and Marie Adele Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,113) Note: Revalidation of Marriage at Port Allen on 25 Nov. 1937 to Celestine M. Richard

Joseph Jules (Jedeon Doiron and Marie Alzire BABIN) bn. 7 Aug. 1848 bt. 1 Oct. 1848 spo. Theodule Templet and Azelia Doiron (SJB, Brusly-2,46)

Julie Zeolide (Remi Doiron and Julie RICHARD) m. 3 March 1851 Albert Florestin AUCOIN (Florestin Aucoin and Elisabeth VERDAUD) wit. Apolinaire Aucoin; J. D. Comaux; F. T. Babin (SJO-10,193)

Louis Cass (Hippolyte Doiron and Domitille DUPUY) bn. 8 Oct. 1851 bt. 19 March 1852 spo. Joseph Housiaux and Marie Felicianne Doiron (SGA-6,210)

Louis Oscard (Joseph Doiron and Rosalie BOURG) bn. 10 April 1848 bt. 21 May 1848 spo. Louis Edouard Bourg and Marie Edelia Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,37)

Marie Amanda (Jean Baptiste Doiron and Rosalie LEJEUNC) bn. 19 June

DOIRON also DUARON

bt. 18 Oct. 1849 spo. Jules Doiron and Marie Aspasie Doiron (SJB,Brusly-2,68)

Marie Anastasia (Elien Doiron and Helene LEJEUNE) bn. 11 March 1852 bt. 19 April 1852 spo. Marcelle Lejeune and Leonore Daigre (SJB,Brusly-2,111)

Marie Armina (Alexander Armogene Doiron and Marie Auralise DAIGRE) bn. 25 Dec. 1849 bt. 20 April 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Doiron, Jr. and Marie Carmelite Daigre (SJB,Brusly-2,77)

Marie Felicia (Adolphe Doiron and Marguerite Clorine Ache - civil mar.) bn. 18 Aug. 1848 bt. 3 Feb. 1849 spo. Henri Lambert and Marie Melanie Ache (SGA-6,183B)

Marie Lotitia (Jean Villeneuve Doiron and Emilie Octavine SOUCHON dit AUBIN) bn. 8 Sept. 1850 bt. 3 March 1851 spo. John D. Comaux and Marie Eloise Doiron (SJO-16,222)

Modeste Arthemise (Gedeon Doiron and Marie Alzire BABIN) bn. 2 March 1852 bt. 1 April 1852 spo. Mathurin Oscar Doiron and Marie Azeline Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,109)

Philomene Rosa (Etienne Doiron and Marie Louise TRAHAN) bn. 16 Jan. 1850 bt. 8 Sept. 1850 spo. Clairville Doiron and Pauline Doiron (ASM-9,324)

Pierre Armand (Joseph Doiron and Rosalie BOURG) bn. 19 Oct. 1850 bt. 12 Dec. 1850 spo. Sosthene Aillet and Aurore Babin (SJB, Brusly-2,88)

Rene Philippe (Marcelin Doiron and Caroline HEBERT) bn. 12 May 1850 bt. 20 Aug. 1850 spo. Janvier Hebert and Marie Armelise Comeaux (SJB,Brusly-2,83)

Ulger (Adolphe Doiron and Clorine ACHE - civil marriage) bn. 16 Nov. 1849 bt. 8 Aug. 1850 spo. Lufroy Hebert and Irene Ache (SGA-6,201)

Victoria Doiron, age 3 yrs. bur. 2 Dec. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,25)

Victorine, age 8 years (Etienne Duaron) bur. 8 April 1848 (ASM-10, 84)

DOMAS

Emelie Marguerite (Amedee Domas and Virginie MARQUETTE) bn. 24 March 1849 bt. 13 May 1849 spo. Emilien Webre and Marie Leodie Haydel (SPH-2,11)

DOMINGUE also DOMINGUEZ

Carmelita (Jean Domingue and Marie ARAU (sic) (ARAJO) m. 16 Oct. 1848 Alonzo SANCHEZ (Francisco Sanchez and Juana RUANO) wit. Alfonso Martinez; Antonio Martines; Jose Pineyro (SEZ-1,121)

Carmelite Dominguez, age 22 years, wife of Alonse (Alonzo) SANCHEZ bur. 20 Oct. 1852 (ASM-10,124)

Carmelite Enrine Antoinette (Jean Domingue and Elizabeth TOURRELL (sic) bn. 7 Sept. 1849 bt. 16 Sept. 1849 spo. Antoine Domingue and Carmelite Tourrel (SEZ-5,15)

Catherine Jeannette (Augustin Dominigue and Rosalie ALLEMAND) bn. 31 Jan. 1848 bt. 9 Feb. 1848 spo. Antoine Allemand and Carmelite Doncel (ASC-6,502)

Higen Dominguez, age 34 years bur. 2 Jan. 1851 (ASM-10,112)

Jean Dominguez, age 8 years bur. 14 April 1851 (ASM-10,113)

DOMINGUE also DOMINGUEZ

Jean William (Jean Domingue and Isabelle TURENNE (TURRERA) bn. 9 Jan. 1852 bt. 11 Jan. 1852 spo. Antoine Rivero and Anna Turenne (SEZ-5,83)

Joseph Thomas (Antoine Dominique and Charlotte omitted) bn. 31 March 1852 bt. 29 Aug. 1852 spo. Scott, no other given (ASC-19,190)

Rufine, age 5 years (Augustin Dominguez and omitted) bur. 9 Aug. 1849 (ASC-11,93)

DONAHOE also DONOUGHUE

Anna (John Donahoe and Marie MURPHY) bn. 18 April 1852 bt. 23 April 1852 spo. James Sweenty and Helene Bilieux (ASM-9,347)

Catherine (Owen Donahoe and Winnie DONAHOE) m. 7 Nov. 1850 John HOPE (John Hope and Margaret GORMAN) wit. Marie Rose Albagnac; William Stenly; Edward Donohoe (ASM-7,452)

John (John Donoughue and Mary MURPHY) bn. 30 Jan. 1850 bt. 11 Feb. 1850 spo. James Kelly and Catherine Donough (ASM-9,315)

DONALDSON

Alexandre Zacharie (David Donaldson and Amelie PICOU) bn. 5 Nov. 1849 bt. 10 March 1850 spo. Alexis Donaldson and Adelaide Donaldson (SPH-2,20)

Edmond Valsin (David Donaldson and Amelie PICOU) bn. 15 Nov. 1847 bt. 31 March 1848 spo. Edmond Pujol and Laurencia Lachenal (ASC-6,504)

Jean Donaldson, age 48 yrs. bur. 30 April 1850 (SMI-4,208)

DONAS

Alfred (Victor Donas and Eleonore REMY) bn. 25 May 1848 bt. 26 May 1850 spo. Alfred Avet and Caroline Remy (SGA-6,198B)

DONCEL

Perrico Doncel, age 47 years bur. 8 May 1848 (ASM-10,84)

DONGIEUX

Lise, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Laurent Dongieux, decd. and Caroline LEBOURGEOIS (sic) m. omitted Jan. 1852 Edouere BRAUD, JR., major son (Edouere Braud and Rosalie CLOATRE) native this parish wit. Caroline Bourgeois; J. B. M. Sturle; A. Flandry; J. B. Bergeron; J. B. Ferchaud; S. Braud (SJA-2,285)

DONNELLY

John of County Meath, Ireland (Thomas Donnelly, decd. and Catherine CAROLIN (sic) m. 9 Sept. 1851 Julia HOY, widow of Martin DOYLE, a native of County Kildare, Ireland (Terence Hoy and Sarah HACKETT) wit. John Gill; Henri Dupuy; Neuville Babin (SGA-14,324)

DONOVAN

Jhon Donovan, age 60 years, a native of County Cork, Ireland, bur. 4 Sept. 1852 (ASM-10,123)

DOOLEY

Jean David (Jean Dooley and Cynthea SCUDDER) bn. 3 Dec. 1848 bt. 1 Mar. 1849 spo Jeremie Dooley and Catherine McGrath (ASM-9,301)

DORMER
Julia Dormer, age 40 years, native of Ireland, widow of Richard PIGOTT, bur. 7 July 1852 (SGA-8,336)

DOSEY
John Gorden (Captain Dosey and Jane WHITE) bn. age 8 months bt. 5 June (1850 assumed) spo. P. Barry and Mrs. Gorden (Mt. Carmel-1,154)

DOUGHERTY
James Daugherty, age 40 yrs., born in Ireland, bur. 17 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,90)

DOUSSAN
Jean Joseph, native Jourdon, Dept du Var, France, in 1827 (Louis Joseph Doussan and Marguerite ROUX) m. 24 April 1851 Marie MERLE, adopted daughter of Dr. Doussan, native Bor, Dept. Var, France (Honore Merle, decd. and Francoise CAVALIER) wit. V. Dubroca; A. Dubroca; A. Doussan; O. Bernard; M. N. Reynaud; L. Lofiton; Fergus Allain; L. Farriot; J. V. Duralde; A. Choppin; Lise Doussan (SJB,Brusly-1A,103)

DOWN also DOWNE
Denis Down, age 26 years, a native of Ireland bur. 22 June 1848 (SEZ-4,8)

Patrick Downe, age omitted, native Ireland bur. 29 Aug. 1851 (ASC-11,116)

DOYLE
Martin, native of County Kildare, Ireland (John Doyle, decd. and Mary BARRY) m. 30 April 1848 Julia HOY, widow of John QUINN, also native of County Kildare, Ireland (Terence Hoy and Sally HACKET) wit. A. H. Lauve; Garnier; Peter Hoy; J. Zolier (SGA-14,318)

DRIVON sometimes DERIVON
Marie Anaise (Dominique Drivon and Anna DUVAL) m. 29 July 1849 Adrien CHIASSON (Jean Baptiste Chiasson and Francoise DUGAS) wit. Louis Babin; Casimire Babin; Joseph Babin; Clementine Poirier; Isidore Cuny (ASC-10,285)

DROI
Marcelin Droi, age 55 years, bur. 7 March 1854 (ASC-13,46)

DRUILHET
omitted Druilhet, child newborn (Narcisse Druilhet) bur. 14 May 1850 (SMI-4,209)

Alonzo (Narcisse Druilhet and Emilie ROUSSEL) bn. 5 June 1851 bt. 24 Aug. 1852 spo. Etienne Sexnaidre and Eve Poche (SMI-6,240)

Cephalie (Alfred Narcisse Druilhet and Felicite POCHE) m. 15 June 1848 Adolph Florian BOURGEOIS (Pierre Marcellin Bourgeois and Seraphine BOURGEOIS, both decd.) wit. Elphege Poche; Narcisse Druilhet; Alfred Druilhet; Joseph Theovide Bourgeois; Louis Reine; Ovide Poche; Thomassin Bourgeois; F. Bourgeois; Luj. Poche (SMI-7,254)

Clementine Elizabeth, minor dau. (Edmond Druilhet and Louise Corine REINE) m. 28 Feb. 1848 (2nd degree consanguinity) Louis REINE, major son (Orterre Reine and Celeste POCHE) wit. Edmond Druilhet; Jules Druilhet; Auguste Theriot; Alexandre Poche; Alceste Poche;

DRUILHET

Alfred Druilhet (SMI-7,247)

Emma Druilhet, age 13 yrs. bur. 8 Sept. 1851 (SMI-4,217)

Euphrosie Noemie, minor dau. (Alfred Narcisse Druilhet and Celeste POCHE) m. 8 June 1848 Fulgence SHEXNAIDER, minor son (Jean Shexnaider and Marie Elizabeth BRAUD, both decd.) wit. Elphege Poche; Narcisse Druilhet; Edmond Millet; Edouard Sechynaider (SMI-7,253)

Joseph Montfort (Edmond Druilhet and Marie L. Corine REINE) bn. 30 Dec. 1849 bt. 8 Oct. 1850 spo. Louis Reine and Eulalie Reine (SMI-6,221)

Marie (Edgard Druilhet and Marie Augustina REINE) bn. 15 Aug. 1847 bt. 1 Jan. 1848 spo. Mr. LaFranc and Marie Emma Druilhet (SMI-6,188)

Narcisse (Alfred Druilhet and Celeste POCHE) m. 31 July 1849 Marie Emelie ROUSSEL (Valery Roussel and Eloise Caliste CHENET) wit. Alfred Druilhet; Edmond Miller; Etienne Shexnaydre; Hypolite Reine; Edouard Poche (SMI-11,4)

DUAUX

Julien Duaux, age 50 years, res. of Fanny Riche's bur. 15 June 1851 (PCP-11,93)

DUBEAUX

Louise Dubeaux, age 55 years, widow of Zenon HEBERT, bur. 20 March 1852 d. at Comau Point (SGA-8,333)

DUBOIS

Augustine Dubois, age 2 years bur. 23 Feb. 1851 (SJO-11,87)

Bernard Dorsini (Nicolas Dubois and Marie Rosella GAUDIN) bn. 20 Aug. 1850 bt. 8 Sept. 1850 spo. Dorsini Landry and Mathilde Gaudin (ASC-12,33b)

Marie Delfine (Nicolas Dubois and Marie Rosela GAUDIN) bn. 26 Oct. 1848 bt. 1 Sept. 1849 spo. Francois Theophile Dubois and Delphine Dubois (ASC-12,17)

Mathilde Augustine (Auguste Dubois and Magdeleine GRANDPRE) bn. 12 March 1849 bt. 22 May 1849 spo. Olivier Dubois and Felicite Lange (SJO-16,195)

Richard Dubois, age not given, native of Libourne, Dept. of La Gironde, France bur. 30 June 1849 (ASC-11,91)

DUBOURG

Adam Jean Baptiste (Thomassin Dubourg and Aglae BLOUIN) bn. 9 Oct. 1851 bt. 2 March 1852 spo. Martin Dubourg and Elodie Dubourg (SMI-6,235)

Francoise (Thomasin Dubourg and Aglae BLOUIN) bn. 17 Sept. 1847 bt. 3 April 1848 spo. Leon Blouin and Marine Mire (SMI-6,191)

Jean Baptiste Dubourg, age 45 yrs. bur. 13 July 1851 (SMI-4,216)

Marie Cecilia (Jean Baptiste Dubourg and Marie Madeleine CHAUVIN) bn. 22 Nov. 1849 bt. 18 Feb. 1850 spo. Clairville Mainvielle and Felicite Richard (SMI-6,212)

Marie Cecilia Dubourg, age 4 months bur. 20 Feb. 1850 (SMI-4,208)

Marie Eve (Thomassin Dubourg and Aglae BLOUIN) bn. 28 Oct. 1849 bt. 19 Feb. 1850 spo. Louis Chauvin and Felicie Sarazin (SMI-6,212)

DUBOURG

Nemesi, age 17 months (dau. of Thomassin Dubourg and omitted) bur. 14 Feb. 1849 (SMI-4,204)

Philomene (Jean Baptiste Dubourg and Desiree CHAUVIN) bn. 29 Jan. 1848 bt. 3 April 1848 spo. Joseph Besson and Victorine Chauvin (SMI-6,191)

Philomene Amine, age 1 yr. (Jn. Bte. Dubourg and omitted) bur. 26 Jan. 1849 (SMI-4,204)

DUBREUIL see CALLERY DUBREUIL

DUBROCA

Marie Lucie (Valentin Dubroca and Alzire ALLAIN) bn. 13 Dec. 1850 bt. 27 Nov. 1851 spo. M. Edgard Dubroca and Felicie Celestine Soniat, rep. by Alzire Dubroca (SJO-16,235)

DUBUCLET

Clotilde (Augustin Dubuclet and Marie Louise RICARD) bn. 14 March 1848 bt. 12 July 1848 spo. Paulin Ricard and Felicite Honore (SGA-10,327)

George Joseph (Antoine Dubuclet and Claire POLARD - civil marriage) bn. 20 April 1840 bt. 10 Jan. 1850 spo. George Deslondes and Emelie Durand (SGA-10,333)

Marie Regina (Antoine Dubuclet and Claire POLARD - civil marriage) bn. 5 April 1847 bt. 1 Jan. 1850 spo. Pierre Dubuclet and Sophie Dubuclet (SGA-10,333)

DUFAU

Marie Henriette (Antoine Dufau and Felicite MARTINEZ) bn. 15 July 1852 bt. 28 Aug. 1852 spo. Celestin Molere and Felonise Dufau (ASC-12,74)

DUFF

Michael Duff, of Longford County, Ireland, d. 18 Oct. 1850 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

DUFFEL

Aime Marie Euphemie (Edward Duffell and Desiree Euphemie LANDRY) bn. 6 Jan. 1850 bt. 1 Dec. 1851 spo. Edward Leger and M. Felicie Duffel (ASC-12,59)

Francis Vallery (Albert Duffel and Louise LANDRY) bn. 10 Oct. 1850 bt. 23 March 1851 spo. Prosper Landry and Laura Duffel (ASC-12,49)

Joseph, age 5 days (Henry Duffel) bur. 5 Oct. 1850 (ASC-11,105)

Liglia Carolina (Henry Duffel and Anne DUNNINGTON) bn. 11 June 1849 bt. 17 Feb. 1850 spo. Francis Dunninghton and Lisa Landry (ASC-12,27)

Lisa, age 4 years (Henry J. Duffel) bur. 16 May 1850 (ASC-11,102)

Louis Edouard (Edward Duffel and Anne Marie Desiree LANDRY) bn. 22 Aug. 1848 bt. 7 April 1849 spo. Louis Valery Landry and Marie Manette Landry (ASC-12,13)

Louise Marie Estelle (Albert Duffel and Louise Felicite LANDRY) bn. 14 Aug. 1848 bt. 25 Aug. 1848 spo. Philippe Landry and Marguerite Estelle Landry (ASC-12,3)

Marie Celeste (Henry L. Duffel and Ann E. M. DUNNINGTON) bn. 25 April 1848 bt. 31 Jan. 1850 spo. Louis S. LeBourgeois and Marie Celeste Raynaud (ASC-12,25)

DUFFEL
Prospere, age 1 year, 5 months (Edouard Duffel, Jr.) bur. 19 July 1848 (ASC-11,75)
DUFFY
James Duffy, age 40 years, a native of Wasmaid County, Ireland, bur. 19 Jan. 1852 (ASM-10,119)
Louisa Anne (Owen Duffy and Sara SOLIVAN) bn. 25 Oct. 1850 bt. 1 Feb. 1851 spo. Andrew Cannon and Louisa Alley (SJO-16,220)
Patrick, age 2 years (Owen Duffy) bur. 21 Dec. 1850 (SJO-11,86)
DUFOT
omitted Dufot, age 53 years bur. 21 Oct. 1852 (ASC-11,139)
DUFOUR
Louis Auguste Dufour (no parents given) m. 6 Feb. 1852 Louisa VILLAR (no parents given) wit. Felix Breaux (SJE-Plaq-5,8)
DUFRESNE also DUFRENE
Hermogene Dufresne, age not given, bur. 2 July 1849 d. 2 months previous at Georgetown College, D. C. - body moved here (SGA-8,314)
Isilda, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Isidore Dufrene and Adele CHAMPAGNE) m. 6 Feb. 1849 Urbain CHAPOTON, major son, native West Baton Rouge Parish, res. St. James (Nicolas Chapotan, decd. and Eleocadie omitted, decd.) wit. Benjamin Richard; B. Roussel; Ursin Hymel; Celestin Faucheux; P. A. Falgoust (SJA-2,265)
Jean Hermogene (Pierre Luc Dufresne and Mathilde LANDRY) bn. 15 Feb. 1851 bt. 9 July 1851 spo. John Hogan and Apolline Dufresns (SGA-6,205B)
Louis Arthur (Pierre Luc Dufresne and Mathilde LANDRY) bn. 14 Dec. 1847 bt. 17 Jan. 1848 spo. Louis Auguste Marchand and Virginie Landry p/gp Pierre Dufresne and Emerenthe Tircuit m/gp Joseph Landry and Marie Capdevielle (SGA-6,174B)
Paul Edgard (Pierre Dufresne and Mathilde LANDRY) bn. 15 Sept. 1852 bt. 25 Oct. 1852 spo. Joseph Breaux and Marguerite Adrienne Hebert (SGA-6,212B)
DUGAN sometimes DOOGAN
Maria (Patrik Dugan and Brigit GREDY) bn. 8 Dec. 1851 bt. 14 Dec. 1851 spo. Richard Mariks and Johana Marisy (SJE-Plaq-2,20)
Marie Antoinette (John Dugan and Marie Adveline LANCLOS) bn. 8 Feb. 1848 bt. 4 May 1848 spo. Jean Felix Breaux and Helene Kleinpeter (SGA-6,178)
John Thomas (John Doogan and Adeline LANCLOS - civil marriage) bn. 19 Jan. 1850 bt. 30 Aug. 1850 spo. Treville Hebert and Pamelia Dardennes (SGA-6,201B)
Patrick Duggan (no parents given) m. 3 March 1851 Bridget GRANY (no parents given) wit. Maemidun; Denis Haugh (SJE-Plaq-5,4)
DUGAS
Alexandre Dugas, age 30 years bur. 29 Nov. 1850 (SEZ-9,23)
Anastasie Louise (Ulgere Dugas and Emelie LANDRY) bn. 4 June 1852 bt. 19 June 1852 spo. Theodule Braud and Anne Lise Dugas (ASC-12,70)
Aselie Dugas, age 29 years, wife of Romain DAIGLE bur. 20 Aug.

DUGAS

1850 (ASM-10,109)

Barbe Aglae (Leon Dugas and Delphine RICHARD) bn. 4 Dec. 1851 bt. 10 Jan. 1852 spo. A. M. Templet and Lise Dugas (ASC-12,62)

Bernard Ulisse (Xavier Dugas and Armelise LANDRY) bn. 27 Aug. 1850 bt. 29 Aug. 1850 spo. Ulisse Simoneaux and Octavie Landry (SEZ-5,46)

Celeste (Ulgere Dugas and Emelie LANDRY) m. 16 Sept. 1851 Emile BABIN (Sifferin Babin, decd. and Jeanette MELANCON) wit. Ulgere Dugas; Germain Babin; Lise Dugas; R. Eugene Braud; Sevrin Dugas; Claire Landry; Adveline Landry; Elmire Babin; Theodule Richard; Edouard Dugas (ASC-10,324)

Clairville, age 8 mos. (Jos Dugas and omitted) bur. 16 July 1851 (SMI-4,216)

Edouard, native of Ascension Parish (Joseph Nicolas Dugas and Clarisse LANDRY, decd.) m. 1 Oct. 1851 Marguerite Florestine ROTH (Neuville Roth and Marie Angele BREAUX) wit. Gustave Blanchard; Leon Gaudin; Amadeo Roth; V. Roth; Silvany Gaudin; J. E. Landry (SGA-19,168)

Elizabeth Dugas, age 92 years, wife of Guillaume OPOUDE (sic) bur. 13 July 1849 (SEZ-9,13)

Elois Prosper (Trasimond Dugas and Melanie DENOUX) bn. 1 Dec. 1849 bt. 9 March 1850 spo. Faustin Blanchard and Marie Lorenza Lenoux (ASC-12,28)

Ernestine (Jerome Dugas and Mathilde ARRIEU) m. 30 Dec. 1851 Jacques Sandre LAVIGNE (Honore Lavigne and Eloise VIENNE) wit. Ferdinand Terrio; P. Landraux; Heloise Landreaux; Bienvenu Mollere; E. Gaudin, fils; J. A. Braud; J. T. Gaudet; P. A. Hatkinson; Octave Terrio (ASC-10,332)

Estellina Augustine (Saintville Dugas and Elisa LANDRY) bn. 28 Aug. 1851 bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Emile Dugas and Celeste Hache (ASM-9,340)

Etienne Newton (Emile Dugas and Marie Celeste ACHER) bn. 26 Dec. 1849 bt. 25 June 1850 spo. N. G. Pierson and Marie Eugenie Landry (ASC-12,36)

Etienne Nuitine, age 3 years (Emile Dugas and omitted) bur. 19 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,123)

Felicie (Joseph Dugas and Elmire CLOUATRE) bn. 18 July 1852 bt. 4 Nov. 1852 spo. Felix Melancon and Mirza Clouatre (SMI-6, 242)

Felix (Joseph N. Dugas and Clarisse LANDRY, decd.) m. 22 Feb. 1848 Malvina BABIN (Milien Babin and Marie Victoire BRAUD) wit. Edouard Dugas; E. Landry Babin; Alfred Landry; Adveline Landry; Aimee LeBlanc (ASC-10,252)

Francoise Dugas, age 55 years, wife of omitted BESSON, bur 4 Nov. 1850 (ASC-11,106)

Jean Alces (Alcide Dugas and Osite MOLERE) bn. 21 Nov. 1851 bt. 10 Dec. 1851 spo. Jacques Terence Mollere and Anaise Dugas (SEZ-5,79)

Jean Baptiste Skailur (Emile Dugas and Celeste HACHET) bn. 30 Aug. 1852 bt. 4 Sept. 1852 spo. Lovaci Dugas and Arcelie Dupuis (ASM-9,353)

DUGAS

Jerome Dugas, age 44 years bur. 9 Feb. 1852 (ASM-10,119)

Jerome Florestan (Trasimond Dugas and Melanie DENOUS) bn. 30 Sept. 1851 bt. 8 March 1852 spo. Thomas Kelley and Eugenie Borne or Eugenie LeBlanc (as written) (ASC-12,65)

Joseph Amadee (Michel Dugas and Francoise LANDRY) bn. 12 March 1852 bt. 30 March 1852 spo. Pierre Lessard and Elise Dugas (SEZ-5, 89)

Joseph Claiborne (Xavier Dugas and Armelise LANDRY) bn. 9 Oct. 1848 bt. 11 Oct. 1848 spo. Bienvenu Landry and Scholastique Robichaux (SEZ-2,56)

Joseph Clairville (Joseph Dugas and Elmire CLOUATRE) bn. 30 Oct. 1850 bt. 6 Jan. 1851 spo. Louis Dugas and Emilie Berthelot (SMI-6,224)

Joseph Cleborde (Achille Dugas and Osite MOLLER) bn. 2 months old bt. 30 June 1849 spo. Turville Mollere and Loretta Capdeville (SEZ-5,7)

Joseph Felix (Xavier Dugas and Aremlise LANDRY) bn. 10 March 1852 bt. 11 March 1852 spo. Honore Dugas and Mary Newchurch (SEZ-5,88)

Joseph Leon(Avante Dugas and Seraphine BABIN) bn. 20 Feb. 1851 bt. 19 April 1851 spo. Numa Dugas and Fanny Dugas (SEZ-5,68)

Juliane Ermas (Lazare Dugas and Marie Lore GRAVOIS) bn. 9 Jan. 1851 bt. 13 March 1851 spo. Elphege Gravoir and Coralie LeBlanc (ASC-12,48)

Leon (Ulger Dugas and Emilie LANDRY) m. 11 Feb. 1851 Delphine RICHARD, widow Francis GUILFOU (Michel Richard and Leonise LEBLANC) wit. Theodule Richard; Ale Portale; Ulger Dugas; Michel Richard; John Hebert (ASC-10,312)

Luc (Luc Dugas and Amelie MIRE) m. 4 June 1850 Carmelite BERMEYO (Remon Bermeyo and Carmelite MARROI) wit. Achille Dugas; J. Valery Dugas; Zephirin Dugas; Vileor Babin; Ernest LeBlanc (SEZ-7,18)

Marie (Leon Dugas and Elisa LEBLANC) bn. 21 July 1850 bt. 3 Oct. 1850 spo. Felix and Aglele Langlois (SEZ-5,49)

Marie Aimee (Leon Dugas and Elisa LEBLANC) bn. 13 Sept. 1848 bt. 24 Dec. 1848 spo. Emile LeBlanc and Elmire LeBlanc (SEZ-2,58)

Marie Alcina (omitted and Matilda DUGAS) bn. 6 Aug. 1852 bt. 11 Sept. 1852 spo. Valery Dugas and Elmire Dugas (SEZ-5,99)

Marie Amanda (Michel Dugas and Francoise LANDRY) bn. 30 Dec. 1850 bt. 13 Jan. 1851 spo. Luc Dugas and Elenore Landry (SEZ-5,57)

Marie Angele (Drosin Dugas and Clarisse LEBLANC) bn. 17 Aug. 1852 bt. 3 Sept. 1852 spo. Numa Dugas and Eremise Maroi (SEZ-5,98)

Marie Clara (Clovis Dugas and Claire DUGAS) bn. 23 July 1850 bt. 26 May 1851 spo. Romain Daigle and Etelvina Babin (SEZ-5,71)

Marie Corine (Lazare Dugas and Marie Laure GRAVOIS) bn. 23 June 1852 bt. 23 June 1852 spo. Constant Gravois and Pelagie Fanny LeBlanc (ASC-12,70)

Marie Eloise Stella (Vileor Dugas and Marie Elodie THERIOT) bn. 29 Aug. 1849 bt. 4 Oct. 1849 spo. Jacques Andre Lavigne and Marie Antoinette Ernestine Dugas (ASC-12,19)

DUGAS

Marie Emelie (Luc Dugas and Carmeline BERMIAU) bn. 9 Aug. 1851 bt. 20 Sept. 1851 spo. Michel Dugas and Carmelite Bermiau (SEZ-5, 75)

Marie Ethelvina (Joseph Evantin Dugas and Seraphine BABIN) bn. 25 March 1848 bt. 12 May 1848 spo. Casimir Babin and Ethelvina Landry (ASC-6,508)

Marie Josephine (Joseph Dugas and Marie Elmire CLOUATRE) bn. age 2½ months bt. 2 Sept. 1849 spo. Joachim Rome and Aglae Augustine Clouatre (SMI-6,206)

Marie Julie (Drausin Dugas and Clarisse LEBLANC) bn. 31 Jan. 1849 bt. 18 March 1849 spo. Zephirin Dugas and Elmire Simoneaux (SEZ-2,62)

Marie Olympe (Emile Dugas and Silveria BALDERAS) bn. 1 Jan. 1850 bt. 19 Feb. 1850 spo. Elphege Gaudin and Elmire Dugas (ASC-12,27)

Marie Ozitte (Achille Dugas and Ozitte MOLLERE) bn. 2 Feb. 1848 bt. 11 May 1848 spo. Joseph Mollere and Caroline Dupuy (SEZ-2,52)

Mathilde (Etienne Jerome Vileor Dugas and Elodie TERRIOT) bn. 21 Dec. 1847 bt. 5 May 1848 spo. Robert Welman Nicholls and Marie Rosalie Nisida Terriot (ASC-6,507)

Matilde Magdalene (Ulger Dugas and Emilie LANDRY) bn. 25 Jan. 1850 bt. 31 Jan. 1850 spo. Dufausa Gregoire and Clara Landry (ASC-12,26)

Mathilde Madelaine, age 15 days (Ulgere Dugas and omitted) bur. 8 Feb. 1850 (ASC-11,99)

Michel (Luc Dugas and Marie Emilie MYRRE, decd.) m. 11 Feb. 1850 Francoise LANDRY (Ypollinaire Landry and Elize LANDRY) wit. J. Valery Dugas; Zephirin Dugas; Sarrasin LeBlanc (SEZ-7,9)

Osite Dugas, age 2½ years bur. 8 Dec. 1850 (SEZ-9,23)

Paul Odrezie (Joseph Trasimond Dugas and Melanie DENOUE) bn. 11 May 1848 bt. 18 July 1848 spo. Jean Denoue and Celeste Dugas (ASC-12,1)

Paul Robert (Lazare Dugas and Lorre GRAVOIX) bn. 17 June 1849 bt. 6 Aug. 1849 spo. Flegix Melancon and Elmina Melancon (ASC-12, 17)

Paul Wilbrod (Florentin Aime Dugas and Marie Silveria BALDERE) bn. 18 Jan. 1848 bt. 17 June 1848 spo. Jerome Adelard Dugas and Rosalie Edesie Dugas (ASC-6,509)

Pelagie Dugas, age 44 years, wife of Roamain FRYOUX, bur. 30 June 1848 (SEZ-4,8)

Saintville (Olivier Dugas and Delphine BERNARD) m. 19 Sept. 1850 Elisa LANDRY (Simon Landry and Carmelite AUCOIN) wit. J. B. G. Daigle; Tay Bernard; Euzelien Aucoin (SEZ-7,23a)

Ulalie Dugas, widow of omitted BISENNE bur. 4 Feb. 1852 (SEZ-9,32)

Wilbrod, age omitted (Emile Dugas and omitted) bur. 24 July 1849 (ASC-11,93)

DUGGAN

Margret of Ireland (Timothe Duggan and Catherine DAIRY) m. 16 April 1849 Michel GILLEN of Ireland (James Gillen and Brigete WELSH) wit. Gilbert Bourg; Peschiarca Giobatta (ASM-7,436)

DUHON

Alfred (Jean Duhon and Euphrasie RICHARD) bn. 4 Oct. 1848 bt. 4 Jan. 1849 spo. Louis Switshar and Octavie Richard (SMI-6,199)

Augustin (Bienvenu Duon and Adonisse POCHE) bn. 30 Oct. 1851 bt. 28 Dec. 1851 spo. Severin Duon and Carmelite Duon (SMI-6,234)

Cecile (Joseph Duhon and Adolphe WELS) bn. 24 Dec. 1848 bt. 29 March 1849 spo. Ludger Webr and Marie Baseline Duhon (SMI-6, 202)

Jean Baptiste Clement (Clement Constant Duon and Sophie Clemence LEBASSEUR) bn. 25 Dec. 1851 bt. 13 March 1852 spo. not given (ASM-9,346)

Joseph (Jean Duhon and Euphemie RICHARD) bn. 7 Oct. 1850 bt. 29 Jan. 1851 spo. Bienvenu Guidry and Irma Jacob (SMI-6,224)

Joseph St. Yves (Joseph Duhon and Adele WELLS) bn. 25 April 1850 bt. 1 June 1850 spo. Florian Webre and Seraphine Wells (SMI-6,216)

Joseph Volger (Volger Duhon and Marie Noemie ARSENAUX) bn. 28 Jan. 1849 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Onesime Duhon and Genevieve Gondran (PCP-10,115)

Leonce (Ulger Duhon and Marie Carmelite ARCENEAU) bn. 1 Jan. 1852 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Lufroy Michel and Marie Irene Duhon (PCP-10,161)

Marguerite Duon, age 70 years, wife of Jean DUGAS, bur. 18 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,123)

Marie (Olge Duhon and Marie Carmelite ARSENAUX) bn. 27 Aug. 1850 bt. 12 Jan. 1851 spo. Louis Duhon and Elisabeth Hypane Louis (PCP-10,144)

Marie, age 1½ years (Udge Duhon and Marie ARCENEAU) bur. 13 March 1852 (PCP-11,103)

Marie Aselie, widow of Augustin LEBLANC (Joseph Duon and Adelaide LANDRY) m. 26 Sept. 1850 Joseph dit Beline LEBORNE (Anselme Leborne and Marie Josette DUPUIS) wit. Seraphin Bourgeois; Alcide Landry; Michel D. Gaudet; Joseph D. LeBlanc; Carmelite Rodriguez; Clementine LeBlanc; Lise Dongieux; Marguerite Landry (SEZ-7,24z)

Marie Eugenie (Ulger Duhon and Marie Carmelite ARSENAU) bn. 23 Dec. 1847 bt. 27 Feb. 1848 spo. Jean Duhon and Marie Basiline Duhon (ASC-6,503)

Onesime (Francois Duhon and Marie ROME, decd.) m. 25 Feb. 1851 Elisa CAILLOUET (Jean Baptiste Caillouet and Josephine HEBERT, decd.) wit. Lucien Guedry; B. Duhon; Lucien Caillouet; Jean Donaldson; Florian Caillouet (SMI-11,23)

Severin Bienvenu (Onesime Severin Duhon and Cidalise Eulalie PART) m. 14 Jan. 1851 Adonise PORCHE (Louis Porche and Adelaide ROBILLARD, both decd.) wit. Onesime Duhon; Aurelie Robillard; Jules Levy; Narcisse Beauvais; Martin Villeret; A. Beauvais; B. S. Duhon; Adonase Porche (PCP-8,123)

DUMAS

Damasus Drausin (Amede Dumas and Eugenie (illegible) YDEL) bn. 10 Mar. 1850 bt. not given spo. John Duppard and Aurelia Ydel (ASM-9,327)

DUMAS
Marie Eugenie (Amede Dumas and Virginie Marguerite AIDEL) bn. 11 Feb. 1852 bt. 7 June 1852 spo. Andre Born and Emilie Aidel (ASM-9,350)

DUMONT
Emilie Dumont, age 43 years, wife of omitted ST. MARTIN, bur. 3 May 1848 (ASC-11,72)

DUMONY
Robert (Terence Dumony and Arthemise BIENVIELLE) m. omitted 1851 Alzire MAHIER (Michel Mahier and Rosalie MAHIER) wit. H. Luc Biard; Joseph Lectene; M. Derinay (SJB,Brusly-1A,99)

DUMOUILE
Angelique Dumouile, age 38 years bur. 13 March 1850 (SJO-11,80)

DUNCAN
Abner Lawson Hamilton (Abner Lawson Hamilton and Leontine BONNECAZE) bn. 17 Feb. 1849 bt. 18 Aug. 1849 spo. Daniel Hicky and Mary Conrad (SJO-16,197)

Anna Duncan, age 8 years bur. 21 July 1852 (SJO-11,94)

DUNKIN
Joseph Marie Isidore (Marie Dunkin) bn. 3 months old bt. 22 Aug. 1849 spo. Louis Courtin and Anna Dunkin (SJO-16,197)

DUNNIGAN
Mary Dunnigan, of Ireland (no parents given) m. 5 Aug. 1852 James CRONAN of Ireland (no parents given) wit. M. R. Crennan; Daniel O'Reilly (Mt. Carmel-1,300E)

DUPART
Marie Jeanne Dupart, age 27 years, wife of Ulgere DUPART, bur. 6 Oct. 1849 (ASC-9,357)

Marie Elisabethe (Eugere Dupart and Marianne omitted) bn. 1 July 1849 bt. 27 May 1850 spo. Theophle Thomas and Margherite Barrai (ASC-19,155)

Marie Elizabeth, age 11 months (Eugere Dupart and omitted) bur. 6 June 1850 (ASC-13,6)

DUPEPE also DUPUPET
Andre (Nicolas Dupupet, decd. and Anne CHOPPIN) m. 24 Jan. 1850 Domitille RICHARD (Louis Richard, decd. and Marie Madeleine ARSENEAUX) wit. L. D. Swisher; Lewis Coaten; Euphemon Richard; L. Chauvin; A. Malarcher; Hilaire; Gabriel Menvielle (SMI-11,6)

Joseph Nicols (Andre Dupupet and Domitille RICHARD) bn. 3 June 1851 bt. 15 Sept. 1851 spo. Eugene Chauvin and Antoinette Boudreaux (SMI-6,232)

DUPERON
Emile (Louis Duperon and Madeline LEBEAU) bn. age 1 year bt. 16 March 1851 spo. Preval Allain and Estelle Bevin (PCP-9,165)

Marie Melanie (Louis Duperon and Madeline LEBEAU) bn. age 3 years bt. 16 March 1851 spo. Alexis Porche and Malvina Bevin (PCP-9,165)

DUPLANTIER
John, age 2 days (Alfred Duplantier) bur. 24 March 1852 (SJO-11,92)

Pelagie Duplantier bur. 10 Aug. 1852 (SJO-11,94)

William Joice (Alfred Duplantier and Suzanne EVENS) bn. 5 July 1850

DUPLANTIER
bt. 22 Nov. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Kleinpeter and Elena Gardere (SJO-16,235)

DUPLECHAT
Sophie Duplechat, age 45 years, res. at widow Valerian Ledoux at Pointe Coupee, wife of omitted MERCIER bur. 12 June 1850 (PCP-11,77)

DUPLESSIS
Marie Aurella (Pierre Duplessis and Marie Louise BRAUD) bn. 2 March 1850 bt. 24 July 1850 spo. Joseph Guedry and Anaise Joly (ASC-12,38)

Marie Celeste (William Duplessis and Marie Celeste VIVES) bn. 22 July 1843 bt. 30 April 1851 spo. John Elder and Marie Cecile Duplessis (ASC-12,51)

DUPOID
Pascal Dupoid, age 40 years bur. 25 April 1850 (ASC-11,101)

DUPONT
Amedee Elphege (Zephirin Dupont and Marie GUILLOT) bn. 30 March 1851 bt. 1 June 1851 spo. Joseph Guillot and Josephine Dupont (SPH-2,34)

Bernardine of Thanes (Francois Dupont and Henrietta TOUVENCEAU) m. 20 Nov. 1852 Pierre Francois AVET of Thanes (Claude Avet and omitted) wit. J. B. Brieu; J. M. Daines; Bernardine Dupont; Pierre Francois Avet (ASM-7,466)

Charles, age 3 years, born in New Orleans (Joseph Dupont and Catherine AVET) bur. 30 June 1851 (ASM-10,114)

Marie Elizabeth (Jean Dupont and Mary SEVERIO) bn. 18 April 1849 bt. 26 Sept. 1849 spo. George Millet and Celeste Brignac (SMI-6,208) also (SJO-FS-1,32)

Michel Dupont, age 54 years, a savoyard of Province of Chambray bur. 27 June 1851 (ASM-10,114)

DUPUY also DUPUIS
Adelina Dupuis, age 26 years, widow of Jean HERNANDEZ bur. 8 April 1850 (ASM-10,108)

Aloysia (Trasimond Dupuy and Arthemise HORSELER) bn. 30 Aug. 1850 bt. 7 Jan. 1851 spo. Gustave Raphael Landry and Celestine Dupuy (SGA-6,204)

Amanda, age 18 years (Charles Dupuy and Anne Marie BLANCHARD) bur. 28 March 1849 d. 26 March in Ascension Parish (SGA-8,311)

Angelina (Pierre Dupuy and Adelaide MILLET) m. 3 May 1851 Prudent DESCARREAU (Eugene Descarreau and Rosalie LAICHE) wit. Pierre Dupuy; Alexandre Brignac; Eugene Decarout; Edmond Millet; Andre Poche (SMI-11,25)

Anne Amanda (Adolfe Dupuy and Eleanor BABIN) bn. 16 Oct. 1847 bt. 8 Oct. 1848 spo. Jesse Penn and Marie Celestine Temple (SJB, Brusly-2,47)

Anne Marine Dupuy, age 1½ yrs. bur. 11 June 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,38)

Appolonie (Firmin Dupuis and Basilise AUCOIN) m. 22 Jan. 1849 (Imp. of consanguinity - degree not stated) Joseph AUCOIN (Francois Aucoin and Scholastique HEBERT) wit. Firmin Dupuis; Calis Dupuis; Firmin Dupuis; Apolline Dupuis (ASM-7,432)

DUPUY also DUPUIS

Arther (Pauline Dupuis and Marie Victorine MARIONAUX) bn. 17 Jan. 1849 bt. 20 June 1852 spo. Norbert Francois Marionaux and Lavigna Julia Klampeter (SJE-Plaq-2,31)

Bienvenu Arman (Armogene Dupuis and Irene BARIAU) bn. 17 March 1852 bt. 4 April 1852 spo. Drosin Bariau and Azema Dupuis (SEZ-5,90)

Bienvenu Maximin (Maximien Dupuis and Elise AUCOIN) bn. 21 July 1850 bt. 22 July 1850 spo. Simon Aucoin and Marie Dupuis (SEZ-5,43)

Celeste Azema Domitille (Joseph Adolphe Dupuy and Uranie Domitille RILS) bn. 18 Sept. 1847 bt. 5 May 1848 spo. Joseph Sosthene Leonard and Marie Azema Rils (SGA-6,178B)

Celeste Olivia (Joseph Dupuy and Sarrazine ORILLON) bn. 9 May 1846 bt. 12 July 1848 spo. Edouard Dugas and Mathilde Housiaux (SGA-6,180)

Charles Dupuy, age 60 years bur. 8 Dec. 1850 (SGA-8,325)

Charles Antoine (Jean Dugregey Dupuy and Marie Telcide POCHE) bn. 16 Feb. 1851 bt. 15 March 1851 spo. Theodore Roth and Mathilde Housiaux (SGA-6,204B)

Clara Ursule (Duhamel Dupuy and Honorine DUPUY) bn. 10 Dec. 1847 bt. 24 March 1848 spo. Bernard Allain, Jr. and Pamela Hebert (SGA-6,177)

Constance Ophelia (Vincent Dupuy and Marie Constance BREAUX) bn. 27 Sept. 1851 bt. 29 April 1852 spo. Fergus Richard and Constance Francis Babin (SJB,Brusly-2,111)

Edouard Dupuy, the son, bur. 10 Nov. 1851 in presence of Paul Ferbos and William Whellie (SJB,Brusly-4,34)

Elodie (Joseph Dupuy and Serasine ORILLON) m. 22 May 1849 Eliezer LANDRY (Edouard Landry and Emeranthe LAMBREMONT, decd.) wit. Edouard Landry; Jh. Dupuy; P. M. Landry; A. Landry; Gust. Lauve; Ernest Calry (SGA-19,120)

Eloi (Eloi Dupuy and Henriette HEBERT) m. 7 Jan. 1851 (2nd degree consanguinity) Marie Edilia HEBERT (Hyppolite Hebert and Celeste DOIRON) wit. A. Millet; A. C. Babin; Ursin LeBlanc (SJB,Brusly-1A,97)

Eloy Armond (Eloy Dupuy and Edilia HEBERT) bn. 16 Oct. 1852 bt. 29 Nov. 1852 spo. Henri Maximilien and Emelia Hebert (SJB, Brusly-2,120)

Emee Ermina (Vinsent Dupuy and Marie Constance BRAUD) bn. 6 Feb. 1850 bt. 8 June 1850 spo. Victorin Dupuy and Pauline Victoire Dupuy (SJB,Brusly-2,71) also page 80

Eugenie Angelie (Jean Baptiste Dupuis and Josephine BOURGT) bn. 12 April 1851 bt. 13 April 1851 spo. Charles Dupuis and Helena Dupuis (ASM-9,331)

Eugene Lodry (Bathasar Dupuy and Marie Doralise MARIONNEAUX) bn. 25 Feb. 1849 bt. 25 May 1851 spo. Valiere Pierre Dupuy and Marie Celeste Lora Dupuy (SJE-Plaq-2,12)

Euzelien Florentin (Hermogene Dupui and Irene BARRYOUX) bn. 4 July 1847 bt. 20 Jan. 1848 spo. Louis Dupui and Marcellite Barryoux (SEZ-2,47)

Firmin Dupuis, age 47 years bur. 5 July 1852 (ASM-10,121)

DUPUY also DUPUIS

Firmin Olivier (Firmin Dupuy and Roseline BREAUX) bn. 29 May 1848 bt. 12 Oct. 1848 spo. Joseph Dupuy and Felicite Parent (SGA-6,182)

Gedeon Dupuy, age 63 years bur. 6 March 1848 (SGA-8,304)

Gedeon Octave (Joseph Gedeon Dupuy and Mathilde LANDRY, both decd.) m. 3 Sept. 1849 Marie Virginie Aloysia VIEL (Constant Viel and Marie DELAUNE, both decd.) wit. R. Arnous; T. Dupuy; W. H. Foster; Jn. T. Delaune; R. L. Watson (SGA-14,322)

Gertrude Ernestine (Magloire Dupuy, decd. and Eugenie HEBERT) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Antoine Cariolan BABIN (Paul Babin and Caroline LEJEUNE) wit. A. Millet; Albert Babin; Derosin Babin (SJB, Brusly-1A,72)

Henriette Coralie (Adolphe Dupuy and Eleonore BABIN) bn. 27 Aug. 1852 bt. 3 Oct. 1852 spo. Leon Adolphe Dupuy and Marguerite Victorine Dupuy (SJB,Brusly-2,119)

Jean Amedee (Adrien Dupuy and Eloise DAIGRE) bn. 21 Sept. 1847 bt. 15 April 1848 spo. Treville Daigre and Elmire Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,34)

Joseph Dupuy, age 60 years bur. 24 Sept. 1850 (SGA-8,324)

Joseph (Eugene Dupuis and Marguerite GIROIR) bn. 4 Jan. 1852 bt. 10 Jan. 1852 spo. Louis Paranton and Elisabeth Dupuis (ASM-9,344)

Joseph, age 8 days (Eugene Dupuis and Marguerite GIROIR) bur. 12 Jan. 1852 (ASM-10,119)

Joseph Charles (Marcellin Dupuis and Alise AUCOIN) bn. omitted Aug. 1848 bt. 7 August 1848 spo. Joseph Aucoin and Ameline Dupuis (SEZ-2,55)

Joseph Gedeon (Duhamel Dupuy and Honorine DUPUY) bn. 26 May 1852 bt. 7 Oct. 1852 spo. Pierre Duval Dupuy and Amelie Adonis Broussard (SGA-6,212)

Joseph Odressy (Trasimon Dupuy and Marie Rosemee MELANCON) bn. 7 July 1851 bt. 5 Jan. 1852 spo. Esteve Melancon and Marie Louise Chase (ASC-12,62)

Joseph P. (Trasimond Dupuy and Adveline BABIN) bn. 14 Feb. 1851 bt. 23 Feb. 1851 spo. Joseph Porter and Eugenie Lesassier (SGA-6, 204B)

Joseph P., age 13 days (Trasimond Dupuy and Adveline BABIN) bur. 26 Feb. 1851 (SGA-8,326)

Josephine (Firmin Dupuis and Basilise AUCOIN) m. 2 Jan. 1849 (2nd degree cansanguinity) Jean Baptiste AUCOIN (Francois Aucoin and Scholastique HEBERT) wit. Firmin Dupuis; Arcelie Dupuis (ASM-7,430)

Justin Numa (Jean Dugregey Dupuy and Telcide POCHE) bn. 12 June 1847 bt. 8 Feb. 1848 spo. Edouard Poche and Alix Poche (SGA-6,175)

Justine (Charles Dupuis and Francoise DAIGLE m. 19 Feb. 1849 Arcene CROCHAIX (Francois Crochaix and Eulalie LANDRY) wit. Luc Landry; Theodule Landry; Gervais Daigle (SEZ-7,1-I)

Justine Dupuis, age 19 years, wife of Arcene CROCHET bur. 26 Sept. 1850 (ASM-10,109)

Ludivine (Antoine Dupuy and Sophie DAIGLE, both decd.) m. 23 Sept. 1848

DUPUY also DUPUIS

Louis Joseph GRASS, res. of New Orleans (Joseph Martin Grass and Clemence BROUSSARD) wit. Amedee Petit; G. S. Petit; G. O. Dupuy; Jules LeBlanc; Adolphe Grass; J. D. Dupuy; F. D. Dupuy (SGA-19,101)

Malvina Celestine (Emerant Dupuis and Juliane GIARRET) bn. 12 Sept. 1849 bt. 29 Dec. 1849 spo. Carville omitted and Zeolie Bre (ASM-9,311)

Marguerite Dupuy, age 98 years bur. 19 March 1850 (SJO-11,81)

Marie Amelie (Valery Dupuy, decd. and Hortense HEBERT) m. 28 May 1849 Gustave Raphael LANDRY (Raphael Landry and Josephine CUELLER, both decd.) wit. Louis Seguinaud; G. O. Dupuy; Bte. Trabaud; J. D. Dupuy; Vives Hebert (SGA-14,320)

Marie Carmelite (Jean Dugregey Dupuy and Marie Telcide POCHE) bn. 9 March 1849 bt. 10 Sept. 1849 spo. Edward Weysham and Josephine Poche (SGA-6,193B)

Marie Cora (Adolphe Dupuy and Domitille RILLS) bn. 6 Aug. 1849 bt. 30 Aug. 1850 spo. Balthazar Dupuy and Marie Virginie Rils (SGA-6,201B)

Marie Eliska (Rosemond Dupuy and Odalie RICHARD) bn. 30 Dec. 1847 bt. 23 March 1848 spo. Desire Richard and Elizabeth Bourg, nee Dupuy (SEZ-2,50)

Marie Elmire Felicie (Antoine Dupuy and Marie Palmira HEBERT) bn. 18 Dec. 1848 bt. 9 Sept. 1849 spo. Jules Vives and Elmire Victorie Christin (SGA-6,193B)

Marie Georgette Anaise (Philibert Dupui and Marie Anaise AYRAUD) bn. 23 March 1849 bt. 29 Jan. 1850 spo. Pierre Oscar Ayraud and Rosalie Ayraud, rep. by Honorine Simoneaux (ASC-12,25)

Marie Henriette Dupuy, age 44 years, widow of Joseph BREAUX, res. of Ascension Parish bur. 1 May 1848 (SGA-8,305)

Marie Octavie (Octavin Gedeon Dupuy and Marie Aloysia VIEL) bn. 31 Aug. 1851 bt. 5 Oct. 1851 spo. Hippolyte Benoist and Marie Ludivine Dupuy (SGA-6,207B)

Marie Octavie, age 1 month (Gedeon Octave Dupuy and Marie Aloysia VIEL) bur. 7 Oct. 1851 (SGA-8,331)

Marie Othela (Balthasar Dupuy and Marie Doralise MARIONNEAUX) bn. 16 Oct. 1850 bt. 25 May 1851 spo. Francois Silvert Marionneaux and Annette E. Maillan (SJE-Plaq-2,12)

Marie Rosa (Joseph Adolphe Dupuis and Uranie Domitilde RILS) bn. 20 Dec. 1851 bt. 4 April 1852 spo. Charles Nicolas Brule and Jeanne Leonard (SJE-Plaq-2,27)

Marie Stephanie (Gedeon Octave Dupuy and Marie Aloysia VIEL) bn. 18 June 1849 bt. 20 Aug. 1850 spo. Jean Delaune and Angelina Landry (SGA-6,201)

Marine (Adolph Dupuy and Leonore BABIN) bn. 30 Jan. 1850 bt. 8 April 1850 spo. Leon Adolphe Dupuy and Marie Pamelia Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,75)

Mary (Trasimond Dupuy and Adveline BABIN) bn. 7 July 1852 bt. 22 Oct. 1852 spo. Jean Theodule Delaune and Mathilde Lesassier (SGA-6,212B)

Matilde (Ziphirin Dupuis and Justine AUCOIN) m. 24 June 1850

DUPUY also DUPUIS

Placide CHEDOTAL (August Chedotal and Edvige HEBERT, decd.) wit. Caliste Dupuis; H. C. Landry (SEZ-7,21)

Moise, age 12 years (Eugene Dupuis) bur. 10 Nov. 1852 (ASM-10,125)

Norbert Dupuis, age 46 years bur. 11 Feb. 1851 (ASC-11,109)

Ophelia (Paulin Dupuis and Marie Victorine MARIONAUX) bn. 6 June 1851 bt. omitted 1852 spo. Francois Lucien Marionaux and Euphemia Honora Klampeter (SJE-Plaq-2,31)

Oscar of Iberville Parish (Balthzar Dupuy and Caroline MARIONNEAUX) m. 1 May 1850 Elodie LANDRY (Ursin Landry, decd. and Amerante HEBERT) wit. Amedee Landry; Louis Desobry, Jr.; F. N. Marionneaux (SJB,Brusly-1A,87)

Oscard (Marguerite Dupuy) bn. 9 Dec. 1848 bt. 19 July 1849 spo. Edouard Dupuy and Roseline Allain (SJB,Brusly-2,62)

Paul (Valsin Joseph Dupuy and Helene SCHLATRE) bn. 26 Jan. 1848 bt. 11 Oct. 1848 spo. Jacob Schlatre and Mary Eliza Schlatre (SGA-6,181B)

Pierre (Hermogene Dupuy and Hirene BARRAIOT (sic) (BARRILLEAU) bn. 19 Dec. 1849 bt. 11 Jan. 1850 spo. Pierre Dupuis and Virginie Dupuis (ASM-9,312)

Pierre Antonio (Antoine Dupuy and Palmyra HEBERT) bn. 21 Oct. 1850 bt. 21 April 1851 spo. Pierre Miremonde and Elizabeth Dupuy, wife of Adolphe Grass (SGA-6,205)

Pierre Voltaire (Joseph Dupuy and Sarrazine ORILLON) bn. 2 March 1848 bt. 12 July 1848 spo. Philippe Roth and Emma Bujol (SGA-6,180)

Robert (Eugene Dupuis and Marguerite GIROIR) bn. 6 June 1850 bt. 4 Aug. 1850 spo. Evariste Blanchard and Marie Dupuis (ASM-9,323)

Sophie Valentine (Duhamel Dupuy and Honorine DUPUY) bn. 3 Feb. 1850 bt. 17 June 1850 spo. Louis Joseph Grass and Clara Grass (SGA-6,199B)

Sophie Valentine, age 15 months (Duhamel Dupuy and Honorine DUPUY) bur. 21 May 1851 (SGA-8,328)

Thomas Bowling Robertson (Trasimond Dupuy and Adveline BABIN) bn. 23 Dec. 1848 bt. 24 June 1849 spo. Thomas B. R. Hatch and Mary Jane Doughty (SGA-6,192)

Trasimond (Simon Dupuy and Marie R. BREAUX, both decd.) m. 14 Feb. 1848 (License dated 12 Feb. 1848) Adeline BABIN, widow of Luc LESSASSIER (Senateur Babin and Elise LEBLANC, decd.) wit. Jules LeBlanc; G. O. Dupuy; Henry S. Browne; R. Arnou; W. R. Boote; C. M. Boissac (SGA-14,317) also license (SGA-14,302c-loose sheet)

Trazimond (Valery Dupuy, decd. and Marie Hortense HEBERT) m. 29 May 1848 Arthemise HORSLER (Jacques Horsler and Marie Helene HEBERT, decd.) wit. Pierre Timoleon Hebert; Bernard Allain, Jr.; L. T. Braud; G. R. Landry; Gustave Raphael Landry; Florian July (SGA-14,319)

Victor, age 15 years (Joseph Dupuy and Sarrazine ORILLON) bur. 20 June 1848 (SGA-8,305)

Victorine (Magloire Dupuy, decd. and Eugenie HEBERT) m. 13 May 1850 Joseph HEBERT (Elie Hebert and Gertrude BABIN) wit. Eloi Dupuy;

DUPUY also DUPUIS

A. Coriolan Babin; Albert Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-1A,88)

Vincent (Vincent Dupuy and Modeste Emee LEBLANC) m. 25 Sept. 1848 Constance BRAUX (Joseph Braux and Jeanne Louise TULLIER) wit. Belisaire Hebert; Joseph Braud; Jacques Ricard de Villiers (SJB,Brusly-1A,46)

Zephirin Dupuis, age 46 years bur. 8 April 1849 (ASM-10,93)

DURALDE

Francois Gabriel (Joseph Duralde and Victorine PATIN) bn. 4 Oct. 1849 bt. 3 Nov. 1849 spo. Gabriel Valcour Aime and Francoise Alzyre Dubroca (SJO-16,201)

Joseph Duralde, age 3 years bur. 26 Sept. 1848 (SJO-11,75)

Marie Gertrude (Joseph Valmon Duralde and Victorine PATIN) bn. 23 March 1847 bt. 13 March 1848 spo. Jean Joseph Doussan and Marie Merle Doussan (SJO-16,177)

Marie Jeanne (Joseph Valmon Duralde and Victorine PATIN) bn. 7 May 1852 bt. 17 July 1852 spo. Joseph Victor Duralde and Lise Victorine Duralde (SJB,Brusly-2,115)

DUROCHER

Marie Donatilde (Paulinaire Durocher and Mathilde JOLIBOIS) bn. 24 March 1848 bt. 17 June 1848 spo. Silver Jolibois and Marie Fait (SPH-2,3)

Teotiste Victorine (Poyner Durocher And Mathilde JOLIBOIS) bn. 16 May 1850 bt. 12 April 1850 spo. Euphemon Fyte and Ophelia Jolibois (SPH-2,26)

Valmont Augustin (Paulinaire Durocher and Mathilde JOLIBOIS) bn. 2 Jan. 1852 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Valmont Fight and Victorine Jolibois (SPH-2,48)

DUTOURNEAU

omitted Dutourneau, age 36 years bur. 8 Sept. 1851 d. yesterday at Lafour's (PCP-11,97)

EATON

John of New Orleans (Daniel Eaton and Sara CAMP) m. 29 Sept. 1851 (mixed religion dispensation) Marie Celeste LANDRY, widow Vencent ARCENEAUX (Valery Landry and Desiree RENAUD) wit. Valery Landry; Albert Duffel; R. R. Landry; Grosmond Duffel; Henry G. Duffel; Felicite Desiree Landry, nee Reynaud; Desiree S. Turgeau; Estelle Landry; Mary Azelie Landry; Louise Duffel; Desiree Duffel; Ph. Landry (ASC-10,325)

EBENOCH also HEBENOCH; EVENOC

Antoni Magnus (Antoine Hebenoch and Amelie SAIZAN) bn. 19 July 1847 bt. 4 June 1848 spo. Alphonse Pourciaux and Virginie Pourciau (PCP-10,94)

Jean Ovide (Antoine Ebenhos and Amelie SAIZAN) bn. 10 April 1852 bt. 4 July 1852 spo. Francois Lagaise and Louise Andre (PCP-10,173)

Marie Therese (Joseph Antoine Evenoc and Amelie SAISAN) bn. 28 June 1849 bt. 14 April 1850 spo. Celicour Andre and Adele Helmer (PCP-10,134)

ECCELES also ECKLES

Louisiana (Johnson Ecceles and Mary Ann CHIDESTER) m. 4 Feb. 1852

ECCELES also ECKLES

William JOHNSON (William Johnson and Catherine ANDERSON) wit. A. C. Noble; J. A. Sullivan; S. Shaffett (SJO-10,205)

William Edouard (Edouard Eckles and Anne ECKLES) m. 30 Aug. 1852 Marie Aurore BABIN (Treville Babin and Eleonore BERGERON) wit. Henri Bourg; Edouard Bourg; T. D. Labadiole (SJB,Brusly-1A,84)

ECHELARD

omitted Echelard, child, age 3 years (Prosper Echelard and omitted) bur. 4 Sept. 1852 d. at False River (PCP-11,109)

Mathilda Elodie (Prosper Echelard and Marguerite Elodie TRINITAD) bn. 24 July 1848 bt. 1 Nov. 1848 spo. Pierre Boanchaud and Elmire Trinitad (PCP-10,108)

Rosa Eufrasie (Prosper Echelard and Marguerite Eulodie TRINITAD) bn. 14 April 1852 bt. 13 June 1852 spo. L. R. Stribling and Athalie Dauthier (PCP-10,171)

William Eugene (Prosper Echelard and Marguerite Elodie TRINIDAD) bn. 18 Aug. 1849 bt. 25 Dec. 1850 spo. John Desmourelle rep. George Chustz and Lesine Lebeau, Mrs. Mann (PCP-10,143)

EDELMER also EDELMEIER

Marie Amelie (Andre Eldemer and Agnes HYMEL) m. 25 July 1848 Marcellin RODRY (Louis Rodry and Ozite CLAIRAUX) wit. Drosin Lamberte; Hypolite Stout (SEZ-1,130)

EDIS also EIRIS; ERIZ

Joseph (Nicolas Earisse and Carmella ROMAIRE (sic) ROMERO) bn. 3 March 1851 bt. 21 April 1851 spo. Joseph Calisse (sic) and Victorine Romaire (ASC-12,50)

Josephine, age 6 years (Nicholas Eiris and Carmelite ROMEYRO (sic) ROMERO) bur. 28 March 1849 (ASM-10,93)

Louise (Nicolas Eiris and Carmela ROMERO) bn. 25 Aug. 1848 bt. 13 Oct. 1848 spo. Jean Aleman and Edesy Aleman (ASC-12,6)

EDMONSTON see also ADAMSON

John Oscar (William Edmondston and Elizabeth STAMPLEY) bn. 25 March 1846 bt. 9 Feb. 1848 spo. W. Kleinpeter and Carmelite Brown (SJO-16,175)

Josephine Aurelia (William Edmonston and Elisabeth STAMPLEY) bn. 29 Sept. 1852 (sic) (possibly 1851) bt. 22 April 1852 spo. Jean Bte. Picou and Marguerite Adams (SJO-16,241)

Marie Catherine (William Edmondston and Elizabeth STAMPLEY) bn. 24 Sept. 1842 bt. 9 Feb. 1848 spo. W. Kleinpeter and Carmelite Brown (SJO-16,175)

William Louis (William Edmondston and Elizabeth STAMPLEY) bn. 2 June 1841 bt. 9 Feb. 1848 spo. W. Kleinpeter and Carmelite Brown (SJO-16,175)

EDOUARD

Joseph Edouard, age 40 years, native of Ireland, bur. 25 June 1852 d. yesterday at Valerien Bergeron's plantation (PCP-11,107)

EGAN also HEGEN

Charlotte (Thimothy Hegen and Charlotte ROBERTSON of St. Marie County, Ireland) m. 8 July 1850 Michel COSTLY (Michel Costly and Marie NOLAN from King's County, Ireland) wit. John Dooly; Thomas Maxwell; Pythia Dooley (SEZ-7,22a)

EGGERT
Charles August (Charles Eggert and Theresia MARKS) bn. omitted July 1851 bt. 2 Nov. 1851 spo. August Famme and Babette Gottlieb (SJO-16,234)

ELDER
Adolfe Elder, age omitted bur. 19 July 1851 (ASC-11,114)
Francois Joseph (John C. Elder and Elisabeth DUFFEL) bn. 15 Feb. 1848 bt. 20 March 1848 spo. Joseph E. Elder and Elisabeth Rebecca K. Elder (ASC-6,505)
Francis Merian Elder of Perry County, Indiana, age 20 years bur. - 9 Nov. 1850 (PCP-11,87)
Julia Francis (John Elder and Elizabeth DUFFEL) bn. 4 Oct. 1846 bt. 31 May 1848 spo. Edouard Duffel and Laura Caroline Duffel (ASC-6,509)
Marie, newborn (John Elder) bur. 3 June 1852 (ASC-11,126)

ELISER also ELISERE
Ovide Ventris (Simon Elisere and Francoise Elise GOTHRAUX) bn. 12 Feb. 1850 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Troiville Parent and Marie Elise Parent (ASC-12,31)
Severin Mentrys (Simon Eliser and Eloise GAUTHREAUX) bn. 23 Oct. 1850 bt. 19 Jan. 1851 spo. Sirille Kling and Seraphine Savoi (ASC-12,46)

ELLIS
George Dudley (Alfred Erasmus Ellis and Palmyra HEBERT) bn. 25 April 1852 bt. 6 Oct. 1852 spo. Denis Daigre and Denise Lambremont (SGA-6,212)
Marie Lavinia Hebert (Erasmus Alfred Ellis and Marie Palmyra HEBERT) bn. 17 Dec. 1849 bt. 21 Feb. 1950 spo. Paul Azanarie Poujol and Marguerite Dylia Ellis (SGA-6,196B)

EMBEAU
Irene Olympiade, age 2½ years (Martin Embeau and Euchariste HEBERT) bur. 14 July 1851 (SGA-8,329)
Lilia, age 6 months (Martin Embeau and Euchariste HEBERT) bur. 26 May 1851 (SGA-8,328)
Marie Lilia (Martin Embeau and Euchariste HEBERT) bn. 1 Dec. 1850 bt. 26 March 1851 spo. Octave Embeau and Anaise Joly (SGA-6,205)

EMONT possibly AMON
Bienvenu (Andre Emont and Amelie SAINT ROMAIN) bn. 28 July 1847 bt. 1 July 1848 spo. Saintville Emont and Helene Gueaut (PCP-10,104)

ENETE sometimes HENETTE
Julie Enete, age 30 years, res. of Waterloo bur. 8 May 1849 (PCP-11,57)

ENGER sometimes ENJER
Henriette (Eloi Enger and Elisabeth LEBLANC) bn. 5 Oct. 1851 bt. 26 Feb. 1852 spo. Charles Enger and Elisabeth Enger (SJB, Brusly-2,106)
Jean Baptiste Evariste Enjer, age 4 mos. bur. 20 March 1848 (SJB, Brusly-4,8)
Joseph Martial (Eloi Enjer and Elisabeth LEBLANC) bn. 1 Jan. 1848

ENGER sometimes ENJER

bt. 13 March 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Richard and Pauline Dupuy (SJB,Brsuly-2,31)

Jean Baptiste Evariste (Jean Baptiste Evariste Enjer and Zoe Ema LANDRY) bn. 5 Nov. 1847 bt. 5 Jan. 1848 spo. Fergus Richard and Sophie Elodie Broussard (SJB,Brusly-2,28)

EPISTEME

Marguerite Episteme (no parents given) m. 22 Dec. 1851 Louis Theodore GORAY (no parents given) wit. Firmin Blanchard; E. F. H. Dugas (SEZ-7,38)

ESBACH

Mary Esbach, age 22 years bur. 9 Feb. 1852 (SJO-11,92)

ESBRESS also ELBRECE; BREZ

Celesie Armentine (Philippe Brez and Caroline GUILLOT) bn. 27 Aug. 1852 bt. 12 Sept. 1852 spo. Antoine Martinez and Olimpe Martinez (ASC-12,74)

Rosa Virginia, age 4 months (Philippe Esbress and omitted) bur. 19 Oct. 1851 (ASC-11,119)

Virginie Rosa (Philippe Esbress and Marie Caroline GUILLOT) bn. 4 June 1851 bt. 29 Sept. 1851 spo. Joseph Sicaro and Virginie Montero (ASC-12,57)

ESCAGNE also ESCANNE; ESCANIO

Bernard Polite (Jean Escanne and Orsile LEBEUF) bn. 27 Jan. 1850 bt. 31 Jan. 1850 spo. Antoine Escanne and Marie Escanne (SEZ-5,29)

Domingue (Bernard Escaine and Felippa ALVAREZ) father decd. m. 10 Feb. 1851 Josephine FORRET (Elie Forret and Josephine PITRE) father decd. wit. Joseph N. Landry; Angene Forret; Baltassar Escaine (SEZ-7,29)

Elie Cleophas (Domingue Escanne and Josephine FORET) bn. 4 Jan. 1852 bt. 17 Jan. 1852 spo. Angene Foret and Jeanette Escanne (SEZ-5,83)

Jean Escanio (Bernard Escanio and Phelippa ALBAREZ) m. 22 May 1848 Ursule LEBEUF (Norbert Lebeuf and Ursule RODRIGUE) wit. Joseph N. Landry; Pedro Sanchez; Antoine Montecino (SEZ-1,116)

ESCOLE also ESCOL

Jean Theophile Denis (Bernard Escole and Phelonise GUILFOU) bn. 9 Nov. 1847 bt. 12 April 1848 spo. Jean Dominique, Jr. and Ysabelle Guilfou (ASC-6,506)

Victor Achille (Bernard Escol and Felonize GUILFOUT) bn. 11 April 1850 bt. 28 July 1850 spo. Jean Achille Richard and Carmelite Guilfout (ASC-12,38)

ESCUBAS also SCUBUS

Adolfo Onesippe (Hilaire Scubus and Elisabeth GOUTREAU) bn. 6 Sept. 1852 bt. 26 Oct. 1852 spo. Anaclete Goutreau and Filomene Goutreaux (SEZ-5,102)

Hilaire (B. Casimir Escubas and Jeanne LAMOTHE) m. 13 July 1851 Elisabeth GAUTRAUX (J. Charles Gautraux and Elisabeth COUPEL) wit. Joseph Fleurin; Tomon Simoneau; Constant Daigle; Bubser (sic); Ursin Commeau; Sidalise Simoneaux; Desy Simonau (SEZ-7,32c)

ESCUREIX also ESCURIX

Antoine (Pierre Escureix and Marie Fideline BLANCHARD) bn. 22 March 1849 bt. 5 Dec. 1849 spo. Gustave Brulatour and Marie Olympiade Escureix (SMI-6,211)

ESNEAULT

Victoire Virginie (Louis Esneault, decd. and Aspasie MAJOR) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Sidney Arnaud LACOSTE, lawyer (Jean Louis Arnaud Lacoste and Jeanne TEXIER, both decd.) wit. Valery Ledoux; Jacob C. Van Wickle; Louis Esneault; Hogret (PCP-8,154)

ESPENANT

Thomas Ernest (Joseph Espenant and Elizabeth ANGLAR) bn. 11 Nov. 1848 bt. 20 March 1849 spo. Theodore Espanant and Martha Heede (SMI-6,201)

ESQUE

Willian (W. Esque and Marguerite DONNELE) bn. 25 Aug. 1847 bt. 25 Nov. 1848 spo. Thomas Howley and Catherine Howley (SJO-16,186)

ESTEVAN

Antoinette Estevan, age 19 years, wife of Maximilien TROXCLER of Bayou Goula bur. 28 April 1849 (SGA-8,312)

Marie Antoinette (Jean Estevan, decd. and Euphemie ARCENEAUX) m. 1 Feb. 1848 Maximilien TROXELER (Georges Troxeler, decd. and Anne MENARD) wit. N. A. Estevan; Jules LeBlanc; T. Dufresne; G. Troxcler; P. L. Dufresne (SGA-19,92)

Mario Antonio John (Jean Estevan and Euphemie ARCENEAUX, both decd.) m. 1 Oct. 1850 Azelie Florestine DAIGRE (Laurent Daigre, decd. and Celeste TRAHAND) wit. P. M. Lambremont; Ernest Calry; M. Gronbry (SGA-19,141)

ESTEVE

Antoinette Emelia (Domingo Esteve and Rosalie LABANCIN (illeg.) bn. 4 days old bt. 17 June 1849 spo. Francis Esteve and Marie Domingue (SEZ-5,4)

ETMER

Thomas Etmer, age 53 years, res. of Waterloo at Francois Lagleyse's bur. 10 June 1850 (PCP-11,77)

EVANS

Edward Evans, age 26 years bur. 24 March 1851 (SJO-11,87)

Sarah Evans, age 90 years bur. 18 April 1851 (SJO-11,87)

EXNICIOS

Marie Clorene (Valery Exnicios and Marie Marcelite ROGER) m. 11 Feb. 1850 Germain BERGERON (Germain Bergeron, Decd. and Marie DODROU) wit. Hermogene Ayoux; Evariste Bergeron; P. Portier (SPH-2,02a-back of book)

FABRE also FAVRE; FABB

omitted Fabre, girl, age 1½ months (Jules Fabre and Elise ROBILLARD) bur. 11 April 1851 (PCP-11,92)

omitted Fabre, spouse Joseph CANTRELLE bur. 21 Jan. 1850 (SJA-4,78a)

Auguste Claude (Claude Favre and Palmire PORCHE) bn. 16 July 1850 bt. 1 Nov. 1850 spo. Auguste Graugnard and Celina Graugnard (PCP-10,142)

Benjamin Severin, major son, native and res. this parish (Joseph Paul Fabre, decd. and Amelie PERRET) m. 28 April 1849 Margueritte

FABRE also FAVRE; FABB

Emelise BRAUD, major dau., native and res. this parish (Marcel Braud and Marie Azelie BERTAUD, decd.) wit. P. D. Fabre; Marcel Braud; J. B. Ferchaud; A. Houille; Joseph Cantrelle; Benjamin Poirrier; D. Bergeron (SJA-2,268-269)

Claude Auguste Favre, age 20 years bur. 4 June 1852 (PCP-11,105)

Claude Fabre, Mrs., age 45 years bur. 21 March 1851 (PCP-11,92)

Evelina (Jules Fabre and Elise ROBILLARD) bn. 24 Feb. 1852 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Evariste Fabre and Louise Fabre (PCP-10,167)

Honore (Honore Fabre and Pauline omitted) bn. age 6 months bt. 6 July 1851 spo. Manuel Britto and Madeline Fabre (PCP-9,168)

Joseph Favre, age 41 years, native of Samoin (in Savoie) bur. 16 May 1850 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP-11,75)

Joseph Leonard (Banjamin Fabre and Marguerite Emelie BRAUD) bn. 28 Jan. 1850 bt. 1 May 1850 spo. Paul Leonard Cantrelle and Francoise Leontine Cantrelle (SJA-5,84)

Josephine (Claude Favre and Fanny omitted) bn. 5 Aug. 1847 bt. 24 Sept. 1848 spo. Francois Favre and Elodie Favre (PCP-9,109)

Jules Fabre, age 28 years, res. of False River bur. 4 Aug. 1852 (PCP-11,109)

Julia (Jules Fabre and Elisa ROBILLARD) bn. 4 April 1849 bt. 24 June 1849 spo. Marcel Fabre and Olivia Lejeune (PCP-10,121)

Louis (Joseph Fabre, decd. and Celine ROBILLARD) m. 14 Aug. 1850 Amelina DESORMES (Paulin Desormes and Euphemie PATIN) wit. Joseph Patin; Hubert Patin; Laurent Desorme; Dorsin Pourciau; Paulin Desormes (PCP-8,105)

Marabne (Marcel Fabre and Melasie GUEHO) bn. 27 April 1850 bt. 16 June 1850 spo. Francois Gueho and Charlotte Fabre (PCP-10,138)

Marcel (Marcelin Fabre, decd. and Elise ROBILLARD) m. 14 Feb. 1849 Melasie GUEHO (Francois Gueho and Clarisse DAVID) wit. Lufroy Fabre; Godefroy Fabre; Leon Chenevert; Dorcil L. Pourciau; Louise Priur; P. Echelard; Baptiste Lalonde; Marcel Lejeune (PCP-8,85)

Marie Angela (Francois Felix Fabre and Marie Marthe Nomorin ROUDANES) bn. 2 Oct. 1847 bt. 15 April 1848 spo. Nelson Mariche and Nereotine Roudanes (SMI-6,192)

omitted Fabre, wife of Marcel, age 24 years of False River bur. 30 Nov. 1852 (PCP-11,112)

Marie Emma (Claude Favre and Fanny omitted) bn. age 3 years bt. 24 Sept. 1848 spo. Antoine Sarrasin and Celina Dormenon (PCP-9,109)

Marie Louise Fabre, age 18 years bur. 17 Dec. 1849 d. yesterday as a result of a fall (PCP-11,70)

Melasie (Marcel Fabre and Melanie GUEHO) bn. 6 Dec. 1851 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Evariste Fabre and Clarine David (PCP-10,167)

Xavier Sylver (Severin Fabre and Emelie BRAUD) bn. 3 Dec. 1851 bt. 14 Oct. 1852 spo. Sylver Roman and Celine Fabre, paternal aunt (SJA-5,103)

FAIRBANKS

Mary Jane (Benjamin Fairbanks and Abagail STURGES) m. 18 Jan. 1850 Martin CANNON (he signs) (Lorence Canon and Judith CANON) wit. Joshua Isidorus Sturges; C. J. Hinbotham; T. Fairbanks (ASC-10,293)

FAITE also FAIT; FIGHT

Desire (omitted and Domitilde FAIT) bn. 5 Dec. 1847 bt. 13 June 1848 spo. Adrien Pottuis and Marie Boudreaux (SPH-2,2)

Martin Fight, age 55 years bur. 21 Oct. 1852 (SPH-2,2B)

FALCON

omitted Falcon, small child, dau. (Carmelite Falcon) bur. 14 June 1851 (ASC-11,112)

Adelaide Elisabeth (Ilario Falcon and Marie RODRIGUE) bn. 18 Sept. 1851 bt. 25 Sept. 1851 spo. Mathias Rodrigue and Elisabeth Rodrigue (ASC-12,76)

Andre Thomas (Francois Falcon and Catherine URSO) bn. 29 Dec. 1850 bt. 15 Jan. 1851 spo. Jean Urso and Carmelita Falcona (ASC-12,45)

Andre Thomas, age 37 days (Francois Falcon and omitted) bur. 5 Feb. 1851 (ASC-11,109)

Antoine, age 5½ years (Andre Falcon and omitted) bur. 23 July 1849 (ASC-11,93)

Antonio, age 12 years (Domingo Falcon and omitted) bur. 18 Nov. 1851 (ASC-11,120)

Augustine Falcon, age 37 years bur. 11 Feb. 1851 (ASC-11,109)

Cecilia Rosalia (Domingo Falcon and Augustine HIDALGO) bn. 20 Nov. 1848 bt. 16 Dec. 1848 spo. Antoine Falcon and Carmelite Falcon (ASC-12,9)

Celaise (Perique Falcon and Carmelite CAVALLIER) m. 4 Feb. 1850 Andre SANCHEZ (Andre Sanchez and Marie ROMAIRE, both decd.) wit Amede Braux; Amadeo Blanchard; Rosemond Blanchard (SEZ-7,7)

Christofore (Antoine Falcon and Marie DOMINGUE) m. 22 Oct. 1849 Catherine CARBO (Joseph Carbo and Antoinette HUSSOS) wit. Hilario Falcon; Perico Sanchez; Jose Carbo (SEZ-7,1-P)

Christophe Bonaventure (Christophe Falcon and Catalina CORBO) bn. 14 July 1850 bt. 3 Aug. 1850 spo. Francisco Corbo and Augustine Falcon (ASC-12,38)

Dominique (Hermengildo Falcon and Sebastienne NAVARRO) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Augustine HIDALGO (Gregoire Hidalgo and Louise HERNANDEZ) wit. Jn. Loumiet; Manuel Hidalgo; Francisco Falcon; Yilario alcon (ASC-10,244)

Domingo Falcon, age 35 years, bur. 12 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,78)

Domingo Antonio (Domingo Falcon and Augustina CORBO) bn. 20 Feb. 1849 bt. 17 March 1849 spo. Francisco Corbo and Augustina Falcon (ASC-12,12a)

Feliciana Eleonora (Andre Falcon and Marie CORBO) bn. 9 June 1851 bt. 5 July 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Fuentes and Marie Navarra (ASC-12,52)

Francisco (Hermengildo Falcon and Sebastienne NAVARRO) m. 7 Feb. 1848 Catalina URSO (Juan Urso and Elizabeth HYDALGO) wit. Francois Gomez; Antonio Evaristo Gomez; Antonio Montecino; Antoine Martinez; Prudent Mollere; J. Heno Mollere; J. Camille LeBlanc (ASC-10,249)

Francisco (Domingo Falcon and Agustina IDALGO) bn. 13 Nov. 1852 bt. 29 Dec. 1852 spo. Manuel Idalgo and Florencia Hernandez (ASC-12,81)

Francois Leon (Francois Falcon and Catarina URSO) bn. 11 April 1849

FALCON

bt. 21 April 1849 spo. Francois Gomez and Rosalie Urso (ASC-12,13)

Francoise (Andre Falcon and Marie CORBO) bn. 20 March 1849 bt. 31 March 1849 spo. Francois Urso and Francoise Gomez (ASC-12,12b)

Hypolitte Irenee (Francisco Falcon and Catalina USO) bn. 28 June 1852 bt. 30 June 1852 spo. Andreas Falcon and Maria Corbo (ASC-12,71)

Isidore, age 3 years (Domingo Falcon and omitted) bur. 20 Nov. 1849 (ASC-11,97)

Jean (Miguel Falcon and Ramona DONZEL) m. 11 May 1848 Terese ALLEMAN (Jean Alleman and Jeanne ALLEMAN) wit. E. Afselineau; G. Andrieux (SEZ-1,115)

Jean (Dominique Falcon and Augustine HIDALGO) bn. 21 March 1851 bt. 6 April 1851 spo. Jean R. Loumiet and Melchora Acosta (ASC-12, 50)

Joseph Julien (Antoine Falcon and Carmelite FALCON) bn. 28 Jan. 1851 bt. 22 Feb. 1851 spo. Joseph Falcon and Elizabeth Rodriguez (ASC-12,47)

Louis Andre (Gaspar Falcon and Felicianna (illeg.) bn. 25 Aug. 1851 bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Francisco Falcon and Catherine Urso (ASC-12,55)

Marguerite Falcon, age 56 years bur. 12 Sept. 1852 (ASC-13,31)

Marie Louise (Antoine Falcon and Carmelite FALCON) bn. 19 Aug. 1848 bt. 2 Sept. 1848 spo. Andree Falcon and Marie Curbo (ASC-12,3)

Maria Mora Carmelita (Domingo Falcon and Marceline omitted) bn. 15 Jan. 1850 bt. 21 Jan. 1850 spo. Mara Ildo Falcon and Carmelita Falcona (ASC-19,147)

Rosalia (Antoine Falcon and Maria DOMINGUEZ) m. 12 June 1848 (1st degree affinity) Francois PASTOR, native of Viscaye, Spain (Mariano Pastor and Francoise MUNCY) wit. Roque Jacinto Gomez; Jose Falcon; Matias Rodriguez; Miguel Alonzo; Ylario P. Falcon (ASC-10,261)

Rosalie Falcon, age 28 years bur. 27 Jan. 1850 (ASC-11,99)

Rosalie Anne, age 7 years, 8 months (Andres Falcon and omitted) bur. 16 May 1850 (ASC-11,102)

Sebastiana Cypriana (Gaspar Falcon and Feliciana HEINS) bn. 16 Sept. 1848 bt. 4 Oct. 1848 spo. Andre Falcon and Maria Corbo (ASC-12, 5)

Ylaire (Cristofe Falcon and Catherine CORB) bn. 28 Dec. 1851 bt. 1 Jan. 1852 spo. Esidore Coro and Augustine Coro (SEZ-5,80)

FALGOUST

omitted Falgoust, child, stillborn (Louis Falgoust) bur. 23 June 1849 (SJA-4,77a)

Genevieve, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Michel Falgoust and Melicere SIMON) m. 27 July 1850 Amedee ARCENEAUX, major son, native and res. this parish (Alexis Arceneaux and Emerante SIONEAUX) wit. Pierre Adam Falgoust; C. Froisin Simon; Michel Arcenaux; Louis Falgoust; Emile Commau; Alexis Falgoust; Emerante Scioneaux; Michel Falgoust; Melicere Simon (SJA-2,279)

Justine, major dau., native and res. this parish (Augustin Falgoust and Arthemise HYMEL) m. 23 Oct. 1851 Louis OUBRE, major son,

FALGOUST

native and res. this parish, widower first marriage Marie Coralie ROME (Regis Oubre and Madeleine MOUTON) wit. Placide Falgoust; Augustin Falgoust; Joseph Kliber (SJA-2,284) also (SJA-2,302a)

Louis, res. this parish, major son (Michel Falgout and Marie Melicere SIMON) m. 15 Feb. 1848 Zelia ARCENEAUX, minor and native this parish (Alexis Arceneaux and Marie Emerante SIONEAUX) wit. Lefroy Simon; Guilliaume L. Simon; Michel Arceneaux; Pierre Ch. Simon; Amedee Arceneaux; E. Froisin Simon; P. A. Falgoust; Alexis Arceneaux; Emeranthe Scioneau (SJA-2,259)

Louis Ozeme (Louis Falgoust and Zelia ARCENEAUX) bn. 23 Jan. 1852 bt. 11 May 1852 spo. Michel Arceneaux, maternal uncle and Felicite Falgoust, paternal aunt (SJA-5,99)

Michel Falgoust, age 67 yrs. bur. 3 Nov. 1852 (SJA-4,82a)

FALLON

Luke, widower of Mary CURRAN, of Ireland (Edouard Fallon, decd. and Marguerite GAFFANY of Ireland) m. omitted (found bet. 15 July - 22 July) 1850 Mary GUNNING, widow of James MULLEN, of Ireland (George Gunning and Margaret O'CONNOR) wit. James Cummings; Benjamin Bethancourt (ASC-10,299a)

Luke Fallon, age 43 years bur. 24 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,136)

FALTEMAN also FELTEMANN

Carmelite Falteman, age 48 years, wife of Jean BENITO, bur. 28 Nov. 1848 (ASC-10,89)

Eulalie Louisa (Lastie Feltement and H. BOUDREAUX) bn. 15 Feb. 1852 bt. 26 April 1852 spo. Joseph Noel Boudreaux and Marie Boudreaux (ASM-9,349)

Eulalie Louisa, age 7 months (Lastie Feltemant and Eulalie BOUDREAUX) bur. 12 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,123)

Henriette (Ursin Falteman and Celeste BERGERON) m. 27 Jan. 1848 Amede BOURG (Narcisse Bourg and Louise AUCOIN) wit. Estelle Falteman; F. V. Sore; A. M. Siguere; P. Blanchard (SEZ-1,101)

Irene Aurela (Ursin Falteman and Celeste BERGERON) bn. 4 Nov. 1848 bt. 4 Jan. 1849 spo. Ursin Falteman and Marcellite Falteman (SEZ-2,58)

Josephine Falteman, age 40 years bur. 10 Sept. 1849 (ASM-10,104)

Lastie (Ursin Falteman and Baselise BOURG) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Eulalie BOUDREAUX (Joseph Boudreaux and Melanie GAUTREAUX) wit. F. Blanchard; Amadee Bourg; Jean Laulan (ASM-7,441)

Marie Filomene (Astiffe Faltomal and Ulalie Josephine BOUDREAUX) bn. 1 June 1850 bt. 10 July 1850 spo. Ursin Altomal (sic) and Marie Melanie Goutreau (ASM-9,322)

Uline (Marcellin Falcoman and Clarisse GAUTREAU) bn. 7 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 Jan. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Harteman and Honorine Lolan (ASM-9,329)

Urcin, age 15 years (Ursin Felteman and Celeste BERGERON) bur. 21 July 1849 (ASM-10,99)

Ursin Felteman, age 52 years bur. 23 July 1849 (ASM-10,100)

Zulmee Marie (Ursin Faltomene and Amelie GOUTREAU) bn. 6 March 1851

FALTEMAN also FELTEMANN
bt. 14 March 1851 spo. Lasti Faltomene and Rosala Goutreaux (SEZ-5,63)

FALY
Michel Faly, age 25 yrs. native Parish Albalin Akilla, County Calway, Ireland, bur. omitted Feb. 1852 d. res. of Vry Gaudet (SJA-4,81a)

FARELL
Nicolas (Patrick Farell and Julia FOX) m. 14 July 1850 Brigit MAGUIRE (Thomas Maguire and Brigit MAGUIRE) wit. none given (SJO-10,187)

FARLIN
Thomas, native of County Longford, Ireland (Thomas Farlin and Helena CARRIGY) m. 20 March 1851 Hanna LARKIN, native of County Galway, Ireland (Martin Larkin and Helena GILMERS, both decd.) wit. Celestin LeBlanc; Neuville Babin; Henry Dupuy (SGA-19,159)

FAROLL
Mathew Faroll, age 30 yrs., native Ireland, bur. 13 Jan. 1849 Note: record states he had been left at the Presbytere by a coal wagon 6 Jan. presumably alive (SMI-4,203)

FAU
Casimir (Casimir Fau and Marie FERLAND) bn. 15 May 1849 bt. 2 Sept. 1850 spo. Hermogene LeBlanc and Celina Sellier (SGA-6,202)

FAVRE
Fortin Favre, age 50 years bur. 11 May 1851 (SJO-11,88)

FAVROT
Celestine (Theodule Favrot and Celestine VIGE) bn. 24 Nov. 1848 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Louis Boudreaux and Augustine Favrot (SGA-6,189B)

Claude Joseph (Bouvier Favrot and Marie Josephe Aurore VILLARD) bn. 19 March 1846 bt. 17 April 1848 spo. Charles Favrot and Charlotte Josephine Favrot (SJO-16,179)

Henriette Octavine (Henri Bouvier Favrot and Marie Josephe Aurore VILLARD) bn. 29 July 1848 bt. 15 Nov. 1848 spo. Charles Rodolphe Villard and Marie Agnes Villard (SJO-16,186)

FAY
Thomas Fay, age 17 years bur. 9 Dec. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

FEARSON
Evariste Frederic (William Fearson and Locadille RODRIGUEZ) bn. 26 Oct. 1850 bt. 16 Dec. 1850 spo. William White and Mary Yates (SJO-16,218)

FENN
Louis Fenn, an adult (parents not given) bn. age 40 yrs. bt. 29 Nov. 1850 spo. Joseph Francois Ganie and Marie Arthemise (SJE-Plaq-2,2)

FERBOS
Paul, widower Cidolize LANDRY (Francois Ferbos and Reine TRAHAN) m. 19 April 1852 Pamelia MARSON (Eugene Marson and Frasie HEBERT) wit. Docilice Daigre; Drausin Tullier; R. Hebert

FERBOS
(SJB,Brusly-1A,77)

FERCHAUD
Jean Victor Edouere (Jean Barthelemi Ferchaud and Amelie FEBRE) bn. 25 May 1850 bt. 30 Aug. 1852 spo. Victor Chastant and Malvina Fabre, maternal aunt (SJA-5,102)
Louis Henri (Jean Barthelemy Ferchaud and Rose Amelie FABRE) bn. 3 Jan. 1848 bt. 6 June 1848 spo. Louis Anatole Blanche and Rosalie Adele Fabre, maternal aunt (SJA-5,70)

FERNANDEZ
Alexandrine Alessie (Joseph Fernandez and Luciana TRUXILLO) bn. 26 Mar. 1851 bt. 13 June 1851 spo. Manuel Truxillo and Ruffina Martines (ASM-9,337)
Antoine (Francisco Fernandez and Josephine ROMER) bn. 2 Aug. 1848 bt. 15 Aug. 1848 spo. Antoine Romer and Victorine Romer (ASC-12,2)
Josephine, age 7 years (Thomas Fernandez and Janette ROMAIRE) bur. 5 Oct. 1851 (ASM-10,117)
Leonisse (Thomas Fernandez and Jeanne ROMERO) bn. 22 Sept. 1851 bt. 18 Oct. 1851 spo. Luciano Alleman and Victorine Romero (ASC-12,58)
Lucien Thomas (Thomas Fernandez and Joanna ROMERO) bn. 13 Dec. 1848 bt. 6 Jan. 1849 spo. Hypolite Alvares and Feliciana Suarez (ASC-12,10)
Marie Alpina (Francisco Fernandez and Pepa ROMERO) bn. 10 Jan. 1851 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Joseph Moralez and Maria Fernandez (ASC-12,45)
Marie Ameline (Emanuel Fernandez and Carmelite ALEMAN) bn. not given bt. omitted 1851 spo. Adolphe Fernandez and Delorite Cavallero (ASM-9,338)
Marie Josephine (Joseph Fernandez and Felicie TRUXILLO) bn. 1 Jan. 1850 bt. 28 May 1850 spo. Edmond Fernandez and Zulmee Fernandez (ASM-9,320)
Marie Julie (Teofile Fernandez and Virginie JUDICE) bn. 21 Jan. 1852 bt. 2 May 1852 spo. Edmond Fernandez and Euphemie Mattere (SEZ-5,93)
Marie Philomene Antoine (Theophile Fernandez and Marie Virginie JUDICE) bn. 26 Sept. 1848 bt. 14 Nov. 1848 spo. Sabin Martin D.P. and Marie Felicie Judice (SEZ-2,56)
Marie Rose (Georges Fernandez and Hermanie DISPAN) bn. 25 Dec. 1848 bt. 10 Nov. 1849 spo. Auguste Ferrier, doctor of medicine and Marie Theonie (PCP-10,127)
Williams, age 18 months (Georges Fernandez and Hermanse DISPAN) bur. 6 July 1848 d. yesterday at False River (PCP-11,44)

FERRY
omitted Ferray, female infant (Eugene Ferray and omitted) bur. 17 May 1852 (SEZ-9,32)
omitted Ferry, a widow bur. 25 Nov. 1848 by Rev. Father Abadie (SJA-4,77)
Charles Valcour (Alexis Ferry and Josephine AIME) bn. 15 May 1849 bt. 11 April 1852 spo. Felicie Aime, maternal aunt (SJA-5,98)

FERRY

Euphania (John Ferry and Celestine FERRY) bn. age 4 years bt. 7 June 1851 spo. John Reilly and Mary Reilly (Mt. Carmel-1,158)

Gabriel Alexis (Alexis Ferry and Josephine AIME) bn. 25 Nov. 1851 bt. 3 July 1852 spo. Gabriel Laclair Fusilier and Euphemie Fusilier (SJA-5,101)

Marie Eugenia (Jean Eugene Ferray and Marie Celestine LANDRY) bn. 15 Nov. 1852 bt. 18 Nov. 1852 spo. Severin Landry and Collette Landry (SEZ-5,104)

Mary Allas (John Ferry and Celestine FERRY) bn. age 6 years bt. 7 June 1851 spo. John Reily and Mary Reily (Mt. Carmel-1,151)

Robert (John Ferry and Celestine FERRY) bn. age 8 years bt. 7 June 1851 spo. John Reily and Mary Reily (Mt. Carmel-1,152)

FEUCHERE also FUCHER

Irma Zeolide (Lucien Fucher and Marcelite BOURGT) bn. 29 Aug. 1851 bt. 31 Aug. 1851 spo. Gilbert Bourgt and Irma Templet (ASM-9, 340)

Lucien (Pierre Feuchere and Marie Louise ROUSSEAUX) m. 11 Jan. 1849 Marcellite BOURGT, widow of Auguste BOURG (Joseph Bourgt and Genevieve MELANCON) wit. V. B. Guillot; Hyppolite Landry; Hal. Templet (ASM-7,431)

Mary Louise (Lucien Feuchere and Marcellite BOURG) bn. 16 Nov. 1849 bt. 16 Nov. 1849 spo. Rosemond Bourg and Josephine Bourg (ASM-9,310)

FILLASTRE

omitted Fillastre, child, age 7 years bur. 3 July 1852 d. yesterday at False River (PCP-11,107)

Jeanne Marie Amelie (Pierre Fillastre and Marguerite Uranie POURCIAU) bn. 28 Sept. 1851 bt. 28 Dec. 1851 spo. Jean Fillastre and Hortense Dispan (PCP-10,157)

FIRMAN

Marie Louise, age 7 years (omitted and Adele FIRMAN) bur. 25 June 1848 (ASM-10,85)

FIRMIN see also JACO

Jean Baptiste Joseph, of Indian nat. (Firmin and Louisa omitted) bn. 7 Aug. 1850 bt. 3 Sept. 1850 spo. Dufosa Landry and Amelie Landry (SEZ-5,46)

FITCHPATRIK

William Fitchpatrik, bn in 1798 in County Covin, Ireland d. 27 June 1852 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

FITZGERALD

John, native of Limerick County, Ireland (John Fitzgerald and Joanna SHEE, both decd.) m. 3 Sept. 1849 Marie HEBERT, widow of Manuel CAMBRE (Pierre Hebert and Marie Constance ROBAU) wit. Octave Imbeau; T. Guedry; J. D. Dupuy; P. G. Colle (SGA-14,321)

FITZSIMONS

Walter Fitzsimons, age 35 years, native of Ireland, bur. 13 Aug. 1851 (ASC-11,115)

FLANDRY

Alexandre (Francois Flandry and Therese CARAGE, natives of Nantes, France) m. 14 Nov. 1849 Felicie JUDICE (Jean Baptiste Judice

FLANDRY
and Euphemie MARTIN) wit. Euphemie Judice; Charles Andrew Johnson; Felicie Fortier; Marie Deiord (SEZ-7,1-O)

Francois (Alexandre Flandry and Felicie JUDICE) bn. 9 Dec. 1850 bt. 6 Feb. 1851 spo. Paul Judice and Virginie Judice (SEZ-5,58)

FLANNERY also FLANERY

Mary Ann (Thomas Flannery and Ellen ALLEN) bn. 1 June 1852 bt. 17 July 1852 spo. Michael Pendergast and Mary Pendergast (SJO-16,247)

Thomas S. (John Flanery and Mary AIGEN) m. 25 May 1851 Hellen ALLEN (Brian Allen and Brigitt SMITH) wit. A. J. Cannon; John Reilley (SJO-10,194)

FLAVIN

Catherine Flavin, widow of Thomas FLAVIN of New Orleans (no parents given) m. 11 Dec. 1851 Jean Baptiste GUEDRY, widower Marguerite LAYMERE of St. Martinville (no parents given) wit. Francois Duplessi; Jean Baptiste Hacker; Belisaire Doucet; Jacques Deverthins; V. Duplessi (SJE-Plaq-5,8)

FLECHEUX

Julie (Louis Adolphe Flecheux and Adelaide VELEAU) bn. 3 July 1843 bt. 12 July 1848 spo. Saintville Gosserand and Seraphine Boisdore, Mrs. Gosserand (PCP-10,97)

FLEMING also FLAMING

David (Michel Flaming and Bridgite MAHAU) bn. 21 Nov. 1852 bt. 28 Nov. 1852 spo. Robert Colleman and Bridgite Colleman (ASC-12,97)

John Joseph (Michel Fleming and Brigitte MAHAR) bn. 9 March 1851 bt. 30 March 1851 spo. Richard Fleming and Elisa Fleming (ASC-12,49)

FLENT

James Flent, age 35 years bur. 16 June 1850 (ASM-10,108)

FLESHMAN

Eliza Fleshman, wife of omitted GUIDRY, bn. age 22 years old bt. 22 Jan. 1848 spo. Mr. and Mrs. Theriaux (SJO-16,174)

FLINN

Peter (adopted son of Patrick Flinn and Mary FLINN) bn. omitted bt. 10 Aug. 1852 spo. Patrick flinn and Mary Wells (Mt. Carmel-1,159)

FLORENCY

Luke (Joseph Florency and Opehmia BENASSE) m. 28 Nov. 1850 Louisa LOCKWOOD (Emos Lockwood and Maria DUBOIS) wit. Raymond Sans; Stephen Basilisco; G. V. Trudeau (SJO-10,188)

FLYNN

Patrick Flynn, age 30 years, native of Parish of Kilfine (sic), County Mayo, Ballintuber, Ireland, bur. 11 Nov. 1848 d. yesterday at Bayou Fordoche (PCP-11,48)

FOLLEY also FOLLY; FOLEY

Angelle Marcelite (Arcture Folley and Marcelitte BLANCHARD) bn. 31 May 1849 bt. 14 Nov. 1849 spo. Henry Folley and Mary Folley (ASCM-9,310)

FOLLEY also FOLLY; FOLEY

Daniel (Cheri Folly and Catersa DE FOLLY (sic) bn. 29 Nov. 1852 bt. 14 Dec. 1852 spo. Patricio Snay and Ana Mory (ASC-12,80)

Jeremiah of Ireland (Patrick Foley and Mary SOLIVAN) m. 17 January 1852 Catherine SNEE of Ireland (Daniel Snee and Anne TEETLE) wit. Patrick Snee; Bridget Dugley; Margarette Mollere (ASC-10,334)

FOLSE

Antoinette, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Alexis Folse and Marcellite HOTARD) m. 28 May 1850 Norbert Toussaint BECNEL, major son, native and res. St. John the Baptist Parish (Norbert Toussaint Becnel and Marcelline TROXLER, both decd.) wit. Alexis Folse; Marcellite Hotard; Prre Gravois; P. F. Folse; Jn. Becnel; Antoine Becnel (SJA-2,276)

Arture Ulger (Lusignan Folse and Augustine BLANCHARD) bn. 22 Sept. 1851 bt. 24 Sept. 1851 spo. Octave Folse and Helene Blanchard (ASM-9,340)

Augustin (Honore False, fils and Marie Celina BOURK) bn. 4 Jan. 1851 bt. 12 April 1851 spo. Gustave False and Clara Crescent (ASM-9,331)

Claire Cecile (Louis Folse and Mathilde BOURG) bn. 27 June 1851 bt. 27 Mar. 1852 spo. Maxime Blanchard and Henriette Bourg (ASM-9,347)

Elphee Augustin (Louis Jean Folse and Augustine BLANCHARD) bn. 8 Nov. 1849 bt. 17 April 1850 spo. Honore Folse and Alzema Blanchard (ASM-9,318)

Ernes, age 10 years (Honore Folse and Constance BOYER) bur. 22 April 1848 (ASM-10,84)

Gustave Fols, age 21 years bur. 15 Sept. 1852 (ASM-10,123)

Hodgard Lucien (Lusignan Folse and Augustine Eugenie BLANCHARD) bn. 1 June 1848 bt. 21 Sept. 1848 spo. Charles Numa Folse and Marie Carmelite Templet (ASM-9,295)

Joseph Amadeo (Honore Folse and Celine BOURGT) bn. 30 Sept. 1849 bt. 1 April 1850 spo. Moris Elfer and Adeline Bourgt (ASM-9,317)

Leo, age 22 years (Honore Folse and omitted) bur. 18 Aug. 1848 (ASM-10,86)

Louis Alonzo (Honore Folse, fils and Marie Celia BOURG) bn. 19 Oct. 1847 bt. 13 Aug. 1848 spo. Louis Rene Leche and Uranie Folse (ASM-9,294)

Louis Joseph (Louis Folse and Mathilde BOURG) bn. 17 Dec. 1847 bt. 28 Oct. 1848 spo. Joseph Bourg and Marie Arzelie Bourg (ASM-9,297)

Margarete Mirtilia (Louis Folse and Matilda BOURQUE) bn. 20 May 1849 bt. 25 Aug. 1849 spo. Marcellin Elfert and Lea Elfert (ASM-9,306)

FONTENOT also FONTENAU

Agnes (Valsin Fontenau and Elisabeth HYDELL) bn. 28 April 1848 bt. 17 May 1848 spo. Adrien Berthelot and Marie Josephine Lambert (SJO-FS-1,29)

Armentine (Pierre Fontenot and Eloisa ROUSSEAU) bn. 11 Dec. 1848

FONTENOT also FONTENAU
bt. 25 Sept. 1849 spo. Pierre LeBourgeois and Caroline Vickner (SJO-FS-1,31) also (SMI-6,207)

Marie Aurelia (Pierre Fontenaux and Marie Eloise ROUSSEAU) bn. 13 Aug. 1851 bt. 25 Aug. 1851 spo. Francois Picou and Francoise Arthemise Picou (SJO-FS-1,36)

Seraphine (Valsin Fontenot and Elisabeth HAYDEL) bn. 16 Oct. 1848 bt. 25 Sept. 1849 spo. Antoine Fontenot and Floreska Vickner (SJO-FS-1,31) also (SMI-6,207)

FORD

John Ford (no parents given) m. 3 Jan. 1852 Mrs. Marie GRAYLY (sic), widow of Luck CROSSBY (no parents given) wit. Robert Tusson; Adolphe Heberts; Rosemond Babin; C. Osterberger; John Sullivan (SGA-14,325)

FOREST

Emee Eveline (Rosemond Forest and Marie ORDONNAUX) bn. 21 Dec. 1850 bt. 19 Oct. 1851 spo. Jules Forest and Adele Ordonnaux (SPH-2,38)

FORESTAL

Eugene A., major son, native of New Orleans (Edmond Forestal and Clara DUREL, res. of New Orleans) m. 18 March 1848 Lise CANTRELLE, minor dau., native and res. St. James (M. B. Cantrelle, decd. and Josephine Caroline FABRE) wit. E. Forestal; Andre Robinson; Jn. B. Armand; J. X. Cantrelle; Edm. Forstall; Clara Forstall, groom's father and mother; Widow M. B. Cantrelle, bride's mother (SJA-2,262)

Marie Desire (Eugene A. Forestan and Lise CANTRELLE) bn. 30 Oct. 1850 bt. 12 Nov. 1850 spo. Henry J. Forestal, paternal uncle and Rose Cantrelle, paternal aunt (SJA-5,88)

FORET

Adamis (Pierre Foret and Arthemise LANDRY) m. 13 Feb. 1849 Alida LEJEUNE (Zenon Lejeune and Elise MARTIN) wit. Valmon Foret; Adamis Hebert; Alfred Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-1A,49)

Alice, age 5 months (Jean Charles Foret and omitted) bur. 3 June 1849 (ASM-10,95)

Andre Victor (Adonis Foret and Alida LEJEUNE) bn. 14 April 1852 bt. 5 June 1852 spo. Ursin Lejeune and Marie Louise (SJB, Brusly-2,112)

Apoline Doralie (Pierre Foret and Arthemise LANDRY) m. 6 July 1851 Joseph Hortaire GUENARD of New Orleans (Joseph Guenard, decd. and Zenolie JOLY) wit. Pierre Foret; Edouard Joly; L. Coonay; Armogene Babin; A. Corialan Babin; Adonis Foret; Ernestine Dupuy; Celestine Molaison; A. Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,66)

Asema (Joseph Foret and Denise TERRIOT) m. 1 June 1852 (2nd degree consanguinity) Engenas FORET (Elie Foret and Josephine PITRE) wit. Vilior Babin; Archille Dugas; J. V. Guedry; Sarasin Marois (SEZ-7,49)

Clairville (Valery Foret and Celestine DAIGLE) bn. 11 illeg. page torn bt. 4 Sept. 1849 spo. elleg. Foret and Eiodla Gauthreau (SEZ-5,11)

Clerville, age 2 months (Valery Foret) bur. 1 Nov. 1849 (ASM-10,105)

FORET

Elisabeth (Pierre Foret and Arthemise LANDRY) m. 5 June 1852 Alfred LEJEUNE (Zenon Lejeune and Elida MARTIN) wit. Donatien Lejeune; Ursin Lejeune; Adonis Foret (SJB,Brusly-1A,81)

Emeliza (Valerie Foret and Celestine GAUTHREAUX (sic) bn. not given bt. 4 Sept. 1849 spo. Joseph Daigle and Josette illeg. (SEZ-5,11)

Engenas (Elie Foret and Josephine PITRE) m. 1 June 1852 (2nd degree consanguinity) Asema FORET (Joseph Foret and Denise TERRIOT) wit. Vilior Babin; Achille Dugas; J. V. Guedry; Sarasin Marois (SEZ-7,49)

Ernest Cyprien (Evariste Foret and Cleonisse BARIO) bn. 26 April 1851 bt. 18 Aug. 1851 spo. Desire Truxillo and Louise Melina Boyer (ASM-9,339)

Joseph Romain (Valery Forret and Celeste DAIGLE) bn. 24 Jan. 1850 bt. 6 Feb. 1851 spo. Placide Gautreaux and Virginie Tierne (SEZ-5,58)

Josephine (Elie Forret, decd. and Josephine PITRE) m. 10 Feb. 1851 Domingue ESCAINE (Bernard Escaine, decd. and Felippa ALVAREZ) wit. Joseph N. Landry; Angene Forret; Baltassar Escaine (SEZ-7,29)

Josephine Amelie (Valry Foret and Celestine DAIGLE) bn. 25 Oct. 1852 bt. 12 Dec. 1852 spo. Marcellin Daigle and Josephine Foret (SEZ-5,105)

Marcelin Gustave (Marius Foret and Marie ROUSSEAU) bn. 26 April 1848 bt. 12 May 1848 spo. Marcelin Rousseau and Eulalie Rousseau (ASM-9,290)

Marie, age 18 years (Hipolite Foret and omitted) bur. 21 Aug. 1848 (ASM-10,86)

Marie Adonia (Jean Thedal Foret and Charlotte Octavine BABIN) bn. 30 Nov. 1851 bt. 13 July 1852 spo. Sosthene Aillet and Severine Babin (SJB,Brusly-2,115)

Marie Elizabeth (Jean Charles Foret and Marcelite ROUSSEAU) bn. 26 Jan. 1849 bt. 8 Feb. 1849 spo. Eugene Foret and Eulalie Rousseau (ASM-9,300)

Marie Marguerite (Jean Charles Foret and Marcelite ROUSSEAU) bn. 20 July 1850 bt. 14 Oct. 1850 spo. Helis Foret and Arthemise Rousseau (ASM-9,325)

Odile (Evariste Foret and Leonise BARIOT) bn. 5 Aug. 1848 bt. 5 Oct. 1848 spo. Jule Foret and Julie Blanchard (ASM-9,295)

Prosper Villeaux (Modcus Foret and Mary B. (sic) bn. 14 Dec. 1850 bt. 1 Jan. 1851 spo. Maximilian Boudraux and Rosalia Guadraux (ASM-9,327)

Romain, age 20 months (Valery Foret and Celestine DAIGLE) bur. 1 Oct. 1852 (ASM-10,124)

Rosalie Emee (Charles Foret and Marceline TROUCAU (sic) (Marcelite ROUSSEAU) bn. 10 Oct. 1851 bt. 20 Oct. 1851 spo. Trazimon Boudreau and Artemize Foret (ASM-9,342)

Valery (Elie Foraix, decd. and Josephine PITRE) m. 8 May 1848 Celestine DAIGLE (Joseph Daigle and Celeste DAIGLE) wit.

FORET

Ursin Daigle; Joseph Daigle; Aristide LeBlanc (SEZ-1,114)

FORTIER

Alexandre Septime (Septime Fortier and Emma AIME) bn. 23 Jan. 1851 bt. 14 Feb. 1851 spo. Alfred Roman and Mathalie Fortier (SJA-5,90)

Francoise Emma (A. Septime Fortier and Felicite Emma AIME) bn. 12 June 1852 bt. 3 July 1852 spo. J. Michel Fortier and Josephine Anna Fortier (SJA-5,101)

Marie Amelie (Florent Fortier and Edwise AIME) bn. 29 Sept. 1848 bt. 25 Oct. 1848 spo. Drausin Fortier, paternal uncle and Nathalie Fortier, her sister (SJA-5,74)

Marie Delphine (Lestang Fortier and Rosalie Yrma BREAUD) bn. 10 April 1848 bt. 24 Sept. 1848 spo. Dr. Joseph Sabin Martin and Estelle Elizabeth Breaud (ASC-12,4)

Marie Josephine (Florent Fortier and Edwise AIME) bn. 14 Jan. 1851 bt. 14 Feb. 1851 spo. Gabriel Aime and Alfred Roman (SJA-5,90)

Raphael Gustave (Alexandre Septine Fortier and Felicite Emma AIME) bn. 6 Jan. 1849 bt. 20 Jan. 1849 spo. Alexis Ferry and Victoire Nathalie Fortier (SJA-5,75)

Simon Leonce (Lestan Fortier and Irma BRAUD) bn. 12 June 1852 bt. 10 July 1852 spo. Simon Braud and Anaise Cire (ASC-12,72)

FORTIN

Charles Fortin, age 50 yrs. bur. 29 Dec. 1850 (SMI-4,213)

Marie Francoise Fortin, age 57 yrs., spouse Arsene DUPLANTIER bur. 16 Feb. 1852 (SMI-4,219)

Marie Leontine Fortin, age 2 mos. bur. 7 Oct. 1850 (SMI-4,211)

FORTUNE

Marie Octavine Fortune, age 3 yrs. bur. 6 April 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,8)

FOSTER also FAUSTER

Felix Octave, age 13 months (Jefferson Foster and omitted) bur. 19 July 1850 (SJO-11,83)

Joseph Elie (Jefferson Fauster and Therese Elizabeth MICHEL) bn. 9 Dec. 1850 bt. 25 May 1851 spo. Mrs. Michel (SJO-16,225)

FOURRIER

Alexandre Henri Michel Rene, native Vauvey, Dept of Sarthe, France, res. Ascension Parish (Michel Fourrier and Marie ROUSSEAU) m. 29 Jan. 1850 Marie Angeline BUJOL, native Assumption Parish, res. West Baton Rouge (Joseph Sylvestre Bujol and Marie Francoise Manette LEVEQUE) wit. Belisaire Landry; J. Tras Landry; J. A. Leveque (SJB,Brusly-1A,60)

Joseph Michel Henri (Alexander Henri Michel Rene Fourrier and Marie Angelina BUJOL) bn. 19 Oct. 1850 bt. 3 Jan. 1851 spo. Ubert Joseph Amedee Bujol and Marie Francoise Leveque (SJB, Brusly-2,90)

Joseph Paul (Alexandre Henri Fourrier and Marie Angelina BUJOL) bn. 5 April 1852 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Joseph Francois Bujol and Marie Pauline Bujol (SJE-Plaq-2,30)

FOUTLY

Paul Foutly, age 40 years bur. 25 Feb. 1851 (ASC-11,110)

FOULTON

Joseph Octave (Josephine Foulton) bn. age 1 year, 5 months old bt. 28 Oct. 1849 spo. not given (SJO-16,201)

FOWLER

Joseph Waller Fowler, age 33 years bur. 15 May 1849 (SJO-11,77)

W. Fowler, former marine captain, age 50 years bur. 26 June 1848 (SJO-11,75)

FRANCOIS

Jacques Francois (no parents given) m. 17 May 1849 Susanne PEDESCLAUX (no parents given) wit. Charles Barre; Arnaud Josephe; Hippolite Degruise; Justine Arnaud; Rosalie Hyacinthe (ASC-10,281)

FREDERICK

Evelina, widow omitted BROUSSARD (Celestin Frederic and Marie Louise DUVERNAY) m. 25 Aug. 1849 Jean BAJON (Bertrand Bajon and Jeanne CIENTAT) wit. Celestin Frederic; Etin. Lacome; Joseph Duvernay; Joseph Gisclard; Odalie Braud; Hermina Gaudin (ASC-10,286)

Irena Frederick, age 15 years bur. 9 May 1850 (PCP-11,74)

Jean Baptiste Frederick, age 58 yrs. bur. 5 July 1849 (SJA-4,77a)

Margherite Julia (Paris Frederic and Elise BRAUD) bn. 19 July 1851 bt. 19 Oct. 1851 spo. Michel Morin and Antoinette Frederic (ASC-12,58)

Marie Adine (Paris Frederik and Elize BREAUD) bn. 31 Dec. 1848 bt. 14 April 1849 spo. Abel Braud and Dercelie Frederik (ASC-12,13)

Marie Amelie (Charles Frederic and Elize LOUPES) bn. 15 May 1848 bt. 21 Oct. 1848 spo. Joseph Espenon and Delphine Loupes (SMI-6,198)

Marie Louise (Paris Frederick and Louise BRAUD) bn. 20 May 1850 bt. 12 Aug. 1850 spo. Joseph Duvernais and Odalie Braud (ASC-12, 33b)

Paris (Celestin Frederic and Marie Louise DUVERNEY) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Elise BRAUD (Pierre Braud and Euphrosie LANDRY) wit. Gertrude Picou; J. Collet; Lucien Gex; Sylver Landry; Joseph Duverney; Theodule Picou; Celestin Frederic; Euphrasie Landry; Aimee LeBlanc; Alf. Portale; Angelique Causson; Gerade Landry; Odalie Braud; Joseph Picou; J. Narcisse Landry (ASC-10,248)

Pierre Frederic, age 58 yrs. bur. 28 Sept. 1849 (SJA-4,78)

FREMAUX

Celine Leonie (Leon Joseph Fremaux and Flore Caroline MARION DE MONTILLY) bn. 21 March 1850 bt. 10 April 1850 spo. Augustus W. Warren and Victorine Angelique Blanchard (ASC-12,30)

Leon Francois Victor (Leon Joseph Fremaux and Marie Celine MARION DE MONTILLY) bn. 12 Sept. 1847 bt. 21 Feb. 1848 spo. Dominique Jean Victor Marion de Montilly and Anne Francine Marion de Montilly (ASC-6,503)

Leon Joseph, native of Paris (Francoise Etienne Fremaux and Aimee Adelaide LEBRUN of Paris) m. 25 April 1849 (1st degree affinity) Flora Caroline MARION DE MONTILLY, native Paris (Victor Dominique Marion de Montilly and Anne Francine LEVESQUE of Paris) wit. Francine de Montilly; J. Lafargue; Elvina LeBlanc; Victorine Blanchard; G. Montilly; Bercegeay; A. W. Warner; P. T. Landry;

FREMAUX

Gustave Henderson; Geo. W. Morse (ASC-10,278)

FREMIN

Adam Lester (Simeon Fremin and Emelite MARS) bn. 18 Oct. 1848 bt. 25 Feb. 1849 spo. Gregoire Fremin and Florence Mars (SPH-2,8)

Adelina Nomeline (Jouani Fremin and Zeolide Boudraux) bn. 12 Nov. 1851 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Augustin Fremin and Felonise Thibodaux (SPH-2,42)

Celestin Oscar (Augustin Fremin and Fany HEBERT) bn. 29 May 1851 bt. 1 Oct. 1851 spo. Celestin Francois Levoue and Adela Fremin (SPH-2,37)

Marie Fremin (Jean Marie Fremin and Zeolide BOUDREAUX) bn. 24 Nov. 1848 bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Francois Joseph Boudreaux and Marie Francoise Aucoin (SPH-2,10)

Marie Angelina (Rosemond Fremin and Adelaide TIBAUDEAUX) bn. 24 Nov. 1850 bt. 23 April 1851 spo. Lefrois Tibaudeaux and Zulma Fremin (ASM-9,331)

Uranie Arselie (Theodore Fremin and Melassie FREMAN) bn. 22 Jan. 1852 bt. 5 May 1852 spo. Andre Freman and Adelastine Larose (ASM-9,350)

FRENO

Jean (Jean Freno and Josephine BIZET) bn. 9 July 1850 bt. 30 May 1851 spo. Jean Vincent and Angelina Vincent (PCP-10,147)

FRICLETON

John Fricleton, age 32 years, born at Baltimore bur. 27 April 1850 (SEZ-9,20)

FRILOUX

Julie Marceline (Paul Friloux and Marie DUMOULIN) bn. 25 Aug. 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Valery Ledoux and Evelina Dumoulin (PCP-10,176)

FRIOU also FRIOUS

Adelaide (Joseph Fryou and Azelie TRAHANT) m. 5 July 1852 Augustin BERTELOTTE (Jean Pierre Bertelotte, decd. and Aglae HEBERT) wit. Joseph Fleurin; Nicephore Trahantz; Bertrand Sauce (SEZ-7,50)

Amelia (Lucien Friou and Artille OCOUIN) bn. 23 March 1852 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. J. Baptiste Friou and Caroline Ocouin (ASM-9,348)

Augustine Marie (Armogene Friou and Bertilde VERRET) bn. 25 Aug. 1849 bt. 28 Dec. 1849 spo. Augustin Verret and Rosalie Frioux (ASM-9,311)

Carmelite (Zephirain Friou and Batine TERRIAUX) bn. 7 July 1849 bt. 12 Sept. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Friou and Marie Revas (SEZ-5,13)

Clairville Philip (Armagin Friou and omitted VERRET) bn. 5 Jan. 1852 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. Edmon Bourgh and Elizabeth Verret (ASM-9,349)

Desire (Firmin Friou and Marine LANDRY) m. 3 Feb. 1852 Aselie CHEDOTAL (Valry Chedotal and Henriette DUGAS) wit. Adrien Blanchard; Bertrand Sauce; Bubser (sic) (SEZ-7,42)

FRIOU also FRIOUS

Francois Elphege (Jutime (sic) Fryoux and Adelina DUPUY) bn. 27 Oct. 1848 bt. 24 Jan. 1849 spo. Lucien Fryoux and Marie Dupuy (SEZ-2,59)

Francois Florentin Frioux, age 58 years bur. 20 Oct. 1850 (ASM-10, 110)

Joseph Emile (Auguste Freyou and Julienne GOUTHREAUX) bn. not given bt. 28 Sept. 1848 spo. Carville Freyou and Azelie Gouthreaux (ASM-9,296)

Marie (Auguste Friou and Julienne BOUDREAUX) bn. 9 March 1852 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. Appollinaire Friou and Felicite Boudreaux (ASM-9,348)

Marie (Romain Fryoux and Pelagie DUGAS, both decd.) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Nicephore TRAHANT (Narcisse Trahant and Marcellite DAIGLE) wit. Jean Alleman; Nr. Trahantz; Marcel Aucoin (SEZ-7,1-F)

Marie Clarisse (Hermogne Fryoux and Berthilde VERRET) bn. 7 Aug. 1847 bt. 31 Jan. 1848 spo. Pierre Bourg and Caroline Fryoux (ASM-9,285)

Philibert Fryoux, age 60 years bur. 30 March 1849 (SEZ-4,9)

Pierre Lucien (Zephirin Frioux and Bathilde THERIAUX) bn. 20 Sept. 1852 bt. 24 Sept. 1852 spo. Francois Frioux and Armelise Theriaux (ASM-9,353)

Valere Severin (Hippolite Friou and Elise MASEROLE) bn. 7 May 1849 bt. 28 Dec. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Giroir and Candide Bourgeois (ASM-9,311)

Victorine (Jean Baptiste Frious, decd. and Marceline PROSPER) m. 26 May 1851 Jules BOURGOYNE, born 1827 (Jules Bourgoyne and Adelaide LETULLIER, both decd.) wit. W. Bergeron; T. S. Petit; Villenuve Thullier; Wm White; Alfred White (SJB,Brusly-1A,108)

Zeolide (Joseph Fryoux and Azelie TRAHAN) m. 8 Jan. 1849 Louis Isidore BOURGEOIS (Pierre Bourgeois, decd. and Esterre GOTHREAUX) wit. N. Trahantz; Jean Valcour Porche; Nicephore Trahant (SEZ-7,1-G)

FRITMONT

Marguerite Fritmont, age 7½ years bur. 20 April 1849 (ASC-11,86)

FROMHERZ

Lucas (Jacob Fromherz and Theresa TENZ) m. 7 August 1751 Frances KLARR, widow WAGNER (Martin Klarr and Frena FALER) wit. Francis Philips; Ant. Ernst. (SJO-10,196)

FUENTES

Marie Aimee Charlotte (Jean Bte. Fuentes and Marie NAVARRO) bn. 1 Dec. 1851 bt. 22 Jan. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Aurere and Therese Martinez (ASC-12,63)

Marie de la Merci Anastasie (Jean Baptiste Barnabe Fuentes and Maria NAVARRO) bn. 24 Sept. 1848 bt. 14 Oct. 1848 spo. Jean Gomez and Anastasie Bourk (ASC-12,6)

Seraphine, age 6 years (Bernade Fuentes and omitted) bur. 29 Oct. 1851 (ASC-11,119)

FUSELIER

Louise Amilie Fusilie, spouse John Seraphin ARMANT bur. 21 Aug. 1852 died last night, left her husband and children (SJA-4,82a)

GAETAN

omitted Gaetan (sic), age 50 years, res. of False River at the Widow Simeon Porche's bur. 24 Aug. 1849 (PCP-11,63)

GAGNE possibly GANIER

Eduard (Francois Gagne and Marie Madelaine LAMARRE) m. 4 June 1850 Angele BERNUCHOT (Gilbert Bernuchot and Artemise ROUSSEAU) wit. Horter Bernuchot; Zulmee Bernuchot; Achille D. Bouge; Anna Galiece; Pelagie LeBlanc; Elizabeth Commeau; Leon Delas; Seraphine Landry; H. Gagne; Y. E. Gauthier; Jos. A. Gagne (SEZ-7,19)

Marie Angele (Edouard Gagne and Angele BERNUCHAUD) bn. 13 Oct. 1851 bt. 21 Oct. 1851 spo. Francois Gagne and Zulmee Bernuchaud (SEZ-5,77)

GAIENNIE also GANIE

Joseph Alceste, major son (Gervais Gainnie and Nathalie CHENET) m. 10 Feb. 1848 Augustine Felicite Niza BERTIN, minor dau. (Augustin Bertin and Felicite POCHE) wit. Florian Roussel; Emile Mericq; Arnaud LeBourgeois, the son; Edmond Millet; Florestan Gainnie; Amelia Gainnie; Dug Bertin; Anais D. Converse; A Poche; Natalie C. Gaiennie; G. Gaiennie (SMI-7,245)

Joseph Theodule (Eugene Francois Gaiennie and Marie Cleria RILS) bn. 9 Jan. 1849 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Louis Sarday Gaiennie and Marie Uranie Souvenir Rils (SGA-6,191B)

Jules Rene (Eugene Francois Ganie and Marie Claria RILS) bn. 8 April 1851 bt. 14 Sept. 1851 spo. Jules Arnould Leonard and Marie Eugenie Dupuy (SJE-Plaq-2,19)

Marie Nisilma (Joseph Alceste Gaiennie and Augustine Felicite Nisa BERTIN) bn. 28 June 1849 bt. 28 Oct. 1849 spo. Gervais Gaiennie and Felicite Poche (SMI-6,210)

Marie Nisilma, age 4 mos. (Alceste Gaiennie) bur. 31 Oct. 1849 (SMI-4,207)

Pierre Francois (Gervais Gainnie and Nathalie CHENET) bn. 14 Sept. 1841 bt. 16 April 1848 spo. Arnaud LeBourgois, Sr. and Desiree Gaiennie, born De la Lande Ferriere (SMI-6,193)

GAINAN

Catherine (Daniel Gainan and Anne GAINAN, native Ireland) bn. 25 Oct. 1851 bt. omitted 1852 spo. Desire Benjamin Poirier and Marie Anne Poirier (SJA-5,97)

GALAGA also GALAGAR

Anne Catherine (Francois Galaga and Emelie CHENETTE) bn. 17 Jan. 1851 bt. 21 March 1851 spo. Omere Landry and Ophelia Laselle (ASC-12,49)

GALLAGHER

Mary Jane (William Gallaher and Elizabeth WALLER) bn. age 21 years old bt. 29 May 1852 spo. Henry Weaver and Mary Magdalen Robin (SJO-16,244)

Mary Jane (William Gallagher and Elizabeth WALLER) m. 2 Sept. 1852 Valery WEAVER (Henry Weaver and Mary Magdalen ROBIN) wit. George S. Bendeley; Mary F. Cannon; Yanizaif Urbin (SJO-10,206)

Michel Gallagher, age 25 yrs., native Roscommin, Ireland, bur. 11 Jan. 1850 died home of Noel Materne (SJA-4,78a)

GALLAUGHER

omitted Gallaugher, infant, age 3 months (Joseph Anthony Gallaugher and omitted LEBLANC) bur. 25 May 1852 (SGA-8,334)

Augustin (Francois Gallagher and Marthe omitted) bn. age 10 mos. bt. 28 Nov. 1850 spo. Joseph, a slave and Mathilde Forgesson (SJE-Plaq-2,1)

Emelie Dorothee (Francis Gallaugher and Emelie CHENET) bn. 21 March 1847 bt. 4 May 1848 spo. Edward Gary and Emelia Laselle (SGA-6,178)

Francis Patrick (Francis Gallagha and Emelia CHENETTE) bn. 11 July 1852 bt. 21 Oct. 1852 spo. Sebastian Hoose and Theresia Landry (SJE-Plaq-2,35)

John Mitchell (Francis Gallagher and Emelie CHENET) bn. 31 July 1849 bt. 2 Sept. 1850 spo. Charles Nathan Haase and Henriette Menora Haase (SGA-6,202)

Marie Emelina (Francis Valery Gallaugher and Marie Euphemie ALLAIN) bn. 2 April 1849 bt. 6 Oct. 1849 spo. Louis Bush and Marie Adeline Allain (SGA-6,194)

GALLISTE also GALICE

Honore (Pierre Galliste and Adelaide DUMOUILLE) bn. 19 Feb. 1848 bt. 31 March 1849 spo. Joseph Leclerc and Eliza Jouste (SJO-16,192)

Pierre (Pierre Galice and Adelaide DUMOUIL) bn. 1 year, 8 months old bt. 4 Jan. 1851 spo. Jean Galice and Felicite Antoine (SJO-16, 218)

GANIVE also GANIVET

Jean Baptiste (Bernard Ganive and Constance BLANCHARD) bn. 22 July 1847 bt. 29 March 1848 spo. Fernando Rodriguez and Catherine Gonzalez (ASC-6,505)

GANON

Bernard Ganon, age 20 years, native Ireland, bur. 8 Sept. 1851 d. at hospital (ASC-11,117)

Helene (Gilbert Ganon and Marie BRAHNY) bn. 8 Dec. 1847 bt. 4 Jan. 1848 spo. Thomas Ganon and Marie Cauffild (ASC-6,500)

Helene, 26 days old (Gilbert Ganon and omitted) bur. 30 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11,70)

GANTS

James William (James Gants and Jane FLAMANG) bn. 2 Nov. 1852 bt. 10 Dec. 1852 spo. Joseph A. Pino and Leonise Pino (SJO-18,4)

GARCIA

Constance, age 5 years (Manuel Garcia and omitted) bur. 20 July 1849 (ASC-11,92)

Maria Garcia, age 22 years, wife of Manuel JEANPIERRE, bur. 18 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,117)

Raymond (Salvador Garcia and Victoire DANOS) m. 19 Aug. 1850 Elodie GAUDIN (Serafens Gaudin and Delphine RICHARD) wit. Augustine Richard; Hermina Gaudin; Elphege Gaudin; E. Gaudin; M. Martin, M.D.; J. L. Marciacq (ASC-10,302)

GARDEL

Adeline Eugenie (Remi Gardel and Marie Elizabeth DUPLAN) bn. 1 March 1848 bt. 28 July 1848 spo. Valcourt Cabos and Marie Eugenie Eduine (ASC-6,510)

GARDERE

Arthur Francois (Francois Gardere and Francoise MATHER) m. 15 Feb. 1851 Marie Zelia OFFICIAL (Almazor Official and Louise LECLERC) wit. A. J. Turpin; M. Devincy (SJO-10,191)

Joseph Francois (Francois Arthur (Gardere) and Marie L'OFFICIAL) bn. 3 Dec. 1851 bt. 2 Oct. 1852 spo. Joseph L'official and Julie Mather (SJO-18,3)

Marie Anne Gardere, age 25 years, bur. 13 Sept. 1851 (SJO-11,90)

GARDET

Honnore Gardet, age 33 years, native of Dept. of Hautes-Pyrennees, France, bur. 25 Sept. 1849 (PCP-11,65)

GARDENER

Marie Emma (Alexandre H. Gardener and M. A. T. STRECK) bn. 13 Nov. 1850 bt. 22 Sept. 1851 spo. Henry Streck and Marie Augustine Guingrey (ASC-12,56)

GARET

Augustin (Auguste Garet and Irma GIROIR) bn. 21 Sept. 1848 bt. 27 Sept. 1848 spo. Zefirin Giroir and Theodise Aucoin (ASM-9,296)

GARNETT

John Garnett of West Feliciana Parish (no parents given) m. 13 May 1852 Mary REILLY (omitted Reilly and Mary WHITE) wit. William and Emily Hursy (Mt. Carmel-1,301)

GARNIER

Etienne Pages (Prosper Etienne Garnier and Marie Elizabeth ANDRES) bn. 18 July 1847 bt. 20 Nov. 1850 spo. Joseph Garnier, rep. by Louis Courtin and Priscille Jeanne Garnier (SJO-16,217)

Etienne Pierre Garnier, age 38 years bur. 30 Sept. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

Pierre Garnier, age 44 years bur. 24 June 1848 (PCP-11,43)

Virginie Garnier, age 26 years, wife of omitted HERNANDEZ, bur. 5 Sept. 1848 (SJO-11,75)

GERO

Mary (Alicius Gero and Celestine omitted) bn. age 3 months bt. 23 April 1852 spo. Carrol Wederstrand and no other given (Mt. Carmel-1,158)

GARRY

John Garry, age 30 years, native of Ireland, bur. 23 March 1849 (ASM-10,92)

GARTEMEYER

Henry Gartemeyer, age 18 years, bur. 13 July 1848 (ASM-10,85)

GARVIN

John (John Garvin and Rosa CALIHAN) bn. 29 May 1850 bt. 17 Nov. 1850 spo. Jane Williams (SJO-16,217)

John Galvin, age 24 years, bur. 29 Sept. 1851 (SJO-11,90)

GARY

Emile (Emile Gary and Therese ASTRALDI) bn. 2 Dec. 1849 bt. 9 March 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Daigre and Estelle Scolia (SJO-16,205)

Jean Napoleon Daveyson McKloskey (Emile Gary and Therese ASTRALDI) bn. 1 Dec. 1847 bt. 27 May 1848 spo. Jean Capoulave and Rosalie Legendre (SJO-16,181)

GASPARD

Francois Gaspard, age 43 years bur. 5 Feb. 1848 (ASM-10,82)

GASSIE

Adele (Pierre Gassie and Elmire MARSON) m. 20 Oct. 1851 Victorin BLANCHARD (Zephrin Blanchard and Elise LEBERT) wit. V. P. Dupuy; Sosthene Aillet; Edmond Aillet; Rosemond Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,68)

Celestine (Pierre Gassie and Elmire MORSON) m. 9 Oct. 1851 Armogene BABIN (Paul Babin and Caroline LEJEUNE) wit. Vin. Blanchard; Ursin LeBlanc; R. Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,67)

GASTALD also CASTAL

Jean Baptiste (Joseph Castal and Celina FREME) bn. 1 Oct. 1852 bt. 7 Nov. 1852 spo. Jn. Delas and Adeline Hebert (SPH-2,52)

Marie Leonelle (Joseph Gastald and Marie Celema FREMIN) bn. 3 Feb. 1851 bt. 28 Feb. 1851 spo. J. B. Lagreze and Marie Fremin (SPH-2,32)

GATTO

Cesarine Eglantine Virginie Marie Estell, adopted daughter (T. G. Alfred Marre Gatto and Octavie THERIOT, his wife) bn. 1 Sept. 1852 bt. 29 Dec. 1852 (privately baptized at Charity Hospital in New Orleans 14 Sept. 1852) spo. Aristide Daigre and Marie Virginie Theriot (SJO-18,5)

GAUDET

omitted Gaudet, child (Michel Gaudet and omitted) bur. 20 June 1852 (ASC-11,127)

omitted Gaudet, child, privately baptised (Ursin Gaudet) bur. 8 Sept. 1852 (SJA-4,82a)

omitted Gaudet, age omitted, widow Ursin GAUDET, bur. 2 July 1851 (SJA-4,80a)

Amedee M. of St. James Parish (Valery Gaudet and Belazire RICHARD, decd.) m. 18 Jan. 1852 Louise M. ILSLEY (John Ilsley and Elisa G. MOLLERE) wit. J. B. Ferchaud; J. C. Chastant; Alfred Tete; J. A. Gaudet; Leonard Cantrelle; Dilia Landry; J. E. Gaudet; Hermina Mollere; John H. Ilsley; Stephanie Ayraud; F. Amedee Tete; Pulcherie Poursine; Mary Ann Ilsley; Eliza G. Ilsley; Valerie Gaudet (ASC-10,343)

Anne Emma, major dau., native and res. this parish (Valery Gaudet and Anne Belazir RICHARD, decd.) m. 3 March 1851 Francis Amedee TETE, major son, native New Orleans, res. Assumption Parish (Auguste Tete, decd. and Rose Clementine CLEMENT) wit. J. Clement Chastant; D. Gaudet; Alfred Tete; A. M. Gaudet; Jules Tete; Louisa Gaudet; David A. Randall; Henry Tete; J. A. Gaudet; N. J. Martin; Rosa Gabaroche; Irma Gaudet; Valerie Gaudet (SJA-2,280)

Azema Gaudet, spouse Emile BRAUD, bur. 10 Dec. 1851, left two children and husband (SJA-4,81)

Charles Albert (Michel Drausin Gaudet and Marie Celestine LANDRY) bn. 6 Oct. 1847 bt. 6 Aug. 1848 spo. Charles Theodose Gaudet, paternal uncle and Victoire Matilde Gaudet, paternal aunt (SJA-5,72)

Charles Michel Ursin Felix (Michel Ursin Gaudet and Carmelite

GAUDET

LEBLANC) bn. 24 Feb. 1844 bt. 6 Aug. 1848 spo. Felix B. Gaudet, paternal uncle and Marie Letitia Badie (SJA-5,71)

Charles Theodose Gaudet, age 18 yrs. bur. 9 March 1850 died at his mother's home (SJA-4,79)

Clarisse Adele Corine (Michel Gaudet and Celestine LANDRY) bn. 15 Sept. 1850 bt. 5 Oct. 1850 spo. Ursin Gaudet and Emelia Landry (SEZ-5,49)

Clemence Gaudet, age 51 yrs. spouse of Ev (Evariste) MIRE, bur. 24 Oct. 1852 died left her husband and children (SJA-4,82a)

Felicite Gaudet, age 40 yrs., spouse Louise OUBRE, bur. 19 July 1852 (SMI-4,221)

Hortense Gaudet, age 26 yrs., spouse LEBOUF, bur. 17 July 1851 (SMI-4,216)

Jean Theodore (Pierre Theodule Gaudet and Marie Seraphine BOURGEOIS) bn. 2 Aug. 1852 bt. 15 Sept. 1852 spo. Francois Sexnaidre and Merande Gaudet (SMI-6,240)

Jerome Kleber (Jerome Eugene Gaudet, decd. and Melissaire RICHARD) m. 10 July 1849 (3rd degree consanguinity) Elizabeth Amanda LANDRY (Louis Landry, decd. and Carmelite VIVES) wit. B. Narcisse Landry; F. T. Gaudet; J. E. Gaudet; Widow Eugene Gaudet; Camille L. Landry; P. Ad. Landry; L. L. Landry; Edw. F. Nicholls; Lise Landry; Elina LeBlanc; Carmelite Barthelemy; Pulcherie Poursine; Adele Pedesclaux (ASC-10,283)

Joseph N. D. (Michel Ursin Gaudet and Marie Carmelite LEBLANC) bn. 31 July 1847 bt. 6 Aug. 1848 spo. Joseph LeBlanc, maternal uncle and Victoire Matilda Gaudet, paternal aunt (SJA-5,72)

Josephine Laure (Drausin Gaudet and Melanie GOURDAIN) bn. 16 Sept. 1851 bt. 23 Dec. 1851 spo. Oscar Gaudet, his brother and Eulalie Dupre (SJA-5,96)

Louis Jerome (Jerome Kleber Gaudet and Amanda LANDRY) bn. 11 Jan. 1852 bt. 10 June 1852 spo. Theogene Eugene Gaudet, paternal uncle and Marie Manette Landry (SJA-5,100)

Louis Theophile, twin of Marie Louisa (Theodule Gaudet and Seraphine BOURGEOIS) bn. 17 Sept. 1850 bt. 21 Nov. 1850 spo. Joseph Claudet (sic) and Arthemise Bourgeois (SMI-6,222)

Louisa Gaudet, age omitted bur. 29 June 1851 died at her father's res. (SJA-4,80a)

Marie Carmelite (Gerome Kleber Gaudet and Elisebeth Amanda LANDRY) bn. 10 Sept. 1850 bt. 13 Dec. 1850 spo. Theophile Severin Gaudet, paternal uncle and Marie Carmelite Barthelemy (SJA-5,89)

Marie Carmelite, age 2 yrs. (Jerome Kleber Gaudet) bur. 21 Sept. 1852 (SJA-4,82a)

Marie Cecile (missing Gaudet and missing LEBLANC) (page is torn) bn. missing 1849 (torn) bt. 13 April 1850 spo. Michel Gaudet, paternal uncle and Aglae LeBlanc, maternal aunt (SJA-5,82)

Marie Honorine (Leonard Gaudet and Marie Louise TOILIER) bn. 18 May 1851 bt. 1 July 1851 spo. Theodule Pertuit and Zulma Himel (SMI-6,230)

Marie Leontine (Leonard Gaudet and Marie Louise TOILIER) bn. 6

GAUDET

Nov. 1848 bt. 22 Jan. 1849 spo. Sosthenes Theriot and Estelle Gaudet (SMI-6,200)

Marie Louisa, twin of Louis Theophile (Theodule Gaudet and Seraphine BOURGEOIS) bn. 17 Sept. 1850 bt. 21 Nov. 1850 spo. Livin Bourgeois and Louise Shexnaidre (SMI-6,223)

Marie Louisa Gaudet, age 7 mos. bur. 12 May 1851 (SMI-4,215)

Marie Rose (Theodule Gaudet and Seraphine BOURGEOIS) bn. 3 May 1848 bt. 15 Aug. 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Bourgeois and Azema Gaudet (SMI-6,196)

Pascal Michel Drozin (Drauzin Gaudet and Marie Celestine LANDRY) bn. 17 May 1849 bt. 1 Sept. 1849 spo. Jean Rozemond Landry and Marie Aurela Hatkinson, nee Landry (ASC-12,17)

Philomene Alice (Drausin Gaudet and Melanie GOURDAIN) bn. 31 Oct. 1849 bt. 10 Dec. 1850 spo. Amedee Gaudet, cousin germain and Ulalie Gaudet, his sister (SJA-5,89)

Pierre (Pierre Gaudet and Delphine STOUT) bn. 18 July 1847 bt. 24 July 1848 spo. Jean Gaudet and Marie Celeste Stout (ASM-9,294)

Pierre Honore (Pierre Gaudet and Delphine ESTOUTE (STOUT) bn. 12 July 1849 bt. 11 March 1851 spo. Andre Akman and Marie Amelista (SEZ-5,61)

Theophile Severin (Jerome Eugene Gaudet and Melisaire RICHARD) m. 20 May 1851 Rosalie Nesida TERRIO (Ferdinand Terrio and Aspasie BRAUD) wit. Elina LeBlanc; E. Richard; Ferdinand Terrio; Ernestine Dugas; A. M. Gaudet; F. J. Larigny; Elodie Dugas; J. A. Arana, Jr.; R. V. Braud; Louise Dugas; Charles Andrew Johnns; Widow Eugene Gaudet; Eugene Landry; Vileor Dugas; Estelle Comes; T. E. Gaudet; Leontine LeBlanc; J. N. Gaudet; Isabella Guilfout; O. Terrio (ASC-10,318)

GAUDIN

Antoine Leonard (Paulin Gaudin and Marie GOUTHREAUX) bn. 16 Jan. 1848 bt. 7 March 1848 spo. Paris Frederic and Magdeleine Octavie Babin (ASC-6,503)

Arthemise (Michel Gaudin and Scholastique HEBERT) m. 20 Jan. 1851 Constant BABIN (Joseph Babin, decd. and Theotiste Rosalie LANDRY) wit. Edmond Blouin; Goudefroi Gaudin (SMI-11,20)

Arthemise (Alexis Seraphin Gaudin and Clementine LEBLANC) m. 1 March 1848 (3rd degree consanguinity) Narcisse Pharon LEBLANC (Paul LeBlanc, decd. and Constance BLANCHARD) wit. Seraphin Gaudin; Leon Dugas; Francois Lucenty; Numa Brasset; T. C. LeBlanc; Hercule Gautrau (ASC-10,253)

Delphine (Eugene Gaudin and Adele BOURGEOIS) bn. 18 May 1848 bt. 15 July 1848 spo. Emile Gaudin and Claire Bourgeois (SMI-6, 195)

Denise Gaudin, age 55 yrs., widow of Anquetil, bur. 6 Nov. 1850 (SMI-4,212)

Edouard, age 20 years (Seraphine Gaudin and omitted) bur. 9 July 1852 (ASC-11,130)

Elodie (Serafens Gaudin and Delphine RICHARD) m. 19 Aug. 1850 Raymond GARCIA (Salvador Garcia and Victoire DANOS) wit. Augustine Richard; Hermina Gaudin; Elphege Gaudin; E. Gaudin;

GAUDIN

M. Martin, M. D.; J. L. Marciacq (ASC-10,302)

Etienne Omer (Paulin Gaudin and Marie Celesie GAUTHREAUX) bn. 26 Dec. 1850 bt. 24 Feb. 1851 spo. Omer Risan and Hermina Risan (ASC-12,33a)

Godfroy (Valentine Gaudin and Seraphine DUGAS) m. 4 Feb. 1851 Victorine CAILLOUET, widow V. FALGOUT (Joseph Caillouet and Celeste THIBODAUX) wit. Hilaire Couderin; A. Theriot; Gabriel Minvielle (SMI-11,22)

Hermina (Paulin Gaudin and Celesie GAUTREAUX) m. 9 Sept. 1850 T. Omer RIZAN (Jean Moussa Rizan and Jeanne GARETTE) wit. Jn. Bajon; Faustin Gautrau; Paulin Gaudin; Carmelite Huguet; Emilia Gautrau; Pierre Rizan; Eulalie Vicknair; Ellen Melancon; Antoinette Frederic (ASC-10,303)

Hesilia, age 2 years, 10 months (Paulin Gaudin and omitted) bur. 24 July 1848 (ASC-11,75)

Jose Guetin Reunes (Paulino Godin and Celesia GAUTREAU) bn. 31 Oct. 1852 bt. 14 Nov. 1852 spo. Cerilo Godin and Carmelita Huguet (ASC-12,68a)

Leonard, age 4 years (Paulin Gaudin and omitted) bur. 3 July 1852 (ASC-11,129)

Malvina (Casimir Gaudin and Azelie GAUTREAU) m. 11 Jan. 1848 Pierre Mosses RIZAN (John Mosses Rizan and Jeanne GARRET) wit. Hercule Gautreau; Antoine Gautrau; Joseph Gisclard; Jean Rizan (ASC-10, 245)

Margherite Aima Zoe (Silvany Gaudin and Margherite Lise Aimee DUGAS) bn. 29 Nov. 1849 bt. 7 June 1850 spo. Felix Dugas and Rosalie Euph. Gaudin (ASC-12,35)

Marguerite Melanie (Raphael Gaudin and Azelie HEBERT) m. 24 Jan. 1852 Etienne PART (Joseph Part and Isabelle POIRIER, both decd.) wit. Florentin Melancon; Ernest LeRoy; Cyprien Bourgeois; Philippe Landry; Ernestine Tusson; Emelie Bourgeois (SMI-11,33)

Marie Cecilia (Gaudefrai Gaudin and Victorine CAILLOUET) bn. 22 Nov. 1851 bt. 24 Dec. 1851 spo. Lucien Caillouet and Offelia Gaudin (SMI-6,234)

Marie Estelle (Eugene Gaudin and Adele BOURGEOIS) bn. 29 Sept. 1850 bt. 21 Jan. 1851 spo. Flagille Gaudin and Anais Gaudin (SMI-6, 224)

Michel Alphred (Eugene Gaudin and Adele BOURGEOIS) bn. 23 July 1852 bt. 25 Sept. 1852 spo. Lucien Guidry and Corrine Bourgeois (ASC-12,75)

Michel Leon (Jean Baptiste Gaudin and Rosalie DUGAS) m. 12 Feb. 1852 (4th degree consanguinity) Amelina DENOUX (Jean Denoux and Justine BABIN) wit. Valery LeBlanc; Edouard Dugas; Melanie Denoux; Ezilda Richard; Luthecia Babin; Numa Picou (ASC-10,342)

Odalie (Casimir Gaudin and Azelie GOTHREAU) m. 11 Sept. 1848 Davrosain BOURGEOIS (Jean Baptiste Bourgeois and Angele GOTHREAUX) wit. Hercule Gautrau; Augustine Lanoux; Felix LeBlanc; Hermina Gaudin (ASC-10,260a)

Rosalie Clarisse (Jerome Silvani Gaudin and Lise Marguerite Emma DUGAS) bn. 25 May 1847 bt. 11 Jan. 1848 spo. Joseph Nicolas

GAUDIN

Dugas and Rosalie Dugas (ASC-6,501)

Seraphin Gaudin, age 56 years bur. 23 August 1852 (ASC-11,134)

GAUME

Marie Victoria (Antoine Gaume and Constance HERNANDEZ) bn. 23 March 1850 bt. 18 April 1850 spo. Joseph D. LeBlanc and Carmelite Rodriguez LeBlanc (ASC-12,30)

GAUTHIER sometimes DAUTHIER

GAUTHIER

Augustin Edouard Odilon (Charles Joseph Emile Gautier and Uledine MAGDONOU) bn. 19 Dec. 1849 bt. 22 Dec. 1849 spo. Edward Ogher and Angele Bernucheaux (SEZ-5,23)

Aurelia (Evariste Gauthier and Osite BIZET) bn. 20 April 1850 bt. 8 June 1850 spo. Leonce Bizet and Celeste Bergeron (PCP-10, 137)

Aurelien Gauthier, age 46 years bur. 8 July 1848 (PCP-11,44)

Charles Ronald Oscar (Charles Joseph Emile Gauthier and Marie Adeline MACDONALD) bn. 13 July 1848 bt. 14 July 1848 spo. Charles Alfred Besse and Marie Felicie Judice (SEZ-2,53)

Jeremie, age 35 years (Francois Gauthier, decd. and Louise DELAGE) m. 23 May 1848 Marie Hubertine LEJEUNE, age 21 years (Hubert Lejeune, decd. and Marie PERAULT, all of False River) wit. Baptiste Sedan, age 46 years; Francois Clairville Sicard, age 21 years (PCP-8,68)

Jeremie, age 12 years (Sostene Gauthier and Licile SALVADOR) bur. 27 Aug. 1848 (PCP-11,47)

Joseph Eugene (Jeremy Gauthier and Marie Eulodie LEJEUNE) bn. 17 June 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Joseph Lejeune and Olivia Lejeune (PCP-10,176)

Madeleine Adele (Michel Gauthier and Zoe DESSART) bn. 10 May 1849 bt. 12 June 1849 spo. Arnauld LeBourgeois and Zilda Ser (SMI-6,205)

Marcellus, age 5 months (Evariste Gauthier and Oside BISET) bur. 2 May 1849 (PCP-11,56)

Marie Flora Angele (Charley Joseph Emile Gautier and Marie Adelina MAGDONNEL) bn. 26 March 1852 bt. 27 March 1852 spo. E. Mayot and omitted (SEZ-5,89)

Marie Hubertine Gauthier, age 26 years, wife of Jeremie GAUTHIER, bur. 6 Oct. 1852 (PCP-11,110)

Marie Roda (Jeremie Gauthier and Hubertine LEJEUNE) bn. 2 Feb. 1850 bt. 10 May 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Rogon and Doralise Bara (PCP-10,135)

Marie Rose Claire Gauthier, age 6 yrs., 3 mos., bur. 6 Jan. 1851 (SMI-4,213)

GAUTIER

Auguste, major son, native New York, res. New Orleans (Auguste Gautier, decd. and Laura LEVERE) m. 1 May 1852 Agla Marie Euphemie ORY, major dau., native and res. this parish (Jean Baptiste Ory, decd. and Marie Magdeleine WEBRE) wit. Jn. Webre; Alfred Webre; A. Poche; A. Gautier; Eugene Ory; Fulgence Ory; Marie Magdeleine Webre, born Ory (SJA-2,286)

GAUTREAUX also GOUTREAU; GAUTRAUX

Alcide (Eugene Gauthreaux and Delphine BRAUD) bn. 24 Feb. 1849 bt. 5 July 1849 spo. Emile Braud and Odalie Parrent (ASC-12,15)

Alix Adam (Alexandre Gautraux and Eulalie PELTIER) bn. 5 May 1851 bt. 6 July 1851 spo. Etienne Pelthier and Josephine Gautraux (SPH-2,36)

Anathole Oleus (Florentin Gauthreaux and Therese ROUSSEL) bn. 11 Feb. 1848 bt. 15 June 1848 spo. Adrien Joseph Jolibois and Marie Forest (SPH-2,2)

Arvila Delphine (Jean Gauthraux and Rosalie NEALY (illeg.) (METTRA) bn. 28 Dec. 1851 bt. 26 April 1852 spo. Pierre Eloy Mir and Ulalie Gauthraux (ASM-9,349)

Auguste (Amant Gautreaux and Marie MELANCON) m. 23 April 1850 Felonise LEBLANC (Jean Baptiste LeBlanc and Cleonise GAUDET) wit. Delphine Lanoux; Faustin Gautrau; Gervais J. Gautrau; Hercule Gautrau; Silvain LeBlanc; Ellen Melancon (ASC-10,295a)

Auguste Gautraux, age 45 years, bur. 24 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,90)

Auguste Theodore, age 1 month, 7 days (Nore Gothreau and Theresa HOUSTON) bur. 8 Oct. 1850 (ASM-10,109)

Augustin Carville (Honore Gauthraux and Therese URSO) bn. 1 Sept. 1850 bt. 21 Sept. 1850 spo. Martin Urso and Manuella Ramirez (ASM-9,324)

Augustine Adelaide (Simeon Gauthreaux and Marie BOURG) bn. 16 Dec. 1850 bt. 24 July 1851 spo. Joseph LeBlanc and Irene Melancon (ASC-12,53)

Bernard Clotus (Silvert Gautraux and Eulolie RICHARD) bn. 26 April 1852 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Richard and Delphine Gautraux (SPH-2,48)

Celestine (Auguste Gothreaux, decd. and Marie COUPEL) m. 12 March 1849 Juan ACOSTA (Jose Acosta and Marie OUSSE) wit. Treville Martin; Joseph Martin; David Boudraux (SEZ-7,1-J)

Charles Gothreaux, age 77 years, bur. 18 April 1851 (ASM-10,113)

Clemence Gauthreaux, age 53 yrs., spouse Paul THIBODEAUX, bur. 5 June 1849 (SMI-4,205)

Delphine, age 40 years (Jean Gautreaux and omitted) bur. 30 June 1849 (ASM-10,96)

Doralise (Francois Marie Gautreaux and Felicite HEBERT) m. 23 April 1849 Jean Baptiste HEBERT (Baptiste Hebert and Marie COMEAUX) wit. Euzelien Aucoin; Narcisse Templet (ASM-7,437)

Edmond Arthur (Hercule Gauthreaux and Marie Augustine LANOUX) bn. 20 Nov. 1850 bt. 12 Jan. 1851 spo. Gervais Spire Gauthreaux and Marguerite Delphine Lanoux (ASC-12,33a)

Elisabeth (J. Charles Gautraux and Elisabeth COUPEL) m. 13 July 1851 Hilaire ESCUBAS (B. Casimir Escubas and Jeanne LAMOTHE) wit. Joseph Fleurin; Tornon Simoneau; Constant Daigle; Bubser (sic); Ursin Commeau; Sidalise Simoneaux; Desy Simonau (SEZ-7,32c)

Elisabeth, widow Francois TEMPLET (Benoit Gautreaux and Elisabeth BERGERON) m. 12 Oct. 1852 Narcisse TRAHAN, widower Marcelite DAIGLE (Jean Chrisostome Trahan and Madeleine GUEDRY) wit. Marcel Aucoin; Nicephore Trahantz; Jean Alleman; Hosmer

GAUTREAUX also GOUTREAU; GAUTRAUX

Millard (SEZ-7,53)

Ernest, age 8 mos. (Narcisse Gauthreaux and omitted) bur. 10 Dec. 1850 (SMI-4,213)

Frederic Ernest (Narcisse Gauthreaux and Mathilde LEBLANC) bn. 28 April 1850 bt. 18 June 1850 spo. Jacques Chauvin and Eve Gauthreaux (SMI-6,217)

Gervais (Alain Gautreaux and Eugenie LANDRY) m. 17 Jan. 1852 Madelaine BABIN (Ursin Babin and Odile BERTAUD) wit. F. Berteau; S. Landry; Amede Melancon; Faustin Gautrau; Simon C. Gautreau; Pre. C. Mirre; Alexandre Marchand; Ursin Babin; Valmon Bertaud (ASC-10,312a)

Gervais Spire Gautreaux, age 25 years bur. 11 Feb. 1852 (ASC-11,122)

Honore Desire (Francois Gouthreaux and Fellonise AUCOIN) bn. 18 Dec. 1847 bt. 18 May 1848 spo. Honore Desire Gauthreaux and Artille Aucoin (ASM-9,291)

J. Leon (Joseph Gothreau and Henriette Adelaide LANDRY) m. 29 Feb. 1848 (4th degree consanguinity) Emma Helene LANDRY (Jean Baptiste Landry and Marguerite TRAHAN) wit. Nicolas Verret; Anatole Landry; Eugene Commeau; Aristide LeBlanc; Richard Gouthreaux; Gervais Gauthreaux, brother; Cleophas Commeau; J. B. Guedry (SEZ-1,110)

Jean Baptiste Henry (Leon Goutreaux and Emma LANDRY) bn. 1 April 1852 bt. 6 April 1852 spo. Richard Goutreaux and Angeline Landry (SEZ-5,90)

Joseph, born and Bapt. same day (Rosemon Gauthreaux and Marie BARIONS) bur. 6 Sept. 1848 (ASM-10,86)

Joseph Damas (Gervais Gauthreaux and Marie Louise LEBLANC) bn. 11 Dec. 1851 bt. 16 Dec. 1851 spo. Joseph Alfred Gauthreaux, his brother and Marie Rose Lanois (SJA-5,96)

Joseph Gervais (Gervais Gautreaux and Marie Louise LEBLANC) bn. 27 Sept. 1848 bt. 3 Oct. 1848 spo. George Felix Gautreaux, his brother and Marie Elisabeth Gautreaux, his sister (SJA-5,72)

Joseph Geslain Richard (Richard Goutreaux and Angeline LANDRY) bn. 7 Aug. 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Nicolas Verret and Apolline Goutreaux (SEZ-5,101)

Joseph Hercules (Amand Gautreaux, decd. and Marie MELANCON) m. 5 Dec. 1848 Marie Augustine LANOUX (Jacques Lanoux and Marguerite SAVOIE) wit. Francois Lucenty; Silvain LeBlanc; Antoine Martines; Antoine Gautrau; G. V. Gautrau; Amelie Melancon; J. S. Gisclard; Orestine Lanoux; Carmelite Huguet; Felonise LeBlanc; Hermina Gaudin; Delphine Lanoux (ASC-10,270)

Joseph Narcisse (Narcisse Gauthreaux and Mathilde LEBLANC) bn. 19 Dec. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Felix Gauthreaux and Eve LeBlanc (SMI-6,234)

Laure, age 6 years (Elien Gauthreaux and omitted) bur. 20 May 1852 (ASC-11,125)

Lea Felicite (Jean Gothreau and Rosalie METTRA) bn. 14 Mar. 1848 bt. 26 May 1848 spo. Augustin Guigon and Estelle Falteman (ASM-9, 291)

Louis (Valentin Gauthreaux and Eloise MARCHAND) bn. 3 July 1848

GAUTREAUX also GOUTREAU; GAUTRAUX

bt. 8 Oct. 1848 spo. Francois Lucien Petit and Rosella A. Braud (ASC-12,5)

Louis Adam (Zenon Gothreaux and Carmelite LEBLANC) bn. 16 June 1850 bt. 7 Oct. 1850 spo. Cyrille Kling and Melanie Gaudin (ASC-12,41)

Louisa, age 2½ yrs. (Zenon Gautreau and omitted) bur. 22 Oct. 1849 (SMI-4,207)

Lucien (Eugene Gauthreaux and Delphine BRAUD) bn. 1 March 1851 bt. 24 July 1851 spo. Cyrile Kling and Arthemise Gauthreau (ASC-12,53)

Macaire Noland (Theodule Gauthreaux and Victorine CHAUVIN) bn. 2 Jan. 1851 bt. 27 Jan. 1851 spo. Jacques Chauvin and Elizabeth Gauthreaux (ASC-12,33a)

Marcilien, age 17 years (Auguste Gauthreaux and omitted) bur. 25 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,90)

Marie Gautraux, age 75 years, widow of Francois BARIOT, bur. 31 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,90)

Marie Adorestine (Teodule Goutreaux and Seferine CROCHET) bn. 14 Nov. 1852 bt. 17 Nov. 1852 spo. Magloire Crochet and Onorine Chedotal (SEZ-5,104)

Marie Angeline (Richard Gautreaux and Angeline LANDRY) bn. 27 Nov. 1849 bt. 3 Feb. 1850 spo. Leon Gautreaux and Aselie Landry (SEZ-5,30)

Marie Aurelia (Valentin Gauthreaux and Eloise MARCHAND) bn. 8 Jan. 1851 bt. 27 Jan. 1851 spo. Gervais Gauthreaux and Pulcherie LeBlanc (ASC-12,33a)

Marie Blanche (Gervais Gotreaux and Marie Louise LEBLANC) bn. 13 March 1850 bt. 13 March 1850 spo. Alexandre Gothreaux and Meline Moreaux (SJA-5,81)

Marie Blanche, age 19 days (Gervais Gothreaux) bur. 2 April 1850 (SJA-4,79)

Marie Emma (Cleophas Gauthreau and Elmire TERREBONNE) bn. 8 Feb. 1849 bt. 23 Sept. 1849 spo. Edouard Badeau and Josephine Trosclair (SPH-2,14)

Marie Euranie (David Gautraux and Marie HONORE) bn. 22 March 1851 bt. 18 May 1851 spo. Gautier Beaugez and Odile Goutraux (SPH-2,35)

Marie Leontine, age 30 years (Richard Gautraux and Angelina LANDRY) bur. 1 May 1849 (ASM-10,94)

Marie Louise (Alexandre Gauthreaux and Ulalie PELLETIER) bn. 24 Oct. 1848 bt. 10 Dec. 1848 spo. Louis Pelletier and Marie Gautreau (SPH-2,6)

Marie Louise Gautreau, age 44 years, 10 months, wife of Joseph ROTH, bur. 3 Dec. 1849 (ASC-11,98)

Marie Magdeleine Lorenza (David Gauthreaux and Marie HONORE) bn. 21 July 1849 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Maurice Gautreaux and Eugenie Bourg (SPH-2,15)

Marie Marceline (Hercule Gauthreaux and Marie Augustine LANOUX) bn. 3 Nov. 1849 bt. 11 Nov. 1849 spo. Auguste Gautreaux and Rosalie Lanoux (ASC-12,21)

GAUTREAUX also GOUTREAU; GAUTRAUX

Merville Terstan (Honore Gauthreaux and Teresa USO) bn. 27 Jan. 1852 bt. 6 Mar. 1852 spo. Francisco Acosta and Catherina Uso (ASM-9,345)

Philomene (Francois Goutreaux and Melanise AUCOIN) bn. 9 Feb. 1850 bt. 17 April 1850 spo. Rosemond Gotreaux and Marie Gotreaux (ASM-9,318)

Philosin Gothreau, age 28 years, bur. 7 June 1848 (SEZ-4,7)

Pierre Amedee (Narcisse Gautreaux and Mathilde LEBLANC) bn. 12 March 1848 bt. 10 April 1848 spo. Amedee Blouin and Domitille Richard (SMI-6,192)

Pierre Ozemee (Lufroi Gautraux and Adel TIBAUDAUX) bn 20 May 1851 bt. 22 Aug. 1851 spo. Pierre Tibaudaux and Marie Boudraux (SPH-2,37)

Raphael Gauthreaux, Mrs., age omitted, nee Constance omitted, bur. 9 April 1852 (ASC-11,124)

Rosalie Eufrasie (Simeon Gouthreaux and Marie BOURG) bn. 8 Aug. 1848 bt. 20 Oct. 1848 spo. Adelard Gouthreaux and Odelie Parrant (ASC-12,6)

Simon Joseph (Josepn Leon Gauthreaux and Helene Emma LANDRY) bn. 3 Sept. 1849 bt. 4 Sept. 1849 spo. Gervase Gauthreaux and Aselie Landry (ASM-9,308)

Simon Theodule, major son (Amand Gautreaux and Marie MELANCON) m. 6 Feb. 1849 Marie Victorine CHAUVIN, major dau. (Jacques Chauvin and Marie Caroline LEBLANC) wit. Thomas Dubourg; W. Baron; Antoine Gardares; Hilaire Coudouin; the Hon. C. Maguire (SMI-7,269)

Theodule (Viltique Gautreaux and Constance ARSENOS) m. 24 June 1850 Sefeline CROCHET (Emerant Crochet and Arthemise THIBODAUX) wit. Valry Chedotal; Alexandre Maserol; Pierre Terriot (SEZ-7,20a)

Thomas Desire (David Gauthraux and Marie HONORE) bn. 7 Feb. 1848 bt. 15 June 1848 spo. Maximillien Boudraux and Marie Gauthraux (SPH-2,2)

Victorine, age 11 years (Auguste Gautraux and omitted) bur. 24 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,90)

GAVEN also GAVIN; GARMIN

Jean (Michel Gaven and Saly KALELY) bn. 18 May 1849 bt. 22 May 1849 spo. Eug. Tircuit and Azema Tircuit (SMI-6,204)

John Michael (Michael Gavin and Sara KALALEY) bn. 8 Jan. 1851 bt. 1 March 1851 spo. Thomas Bourk and Marie Celestine Blouen (SMI-6,225)

GEBELIN

Marie Emelina (Jean Baptiste Gebelin and Julie SIBILE) bn. 6 Dec. 1850 bt. 25 May 1851 spo. G. U. Cognet and Azelie Labadie (SPH-2,36)

GEBHART also GUEBHART

Anna Mathilde (Menrad Gebhart and Celanie OLINDE) bn. 20 Feb. 1852 bt. 10 May 1852 spo. Michel Olinde and Anna Ralet (PCP-10,169)

Zenon (Menrad Guebhart and Celine OLINDE) bn. 17 June 1850 bt. 29 Sept. 1850 spo. Zenon Porche and Julie Olinde (PCP-10,141)

GELLUSSEAU

Anne Felicie Gellusseau (no parents given) m. 3 Feb. 1852 - previous civil marriage Ursin NEREAUX (no parents given) wit. Louis Boudreaux; John Pierre Brook (SJE-Plaq-5,11)

Euphemie Gelleseau (no parents given) m. 3 Feb. 1852 - previous civil marriage John M. BROOK, native Jefferson County, Mississippi (no parents given) wit. Ursin Daigre; Ursin Nereaux (SJE-Plaq-5,11)

GENOLIN

Marie Elisabeth (Jean Genolin, native Parish of Neant, Chamberry, Savoye and Elisabeth WILSON) bn. 12 Jan. 1849 bt. 20 Jan. 1849 spo. A. Despomier and Justine Roux (SJA-5,75)

GENTILE

George Albert (Jean Baptiste Gentile and Holaria LOUIT) bn. 27 July 1852 bt. 30 Dec. 1852 spo. Cyprien Auguste Barrilau and Marie Louise Lovit (ASM-9,355)

GENTRY

omitted Gentry, son, age 1 day (Jean Gentry and omitted RIVET) bur. 5 Nov. 1852 (SGA-8,338)

Franco Gentril (he signs Gentry) native of Cateligne, Dept. of La Gironde, Cape Blaye, France (Francois Gentril and Jeanne GAGNEROT) m. 31 July 1850 Domitille HORSELER (she signs HASSLEUR) (Jacques Horseler and Helene HEBERT, both decd.) wit. J. D. Dupuy; Florian Joly; Jules LeBlanc; J. Jacob; F. Suey; Joseph V. Blouin; A. Stauf; Osterberger (SGA-19,138)

Jean of Cataligne, Cape Bloye, Dept. of La Gironde, France (Francois Jeantrid, decd. and Jeanne GAGNEROT) m. 15 Jan. 1852 Pauline RIVET of Assumption Parish (Elie Rivet and Magdeleine LAMBERT) wit. P. P. Dnpnz (illeg.); Ate. Pontry; N. Garllard (SGA-14, 326)

GEORGES

Amelie, age 6 years (Francis Georges and omitted) bur. 24 Oct. 1852 (PCP-11,111)

GERBER

Christian, native Dept. Bas-Rhine, France (Adam Gerber and Marguerite OTT) m. 5 Jan. 1852 Ludivine RICHARD (Trasimond Richard and Uranie POUJOL) wit. Tresimon Richard; C. Osterberger; A. H. Haney; C. Black; Henriette Richard; Dilia Vives; Severine Desbains (SGA-19,170)

GERHART also GEHEART

Francis (Peter Gerhart and Marie BITENCOURT) bn. 27 Nov. 1848 bt. 25 May 1849 spo. John illeg. and Elizabeth Broussard (SJB, Brusly-2,59)

Mary Elisabeth (Jacob Geheart and Emilie Elisabeth BROUSSARD) bn. 24 Aug. 1848 bt. 26 Aug. 1848 spo. Pierre Lopez and Yrene Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,43)

Marie Elizabeth Geheart, age 3 days, bur. 28 Aug. 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,11)

Michel (Jacov Geheart and Elisabeth BROUSSARD) bn. 20 Aug. 1846 bt. 25 Jan. 1848 spo. Rosemond Hebert and Rosalie Lorensie Broussard (SJB-Brusly-2,29)

Pierre (Michel Gehart and Catherine FRAY) m. 20 Jan. 1848 Marie

GERHART also GEHEART
BITANCOURT (Pierre Bitancourt and Sera MICHEL) wit. Dan Hicky; Henry I. Hyde; Jacob Gaerhardt (SJB,Brusly-1A,30)

GERMAIN
Felicien (Jean Louis Germain and Romelie MINVIELLE) bn. 29 March 1851 bt. 2 Aug. 1851 spo. Jean Minvielle and Louisa Denois (SMI-6,231)

GERNIGON
Louis Francois (Louis Gernigon and Marie Anne RUSSELL) bn. 31 Jan. 1849 bt. 20 June 1849 spo. Francois Mariette and Leocadie Dapremont (ASC-12,15)

GEULLIER
Auguste Robert Gel. Geullier, age omitted bur. 7 Oct. 1852 (SPH-2, 2B)

GEX
Lucien, native Bonneville en Savoie (Joseph Gex and Jeanette BERNIER) m. 21 April 1849 Elizabeth L. MENNY (Robert Menny and Jane MCALPIN) wit. Robert Many; H. McAnespy; J. Collet; F. Barberuo (SMI-7,275)

Lucien Mirtile (Lucien Gex and Elizabeth MENNY) bn. 23 Feb. 1851 bt. 16 May 1851 spo. Cyrille Gen and Lydie Collet (SMI-6,228)

GHANAND
Eleonora (John Ghanand and Brigitte FIRNOND) bn. 26 Dec. 1848 bt. 15 Jan. 1849 spo. Maclite Vagher and Mary Mollere (ASC-12,10)

GHERARTHY
Michel Gherarthy, age 30 years, native of Ireland, bur. 4 Nov. 1850 (ASC-11,106)

GIANELONI also JEANELONNE
Damien Gianeloni (he signs) (Francois Janelon and Marie BASTIANNE, natives of Corsica, Dept. Bagliano) m. 4 April 1850 Adeline SIMONEAU (Simon Simoneau and Irene LANDRY) wit. Pierre Landry; Jules Forosier; Joseph Groziani; Firmin Z. Dupuis (SEZ-7,11)

Simon Francois (Damien Jeanelonne and Adeline SIMONEAU) bn. 5 March 1852 bt. 18 March 1852 spo. Octave Comau and Antoinette Comeau (SEZ-5,89)

GIBLEN
Daniel Giblen, age 28 years, native Ireland, bur. 3 Jan. 1851 (ASC-11,108)

GIBLIN
Auguste (Jean Baptiste Giblin and Marguerite MANUEL) bn. 9 Oct. 1849 bt. 16 April 1850 spo. P. Abbadie and Augustine Tureaud (SMI-6,215)

GIL
Suzanne Alix Lilia (William Gil and Amelia BOUTE) bn. 4 April 1851 bt. 22 Aug. 1851 spo. W. Gil and Nathalie Gil (SJO-16,230)

GILBERT
Marguerite (William Gilbert and Mary MCDONALD) bn. 24 Oct. 1852 bt. 31 Oct. 1852 spo. William Dunn and Catherine Beolin (SJO-18,3)

GILL
Thomas of Ireland (Patrick Gill and Anne LOGAN) m. 28 Nov. 1852 Anne MAUREY of Ireland (Andrew Maurey and Bridget BLAKE) wit. William

GILL
Lawless; Patrick Woods; Margaret Mullen (ASC-10,355)

GILLEN
Michel of Ireland (James Gillen and Brigete WELSH) m. 16 April 1849 Margret DUGGAN of Ireland (Timothe Duggan and Catherine DAIRY) wit. Gilbert Bourg; Peschiarca Giobatta (ASM-7,436)

GILLET
Josephine (Edward Joseph Gillet and Constance LESSART) m. 1 Dec. 1851 Hippolite VERON (he signs BIRON) of France (Pierre Veron and Jeanne GIROIR) wit. Canie Melancon; Leon U. Landry; Bt. Brassete; Ed. Bourdier; W. H. Gilbert (ASC-10,331)

Louise Gillet, age 25 years, wife of Sampson WHALY, bur. 15 Aug. 1850 (ASC-11,104)

Louise Elodie (Felix Gillet and Ellene LEBLANC) bn. 10 days old bt. 28 May 1849 spo. Aristide LeBlanc and Egladie Como (SEZ-5,1)

Margherite Constance Helene (Felix Gilet and Helene LEBLANC) bn. 21 Feb. 1851 bt. 27 Feb. 1851 spo. Nicolas Pintal and Ulalie Pintal (SEZ-5,60)

GINGRY
Andrew (Henry Gingry and Catherine SHUMON) m. 17 June 1851 Marie Augustine CURE (Charles Cure and Marie Aurore GAUDET) wit. App. Leveque; Wm. Brown; Wm. Whitman; John F. Ayraud; D. Rougeau; S. Reynaud; Faustin Blanchard; Antoine Amirati; P. G. Dannequin; Cleophas R. Mollere; Joseph St. Andre; P. S. Marciacq; W. D. Williams; Lestang Fortier; A. J. Pinel; D. S. Reynaud; E. G. Tibault; Camille LeBlanc; J. R. Landry; J. B. Templet; P. A. Hatkinson (ASC-10,319)

Anne (Andre Gingry and Augustine CURE) bn. 12 Aug. 1852 bt. 8 Oct. 1852 spo. Henry Streck and Aurore Cure (ASC-12,77)

GINNINGS
Martin Gennings, age 32 yrs., native Parish Caltran, County Galway, Ireland, bur. 16 March 1852 died res. A. B. Roman (SJA-4,81A)

GIOSAR
Juan Giosar, age 33 years, native of Spain, bur. 22 Nov. 1852 (ASC-11,142)

GIRAUDEAU
Rene Giraudeau, age 35 years, native of France, bur. 18 June 1852 (ASC-11,127)

GIROIR also GIROUARD
Adelard, age 11 months (Etienne Giroir and omitted) bur. 9 Nov. 1852 (ASM-10,125)

Adorestine, age 7 years (Hermogene Giroir and Marie DUPUIS) bur. 6 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,122)

Alcidie Lusignane (Abereme Giroir and Artemise ROUSSAU) bn. 6 June 1852 bt. 12 July 1852 spo. Marius Foret and Euphemie Giroir (ASM-9,351)

Alexandre Giroir, age 50 years, bur. 3 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,116a)

Etienne Atlas (Etienne Giroir and Adelaide HEBERT) bn. 16 Dec. 1851 bt. 26 Dec. 1851 spo. Adolphe Giroir and Helene Melancon (ASM-9,343)

Florestine, age 9 years (Etienne Giroir and omitted) bur. 8 Nov. 1852

GIROIR also GIROUARD
(ASM-10,124)

Florentine, age 40 years (Alexandre Giroir and omitted) bur. 25 June 1849 (ASM-10,96)

Foride Telesphore (Hermogene Girouard and Marie DUPUIS) bn. 16 April 1849 bt. 14 June 1849 spo. Rosemond Dupuis and Emelie Girouard (SEZ-5,4)

Francoise Leontia (Etienne Giroir and Adelle HEBERT) bn. 29 June 1849 bt. 30 Jan. 1849 spo. Octave Hebert and Elodie Giroir (ASM-9,299)

Justinien Elfege (Zephirin Giroir and Armelise LANDRY) bn. 7 Jan. 1851 bt. 27 Jan. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Giroir and Lucie Giroir (ASM-9,328)

Louise (Etienne Giroir and Adele HEBERT) m. 14 May 1852 Romain DAIGLE (Etienne Daigle and Marguerite LANDRY) wit. Evariste Guillot; Theodule Landry; P. Telesco Marquet; Desire Richard (ASM-7,460)

Marie, age 15 years (Baptiste Girouard and omitted) bur. 30 Jan. 1851 (ASM-10,112)

Marie Elizabeth Yrenee (Jean Baptiste Giroir and Azelie BOUDREAUX) bn. 28 June 1848 bt. 29 June 1848 spo. Zephirin Giroir and Marie Love (ASM-9,293)

Marie Malvine (Jean Baptiste Giroir and Aseline BOUDREAUX) bn. 31 Oct. 1850 bt. 23 Jan. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Giroir and Honorine Gerret (ASM-9,328)

Pamela (Laurent Giroir and Anne HEBERT) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Joseph AUCOIN (Augustin Aucoin and Henrietta GAUTREAUX) wit. V. B. Guillot; Euzelien Aucoin; Joseph Hebert; Alexandrine Commeau (ASM-7,434)

Terence (Jean Baptiste Giroir and Doralise COMMEAUX) m. 29 Feb. 1852 Arthemise ROUSSEAUX (Joseph Rousseaux and Eulalie LEBLANC) wit. J. T. Guillot; Jules Aucoin (ASM-7,459)

Trasimond (Laurent Giroir and Anne HEBERT) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Celestine TEMPLET (Jean Godfroi Templet and Carmelite BOURGT) wit. Clairville Martin; P. Telesco Marquet; Evariste Guillot; Hippolyte Templet; Laurent Giroir (ASM-7,458)

William Cleophas (Armogene Giroir and Marie DUPUIS) bn. 2 Oct. 1851 bt. 28 March 1852 spo. Rosemon Bourg and Emelie Giroir (SEZ-5,89)

Zepherin (Apolinaire Giroir and Teotisse AUCOIN) m. 8 April 1850 Armelise LANDRY (Jean Baptiste Landry, dit Tirne and Euphrasine MALBROU) wit. Hypollite Landry; Luc Landry; omitted Landry (SEZ-7,15)

GLAVIER

Basile (Basile Glavier and Rosalie BOURGEOIS) m. 22 June 1849 (previous civil marriage 5 Feb. 1846) Marie Eleanore LEPAGE of Bayou Grosse Tete (Leon Lepage, decd. and Marie Eulalie VIGE) wit. Ursin Daigre; A. E. Neraux; Isham Crane (SGA 19,122)

Omer (Basile Glavier and Marie Eleonore LEPAGE) bn. 6 Dec. 1847

GLAVIER
bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Henri Leon Lepage and Basilie Bourgeois (SGA-6,189)

GLOTIS
Thomas Glotis (no parents given) m. 15 May 1851 Margaret O'CALLIGHAN (no parents given) wit. John O'Callighan; James Scully; Mary Smith (Mt. Carmel-1,300)

GODARD
Auguste Godard, age 30 years, bur. 22 Aug. 1851 (SEZ-9,28)

GODBERY
James, widower Adele DUPUY (James Godberry and Catherine MARINER (sic) MARIGNY) m. 17 Jan. 1848 Marie Angelina ROUSSEL, minor dau. (Lucien Roussel and Anastasia THERRIOT) wit. Emile Jacob; Wm Welham; V. P. Dupuy; Louis LeBourgeois; Arnaud LeBourgeois; F. Kerckhoff; P. Theriot (SMI-7,244)

Marie Aglae (James Godbery and Angela ROUSSEL) bn. omitted bt. 24 Feb. 1850 spo. Emile Jacob and Anastasie Theriot (SMI-6,213)

Marie Aglae Godbery, age 1 yr., bur. 26 Feb. 1850 (SMI-4,208)

Marie Emma (J. W. Godbery and Marie Angelina ROUSSEL) bn. 6 July 1850 bt. 28 Oct. 1850 spo. J. W. Godbery and Marie Emma Roussel (SMI-6,221)

Marie Laure (James W. Godbery and Marie Angelina ROUSSEL) bn. 13 April 1852 bt. 25 Feb. 1852 spo. Theodule Roussel and Celina Cecilia Roussel (SMI-6,236)

GODEAU also GAUDEAU
George (Julien Goudaud and Marie Azelie CHUTZ) bn. 7 Jan. 1848 bt. 13 Aug. 1849 spo. Auguste Chutz and Melina Bertonier (SJB, Brusly-2,63)

Joseph Emile (Julien Goudeau and Georgina CHUTZ) bn. 3 Jan. 1850 bt. 12 Jan. 1852 spo. Etienne Lebail and Virginia Blanchard (SJB, Brusly-2,104)

Julien Gaudeaux, age 62 years, bur. 25 Aug. 1850 (SJO-11,84)

Marie Josephine, age 4 years (Julien Godeau and omitted) bur. 28 July 1852 (SJO-11,94)

GODEFROY
Albert, age 3 months (Pierre Desire Godefroy and omitted BREAUX) bur. 1 Feb. 1852 (SGA-8,333)

Joseph Arthur (Pierre Desire Godefroy and Adveline BREAUX) bn. 31 Aug. 1849 bt. 29 Nov. 1849 spo. Robert Hall and Henriette Lauve, wife of Norbert Cropper (SGA-6,195)

Joseph Desire Emile (Pierre Desire Godefroy and Marie Adveline BREAUX) bn. 10 Aug. 1848 bt. 18 Sept. 1848 spo. Joseph Alfred Bush and Marie Elisabeth Landry (SGA-6,180B)

Joseph Desire Emile, age 2 months, 15 days (Pierre Desire Godefroy and Marie Adveline BREAUX) bur. 31 Oct. 1848 (SGA-8,308)

GODO
Alfred Godo, age 26 years, res. at Dorcino Mercier's, bur. 22 April 1852 (PCP-11,105)

GOLE
Sophia (Francis Gole and Mary LAYTON) bn. age 1 month bt. 16 Oct. 1852 spo. Betizer Hebert and Aselia Hebert (SJE-Plaq-2,35)

GOMEZ

Antonia (Diego Gomez and Jeanne ACOSTA) m. 8 May 1851 Hypolite SUAREZ (Antoine Suarez, decd. and Josephine GONZALES) wit. Antoine Babin; Hyacinthe Gomez; Antoine Montecino (ASC-10,317)

Augustin Remigio (Augustin Gomez and Andrea ALBA) bn. 1 Oct. 1850 bt. 21 Oct. 1850 spo. Lorenzo Gomez and Rufina Morales (ASC-12,42)

Carmelite Gomez, age 18 years, wife of Hiacinth GOMEZ, bur. 26 Oct. 1849 (ASM-10,105)

Carmelita Francisco (Hyacinthe Gomez and Carmelite BABIN) bn. 8 Sept. 1852 bt. 30 Sept. 1852 spo. Francisco Hurso and Francisca Gomez (ASC-12,76)

Carmelite Eleonore (Francisco Gomez and Rosalie USO) bn. 6 Nov. 1851 bt. 20 Nov. 1851 spo. Jean Uso and Marcelline Uso (ASC-12,59)

Diego Gomez, age 27 years, bur. 10 July 1851 (ASC-11,114)

Emmanuel (Sebastien Gomes and Antonia RODRIGUEZ) bn. 20 April 1848 bt. 6 May 1848 spo. Raphael Rodriuguez and Elizabeth Rodriguez (ASC-6,507)

Estelle Malvine (Antoine Gommez and Constance HERNANDEZ) bn. 29 Sept. 1851 bt. 15 Oct. 1851 spo. Francis Streteman and Rosalie Uso (ASC-12,58)

Etelvina Gomez, age 9 months, bur. 24 July 1852 (ASC-11,131)

Francis (Augustin Gomez and Andrea ALVARES) bn. 16 May 1848 bt. 27 May 1848 spo. Francis Urso and Francisca Gomez (ASC-6,508)

Francisco Diego (Diego Gomez and Therese MARTINEZ) bn. 3 Jan. 1851 bt. 18 Jan. 1851 spo. Hyacinto Gomez and Antonia Maria Gomez (ASC-12,45)

Francois Etienne (Francois Gomez and Rosalie USO) bn. 26 Dec. 1848 bt. 15 Jan. 1849 spo. Francois Falcon and Constance Hernandez (ASC-12,10)

Hyancienth (Diego Gomez and Jeannette ACOSTA) m. 3 March 1851 Louise Carmelite BABIN (Joseph Valere Babin and Andrea CORBO) wit. Antoine Babin; Faustin Mollere; Numa Molletes; William V. Parks; Sosthenes J. Mollere (ASC-10,313a)

James (Leon Gomez and Adelaide MAYFIELD) bn. age 4 months bt. 5 March 1851 spo. James and Adelaide Gomez (Mt. Carmel-1,157)

Jean Gomez, age 45 years, native of Spain, bur. 26 Oct. 1852 (ASC-11,140)

Jean Voltaire (Francois Gomez and Adelaide BABIN, both decd.) m. 18 June 1849 Augustine LOPEZ (Antoine Lopez and Elize COMEAU, both decd.) wit. Antoine Lopez; Joseph J. LeBlanc; Fabius Boze; Hippolite Martinez (SGA-14,321)

Jose Emai (Agustin Gomes and Andrea ALBAREZ) bn. 16 Nov. 1852 bt. 25 Dec. 1852 spo. Pedro Morales and Ysabela Albarez (ASC-12, 81)

Josephine (Antoine Gomez and Constance FERNANDEZ) bn. 20 Jan. 1848 bt. 14 Feb. 1848 spo. Francois Urso and Francisca Gomes (ASC-6,503)

Leo Gomez (no parents given) m. 1 Feb. 1851 (blessed an existing marriage) Adelaide MAYFIELD (no parents given) wit. James Mayfield; Patrick Flinn (Mt. Carmel-1,300)

GOMEZ

Lorenzo (Diego Gomez and Jeanette ACOSTA) m. 9 June 1852 Lise LEBLANC (Pharaon LeBlanc and Coralie LANDRY) wit. Emile Gourdault; Numa Mollere; Leon Boudins; Firmin Blanchard (ASC-10,347)

Maria, age 1 year, 7 months (Diego Gomes and omitted) bur. 16 May 1849 (ASC-11,87)

Marie Apolline (Francois Gomez and Marie Apolline COMAU) bn. 24 March 1848 bt. 1 June 1848 spo. Voltaire Gomez and Amelia Aucoin (SGA-6,179)

Marie Zeolide (Pierre Gomez and Ann BOGAN) bn. 4 Feb. 1851 bt. 26 June 1851 spo. Patrick Collen and Odile Gomez (SJO-16, 228)

Mathias Omicindo (Bastien Gomez and Antonia RODRIGUES) bn. 13 Jan. 1852 bt. 7 Feb. 1852 spo. Mathias Rodriguez and Josepha Falcon (ASC-12,64)

Michael (Leon Gomez and Emily GOMEZ) bn. age 3 weeks bt. 10 May 1852 spo. Michael Mayfield and Mary Ann Mayfield (Mt. Carmel-1,159)

Sebastien (Sebastien Gomes and Antonia RODRIGUEZ) bn. 31 Aug. 1850 bt. 21 Sept. 1850 spo. Hilaire Falcon and Maria Rodriguez (ASC-12,40)

GONARD

Louis Joseph (Auguste Gonard and Thelside CAZEBERNE (sic) bn. 3 Jan. 1852 bt. 15 Aug. 1852 spo. Joseph Patin and Malvina Sanchez (PCP-10,174)

GONDRAN also GOUDRAU

Desiree, age 6 years (Jules Desire Goudrau and omitted) bur. 24 Feb. 1848 (ASC-11,70)

Desiree Pauline (Joseph Gondran and Louisa Sophia Frederika ROMERE) bn. 10 Nov. 1849 bt. 2 March 1850 spo. Jules Desire Gondran and Margherite Paulina Romere (ASC-12,27)

GONET

Julie Victorine (Fortune Gonet and Marie BRAUX) bn. 5 Jan. 1848 bt. 10 Feb. 1848 spo. Derozin Braud and Victorine Braux (SJB,Brusly-2,30)

Victoire (Fortune Gonnet and Marie GROU) bn. 14 Jan. 1850 bt. 25 March 1850 spo. Pierre Grenier and Madeleine Lignon (SJO-16, 206)

GONGIS

Dolsin Gongis, age 18 years, bur. 15 April 1852 d. at Waterloo (PCP-12,37)

Moderis Gongis, age 40 years of West Baton Rouge Parish, bur. 31 Aug. 1850 (SJO-11,84)

GONNINS

Marguerite Gonnins, age 60 years, bur. 18 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,136)

GONSAL

Marcelline, major dau., native and res. St. Charles Parish (Jean Gonsal, decd. and Catherine PALSPOUK) m. omitted August 1848 Jhonn Robert DEMPSTERD, major son, native and res. this parish (Andre Robert Dempsterd, decd. and Margueritte CHAIGNE)

GONSAL

wit. Augustin Lassere; Justin Falgoust; Augustin Falgoust; Jean Baptiste Ocman (SJA-2,264)

GONZALES

Amadeo, age 8 years (Ventura Gonzalez) bur. 17 Sept. 1851 (SEZ-9,30)

Anastasie Felicite (Joseph Gonzalez and Jeanette LACOSTE) bn. 29 March 1851 bt. 18 May 1851 spo. Thomas Bianchi and Marie Gonzalez (SEZ-5,70)

Antoine (Joseph Gonzales and Jeanne MENDOSA) m. 30 Dec. 1849 Anita CARBO (Isidore Carbo and Anita GUILFOU) wit. Antoine Babin; Hilario Falcon; Euphrasie Guilfou; Ysale Rodrigue (ASC-10,290)

Antoinette (Joseph Gonzalez and Juana MENDOZA) m. 3 June 1850 Mathias DIAZ (Antonio Diaz and Carmelita ALBARADO) wit. Antonio Acosta; Manuel Suarez; Hypolite Suarez; Matia Sanchez; Albert F. Medina (ASC-10,298)

Antonio, child (Antonio Gonzales and omitted) bur. 24 Oct. 1851 (ASC-11,119)

Carmelite Valerine (Antoine Gonzalez and Manette CORBO) bn. 15 Dec. 1851 bt. 10 Jan. 1852 spo. Marcellin Gonzalez and Constance Alleman (ASC-12,62)

Celestin (Jean Gonzales and Paulle MARTINEZ) bn. 7 Nov. 1848 bt. 24 Feb. 1849 spo. Joseph Idalgo and Marie Rodriguez (ASM-9,300)

Emanuel (Joseph Gonzalez and Isabella HERNANDEZ) bn. 25 Oct. 1852 bt. 11 Dec. 1852 spo. Fernando Rodriguez and Catherine Gonzalez (ASC-12,80)

Eusebe Gonzalez, age 22 years, bur. 30 Jan. 1853 d. Sept. 1851 in New Orleans (sic) (SEZ-9,35)

Feligue, age 6 yrs., 6 mos. (Antoine Gonzales and Adele LANDRY) bur. 19 Aug. 1849 (SEZ-9,14)

Francisca Lorencia (Marcellin Gonzalez and Constance ALEMAND) bn. 27 Oct. 1852 bt. 10 Dec. 1852 spo. Antoine Gonzalez and Therese Aleman (ASC-12,80)

Isabelle Dorothee (Jose Gonzalez and Isabelle HERNANDEZ) bn. 18 Jan. 1849 bt. 10 Feb. 1849 spo. Andre Perera and Joanna Sanchez (ASC-12,11)

Jeanne Ruffine (Joseph Gonzalez and Maria CAVALLERO) bn. 11 Aug. 1851 bt. 5 Sept. 1851 spo. Ramon Cavallero and Clementine Guillot (ASM-9,340)

Joseph, age 7 years (Manuel Jean Gonzales and Pauline MARTINES) bur. 24 July 1849 (ASM-10,100)

Joseph, age 10 years (Jean Gonzales and omitted) bur. 28 July 1849 (ASM-10,101)

Joseph Antoine (Jose Gonzalez and Isabela HERNANDEZ) bn. 26 Feb. 1851 bt. 16 March 1851 spo. Vicente Gonzalez and Isabela Rodriguez (ASC-12,49)

Joseph Aristide (Ventura Gonzales and Solange LANDRY) bn. 7 Feb. 1848 bt. 19 Feb. 1848 spo. Joseph Nicolas Landry and Marie Suares (ASM-9,287)

Joseph Aristide, age 3 years (Ventura Gonzalez) bur. 22 Sept. 1851 (SEZ-9,30)

Joseph Butler (Michael Gonzalez and Marie SAVOY) bn. omitted bt. 15

GONZALES

April 1850 spo. Ovide Marchand and Aurestine Lanoue (ASC-12,31)

Josephine Gonzales, age 50 years, bur. 7 Dec. 1851 (ASC-11,120)

Marcellin (Joseph Gonzales and Jeanne MENDOZA) m. 7 Feb. 1852 Constance ALLEMAN (Francisco Alleman and Rosalie HIDALGO) wit. Ysabel Rodriguez; Juana Sanchez; Jn. C. Mathieu (ASC-10,341)

Marguerite Gonzales, age 40 years, wife of Manuel ACOSTA, bur. 30 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11,69)

Maria de Jesus Marina (Joseph Gonzalez and Maria de Jesus CAVALLERO) bn. 18 July 1850 bt. 31 July 1850 spo. Joseph Antoine Gonzalez and Rosalia Cavallero (ASC-12,38)

Maria Divina (Ventura Gonzales and Marie Solange LANDRY) bn. 18 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 Jan. 1851 spo. Vincent Gonzales and Carmelite Hernandez (ASM-9,327)

Maria Joanna (Sebastiana Gonzalez) bn. 10 Sept. 1852 bt. 16 Sept. 1852 spo. Joseph Albarez and Marie Suarez (ASC-12,75)

Maria Josepha Suzanne (Antoine Gonzalez and Adele LANDRY) bn. 15 March 1848 bt. 16 March 1848 spo. Jean Rodriguez and Sebastiane Mendoza (SEZ-2,49)

Marie (Joseph Gonzalez and Isabelle HERNANDEZ) m. 7 Dec. 1852 Raphael RODRIGUEZ (Fernando Rodriguez and Catherine GONZALEZ) wit. Fernando Rodriguez; Andes Perexase (ASC-10,340)

Marie Delvina (Joseph Gonzalez and Jeanne ACOSTA) bn. 18 Dec. 1847 bt. 22 Jan. 1848 spo. Joseph Acosta and Manuela Medina (SEZ-2,47)

Marie Jeanne, age 7 days (Sebastien Gonzales and omitted) bur. 17 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,136)

Nicovcia Vellina (Juan Gonzalez and Paulina MARTINEZ) bn. 14 Dec. 1850 bt. 3 March 1851 spo. Antonio Albarez and Maria Escagno (ASC-12,48)

Nicolas, age 4 years (Ventura Gonzales and omitted) bur. 13 Sept. 1851 (SEZ-9,29)

Pauline (Jean Gonzales and Henriette CAVALLERO) m. 11 July 1850 Augustin HERNANDEZ (Joseph Hernandez and Janette TRUXILLO) wit. Usebe Gonzales; A. Hernandez; Marcelus Daigre (SEZ-7,22b)

Perico, age 10½ years (Lorince Gonzales and omitted) bur. 17 Oct. 1850 (ASM-10,110)

Raphael Charles (Joseph Gonzales and Jeanne LACOSTE) bn. 11 July 1849 bt. 15 Sept. 1849 spo. Raphael Gonzalez and Augustine Lacoste (SEZ-5,13)

Rita Dominguez (Vincente Gonzalez and Carmelite HERNANDEZ) bn. 15 Sept. 1848 bt. 30 Sept. 1848 spo. Jose Gonzalez and Elisabeth Hernandez (ASC-12,4)

Sebastiana (Diego Gonzales and Carmelite SAVINO) m. 8 Nov. 1852 Hippolite SANCHEZ (Perico Sanchez and Jeanette ALBARES) wit. Joseph Babin; Jose Albares (ASC-10,353)

Velina, age 6 years (Jean Gonzales and Pabla Martines) bur. 28 July 1849 (ASM-10,101)

GORAY

Louis Theodore Goray (no parents given) m. 22 Dec. 1851 Marguerite EPISTEME (no parents given) wit. Firmin Blanchard; E. F. H.

GORAY
Dugas (SEZ-7,38)

GORDEN
Jeanne Delphine (Harris Gorden and Marie Coralie DARDENNE) bn. 24 Dec. 1848 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Louis Pratulongo and Marie Virginie Dardenne (SGA-6,192)

GOREAU
Louis Teodore (Constant Goreau and Mary HAY) bn. 27 Jan. 1850 bt. 13 July 1852 spo. Louis Teodore Goreau and Margherite Debande (SEZ-5,96)

GORHAM
Daniel Augustin (John Lyon Gorham and Helene Elvire LEBLANC) bn. 15 Feb. 1838 bt. 1 May 1850 spo. Jacques Emile Jarreau and Octavine Jarreau, nee LeBlanc (PCP-10,134)

GORLINSKI
Joseph Nicolas (Thomas Gorlinski and Anne KWIATKOWSKI) m. 1 Jan. 1851 Valentine Tecle WROTNOWSKI (Stanislas Auguste Wrotnowski and Catherine CYBULSKA) wit. Joseph Traskolawski; J. Clayton Taylor (SJO-10,190)

GOSSERAND
Adelaide Gosserand, age 77 years, widow of Jacques VIGNES, bur. 24 May 1848 (PCP-11,39)
Severin Gosserand, age 50 years, bur 8 Aug. 1848 d. at False River (PCP-11,46)
Virginie (Saintville Gosserand and Seraphine BOISDORE) m. 4 Jan. 1849 Alexis Octave LEBEAU of Chenal (Alexis Lebeau and Edvige BERGERON) wit. Jacques Gosserand; Jean Baptiste Bergeron; Leliot Lebeau; Armand Lacour; A. O. Lebeau; N. Gosserand; F. W. Bergeron; Ludwig Lebeau; F. Saintville Gosserand; Alexis Lebeau; Seraphine Boisdore (PCP-8,78/79)

GOUANNE
Pierre Gouanne, age 41 years, bur. 29 March 1851 (ASC-11,110)

GOUGH
Marie Emma Cecilia, age 18 months (Thomas Gough and Ann MORAN) bur. 14 Aug. 1852 (SGA-8,337)

GOULDEN
John Cox (John Goulden and Hanna COX) bn. 7 Dec. 1850 bt. 11 April 1852 spo. Martha Cecilia Taquino (SJO-16,241)

GOUNIN
Gustave (Pierre Augustin Gounin and Rosalie DUVAL) bn. 6 Sept. 1849 bt. 10 Aug. 1851 spo. Jean Treville Nop and Aurelie Gounin (SEZ-5,74)

GOURDAIN
Jean Adam (Jean Ariene Gourdain and Marie Mathilde BRAUD) bn. 23 May 1850 bt. 26 June 1850 spo. Jean Gourdain, paternal grandfather and Marie Emelie Bergeron, paternal grandmother (SJA-5,85)
Jean Adam, age 27 days (Jean Arcene Gourdain) bur. 19 June 1850 (SJA-4,79)
Lucien Gourdain, age omitted, bur. 18 April 1852 died at his father's (SJA-4,81a)
Marie Eve (Arsene Gourdain and Mathilde BRAUD) bn. 14 Sept. 1851 bt.

GOURDAIN

23 Dec. 1851 spo. Arsene Gourdain and Mathilde Braud (SJA-5,96)

GOURVILLE

Constant Louis (Guy Gourville and Marianne FREDERIC) bn. 8 Dec. 1844 bt. 9 Jan. 1848 spo. the Rev. J. Pierre Bellier and Marie Eloise Shepper (SJO-16,173)

GRABERT

Adam (Ambroise Grabert and Eliza LEBLANC) bn. 9 July 1850 bt. 14 Nov. 1850 spo. Joannes Baptista Bucio and Elina Grabert (SGA-6,204)

Adam, age 1 year, 3 monghs (Ambroise Grabert and Eliza LEBLANC) bur. 30 Oct. 1851 (SGA-8,331)

Adveline (Ambroise Grabert and Eleonore HAMILTON, decd.) m. 17 Feb. 1851 Landry BABIN (Edouard Babin and Hortense LANDRY, both decd.) wit. Joseph Picou; Louis Grabert; Octave Picou (SGA-19, 157)

Elodie (Ambroise Grabert and Irene PICOU, decd.) m. 25 Jan. 1849 Leon IMBEAU (Martin Imbeau and Irene JOLY, both decd.) wit. Louis Grabert; P. G. Colle; Achille Landry; Octave Imbeau; Theodule Hamilton (SGA-19,114)

Joseph, age 13 days (Ambroise Grabert and Eliza LEBLANC) bur. 10 March 1849 (SGA-8,310)

Marguerite Arthemise (Ambroise Grabert and Eliza LEBLANC) bn. 10 Feb. 1848 bt. 13 April 1848 spo. Louis Grabert and Malvina LeBlanc (SGA-6,177B)

Marguerite Arthemise, age 5 months (Ambroise Grabert and Eliza LEBLANC) bur. 7 July 1848 (SGA-8,306)

GRADY

James, widower of Mary CROTTY, who died in New Orleans (Patrick Grady and Margaret POOL) m. 7 Oct. 1850 Anty HOGAN (John Hogan and Amy HOGAN) wit. Michael Wall; Henri Dupuy; C. Mouret; (SGA-14,324)

GRAHAM

Charles Graham, age 32 years, bur. 7 Dec. 1851 (SJO-11,91)

William Wright (Charles Graham and Ema BLANCHARD) bn. 30 April 1848 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. F. R. Allain and Manette Duplessis (SJB,Brusly-2,52)

GRANARY

Augustine Rosalie (Emmanuel Granary and Marceline MARTINEZ) bn. 29 Nov. 1852 bt. 29 Dec. 1852 spo. Martin Martinez and Augustine Barker (SJO-18,5)

Miguel Granary, age 50 years, bur. 8 Nov. 1849 (SJO-11,79)

William Ricardo (Michel Granary and Elizabeth TRACY) bn. 2 July 1848 bt. 4 Feb. 1851 spo. Manuel Granary and Augustine Granary (SJO-16,220)

GRANDPRE

Henriette (Etienne Grandpre and Adele ALLAIN) m. 7 May 1851 Rodolph G. DELARODERIE (Alphonse Delaroderie and Therese AUDIBERT) wit. Fergus Allain; E. Grandpre; L. Grandpre; Elmire Christin; P. Grandpre; D. T. Francis; Alf. Delaroderie; Alf. A. Deleroderie; James Wm. Beale; C. Grandpre (SJO-10,194)

Magdeleine Grandpre, age 25 years, wife of Auguste DUBOIS, bur. 16

GRANDPRE
Dec. 1850 (SJO-11,86)
Ursin Grandpre, age 8 years, bur. 21 May 1852 (SJO-11,93)
Victor Grandpre, age 6 years, bur. 3 July 1849 (SJO-11,78)
GRANGER
Matilde Granger, age 41 yrs., spouse Derichebourg, bur. 5 Jan. 1849 (SJB-Brusly-4,12)
GRANON also GRANOU
Francoise (Leopold Granon and Elisabeth MATHERNE) bn. 12 April 1850 bt. 24 Aug. 1851 spo. Jean Francois Aime and Estelle Salassi (SJO-FS-1,36)
Marie Elisabeth (Leopold Granou and Elisabeth MATHERNE) bn. 14 Jan. 1848 bt. 16 May 1848 spo. Nicolas Guitreau and Josephine Granou (SJO-FS-1,29)
GRANT
James Grant, age 20 years, bur. 3 April 1852 (ASC-11,123)
GRANY
Bridget Grany (no parents given) m. 3 March 1851 Patrick DUGGAN (no parents given) wit. Maemidun; Denis Haugh (SJE-Plaq-5,4)
GRASS
Antonio Lucien (Adolphe Grass and Elisabeth DUPUY) bn. 21 Dec. 1850 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Lucien Petit and Mrs. Clara Petit, nee Grass (SJE-Plaq-2,6)
Louis Joseph, res. of New Orleans (Joseph Martin Grass and Clemence BROUSSARD) m. 25 Sept. 1848 Ludivine DUPUY (Antoine Dupuy and Sophie DAIGLE, both decd.) wit. Amedee Petit; G. S. Petit; G. O. Dupuy; Jules LeBlanc; Adolphe Grass; J. D. Dupuy; E. D. Dupuy (SGA-19,101)
GRAU
Carmelite Juana (Joaquin Grau and Carmela FUENTES) bn. 27 Dec. 1848 bt. 4 March 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Coliolo and Maria Martinez (ASC-12,12)
Felix Jean Thomas (Joachim Groau and Carmelite FOUENTE) bn. 21 Aug. 1850 bt. 12 Nov. 1850 spo. Thomas Bianchi and Maria Gonzales (ASC-12,43)
Margherite Ernestine (Joichin Grau and Carmelite FUENTES) bn. 23 Feb. 1852 bt. 19 March 1852 spo. Jean Gonzalez and Margherite Gonzalez (ASC-12,65)
Marie, age 3 years (Joachin Grau and omitted) bur. 16 July 1849 (ASC-11,92)
GRAUGNARD
Adele (Adolphe Graugnard and Elodie ST. CYR) bn. 25 Oct. 1851 bt. 22 Aug. 1852 spo. Eugene Poydras and Eugenie Gerard (PCP-10,174)
Francoise Idea (Adolphe Graugnard and Elodie SAINT CYR) bn. 7 Sept. 1850 (sic) (1849 intended) bt. 27 Jan. 1850 spo. Jacques Gosserand and Adelina Saint Cyr (PCP-10,130)
Jules Alexandre (Adolphe Grognard and Claudine ST. CYR) bn. 30 Dec. 1847 bt. 14 May 1848 spo. Villeneuve Bergeron and Estelle Omblot (PCP-10,90)
GRAVOIS
Anathalie Jane (Thelesphore Gravois and Elmire LEBLANC) bn. 11 Aug.

GRAVOIS

1850 bt. 18 Dec. 1850 spo. Oscar Babin and Emma Richard (ASC-12,44)

Anatalie, age 11 months (Telesfore Gravois and omitted) bur. 2 July 1851 (ASC-11,113)

Calliste, minor dau. (Drosin Gravois and Pauline LANDRY) m. 30 Nov. 1848 Octave BRASSET, major son, native Ascension Parish (Lufroi Brasset and Adveline HAMILTON, decd.) wit. Elphege Gravois; Thelsphore Gravois; Silvain LeBlanc; Edouard Brasset; Numa Brasset; Joseph Legandre; Victor Bourque (SMI-7,262)

Claire (Edouard Gravois and Marie Rosie LANDRY) bn. 12 Aug. 1848 bt. 19 Dec. 1848 spo. Constant Gravois and Carmelite Lanoue (SMI-6,199)

Elphege (Edouard Gravois and Marie Erasie LANDRY) m. 28 Jan. 1852 Marie Coralie LEBLANC (Onesime LeBlanc and Josephine BLANCHARD) wit. J. Gauthreaux; P. Desminichreir; Philogene Webre (SMI-11, 34)

Jean Baptiste (Thelesphore Gravois and Elmire LEBLANC) bn. 25 Oct. 1848 bt. 4 May 1849 spo. Silvain LeBlanc and Delphine Lanoux (ASC-12, 14)

Joseph Lazare (Desire Gravois and Emelie LEBLANC) bn. 22 Sept. 1848 bt. 13 Dec. 1848 spo. Lazare Dugas and Laure Gravois (ASC-12,9)

Marie Elina (Desire Gravois and Emelie LEBLANC) bn. 12 June 1850 bt. 14 July 1850 spo. Leon Dugas and Delphine Richard (ASC-12, 33b)

Marie Victorinne (Edouard Gravois and Rasie LANDRY) bn. 12 Sept. 1850 bt. 17 Dec. 1850 spo. Ludger Peytavin and Octavie Gravois (SMI-6,223)

GRAY

Mary Gray from Ireland (no parents given) m. 17 June 1849 Thomas BARRET from Ireland (no parents given) wit. J. Garina; John Curtin (SJO-10,185)

Robert (W. H. Gray and Matilda GRAY) bn. age 2 years bt. 12 Sept. omitted (1852 assumed) spo. Albert Walker and Maria Walker (Mt. Carmel-1,159)

GRAYLY

Marie Grayly, Mrs. (sic), widow of Luck CROSSBY (no parents given) m. 3 Jan. 1852 John FORD (no parents given) wit. Robert Tusson; Adolphe Heberts; Rosemond Babin; C. Osterberger; John Sullivan (SGA-14,325)

GRAVEREAUX

Louis Gravereaux, age 65 years, bur. 26 July 1852 (ASM-10,122)

GRAVES

Joseph Alexandre (Joseph Graves and Amelie BLOUIN) bn. 21 Jan. 1848 bt. 3 Jan. 1849 spo. Etienne Part and Marie Celestine Blouan (SMI-6,199)

GREAUD

Adele (Jacques Alfred Greaud and Adele DARDENNES) bn. 2 Nov. 1849 bt. 25 Feb. 1850 spo. Jean Felix Greaud and Emilie Brusle (SGA-6,197)

Jan Louis (Jacques Alfred Greaux and Jeanne Adele DARDENES) bn.

GREAUD

29 Jan. 1852 bt. 9 May 1852 spo. Paul Deblieux and Marie Elisabeth Neal (SJE-Plaq-2,29)

Jean Felix (Jean Greaud and Delphine VILLIERS, both decd.) m. 5 Jan. 1850 Emelie BRUSLE (Charles Nicolas Brusle and Marie Euphemie RILS) wit. C. N. Brusle; Jean Bte. Rils; Aubry Dupres; Charles Arroyo; Alfred J. Arroyo; P. A. Hardy (SGA-19,129)

Jeanne Delphine (Jacques Alfred Greaud and Jeanne Adele DARDENNE) bn. 17 Aug. 1848 bt. 8 June 1847 spo. Jean Arvilien Dardenne and Eugenie Dardenne (SGA-6,179B)

GREFFAY

Brigite (Jolis Greffay and Helene COLLEN) bn. 19 Dec. 1851 bt. 24 Dec. 1851 spo. Moe Wall and Sara Wishon (SJE-Plaq-2,21)

GREGOIRE

Devesin, age 10 years (Eugene Gregoire and omitted) bur. 12 Dec. 1848 (ASC-11,81)

Duphossa (Eugene Gregoire and Dorothee DESNOUX) m. 22 Sept. 1851 Celestine LANOUX (Ramon Lanoux and Emalise SAVOY) wit. Thelesphore Bertau; Magdeleine Babin; Leon Gaudin; Odalie Braud; Leon Braud; Charles Lasselles; Scholastique Richard; Melanie Denoux (ASC-10,312b)

Edwige (Jacques Gregoire and Adelaide BERTHELOT) bn. 14 July 1850 bt. 10 Sept. 1850 spo. Jean Bourgeois and Euphemie LeBlanc (SMI-6,219)

Marie Aglae (Jacques Gregoire and Adelaide BERTHELOT) bn. 7 Feb. 1847 bt. 15 April 1848 spo. Evariste Part and Josephine Landri (SMI-6,192)

GREL

Marie Grel, age 3 years, bur. 22 Aug. 1848 (ASC-11,76)

GREMILLON

omitted Gremillon, child, age 3 months (Charles Gremillon and omitted) bur. 28 Jan. 1852 (PCP-11,101)

Adele, age 10 years (Zenon Gremillon and Melanie BERGERON) bur. 11 May 1850 (PCP-11,74)

Charles, age 19 years (Hylaire Gremillon, decd. and Virginie MAJOR, decd.) of False River m. 18 May 1848 Marie Helene SICARD, age 17 years (Marslin Sicard and Madeleine LEJEUNE of False River) wit. Etienne Major; Bruno Lejeune; Helena Sicard; Charles Gremillon; A. Major; Bno. Lejeune; Meon. Gremillon (PCP-8,67)

Gustave Gremillon, age 22 years, bur. 24 May 1849 (PCP-11,59)

Hubert (Arnaud Gremillon and Elisa LEJEUNE) bn. 7 April 1849 bt. 17 April 1849 spo. Marcel Lejeune and Evelina Lejeune (PCP-10,116)

Joseph Alexandre Marila (Gustave Gremillon and Marie Malvina GUERIN) bn. 29 July 1849 (sic) (probably 1848 intended) bt. 24 April 1849 spo. Amy Landry Mahoudeau and Josephine Porche (PCP-10,116)

Joseph Rosellius (Zenon Gremillon and Melanie BERGERON) bn. 14 Oct. 1848 bt. 4 March 1849 spo. Alexandre Chutz and Eliska Major (PCP-10,111)

Julie Gremillon, age 45 years, widow of Francis MAJOR, bur. 5 Sept.

GREMILLON

1851 (PCP-11,96)

Marie Lesida Gremillon, age 11 years, res. of Bayou Grosse-Tete bur. 5 Aug. 1850 (PCP-11,81)

Marie Rose (Melon Gremillon and Adele LEJEUNE) bn. 1 Aug. 1850 bt. 5 May 1851 spo. Bruno Lejeune and Rose Gremillon (PCP-10,146)

Marie Virginie (Charles Gremillon and Marie Helena SICARD) bn. 20 Feb. 1849 bt. 8 July 1849 spo. Marcelin Sicard and Rosalie, the widow Charles Gremillon (PCP-10,121a)

Marie Virginie (Melon Gremillon and Marie Adele LEJEUNE) bn. 28 Aug. 1848 bt. 18 March 1849 spo. Saintville Bergeron and Amelie Gremillon (PCP-10,112)

Melon Gremillon, age 27 years, bur. 27 Oct. 1850 (PCP-11,86)

Rosalie (Zenon Gremillon and Melanie BERGERON) m. 21 Sept. 1848 Alexandre CHUST (Alexandre Chust and Doralise ROBILLARD) wit. Amy Landry; Mahoudeau, lawyer; Etienne Major; Alexandre Major; Sosthene Gremillon; A. Major; Alexandre Chust; Rosalie Gremillon; Zenon Gremillon (PCP-8,73)

Sosthene, age 3 months (Octave Gremillon and Adele GREMILLON) bur. 16 June 1850 (PCP-11,77)

Veronique Malvina (Gustave Gremillon and Malvina GUERIN) bn. 12 Nov. 1851 bt. 4 July 1852 spo. Gerand Guerin and Aglae Guerin (PCP-10,173)

Veronique Malvina (Gustave Gremillon and Malvina GUERIN) bn. 19 Sept. 1851 bt. 13 June 1852 spo. Gerard Gremillon and Aglae Guerin (PCP-10,171)

Zenon, age 6 years (Zenon Gremillon and Melanie BERGERON) bur. 11 May 1850 (PCP-11,75)

GRENIER

Etienne Grenier bur. 9 Dec. 1851 in presence of Louisa Broussard and Walsin Hebert (SJB-Brusly-4,34)

GREY

Hoan Grey, age 35 years, bur. 30 April 1851 (ASM-10,113)

GRIFFIN

Antony Griffin, age 30 years, born in Ireland, bur. 5 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,89)

John Griffin (no parents given) m. 3 March 1851 Nelly COLLEN (no parents given) wit. Michael Galligan; Timoty Pallonen (SJE-Plaq-5,4)

William (William Griffin and Paolie DAIGRE) bn. 17 July 1847 bt. 26 March 1848 spo. Philosis Derishburg and Pilieme Marie Griffin (SJB,Brusly-2,33)

GRILLE

Marie Elise (Alexandre Grille and Marianne MORIO) bn. 31 Jan. 1849 bt. 18 March 1849 spo. Adolphe Dubroca and Louisa Victorine Duval (SJO-16,190)

GRISEE

Marguerite Grisee (no parents given) m. 11 June 1852 Honore ROTH (no parents given) wit. Henri DuJour; Henry Benjamin (SJE-Plaq-5,13)

GRISHAM

Euranie Augustine (Simeon Grisham, decd. and Anna Marguerite BETTINGER, res. of Bayou Sarah) bn. 19 July 1846 bt. 26 Aug. 1848 spo. Auguste Fisher and Euranie Bettinger (PCP-10,101)

GRISMORE

Caleban Worn Grismore, age 6 months, bur. 30 June 1852 (ASM-10, 121)

Marie Eulalie, age 7 days (Orillion Grismore and Adolphine LANDRY) bur. 4 Feb. 1848 (ASM-10,82)

GROCIR

Gustavus Grocir, age omitted, native of Germany bur. 28 Aug. 1851 (ASC-11,116)

GRONYER

Ancelme Gronyer, age 42 yrs., bur. 13 Nov. 1850 (SJB-Brusly-4,25)

GROS also GROSSE

Charles Adam, age 8 years (Charles Grosse and Eliza LANDRY) bur. 8 Dec. 1851 (ASM-10,118)

Charles Eduard (Charles Grosse and Elisa LANDRY) bn. 13 Oct. 1850 bt. 20 Oct. 1850 spo. Jules Charlen and Malvina Landry (SEZ-5,51)

Charles Edward, age 1 year, 3 days (Charles Grosse and Eliza LANDRY) bur. 17 Oct. 1851 (ASM-10,117)

Cyprien (Hermogene Gros and Josephine BOUDRAUX) bn. 24 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 Feb. 1851 spo. Evon Gros and Clementine Boudraux (SPH-2,30)

Emma Angele (Charles Gross and Elisabeth LANDRY) bn. 27 Oct. 1852 bt. 31 Oct. 1852 spo. Justin Landry and Emma Landry (SEZ-5, 102)

Eugene (Joseph Olesime Breau (sic) (Gros) and Virginie CUVILLET) bn. 25 July 1850 bt. 14 March 1851 spo. Valsin Duval and Marie Ugenie Imelle (SEZ-5,62)

Francois Lovinci (Francois Gros and Marie Felonise DUPONT) bn. 5 Nov. 1850 bt. 16 Feb. 1851 spo. Francois Gros and Emeranthe Picou (SPH-2,30)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste Gros and Hirene BARRIOT) bn. 5 Nov. 1850 bt. 6 Jan. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Barriot and Marie Greau (SPH-2,29)

Joseph Leon (Thomassin Gros and Rosalie LAGRANGE) bn. 11 April 1850 bt. 27 May 1850 spo. Seraphin Boudreaux and Marie Gros (SPH-2,24)

Joseph Oscar (Yvon Gros and Armelise MAYET) bn. 1 Jan. 1850 bt. 7 March 1850 spo. Joseph Gros and Clonise Mayet (SPH-2,20)

Julie (Drosin Gros and Rosaline ROUSSEAU) bn. 12 July 1848 bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Pierre Rousseau and Melicere Breaux (SPH-2,10)

Louis (Joseph Olezime Gros and Virginie CUVILLIER) bn. 8 April 1848 bt. 25 July 1848 spo. Prudent Hue and Marie Amelia Stout (ASM-9,294)

Marie Aimee (Seraphin Gros and Marie Meranthe BOURG) bn. 2 Feb. 1852 bt. 1 April 1852 spo. Jean Pierre Bourg and Eulalie

GROS also GROSSE
Bourg (SPH-2,45)
Marie Clementine (Joseph Olisime Greau and Virginie COUVILLIER) bn. 3 May 1852 bt. 4 May 1852 spo. Henry Daigle and Marie Marcelline omitted (SEZ-5,93)
Marie Eve (Charles Gross and Elisabeth LANDRY) bn. 29 Sept. 1849 bt. 1 Jan. 1850 spo. Serafin Landry and Emelie Gross (SEZ-5,27)
Marie Pauline (Joseph Gros and Seraphine BARRYOUX) bn. 10 Oct. 1847 bt. 13 Jan. 1848 spo. Joseph Thibodaux and Anne Rousseau (ASM-9,283)
Odressy Joachim (Francois Gros and Marie Philonise DUPONT) bn. 9 Feb. 1852 bt. 4 July 1852 spo. Zephirin Dupont and Marie Emelise Maillet (SPH-2,49)
Oleus Noel (Seraphin Gros and Ulere Mathilde FREMIN) bn. 25 Dec. 1848 bt. 25 March 1849 spo. Von Gros and Josephine Fremin (SPH-2,10)
Oscar (Joseph Gros and Seraphine BARILLOS) bn. 20 Sept. 1851 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Neuville Gros and Azema Naquin (SPH-2,48)
Treville Oscar (Joseph Arsene Gros and Adeline Ulalie HEBERT) bn. 24 Dec. 1849 bt. 10 March 1850 spo. Alexandre Lacroix Hebert and Marie Celina Gros (SPH-2,20)

GROUZARD
Emma Laure (Jean Grouzard and Polixene BERTRAND) bn. 11 Nov. 1851 bt. 18 Jan. 1852 spo. Georges Lebeau and Emma Bertrand (PCP-10,159)
Jean (Barthelemy Grouzard and Marguerite DELAS, res. in France) m. 20 Aug. 1850 Polyxene BERTRAND (Baptiste Bertrand and Hortense LEBEAU, decd.) wit. Pierre Bertrand; George Lebeau; Nicolas Moniotte; J. Auguste Bertrand (PCP-8,107)

GUADITY
Martin Guadity, age 21 yrs., native Parish Kalaian, Konor's province, Ireland, bur. 12 Sept. 1849 (SMI-4,206)

GUEHO
Aspasie (Francois Gueho and Clarisse DAVID) m. 3 Sept. 1850 Raymond BERGERON (Hypolite Bergeron and Melasie DAVID, both decd.) wit. Drosin Symphorian Pourciau; Marcel Fabre; Marcellin Gueho; Valerien Gueho; Vincent Gueho (PCP-8,109)
Francois Gueho, age 83 years, bur. 28 March 1852 (PCP-11,104)
Leonce (Valerien Gueho and Irma GREMILLON) bn. 9 Feb. 1849 bt. 6 Nov. 1849 spo. Gerard Gueho and Prudence Gueho (PCP-10,127)
Melasie (Francois Gueho and Clarisse DAVID) m. 14 Feb. 1849 Marcel FABRE (Marcelin Fabre, decd. and Elise ROBILLARD) wit. Lufroy Fabre; Godefroy Fabre; Leon Chenevert; Dorcin L. Pourciau; Louise Priur; P. Echelard; Baptiste Lalonde; Marcel Lejeune (PCP-8,85)
Vincent Gueho, age 30 years, bur. 8 Feb. 1852 d. yesterday at Bayou Grosse-Tete (PCP-11,102)

GUENARD
Joseph Hortaire of New Orleans (Joseph Guenard, decd. and Zenolie JOLY) m. 6 July 1851 Apoline Doralie FORET (Pierre Foret and

GUENARD
Arthemise LANDRY) wit. Pierre Foret; Edouard Joly; L. Coonay; Armogene Babin; A. Corialan Babin; Adonis Foret; Ernestine Dupuy; Celestine Molaison; A. Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,66)

GUERARD
Antoine Guerard, a native of Department of Seine, France, bur. 8 Aug. 1849 (ASM-10,102)

GUERIN also GUAIRIN
Francoise Guairin, age 47 years, widow of Jacques TERRIAUT, bur. 8 Oct. 1849 (ASM-10,104)
John Ulpha (Gerard Guerin and Julia AGUILLARD) bn. 2 June 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Jules Aguillard and Emilie Labry (PCP-10,175)
Lucien (Valerien Guerand and Irma GREMILLON) bn. 9 Jan. 1847 bt. 11 July 1848 spo. Paul Guerand and Louisa Robillard (PCP-10,95)
Marie Cornelie (Gerand Guerin and Julie AGUILLARD) bn. 6 May 1850 bt. 17 Aug. 1851 spo. Auguste Guerin and Julie Bergeron (PCP-10,149)
Marie Lucile (Serges Guerin and Evelina MAJOR) bn. 23 Oct. 1849 bt. 24 Feb. 1850 spo. Lebeau (sic) and Julie Bergeron (PCP-10,132)

GUETANT
Joseph, age 2 years, 5 months (Francois Guetant and omitted) bur. 13 March 1848 (ASM-10,83)

GUIBSON
Elisabeth Guibson, age 58 years, widow of Julien LEJEUNE, bur. 17 April 1850 (SJO-11,81)

GUIDDENS
Jane (Thomas Guiddens and Susane DEVIS) m. 3 March 1851 George MATHER (isidore Mather and Fanie COLLEN) wit. Julien Kleinpeter; Jules Bagneris (SJO-10,192)

GUIDRY also GUEDRY
Adelaide Elvige (Ludger Guidry and Pauline BOUDREAU) bn. 26 Oct. 1847 bt. 19 Feb. 1848 spo. Sosthenes Theriot and Adelaide Guidry (SMI-6,189)
Arsene (Auguste Guidry and Eugenie OUBRE) bn. 10 April 1850 bt. 2 July 1850 spo. Prosper Plaisance and Eloise Rome (SMI-6,217)
Augustin Guedry, age 10 days, bur. 7 Oct. 1850 (SMI-4,211)
Augustine (Augustin Guidry and Eugenie OUBRE) bn. 13 Sept. 1851 bt. 30 Oct. 1851 spo. Laurent Bonnecaze and Angelique Oubre (SMI-6,233)
Celestine (Pierre Guedry and Virginie BOURGEOIS) m. 7 Oct. 1850 Vincent VILLARD (Jean Louis Villard and Marguerite PICOU) wit. omitted Afelle; F. Picou; Gedeon Babin (ASC-10,306a)
Clemence (Auguste Guidry and Jeanne Ida PLAISANCE) bn. 4 March 1848 bt. 8 Aug. 1848 spo. Pierre Labat Plaisance and Euphemie Guidry (SMI-6,196)
Clothilde Cecelia (Elouar Guidry and Kisarie PERKINS) bn. 3 June 1848 bt. 4 March 1849 spo. Mary Perkins (SJO-16,190)
Delphine (Jean Bte. Guedry and Marie Josephine GAUDIN) bn. 17 Aug. 1850 bt. 7 Oct. 1850 spo. Tiburse Gaudin and Adolistine Braud (ASC-12,41)
Donat Guidry, age 85 yrs. bur. 13 Nov. 1850 (SMI-4,212)

GUIDRY also GUEDRY

Edward Ambroise (Filogene Guedry and Anastasie BREAU) bn. 7 Dec. 1849 bt. 21 Dec. 1849 spo. Joseph Guedry and Elizabeth Molere (SEZ-5, 23)

Edward Melise (Francois Gidry and Marie Celeste BELL) bn. 13 Oct. 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Jean Lambert and Maria Odille Bell (SJO-FS, 1,33)

Elodie, age 6 yrs. (Ludger Guidry and omitted) bur. 6 Aug. 1851 (SMI-4,217)

Eloi (Eloi Guidry and Anna PERKENS) bn. 4 months old bt. 11 Aug. 1850 spo. Josephine Lange (SJO-16,215)

Eloi Guidry (age 4 months, bur. 26 August 1850 (SJO-11,84)

Elouisia, age 18 mos. (Pierre Guidry and omitted) bur. 23 Dec. 1851 (SMI-4,219)

Eugene Guidry bur. 28 April 1852 (SMI-4,219)

Euphemie Guidry, age 16 yrs., bur. 20 Feb. 1850 (SMI-4,208)

Faustin (Auguste Guidry and Eugenie OUBRE) bn. 8 Dec. 1848 bt. 19 April 1849 spo. Hermogene Oubre and Aureline Guedry (SMI-6,203)

Felix (Louis Guedry and Angelique OUBRE) bn. 16 Oct. 1852 bt. 21 Dec. 1852 spo. Laurent Bonnecaze and Elina Baudry (SMI-6,243)

Francois Guedry, age 67 years, bur. 17 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,78)

Francois Antoine (Francois Charles Guidry and Mary Eliza FLESHMAN) bn. 13 June 1849 bt. 4 Oct. 1849 spo. Joseph Arbour and Marie Bonne (SJO-16,200)

Helvina (Villeneuve Guidry and Dulcinee BROUSSARD) of Baton Rouge bn. 6 Sept. 1850 bt. 15 Oct. 1851 spo. Euselien Broussard and Eliza LeBeau (SJE-Plaq-2,15)

Jean (Jean Guedry and Rosalie SAVOY) bn. 4 April 1851 bt. 26 July 1851 spo. Valcourt Hamilton and Elisabeth Savoy (ASC-12,54)

Jean Guedry, age 63 years, native of Assumption Parish, bur. 12 July 1852 (SGA-8,336)

Jean Baptiste Guedry, widower Marguerite LAYMERE, of St. Martinville (no parents given) m. 11 Dec. 1851 Catherine FLAVIN, widow of Thomas FLAVIN of New Orleans (no parents given) wit. Francois Duplessi; Jean Baptiste Hacker; Belisaire Doucet; Jacques Deverthins; V. Duplessi (SJE-Plaq-5,8)

Jean Baptiste Sebastien, age 26 years (Sebastien Guedry and Eulalie BREAUX) bur. 25 Oct. 1848 (SGA-8,307)

Joseph (Edouard Guedry, decd. and Marie Louise BREAU) m. 22 Feb. 1851 Zulmee BERNUCHAUD (Gilbert Bernuchaud and Artemise ROUSSEAU) wit. Severin Landry; Lucien Guedry; Elizabeth Commeaux; H. Braud; Chs Dubruy; J. B. Guedry; Amelie Guedry; Anna Galiece (SEZ-7,31)

Joseph Ernest (August Guidry and Ida PLAISANCE) bn. 9 Sept. 1849 bt. 7 March 1850 spo. J. B. Gardere and Celeste Tregre (SMI-6,213)

Joseph Ernest (Lucien Guidry and Corine BOURGEOIS) bn. 24 Nov. 1851 bt. 5 Feb. 1852 spo. Jn. Pierre Bourgeois (SMI-6,235)

Joseph Franklin (Joseph Guedry and Zulmee BERNUCHOT) bn. 8 Sept. 1852 bt. 26 Sept. 1852 spo. Severin Landry and Zulmee Fernandez (SEZ-5,99)

Joseph Tecle (Joseph Guedry and Pauline HENRY) bn. 14 Nov. 1850 bt. 26 April 1851 spo. Osmin Martin and Azelie Gauthreaux (ASM-9,332)

GUIDRY also GUEDRY

Josephine Alice (Eugene Guidry and Elizabeth GAUDIN) bn. 24 Aug. 1849 bt. 3 June 1850 spo. Telismar Emile Webre and Stella Tureaud (SMI-6,216)

Josephine Laurenza (Joseph Guedry and Pauline HENRY) bn. 4 June 1847 bt. 5 Jan. 1848 spo. Francois Martin and Aimee Maitra (ASM-9,283)

Leon Rodolphe (Jacques Guidry and Eugenie PERTUIS) bn. 11 April 1849 bt. 31 Oct. 1849 spo. Rodolphe Braud and Delphine Gaudin (ASC-12,21)

Louisa (Louis Guidry and Angelique OUBRE) bn. 8 July 1850 bt. 30 Oct. 1850 spo. Louis Oubre and Rosalie Oubre (SMI-6,221)

Lucien Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste Guedry and Marie Uranie COMEAU) bn. 8 Oct. 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Eugene Comeau and Amelie Guedry (SEZ-5,100)

Marie Adea (Narcisse Guedry and Virginie SAVOY) bn. 3 Sept. 1848 bt. 16 Sept. 1848 spo. Lufroi Guedry and Felicite Savoy (SEZ-2,55)

Marie Alissa (Gedeon Guedry and Armelise LANDRY) bn. 20 Oct. 1851 bt. 30 Oct. 1851 spo. Joseph Babin and Ulalie Comeau (SEZ-5, 77)

Marie Artemise Adrienne (Narcisse Guedry and Virginie SAVOIE) bn. 6 Aug. 1851 bt. 26 Sept. 1851 spo. Paul Elfege Guedry and Artemise LeBlanc (SEZ-5,76)

Marie Artemise Adrienne, age 2 mos. (Narcisse Guedry and omitted) bur. 4 Oct. 1851 (SEZ-9,30)

Marie Elisabeth (Lefroi Guedry and Eleonore LANDRY) bn. 6 Oct. 1851 bt. 10 Jan. 1852 spo. Narcisse Guedry and Virginie Savoie (SEZ-5,83)

Marie Elisse, age 23 days (Gedeon Guedry and omitted) bur. 3 Nov. 1851 (SEZ-9,31)

Marie Estelle (Jean Guedry and Rosalie SAVOY) bn. 2 Aug. 1849 bt. 14 Jan. 1850 spo. Arsene Bergeron and Celestine Lanoux (ASC-12,24)

Marie Eugenie, age 8 months (Marcelin Guedry and omitted) bur. 28 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,137)

Marie Julia (Narcisse Guedry and Virginie SAVOIE) bn. 7 Oct. 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Joseph Savoie and Olfide LeBlanc (SEZ-5,101)

Marie Louisa (Philemon Guidry and Louisa MATHERNE) bn. 21 Feb. 1852 bt. 20 May 1852 spo. Jn. Phil Boucry and Aglae Guidry (SMI-6, 237)

Marie Stefani Mirsa (Filogene Guedry and Anastasie BREAUD) bn. 2 Aug. 1851 bt. 14 Oct. 1851 spo. Lucien Guedry and Zulma Bernuchaud (SEZ-5,77)

Marie Victoria (Auguste Guidry and Ida PLAISANCE) bn. 24 Dec. 1851 bt. 8 May 1852 spo. A. Samuel Tureaud and Marie E. F. Tureaud (SMI-6,237)

Mary Aloysia (Firmin Guidry and Carmelite MERIN. (sic) (MIRANDA) bn. 1 March 1850 bt. 21 April 1850 spo. Belizaire Hebert and Azelie Guidry (SJO-16,210)

GUIDRY also GUEDRY

Michel (Luger Guedry and Pauline GOUDREAU) bn. 9 Dec. 1849 bt. 12 Dec. 1850 spo. Michel Pertuis and Irma Guedry (SMI-6,223)

Oseme Marcellin (Marcelin Guedry and Ortense MELANSON) bn. 18 Feb. 1849 bt. 15 Sept. 1849 spo. Jean Theophile Hebert and Elizabeth Melancon (ASC-12,19)

Philemon (Philemon Guidry and Louise MATHERNE) bn. 15 Sept. 1849 bt. 12 Jan. 1850 spo. Lubin Guidry and Elize LeBouf (SMI-6, 212)

Philogene from Iberville Parish (Edouard Guedry and Francoise GOTHREAUX) m. 20 Feb. 1849 Anastasie BREAUX, a minor (Augustin Breaux and Eglantine ROUSSEAU) wit. Joseph Brau; Octavie E. Mollere; Gedeon Guedry; Felicie Judice (SEZ-7,1-A) also (SEZ-7,1-E)

Pierre (Francois Guidry and Marie Celeste Belle - civil marriage) bn. 15 Jan. 1849 bt. 25 Sept. 1849 spo. Neuville Tregre and Emelie Perrault (SJO-FS-1,31) also (SMI-6,207)

Pierre Arthur (Pierre Lucien Guidry and Louise Corinne BOURGEOIS) bn. 21 Nov. 1849 bt. 2 May 1850 spo. Francois Bienvenu Guidry and Marie Basiline Duhon (SMI-6,215)

Pierre Lucien, major son (Pierre Guidry, decd. and Marie Rosalie DUHON) m. 16 Jan. 1849 Louise Corine BOURGEOIS, minor Dau. (Jean Estival Bourgeois and Veronique KELLER) wit. Lucien Bourgeois; Desire Bergeron; E. Claudet (SMI-7,266)

Pulcherie Eugenie (Gedeon Guedry and Armelise LANDRY) bn. 27 Feb. 1849 bt. 31 March 1849 spo. Lufroy Guedry and Anastasie Guedry (SEZ-2,63)

Reine Emilie (Eugene Guidry and Elizabeth GAUDIN) bn. 6 Sept. 1851 bt. 2 Oct. 1851 spo. Jean Claude Dansard and Palmire Gaudin (SMI-6,232)

Timon Eleodore (Villeneuve Guidry and Duleina BROUSSARD) bn. 7 April 1849 bt. 19 Sept. 1849 spo. Louis Broussard and Azelie Guidry (SJB,Brusly-2,66)

Victor, age 3 years, 3 months (Jacques Paul Guedry and omitted) bur. 16 March 1848 (ASC-11,71)

Villeneuve (Firmin Guidry and Azelia LEBLANC) m. 28 Feb. 1848 Dulcinee BROUSSARD (Dominique Broussard and Eleonore TULLIER) wit. Belisaire Hebert; D. Clement; Amedee Landry (SJB,Brusly-1A,35)

GUIGUO

Augustin Joseph, Jr. (Augustin Guiguo and Eufemie GIROIR) bn. 11 Jan. 1850 bt. 29 Oct. 1850 spo. Joseph Guigo and Marie Giroir (ASM-9,326)

GUILBAUT

Adelaide Guilbaut, age 65 years, born TULLIERETTE, widow of Jean GUILBAUT, bur. 11 Aug. 1849 (ASC-11,93)

GUILFOU

Antoine of Assumption Parish (Antonio Guilfout and Anne MARTINEZ) m. 5 May 1851 Felicite MARTINEZ (Francois Martinez and Felicite PLACENTIA) wit. Andres Truxillo; Augustin Martinez; Narcisse Martinez; Antoine Martinez (ASC-10,315)

GUILFOU

Bastian Joseph (Perico Guilfout and Therese RODRIGUES) bn. 20 Jan. 1850 bt. 23 Feb. 1850 spo. Jean Martinez and Olympe Semi. (sic) (ASC-12,27)

Isabelle (Francis Guilfout and Ursule MEDINA) m. 21 August 1851 Henry MARCOU of New Orleans (Francois Marcou and Adelaide POIRIER) wit. J. A. Richard; Camille LeBlanc; J. C. Melancon; Nisida Terrio; Aurota Marcou; Eugenie Edwin; Malvina Escole (ASC-10,323)

Jean (Gaspar Guilfou and Catherine HERNANDEZ) m. 13 Dec. 1852 Elise Eleonore TARDY (Thomas Tardy and Marie Julienne MARIONO) wit. J. A. Pullen; John Sanchez; Amelie LeBlanc; Autile Sanchez (SJO-10,208)

Lodoisca, age 16 years (Hipolite Guillefou and omitted) bur. 1 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,134)

Marie Odalie Helena (Francis Guilfoud and Delphine RICHARD) bn. 14 Jan. 1848 bt. 29 Feb. 1848 spo. Joseph Besson and Eleuthere Richard (ASC-6,503)

Marie Odalie Helena, age 8 months (Francis Guilfoud and omitted) bur. 27 Sept. 1848 (ASC-11,77)

Virginie Gilfou, age 18 years, bur. 11 July 1852 (ASC-11,130)

GUILLAUME

Hermogene (Jules Guillaume and Celina FREDERIC) bn. 25 Dec. 1849 bt. 20 Oct. 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Guillaume and Virginie Jarrault (PCP-10,141)

Leopold (Jules Guillaume and Celina FREDERICK) bn. 13 Jan. 1847 bt. 23 Jan. 1848 wit. Jean Baptiste Frederick and Marie Jarreau (PCP-10,84)

GUILLOMME see ISABELLE

GUILLOT

Amadeo Joseph (Joseph Guillot and Celestine GUILLOT) bn. 3 Jan. 1849 bt. 3 Jan. 1849 spo. Edouard Guillot and Marie Guillot (ASM-9,299)

Anne Camilla (Urcin Guillot and Josephine DAIGLE) bn. 17 Nov. 1851 bt. 13 Mar. 1852 spo. Adrien Daigle and Adelina Daigle (ASM-9,346)

Azeline Marguerite (Ysidore Guillot and Eulalie GIROIR) bn. 3 April 1848 bt. 3 April 1848 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Octavie Guillot (ASM-9,288)

Charles (Fabien Guillot and Pauline AUCOIN) m. 1 Jan. 1849 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie BLANCHARD (Martin Blanchard and Constance BOURG) wit. Silvani LeBlanc; Marie Simoneaux; Josephine Simoneaud (SEZ-7,1-B)

Charles (Thomas Guillot and Apolline AUCOIN) m. 3 Jan. 1852 (2nd degree affinity) Marie SIMONEAU (Ouvert Simoneau and Clementine BOURGT) wit. Constant L. Simoneau; Josephine Simoneau; Lucien Daigle; Constance Simonau; Joseph Blanchard; Elodie (sic) (SEZ-7,39)

Clementine (Andre Guillot and Anne Rosalie BOURQUE) m. 2 Jan. 1850 Raymond CABALLERO (no parents given) wit. T. L. Gonzalez; Manuel Sans (ASC-10,291)

GUILLOT

Euzilien, age 5 years (Ursin Guillot and Josephine DAIGLE) bur. 18 July 1851 (ASM-10,115)

Francois Xavier Albert (Joseph Guillot and Celestine GUILLOT) bn. 3 Dec. 1850 bt. omitted Feb. 1851 spo. Charles Guillot and Louisa Guillot (ASM-9,329)

Jean Baptiste (Thomas Guillot and Apolline AUCOIN) m. 8 Jan. 1852 Adorestine BRAUD (Godfroi Braud and Rosalie COUPELLE) wit. Drosin Landry; Joisin Braud; Martin Ghial (SEZ-7,40)

Lazare (Louis Guillot and Cleonise HEBERT) m. 12 July 1848 Ernestine AUCOIN (Firmin Aucoin, decd. and Pelagie ARCENEAUD) wit. Louis Guillot; Alexandre Guillot; Firmin Aucoin; Aulesifore Aucoin; Sosthene Templet (ASM-7,430)

Louisa (Louis Guillot and Cleonise HEBERT) m. 10 Jan. 1852 Euzelien AUCOIN (Augustin Aucoin and Henrietta GAUTREAUX) wit. Jules Aucoin; Euzelien Aucoin; Evariste Guillot; Eugenie Gonzales; Louise Giroir; Alexandre Guillot; Joseph F. Aucoin (ASM-7,457)

Marie (Narcisse Guillot and Anne Rosalie BOURG) m. 29 Oct. 1849 Joseph MARENGO (J. B. Marengo and Cecilia BELANDA) wit. J. B. Variani; Geo Batiste Trunaldi; Antonio Gomez (ASC-10,287)

Marie Annette (Ursin Guillotte and Josephine DAIGLE) bn. 22 Feb. 1848 bt. 27 April 1848 spo. Augustin Daigle and Clarisse Guillotte (ASM-9,289)

Marie Emilite, age 7 years (Louis Guillot and Cleonise HEBERT) bur. 23 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,90)

Marie Julie Odile (Ursin Guillot and Josephine DAIGLE) bn. 26 May 1849 bt. 30 Sept. 1849 spo. Louis Daigle and Octavie Guillot (ASM-9,308)

Malvina Leoncia (Alexandre Leandre Guillot and Malvina HEBERT) bn. 10 Oct. 1848 bt. 10 Oct. 1848 spo. Lazare Guillot and Marguerite Hirma Hebert (ASM-9,296)

Noemie Marie (Lazard Guillot and Ernestine AUCOIN) bn. 18 June 1849 bt. 3 Sept. 1849 spo. Eloi Hebert and Louise Guillot (ASM-9, 308)

Ophelia, age 6 years, 6 months (Joseph C. Guillot and omitted) bur. 7 Nov. 1852 (ASM-10,124)

Oscar Alexandre (Alexandre Guillot and Malvina HEBERT) bn. 27 Sept. 1850 bt. 7 Oct. 1850 spo. Evariste Guillot and Clemence Hebert (ASM-9,325)

Pierre Gratien (Pierre Guillot and Pauline PORCHE) bn. 18 Feb. 1848 bt. 5 May 1848 spo. Pierre Terrio and Marie Elodie Rodrigue (SEZ-2,51)

Pierre Luc (Theodule Ghiot and Sepheline SIMONEAU) bn. 13 Nov. 1850 bt. 28 Nov. 1850 spo. Ilaire Bourg and Elodie Ghiot (SEZ-5,55)

Urcin (Lubin Guillot and Seraphine BOURG) bn. 15 Oct. 1849 bt. 3 Jan. 1850 spo. Joseph Bourg and Marie Bourg (SPH-2,17)

Ursin, age 3 months (Louis Guilliote and omitted) bur. 22 Feb. 1850 (ASC-11,100)

GUINAN

Brigite (Daniel Gunen and Anne NOLEN) bn. 7 Dec. 1849 bt. 20 Dec. 1849 spo. Michel Guerty and Margherite Mullen (ASC-12,23)

GUINAN

Daniel (Patrice Guinan and Catherine GUINAND, natives of Ireland) m. 13 Feb. 1849 Anne REYNOLDS (Patrice Reynolds and Mary NOLAN, natives of Ireland) wit. William Glepin; John Kane; C. H. H. Mullett; Margret Mullin (ASC-10,274)

Marguerite, age 1 yr. 7 mos. (Daniel Guinan) bur. 2 July 1851 (SJA-4,80a)

GUINARD

Claude Guinard, born in 1821 in Canton of Auwesy in Savoie, bur. 16 Dec. 1851 (ASM-10,118)

GUINEL

Marie Eliza (Jean Baptiste Guinel and Delphine BADEAU) bn. 26 Jan. 1847 bt. 24 Sept. 1848 spo. Lesin Schexnailder and Mirza Schexnailder (SMI-6,197)

GUISOLS

Ambroise, native of New Orleans (Augustin Guisols and Marie DELUSES) m. 12 Feb. 1850 Marie Elodie ROUSSEL (Valery Roussel and Eloise Baptiste CHENET) wit. Etienne Shexnaydre; Adam Shexnaydre; Florian Roussel; Theophile Goneysu; A. Poche; N. Druilhet; Jn Bte Baudry (SMI-11,9)

GUITREAUX; GUITREAU; GUITROT; GUIDRAUX

Amelie (Troyville Guidraux and Marie Celine DAVID) bn. 26 March 1849 bt. 3 March 1850 spo. Gustave David and Amelie David (PCP-10,132)

Amelie, age 1½ years (Troville Guitraud and omitted) bur. 30 Sept. 1850 (PCP-11,84)

Charley (Paul Guitreaux and Cleotille BARTELOT) bn. 4 Nov. 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Francois Grutreaux and Rosalmire Bartelot (SJO-FS-1,33)

Jean Pierre (Troiville Guitrot and Marie DAVID) bn. 16 June 1851 bt. 11 Jan. 1852 spo. Pierre Aguillard and Marie David (PCP-10,159) also (PCP-14,1)

Marie (Hippolite Guitrau and Julie DAVID) bn. 8 Dec. 1851 bt. 1 Aug. 1852 spo. Auguste Saizan and Sophie Saizan (PCP-10,174)

Marie Anais (Nicolas Guitreau and Marguerite MATERNE) bn. 21 March 1849 bt. 25 Sept. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Vickner and Eleonor Guitreau (SJO-FS-1,32) also (SMI-6,208)

Paul (Marcelin Guitreaux and Leonore MATERNE) bn. 12 March 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Jacques Vicnair and Marie Guitreaux (SJO-FS-1,33)

Rosalie, age 2 years (Hypolitte Guitraud and Julie DAVID) bur. 15 July 1850 (PCP-11,79)

GUITTEAU

Ernestine (Louis Edouard Guitteau and Josephine PIGNOUX, both decd.) m. 2 Sept. 1851 Valmont HEBERT, widower of Elize BERRET (Jean Elie Hebert and Genevieve LEBLANC, both decd.) wit. Amant Hebert; P. Cox; Eugene Landry; Lucien Landry (SGA-19,165 and 166)

GUNNING also GONNING

George Gonning, age 70 years, native of Ireland, bur. 11 July 1851 (ASC-11,114)

Mary, widow of James MULLEN, native of Ireland (George Gunning

GUNNING also GONNING

and Margaret O'CONNOR) m. omitted (found bet. 15 July - 22 July) 1850 Luke FALLON, widower of Mary CURRAN, native of Ireland (Edouard Fallon, decd. and Marguerite GAFFANY of Ireland) wit. James Cummings; Benjamin Bethancourt (ASC-10, 299a)

GUSTAVIN

Anne (Emmanuel Gustavin and Marie ORLANDAIS) bn. age 4 yrs. bt. 30 March 1851 spo. Louis Gardon and Anne Boufortigue (SJE-Plaq-2,9)

Hieronima (Bernardo Gustavino and Maria Laura HERNANDEZ) bn. 1 May 1848 bt. 8 Aug. 1850 spo. Jeremio Sartorio and Amelia Doiron (SGA-6,201)

HAASE

Marguerite Adonia (Jean Antoine Haase, decd. and Marguerite DARDENNE) m. 10 Oct. 1848 James MC CRACKENS, native of Halifax, Nova Scotia, res. of New Orleans (John Mc Crackens and Isabella CLARK, decd.) wit. Amedee Petit; Octave E. Haase; M. Deveirherz; M. McCracken; Philip Winfree; John Dunnen (SGA-19,105)

Marguerite Adonia, age 22 years, 6 months (Jean Antoine Haase and Marguerite DARDENNE) wife of James MC CRACKENS bur. 22 March 1849 d. 20 March in New Orleans (SGA-8,311)

Octave Ebenezer (John Antoine Haase, decd. and Marguerite DARDENNE) m. 6 Sept. 1852 Marie Anne BREAUX (Jean Baptiste Breaux and Marie Uranie LEBLANC, decd.) wit. Jean Bte. Brey; Narcisse LeBlanc; J. W. Haase; Ernest Comaux (SGA-19.179)

HAGAN

John, Jr., native of County Derry, Ireland (James Hagan, decd. and Jane HOLDEN) m. 3 Jan. 1849 Mary FORT ADAMS (Christophe Fort Adams, Sr., decd. and Emily Lynch SMITH, decd.) wit. C. Adams, Jr.; Jno. P. R. Stone; Jn. Andrews; Robert T. Camp; Amu Hagan (SGA-19,109)

Ann Hagan (no parents given) m. 1 March 1851 Daniel HOY (no parents given) wit. L. A. Trocler; Defulle; James Quinn; James Hoy (SJE-Plaq-5,2)

HAGER

Joseph Theophile (Olexi Hager and Serverine LEBLANC) bn. 27 March 1850 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Sarasin LeBlanc and Elesine Hager (SEZ-5,37)

HAILE

Lydia Hebert (Christopher M. Haile and Marie Clarisse HEBERT) bn. 10 April 1849 bt. 3 July 1849 spo. Paul Octave Hebert and Marie Clarisse Bush (SGA-6,192)

Marie Ernestine (Christopher Mason Haile and Marie Clarisse HEBERT) bn. 4 Dec. 1846 and 6 March 1848 spo. Gustave Sebastien Hebert and Marie Adele Hebert (SGA-6,176)

HALL

Emeranthe, age 35 years (John Hall and Magdeleine HEBERT) bur. 18 May 1850 (SGA-8,320)

Emma Nathalie (George Otis Hall and Emma LEDOUX) bn. 3 July 1849

HALL

bt. 25 Feb. 1851 spo. Auguste Provosty, rep. by Charles Poydras and Nathalie Poydras (SJO-16,221)

B. Rush, native of Baltimore, Maryland (Richard W. Hall and Eliza Sarah TAYLOR) m. 2 July 1850 Marie Eugenie HEBERT (Paul Hebert and Marie Eugenie HAMILTON, decd.) wit. James Haynes; Paul Hebert; J. V. Hebert; Jules LeBlanc; Robt. Suwall (SGA-19,137)

Mathilde Alice (Georges Otis Hall and Emma LEDOUX) bn. 30 July 1847 bt. 25 Feb. 1851 spo. Zenon Ledoux and Mathilde Ledoux, rep. by M. Poydras (SJO-16,221)

Otis Lorenzo (George Otis Hall and Emma LEDOUX) bn. 19 Sept. 1850 bt. 2 June 1851 spo. Lovel Ledoux and Armantine Ledoux (SJO-16,225)

HAMILTON

Ambroise Albery (Teodule Hamilton and Elina GRAVERE) bn. 12 June 1852 bt. 8 July 1852 spo. Alexander Hamilton and Malvina LeBlanc (ASC-12,92)

Apolline Hamilton, nee CHENETTE, age 46 years, bur. 31 Dec. 1851 (ASC-11,121)

Czerena M., widow of Rosemond LAMBREMONT (J. D. Hamilton and Margaret WEBB) m. 17 Feb. 1852 Robert G. HAYDEN, native of DeSoto Parish (Robert G. Hayden and omitted) wit. V. R. Lambremont; J. F. Hamilton; J. D. Hamilton; Belizer Arnandez; P. C. Hebert (SGA-19,174)

Joseph Gustave (Theodule Hamilton and Elina GAUDET) bn. 13 April 1851 bt. 25 April 1851 spo. Louis Gustave Picou and Eleutere Richard (ASC-12,50)

Marguerite Collina (Alexandre Theodule Hamilton and Elina GRABERT) bn. 3 July 1849 bt. 27 Oct. 1849 spo. Edouard Brasset and Eliza LeBlanc (SGA-6,194B)

Marie Aloysia (Theodule Hamilton and Elina GRABERT) bn. 12 Jan. 1848 bt. 13 April 1848 spo. Dorsino Hamilton and Adveline Grabert (SGA-6,177)

Perrin Hamilton bur. 27 Jan. 1850 (ASC-11,98)

Polly Hamilton, age 50 years, wife of Wm. O'CONNELL, bur. 5 Feb. 1851 wit. Patrick Flinn and Daniel Reilly (Mt. Carmel-1,400)

HAMPTON

Laura (Marguerite Hampton) bn. 19 Jan. 1849 bt. 7 Oct. 1849 spo. Louis Fourneil and Celestine Grandpre (SJO-16,200)

HANAY

John (Thomas Hanay and Catherine MCGERRY) bn. 4 Feb. 1852 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. James Caffield and Brigitte Caffield (ASC-12,65)

HANDLON

Edward Handlon, age 25 years, bur. 31 July 1851 (SEZ-9,28)

HANEY also HENNY

Alexis Florian (Richard Henni and Marguerite Eugenie MARCHAND) bn. 13 Nov. 1847 bt. 13 Feb. 1848 spo. Ovide Marchand and Eulalie Wickner (ASC-6,503)

Jean Robert (Richard Bryant Haney and Marguerite Eugenie MARCHAND) bn. 2 March 1850 bt. 12 August 1850 spo. Jean Bte. Marchant and Marie Victorine Marchant (ASC-12,33b)

HANLON

Francois Ferdinand (Severe Hanlon and Elizabeth MIRE) bn. 22 Feb. 1849 bt. 12 May 1849 spo. Aristide Mire and Celestine Jacob (SMI-6,204)

HARDY

Arthur (John Hardy and Helene omitted) bn. age 6 years bt. 18 July 1852 spo. Milon and Sophie Decuir (PCP-9,193)

Josephine (John Hardy and Helene omitted) bn. age 5 years bt. 18 July 1852 spo. Raynol Lalande and Angelina Decuir (PCP-9,193)

Marie Eugenie (John Hardy and Francoise LAWKING) bn. 20 July 1850 bt. 7 March 1852 spo. Leandre Decuir and Delphine Decuir (PCP-9,179)

HARELSON

William (William Harelson and Catherine KLEINPETER) bn. 2 Aug. 1845 bt. 9 April 1850 spo. Felix Scott and Elizabeth Burbank (SJO-16,208)

HARMOND

Bernard (Bernard Harmond and Elisabeth FOX) bn. 17 Jan. 1848 bt. 16 March 1848 spo. Jacques Quill and Marguerite Mullen (ASC-6,504)

HARP

omitted Harp, girl, age 2 years, bur. 13 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,83)

Isaac (H. P. Harp and Alexandrine MOLLERE) bn. 25 Nov. 1849 bt. 10 Feb. 1850 spo. Soustene Molere and Malvine Escole (ASC-12,26)

Joseph Robertson (Henry B. Harp and Alexandrine MOLLERE) bn. 25 Jan. 1852 bt. 6 Oct. 1852 spo. Numas Mollere and Zulma LeBlanc (ASC-12,76)

Mary Alexandrine Ophelia (Henry B. Harp and Alexandrine MOLLERE) bn. 30 Oct. 1848 bt. 5 Nov. 1848 spo. Faustin Mollere and Marie Rosalie LeBlanc (ASC-12,7)

Mary Alexandrine Ophelia, age 5 days (Henry B. Harp and omitted) bur. 6 Nov. 1848 (ASC-11,80)

HARRISON

John (Julie HARRISON, belonging to Mr. McCall) bn. 10 Oct. 1849 bt. 19 May 1850 spo. Georges omitted (ASC-19,154)

HART

Isidore (Edward Hart and Mary BOWLS) bn. 31 March 1852 bt. 11 April 1852 spo. John Bowls and Brigit Quigly (ASC-12,67)

Michael, age 29 years (John Hart and Mary MCCANN) bur. 15 Aug. 1850 wit. Patrick Flinn; Daniel Reilly (Mt. Carmel-1,400)

HARTMANN also HEARTMAN

omitted Heartman, infant, newborn (omitted Heartman and omitted LACROIX) bur. 31 Aug. 1851 (SGA-8,330)

Adam (Adam Hartmann and Mathilde LACROIX) bn. 21 July 1852 bt. 20 Sept. 1852 spo. Duhamel Lacroix and Henriette Lanoue (SGA-6, 211B)

Adam Ferdinand August of Coblentz, Prussia (Ferdinand Hartmann and Marguerite RHAINFURTH) m. 5 July 1849 Mathilde LACROIX (Pierre Lacroix, decd. and Carmelite BLANCHARD) wit. Felix Dugas; L. A. Marchand; N. Cropper (SGA-19,125)

HARTMANN also HEARTMAN

Lucretia, age 6 months (Adam Frederic Hartman and Mathilde LACROIX) bur. 14 Nov. 1850 (SGA-8,325)

HASSET

Denis (John Hasset and Naty NOONEN) m. 28 May 1851 Jane COY (John Orinsbay Coy and Helen MCKLARKIN) wit. Thomas Tobin; G. Etienne Courtin (SJO-10,195)

HATCH

Hilary (Giles Warren Hatch and Elisabeth Hatch S. KEMP) bn. age 2 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days bt. 10 Dec. 1851 at Darlington, St. Helena Parish spo. Morris Cannon and Martha Cannon (Mt. Carmel-1,158)

HATCHER

Elisabeth (Edward Hatcher and Elizabeth HATCHER) bn. age 42 years bt. 20 Dec. 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,218)

HATKINSON

omitted Hatkinson, age not given, dau. (Arthur Hatkinson and omitted) bur. 31 July 1851 (ASC-11,115)

Marie Alice (Pierre Arthur Hatkinson and Marie Aurela LANDRY) bn. 25 April 1848 bt. 5 May 1848 spo. Pierre Landry and Marie Virginie Landry (ASC-6,507)

Marie Louise (Edward Hatkinson and Zulma VIGNE) bn. 22 Aug. 1852 bt. 7 Oct. 1852 spo. Hatchinson (sic) and Marie Sidalise Hatkinson (ASC-12,76)

HAVEY

Marie Odile (J. B. Havey and Azelie ROUSSEAU) bn. 29 May 1848 bt. 5 Oct. 1848 spo. Joseph Hidel and Eulalie Rousseau (ASM-9,295)

HAVRE also HAVER; AUVE

Armant Etienne (Joseph Haver and Marie Felonise MOREAU) bn. 26 Dec. 1850 bt. 22 Feb. 1851 spo. Randolphe Braud and Marie Pulcherie Braud (ASC-12,47)

Etienne, age 18 months (Joseph Auve and omitted) bur. 22 April 1852 (ASC-11,124)

Marie Cecile (Joseph Havre and Felonise MOREAU) bn. 14 Nov. 1848 bt. 21 Feb. 1849 spo. Theodule Cire and Marie Rosa Cire (ASC-12,12)

HAYDEL also HAIDEL; HILAIRE

Joseph Telesma (Thelesphore Haidel and Rosalie NAQUIN) bn. 10 Dec. 1851 bt. 1 April 1852 spo. Joseph Haidelle and Adolestine Naquin (SPH-2,44)

Marie Clarisse (Ubert Hilaire (sic) and Apollonia POCHER) bn. 11 Nov. 1848 bt. 15 Nov. 1848 spo. Francois Gautreau and Lenore Gautreaux (SJO-FS-1,31)

Marie Julie (Joseph Haydel and Marie Emelie HAYDEL) bn. 22 April 1848 bt. 4 Jan. 1849 spo. Louis Berdon and Josephine Haydel (SPH-2,7)

HAYDEN

Robert G., native of DeSoto Parish (Robert G. Hayden and omitted) m. 17 Feb. 1852 Czerena M. HAMILTON, widow of Rosemond LAMBREMONT (J. D. Hamilton and Margaret WEBB) wit. V. R. Lanbremont; J. F. Hamilton; J. D. Hamilton; Belizer Arnandez; P. C. Hebert (SGA-19,174)

HAYNES

Mary Ann, native of Mobile (Thomas Haynes and Maria Haynes, both decd.) m. 29 Jan. 1849 William BROWN, native of Martin County, North Carolina (John Brown and Susan PRICE) wit. William Haynes; W. J. Savoy; Wm. Shanks (SGA-19,115)

HEBERT also EBER

omitted name and age, bur. 1 July 1848 died at his mother's, widow Eloy Eber (SJA-4,76a)

Adam Oneville (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Margarete PITT) bn. 2 April 1851 bt. 30 April 1851 spo. Charles Boudreau and Marie Marceline Bourgt (ASM-9,333)

Adelaide (Rosemond Hebert and Marie TEMPLET) m. 21 Feb. 1848 Joseph DELAUNE (Christophe Delaune and Marie GAUTHREAUX) wit. Valentin Barrieux; Simon Delaune (SEZ-1,105)

Adele Hebert, age 20 yrs., unmarried, bur. 13 Feb. 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,13)

Adeline Aglaide (Drosin Hebert and Elizabeth MOLLERE) bn. 6 Dec. 1850 bt. 20 Feb. 1851 spo. Sostine Mollere and Adeline Breaux (SEZ-5,60)

Adolphe Hebert, age 31 yrs., bur. 21 Sept. 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,17)

Adolphe (Paul Augustin Hebert and Carmelite Telcide GAREUIL) m. 25 April 1849 Eugenie LEBLANC (Maximilien LeBlanc, decd. and Marie Helene ALLAIN) wit. Maximilien LeBlanc; P. V. Lopez; Joicin LeBlanc; Hermogene LeBlanc (SGA-14,319)

Adonis (Valentin Hebert, decd. and Elisabeth HEBERT) m. 3 March 1851 Rosalie BLANCHARD (Zephirin Blanchard and Elise LEBERT) wit. N. Blanchard; G. Dubroca; Rosemon Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,102)

Adrien Claudomire (Hillaire Hebert and Josephine ADOLPHE) bn. 7 March 1849 bt. 14 April 1849 spo. Sylvain Hebert and Armentine Adolphe (SPH-2,10)

Alcide (Joseph Hebert and Marine ARCENEAUX) bn. 4 April 1851 bt. 8 April 1851 spo. Theodule Arcenaux and Angelina Hebert (ASM-9, 331)

Alexandra Amanda (Andre Hebert and Celestine LANDRY) bn. 21 Feb. 1849 bt. 22 March 1849 spo. Pierre Blanchard and Marguerite Landry (SEZ-2,62)

Alexandre Melony (Volier Hebert and Olivia BONNICARD) bn. 8 April 1850 bt. 13 July 1850 spo. Alexandre Melony and Pamela Bonnicard (SGA-6,200)

Alfred (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Amarante LANDRY) m. 9 Feb. 1851 Elvina LANDRY (Hildeberg Landry and Marie Euphemie LANDRY) wit. I. A. Braud, Jr.; Camille LeBlanc; Belisaire Landry; Severin E. Braud; F. A. Woods; I Tras. Landry (SJB,Brusly-1A,100)

Alice (Amant Hebert and Doralise COMAU) bn. 31 Oct. 1850 bt. 14 July 1851 spo. Augustus Hunter Mears and Odilia Comau (SGA-6,206B)

Aloysia (Jean Elie Hebert, decd. and Marguerite Eugenie LEBLANC) m. 29 Jan. 1850 Lucien LEBLANC (Elie LeBlanc and Victoire CHIASSON, both decd.) wit. Joseph Berret; Valmon Hebert; Diogenes Alexandrie; Hermogene LeBlanc (SGA-19,132)

HEBERT also EBER

Amant, age 33 years (Valery Hebert and Clarisse BUSH) bur. 12 June 1852 (SGA-8,335)

Amedee (Louis Norbert Hebert and Arthemise MIRE) bn. 6 June 1850 bt. 15 July 1850 spo. Auguste Levert, Jr. and Marine Babin (SGA-6,200)

Anastasie Cecile (Venant Hebert and Honorine DUGAS) bn. 23 Nov. 1850 bt. 26 Nov. 1850 spo. Joseph Daigle and Julienne Hebert (SEZ-5,53)

Angelina (Ursin Hebert and Marie Constance BOUDREAUX) bn. 27 Nov. 1848 bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Clovis Talbot and Rosa Baudoin (SPH-2,10)

Antoinette (Eduard Hebert and Eleonore GIROIR) m. 7 Jan. 1850 Raphael RODRIGUEZ (Dominique Rodriguez, decd. and Sebastianne ACOSTA) wit. Augustin Arnandes; Pierre Arnandes; Wm. Rutledge (SEZ-7,1-Q)

Apoline Zeolide (Joseph Hebert and Victorine DUPUY) bn. 25 Feb. 1851 bt. 6 July 1851 spo. Joseph Hortaire Guenard and Apoline Dalolis Foret (SJB,Brusly-2,97)

Apolline, age 15 months (Victor Hebert and Marie Odille CHAPOTON) bur. 25 July 1848 (PCP-11,45)

Appoline Emma (Victor Hebert and Marie Odile CHAPOTON) bn. 1 May 1847 bt. 23 July 1848 spo. Charles Hebert and Marie Zulma Hebert (PCP-10,98)

Appauline Aline (Victorin Hyppolite Hebert and Appauline Trosile BABIN) bn. 17 May 1852 bt. 14 June 1852 spo. Celestine Numa Hebert and Marie Arlile Aillet (SJB,Brusly-2,113)

Arcellie Hebert, age 22 years, wife of Trasimond AUCOIN, bur. 18 Oct. 1851 (ASM-10,117)

Arman Lovinci (Marcel Hebert and Marie Celeste FREMAINT) bn. 16 April 1845 bt. 18 Oct. 1848 (sic) spo. Pierre Hebert and Marie Domitile Larousse (ASM-9,302)

Armand Ovide (Hypolite Hebert and Celestine DOIRON) bn. 2 Aug. 1849 bt. 10 Feb. 1850 spo. Joseph Hebert and Marguerite Cerasie Deriskburg (SJB,Brusly-2,72)

Arthure (Felix Hebert and Zephire CHARLET) bn. 5 Feb. 1849 bt. 19 May 1849 spo. Malcom Charlet and Angelina Comeaux (ASM-9,304)

Arville Hebert, age 2 yrs., bur. 9 July 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,15)

Auguste (Edouard Hebert and Eleonore GIROIRD) m. 22 Jan. 1849 Marcelite BABIN (Edouard Babin and Mathilde DUGAS) wit. Edouard Babin; J. V. Dugas; Jas. S. Pugh; Neuville Blanchard; Aristide LeBlanc (SEZ-7,1-D)

Auphelia Angele (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Daurelize GAUTRAUT) bn. age 2 mos., 5 days bt. 30 May 1850 spo. Joseph Aucoin and Marie Aucoin (ASM-9,321)

Azelie (Cramas Hebert and Hortance BABIN) bn. 26 Oct. 1847 bt. 13 Feb. 1848 spo. Moleon Templet and Marguerite Angeline Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,30)

Azelie (Eugene Joachim Hebert and Armantine Victoire ADOLPHE) bn. 13 Oct. 1851 bt. 1 Feb. 1852 spo. Joachim Hebert and

HEBERT also EBER

Obeline Hebert (SPH-2,42)

Azelie Alisse (Zephirin Hebert and Bazilise GROS) bn. 7 Dec. 1847 bt. 27 June 1848 spo. Arsene Gros and Celima Fremin (SPH-2,3)

Belizaire Hebert, age 25 yrs., bur. 22 Jan. 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,6)

Burton Lambremont (Louis Hebert and Malvina LAMBREMONT) bn. 23 Dept. 1850 bt. 3 Nov. 1850 spo. Samuel Lauve and Marie Estelle Hebert (SGA-6,203B)

Cecilia Aurelie (Felix Hebert and Zephire CHARLET) bn. 12 Mar. 1851 bt. 15 May 1851 spo. Eugene Charlet and Josephine Martin (ASM-9,334)

Celestin Theophile (Joseph Hebert and Marine ARSENEAUX) bn. 6 April 1849 bt. 8 April 1849 spo. Hubert Arseneaux and Arselie Hebert (ASM-9,302)

Celestine (Lazar Hebert and Celeste LANDRY) m. 7 Feb. 1850 (2nd degree consanguinity) Joseph SAVOY (Paul Savoy and Felicite MAROIX) wit. N. Guidry; S. A. Comeau; Eugene Commeaux; J. C. Braud; Pauline Hebert; Felicite Hebert; Angele Bernuchot (SEZ-7,7a)

Celestine (Hippolyte Hebert and Celeste DOIRON) m. 19 Jan. 1852 Thilosi DERICHEBOURG (Terence Derichebourg and Mathilde GRANGE, decd.) wit. Ursin LeBlanc; Sosthene Aillet; J. Valsin Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,70)

Charles Anay Auguste (Paul Hebert and Lavinia Jane HAMILTON) bn. 31 July 1850 bt. 6 Oct. 1850 spo. Jules LeBlanc and Minerva Ann Hamilton (SGA-6,203)

Charles Anay, age 2 years, 10 days (Paul Hebert and Jane HAMILTON) bur. 12 Aug. 1852 (SGA-8,337)

Clara Rosemonde Hebert, age 3 yrs., bur. 6 Aug. 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,16)

Cora Cordelia Lucie Eugenia (Col. Paul Octave Hebert and Cora Wills VAUGHAN) bn. 16 Dec. 1851 bt. 21 Feb. 1852 spo. Gabriel Toutant Beauregard and Marie Lucie Ducros (SGA-6,208B)

Delphine Azelia (Ed. Adrien Hebert and Marie Carmelite ELIE) bn. 20 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 Feb. 1851 spo. Ursin Hebert and Marie Boudraux (SPH-2,32)

Denis Alfred (Amant Hebert and Marie Doralise COMEAU) bn. 7 June 1848 bt. 13 Nov. 1848 spo. Valery Hebert, brother of Denis Alfred Hebert, rep. by Jean Bte. Arnandez and Marie Ernestine Hebert (SGA-6,182B)

Edivige Hebert, age 55 years, wife of Auguste CHEDOTAL, bur. 4 March 1850 (SEZ-9,19)

Edouard Hebert, age 16 yrs., bur. 7 Nov. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,24)

Edouard (Eugene Hebert and Seraphine LANDRY of West Baton Rouge Parish) m. 22 July 1851 Irma LOPEZ (Manuel Lopez and Clemence BABIN) wit. P. V. Lopez; Adrien Lopez; Ursin de Blanc (SJO-10,195)

Elidia (Paul Hebert and Clara MELANCON) bn. 19 Aug. 1849 bt. 12 April 1850 spo. Leopold Caen and Marine Babin (SGA-6,197B)

Elisa Jones (Dorville Hebert and Elisa HEBERT) bn. 1 March 1851 bt. 20 April 1851 spo. John Hebert and Jane Landry, servant

HEBERT also EBER

of Mr. Ernest Hebert (SJB,Brusly-3,33)

Elmire Eulalie (Alexandre Lacroix Hebert and Arthemise ESTNICIOS (sic) bn. 26 May 1848 bt. 22 Oct. 1848 spo. Joseph Onesiphore Hebert and Marie Elesida Hebert (SPH-2,6)

Elodie Louise (Alexandre Hebert and Eliza HUGNOITE (sic) (JUNOT) bn. 24 Jan. 1849 bt. 29 Oct. 1849 spo. Arcene Hebert and Rosema Hebert (ASM-9,309)

Eloi (Eloi Hebert, decd. and Angele HEBERT) m. 22 Jan. 1849 Marie Coralie DAIGRE (Laurent Daigre and Celeste TRAHAND) wit. Forester Daigre; P. M. Landry; Joseph Henry; F. Housiaux (SGA-19,113)

Emile Ulger (Marcel Hebert and Marie Celeste FREMAINT) bn. 9 Mar. 1848 bt. 18 Oct. 1848 spo. Clairville Imel and Azelie Doiron (ASM-9,302)

Ernestine (Valery Hebert, decd. and Marie Clarisse BUSH) m. 3 July 1849 Walter H. STEVENS, Lieutenant U. S. Army (Samuel Stevens and Sarah HUSTED) wit. Paul Hebert; Thomas J. Rhett; E. G. N. Butler; Amant Hebert; P. M. Lambremont; Louis Hebert (SGA-19, 124)

Ervile (Augustin Hebert and Doralis DAIGRE) bn. 2 Jan. 1848 bt. 17 Feb. 1848 spo. Forester Daigre and Aureline Tullier (SJB,Brusly-2,30)

Euchariste (Janvier Hebert and Felonise HEBERT) m. 6 March 1848 Martin IMBAUD (Martin Imbaud and Irene JOLY, both decd.) wit. Leon Imbaud; Ins. Blanchard; Philogene Guedry (SGA-19,95)

Eugene (Valerie Hebert and Azelie PREJEAN) bn. 14 Feb. 1849 bt. 29 April 1849 spo. Neuville Prejean and Eloise Hebert (SPH-2,10)

Eugene Hebert, age 22 yrs. bur. 9 March 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,19)

Eulalie Malvina (Cyrille Hebert and Celesie PARK) bn. 29 Dec. 1850 bt. 21 March 1851 spo. Adrien Barriot and Louise Hebert (SPH-2,32)

Felicie (Lazare Hebert and Celeste LANDRY) m. 18 Oct. 1851 Auseme (sic) (Oseme) BLANCHARD (Pierre Blanchard and Carmelite PELTIER) wit. Neuville Blanchard; Clairville Martin; Jules Blanchard; Amadeo Blanchard (SEZ-7,36)

Felicite Marine, age 3 days (Helie Hebert and Eleocade LANDRY) bur. 10 March 1850 (ASM-10,107)

Felicite Mirthee, twin Marie Philomene (Elie Hebert and Leocade LANDRY) bn. 7 March 1850 bt. 7 March 1850 spo. Simon Landry and Marie Azelie Landry (SPH-2,20)

Felix, age 14 years (Morill Hebert and omitted) bur. 7 Sept. 1852 (SPH-2,3B)

Felix (Elie Hebert and Gertrude BABIN) m. 8 June 1848 Virginie COMAUX (Vital Comaux and Celeste PROSPER) wit. Belisaire Landry; Amedee Landry; Eugene Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,40)

Ferdinand Sylvaire (Cyrille Hebert and Celesie PERCLE) bn. 8 Oct. 1848 bt. 25 March 1849 spo. Adrien Benjamin Hebert and Marie Boudreau (SPH-2,9)

Floriska Eugenie (Emond Adrien Hebert and Marie Carmelite HELI) bn.

HEBERT also EBER

7 Sept. 1849 bt. 10 March 1850 spo. Eugene Heli and Celeste Marie Hebert (SPH-2,20)

Francois Octave, age 4 months (Drossin Hebert and omitted) bur. 9 Aug. 1849 (ASC-11,93)

Gene Allen (William and Antoinette HEBERT) bn. 4 Sept. 1850 bt. 20 April 1851 spo. John Hebert and Patsy Landry, servant of Mr. Ernest Hebert (SJB,Brusly-3,33)

Gerard (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Marie Alzina LANDRY) bn. 3 Oct. 1849 bt. 17 April 1850 spo. Sosthenes Babin and Julia Anne Brasset (ASC-12,32)

Gustave (Augustin Hebert and Marie Carolise DAIGRE) bn. 21 March 1850 bt. 20 Aug. 1850 spo. Pierre Belisaire Landry and Marie Octavie Bergeron (SJB,Brusly-2,83)

Helene Ameline (Paul Hebert and Clara MELANCON) bn. 9 Nov. 1851 bt. 1 Dec. 1851 spo. Antoine Domenique and Angelique Capello (ASC-12,59)

Helene Ameline, age 7 months (Paul Hebert and omitted) bur. 6 July 1852 (ASC-11,129)

Helene Elmira (Omer Hebert and Marie MELANCON) bn. 18 July 1849 bt. 20 Dec. 1849 spo. Gedeon Landry and Elmire Babin (ASC-12,23)

Henriette Elphine (Volier Hebert and Olivia BONNICARD) bn. 19 Nov. 1851 bt. 23 Feb. 1852 spo. Frederick Hart and Henriette Hebert (SGA-6,209)

Homere (Janvier Hebert and Marie Armelise COMEAUX) bn. 9 Oct. 1849 bt. 17 March 1850 spo. Joseph Alomis Stanislas Tullier and Honorine Robichaux (SJB,Brusly-2,74)

Honore (Isaac Hebert and Marine LANDRY) m. 19 April 1852 Elizabeth CAMPO (Auguste Campo and Emelie HEBERT) wit. Louise Giroir; Isaac Hebert; Merville Campot; Leandre Campo (ASM-7,459)

Ignace, age 14 mos. (Raphael HEBERT and omitted) bur. 10 June 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,20)

Ignace, age 28 years (Paul Hebert and Eugenie HAMILTON, decd.) bur. 25 April 1849 (SGA-8,312)

Ignace L. (Louis Hebert and Malvina LAMBREMONT) bn. 12 March 1849 bt. 3 July 1849 spo. Pierre Mizael Lambremont and Ernestine Hebert (SGA-6,192B)

Jean Baptiste (Baptiste Hebert and Marie COMEAUX) m. 23 April 1849 Doralise GAUTREAUX (Francois Marie Gautreaux and Felicite HEBERT) wit. Euzelien Aucoin; Narcisse Templet (ASM-7,437)

Jean Baptiste (Alexandre Hebert and Scholastique GIROIR) m. 20 Sept. 1852 (3rd degree consanguinity) Elizabeth AUCOIN (Gregoire Aucoin, decd. and Clarisse HEBERT) wit. J. T. Hebert; Evariste Guillot; Octave Hebert; Marie Hebert; Emilie Campo (ASM-7,461)

Jean Baptiste Armant (Edouard Hebert and Marie Carmelite LISS (sic) bn. 22 March 1848 bt. 17 June 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Boudreaux and Marie Boudreaux (SPH-2,3)

Jean Baptiste Lovensky (Lovensky Hebert and Marie Aureline DAIGLE) bn. 12 Jan. 1849 bt. 21 Oct. 1849 spo. Victorin Blanchard and Estelle Daigle (SJB,Brusly-2,68)

HEBERT also EBER

Jean Baptiste Oscar (Edmond Hebert and Marie HELIE) bn. 23 May 1852 bt. 5 Sept. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Boudreaux and Marie Gros (SPH-2,19)

Jean Bte. (Joseph Hebert and Marie Clemence BOUDREAUX) m. 21 Feb. 1848 Marguerite Rose PITRE (Valery Pitre and Marcellite BOURG) wit. Bazile Boudreau; Henry Landry (SEZ-1,107)

Jean Emile (Anatole Hebert and Marie Aurelia RICHARD) bn. 10 July 1848 bt. 9 Feb. 1849 spo. Joseph Richard, rep. by Lucien Charre and Arthemise Landry (SGA-6,184B)

Jean Victor (Vives Hebert and Marie Domitille RICHARD) bn. 23 Dec. 1848 bt. 22 March 1849 spo. Jean Dugregy Dupuy and Marie Josephine Richard (SGA-6,185B)

Jessie Amanda Vaughn (Paul Octave Hebert and Cora Wills VAUGHAN) bn. 27 April 1849 bt. 11 June 1849 spo. Jules LeBlanc and Dometille Hebert (SGA-6,187B)

Joseph (Elie Hebert and Gertrude BABIN) m. 13 May 1850 Victorine DUPUY (Magloire Dupuy, decd. and Eugenie HEBERT) wit. Eloi Dupuy; A. Coriolan Babin; Albert Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-1A,88)

Joseph, age 29 yrs. (Elie Hebert and omitted) bur. 3 Dec. 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,40)

Joseph (Alexandre Hebert and Scholastique GIROIR) m. 22 May 1848 Marina ARSENEAU (Alexandre Arseneau, decd. and Marie Aimee BLANCHARD) wit. Alexandre Hebert; Theodule Arseneaux; Joseph Aucoin; Euselien Aucoin (ASM-7,429)

Joseph Alexi (Leandre Hebert and Melina CAMPO) bn. 20 Oct. 1852 bt. 13 Nov. 1852 spo. Augustin Hebert and Augustine Hebert (SEZ-5,103)

Joseph Amedee (Felix Hebert and Virginie COMEAUX) bn. 7 Dec. 1849 bt. 20 April 1850 spo. Apolinaire Hebert and Dathalie Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,77)

Joseph Bienvenu (Arsene Hebert and Henriette FRYOUX) bn. 8 March 1849 bt. 10 March 1849 spo. Joseph Fryoux and Caroline Chedotal (SEZ-2,62)

Joseph Cleopha (Leon Hebert and Armelize SIMONEAUX) bn. 26 Sept. 1851 bt. 28 Sept. 1851 spo. Ulisse Simoneaux and Marie Hebert (ASM-9,341)

Joseph Edwin (Joseph Walsey Hebert and Nathalie LESSARD) bn. 8 Aug. 1851 bt. 11 Oct. 1851 spo. Auguste Francois Dedier and Francoise Samson (SJB,Brusly-2,99)

Joseph Marcelle (Hyppolite Hebert and Celeste DOIRON) bn. 31 March 1848 bt. 3 Dec. 1848 spo. Joseph Valmont Hebert and Celestine Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,48)

Joseph Norbert (Louis Norbert Hebert and Arthemise MIRE) bn. 10 Sept. 1848 bt. 25 Sept. 1848 spo. Paul Hebert and Marine Courte, daughter of Jean Dominique Courte (SGA-6,180B)

Joseph Narcisse (Arsene Hebert and Enriette FRIOUX) bn. 4 Jan. 1852 bt. 4 Jan. 1852 spo. Venant Chedotal and Celeste Daigle (SEZ-5,81)

Joseph Octave (Valentin Hebert and Magdeleine LEBLANC) bn. 2 July 1848 bt. 10 March 1849 spo. Joseph LeBlanc and Elodie Hebert

HEBERT also EBER
(ASC-12,12a)

Joseph Olibert (Arcene Hebert and Marguerite Cecile JUDICE) m. 16 August 1852 Marie Claire LANDRY (Olizeme Landry and Madelaine BABIN) wit. Arsene Hebert; Y. Valentin Landry; Arsene Hebert; Timorin Braud; Leon U. Landry; A. Germain Babin; Adveline Landry; Eufrasie Landry (ASC-10,350)

Joseph Paul (Paul Hebert and Clara MELANCON) bn. 4 Dec. 1847 bt. 19 Jan. 1848 spo. Berthin Braud and Marie Hebert (ASC-6,501)

Joseph Silvere (Omer Hebert and Jeanette MELANCON) bn. 20 June 1852 bt. 14 July 1852 spo. Alexandre G. Babin and Aimee Babin (ASC-12,72)

Jules, age 12 yrs. (Elie Hebert and omitted) bur. 15 June 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,38)

Julia Eveline (Arsene Hebert and Rosalie E. GAUDIN) bn. 5 Dec. 1850 bt. 18 April 1852 spo. Louis Arsene Hebert and Marie Adveline Landry (ASC-12,67)

Julie (Silvain Hebert and Marie JUNEAU) bn. 9 May 1850 bt. 14 Sept. 1850 spo. Auguste Hebert and Eulalie Hebert (SPH-2, 27)

Julie Louise (Joachim Hebert and Armentine ADOLPHE) bn. last Sept. 1849 bt. 11 Nov. 1849 spo. Ferdinand Hebert and Carmelite Boudreaux (SPH-2,16)

Justilien Sainville (Pierrot Hebert and Elise CROCHAIX) bn. 18 April 1849 bt. 20 April 1849 spo. Vileore Crochaix and Rosema Crochaix (SEZ-2,64)

Justinien Adam (Felix Hebert and Marie FRIOUX) bn. 5 June 1851 bt. 25 June 1851 spo. Joseph Hebert and Azema Rousel (ASM-9,338)

Jynore (Raphael Hebert and Odelle LANDRY) bn. 9 April 1849 bt. 22 April 1849 spo Raphael Hebert and Louisa Daigle (SJB, Brusly-2,56)

Leon (Alexandre Hebert and Collastie GIROIR) m. 4 July 1850 Armalise SIMONEAU (Arieux Simoneau and Salesie ROUBISCHAU) wit. Trasimon Giroir; Evariste C. Guillot; Scholastic Robichaud (SEZ-7,22)

Leon Monleon Erneste (Gedeon Hebert and Aglaie LANDRY) bn. 19 Dec. 1851 bt. 2 Jan. 1852 spo. Constant Simoneaux and Jeane Landry (ASM-9,343)

Leonide (Belisaire Hebert and Azelie GUIDRY) bn. 7 July 1850 bt. 11 Sept. 1850 spo. Villeneuve Tullier and Marie Desiree Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,84)

Lizida of St. James Parish (Joseph Hebert and Arthemise GAUDET) m. 6 Jan. 1848 Edmond REINE of St. James Parish (Alexandre Etienne Reine and Marguerite POCHE) wit. Alceste Poche; S. Braud; Aune Allain (SGA-19,151)

Louis (Valery Hebert, decd. and Marie Clarisse BUSH) m. 6 March 1848 Malvina LAMBREMONT (Pierre Misail Lambremont, decd. and Marie Louise BREAUX) wit. P. M. Lambremont; Paul Hebert; C. M. Boissac; A. Hebert; Andre Sigur (SGA-19,94)

HEBERT also EBER

Louis Alfred (Louis Alfred Hebert and Marie Elvina LANDRY) bn. 3 June 1852 bt. 11 Sept. 1852 spo. Francois Enos Hebert and Marie Cesiree Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,117)

Louis Gilbert (Hyppolite Hebert and Apoline Trosine BABIN) bn. 5 Dec. 1847 bt. 13 Feb. 1848 spo. Drosin Babin and Marguerite Derosine Perishebourg (SJB,Brusly-2,30)

Louis Tiston (Joseph Volier Hebert and Marie Olivia BONNICARD) bn. 8 Dec. 1847 bt. 14 March 1848 spo. Jules Bonnicard and Henriette Ursule Hebert (SGA-6,176B)

Louisane Octavie (Felix Hebert and Marie PRIOUR) bn. 20 Nov. 1848 bt. 14 Jan. 1849 spo. Octave Hebert and Pauline Priour (SPH-2,7)

Lucien (Marcellin Hebert and Survina BLOUNT) bn. 16 Oct. 1850 bt. 6 March 1851 spo. John Blount and Marie Myrtille LeBlanc (SGA-6,204B)

Luise (Florentin Hebert and Josephine CAMPO)bn. 23 Dec. 1849 bt. 23 Mar. 1850 spo. Leon Ebert and Elisabeth Campo (ASM-9,316)

Madelaine Octavie (Valentin Hebert and Madelaine LEBLANC) bn. 11 July 1850 bt. 16 Oct. 1850 spo. Leon Gaudin and Eleutaire Richard (ASC-12,42)

Marcellin (Marcellin Hebert and Survina BLOUNT) bn. 7 Feb. 1849 bt. 26 March 1849 spo. Joseph Richard, Jr. and Dylia Vives (SGA-6,186)

Marguerite Angelina (Cromasse Hebert and Urenie DOIRON) m. 8 June 1852 Prudent Valsin LOPEZ of East Baton Rouge Parish (Emmanuel Lopez and Clemence BABIN) wit. Adrien Lopez; Antoine Lopez; S. Daigre (SJB,Brusly-1A,81)

Marguerite Aurelia (Janvier Hebert and Marie Armeline COMEAUX) bn. 2 March 1852 bt. 19 June 1852 spo. Hubert Hebert and Emelie Robichaux (SJB,Brusly-2,114)

Marguerite Leonie (Victor Hebert and Odile CHAPOTTON) bn. 14 May 1850 bt. 17 Sept. 1851 spo. Ovide Lejeune and Leontine Lejeune, nee Decuir (PCP-10,151)

Marguerite Lize (Joseph Volsy Hebert and Marguerite Nathalie LESSARD) bn. 1 July 1847 bt. 31 Jan. 1848 spo. Camille Louis Landry and Euphrasie Lessard (SGA-6,175)

Maria Ebert, age 2 months, bur. 4 March 1848 (ASM-10,83)

Marie Hebert, age 22 years, 7 months, wife of Joseph SIMONEAU, bur. 25 Oct. 1849 (SEZ-9,17)

Marie Hebert, age 59 years, wife of Jean Bte. DELAUNE, bur. 19 May 1848 (ASM-10,85)

Marie, widow of Manuel CAMBRE (Pierre Hebert and Marie Constance ROBAU) m. 3 Sept. 1849 John FITZGERALD, native of County Limerick, Ireland (John Fitzgerald and Joanna SHEE, both decd.) wit. Octave Imbeau; T. Guedry; J. D. Dupuy; P. G. Colle (SGA-14,321)

Marie Adele (Valery Hebert, decd. and Marie Clarisse BUSH) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Samuel E. LAUVE (Evariste Lauve, decd. and Euphrosine E. BRUNET) wit. P. M. Lambremont; Jules O. Gaillard; N. A. Lauve; Widow E. Lauve; Estelle Hebert; Omer Lauve; E. N. Shiff

HEBERT also EBER

R. Beltran; L. A. Marchand; Louis Hebert; Amant Hebert (SGA-19,176)

Marie Adele (Eloi Hebert and Coralie DAIGRE) bn. 21 Oct. 1851 bt. 23 April 1852 spo. Octave Ebenezer Haase and Adele Hall (SGA-6,210B)

Marie Adele (Eloi Hebert and Coralie DAIGRE) bur. 28 April 1852 (SGA-8,333)

Marie Alice, twin of Philomene Laurenza (Valentin Hebert and Marie Eufraisine LABAUVE) bn. 8 Aug. 1849 bt. 28 Oct. 1849 spo. Auguste Carville Foret and Pauline Irma Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,69)

Marie Aline (Adonis Hebert and Rosalie BLANCHARD) bn. 30 Nov. 1851 bt. 1 July 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Arthur Blanchard and Helene Odile Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,114)

Marie Aline, age 6 mos. (Adamis Hebert and Rosalie BLANCHARD) bur. 3 July 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,38)

Marie Aloysia (Camille Hebert and Ananise LABAUVE) bn. 19 Oct. 1848 bt. 1 Oct. 1850 spo. Trasimond Hebert and Marie Eucheriste LaBauve (SJB,Brusly-2,85)

Marie Amalia (Felix Hebert and Marie Virginia COMEAUX) bn. 13 Nov. 1852 bt. 2 Dec. 1852 spo. Semeon Hebert and Marguerite Athanaise Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,121)

Marie Anne Velida (Auguste Hebert and Marceline BABIN) bn. 27 Aug. 1852 bt. 16 Oct. 1852 spo. Achille Babin and Lora Hebert (SEZ-5,100)

Marie Aselie (Elie Hebert and Leocade LANDRY) bn. 14 Jan. 1848 bt. 17 July 1848 spo. Jean B. Bernard Landry and Alexandrine Commeau (ASM-9,293)

Marie Azema (Baptiste Hebert and Alexandrine MARCENEAU (sic) (ARCENEAU) bn. 3 Feb. 1850 bt. 7 April 1850 spo. Leon Hebert and Marie Marcenau (ASM-9,317)

Marie Clementine (Jean Bte. Hebert and Francoise LANDRY) bn. 26 Dec. 1847 bt. 16 March 1848 spo. Joseph Landry and Marie Hebert (SEZ-2,50)

Marie Domitille (Paul Hebert and Marie Eugenie HAMILTON, decd.) m. 4 Jan. 1849 Jules LEBLANC (Simon LeBlanc and Marie Rose LEBLANC) wit. Paul Hebert; Simon LeBlanc; B. A. Hebert; C. M. Boissac; Ant. Hebert; Francis Hebert; Louis Hebert (SGA-19,110)

Marie Edilia (Hyppolite Hebert and Celeste DOIRON) m. 7 Jan. 1851 (2nd degree consanguinity) Eloi DUPUY (Eloi Dupuy and Henriette HEBERT) wit. A. Millet; A. C. Babin; Ursin LeBlanc (SJB,Brusly-1A,97)

Marie Eliska (Valentine Hebert and Eufrosine LABAUVE) bn. 22 June 1847 bt. 5 Aug. 1848 spo. Dorville Foret and Marie Rebena Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,41)

Marie Eugenie (Paul Hebert and Marie Eugenie HAMILTON, decd.) m. 2 July 1850 B. Rush HALL, native of Baltimore, Maryland (Richard W. Hall and Eliza Sarah TAYLOR) wit. James Haynes; Paul Hebert; J. V. Hebert; Jules LeBlanc; Robt. Suwall (SGA-

19,137)

Marie Gratieuse (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Alexandrine ARCENEAUX) bn. age 2 mos. bt. 30 Jan. 1848 spo. Theodule Arceneaux and Arcellie Hebert (ASM-9,284)

Marie Josephine (Hubert Hebert and Marie Pauline JUNOT) bn. 19 Aug. 1849 bt. 4 Oct. 1849 spo. Joseph Marie Grationi and Marie Rose Francioni (SPH-2,15)

Marie Josephine (Narcisse Hebert and Virginie LANGLOIS) bn. 30 Jan. 1847 bt. 9 Feb. 1848 spo. Joachim LeBlanc and Josephine Chiasson (SGA-6,175)

Marie Josephine, age 2 years (Narcisse Hebert and Virginie LANGLOIS) bur. 3 Feb. 1849 (SGA-8,309)

Marie Laura (Marcellin Hebert and Marie Sylvina BLOUNT) bn. 22 Dec. 1847 bt. 13 Feb. 1848 spo. Omer Hebert and Eleonore Hebert, wife of Adolphe Vives (SGA-6,175B)

Marie Leontine (Jean Adolfe Hebert and Rosalie TRACA) bn. 1 April 1848 bt. 7 Jan. 1849 spo. Alfred Hebert and Celestine Isaac (SJB,Brusly-2,49)

Marie Marcellite, age 18 years, 3 months (Michel Hebert and Denise LAMBREMONT) wife of William BILLINGS, bur. 8 Jan. 1848 (SGA-8,303)

Marie Odalie (Forestin Hebert and Odelice DAIGLE) bn. 7 Oct. 1850 bt. 11 Oct. 1851 spo. Faustin Dupuy and Clotilde Dupuy (SJB, Brusly-2,100)

Marie Ofelie (Pierre Hebert and Elize CROCHET) bn. 11 Nov. 1850 bt. 11 Nov. 1850 spo. Victorin Trahan and Marie Hebert (SEZ-5,53)

Marie Ophelia (Victorin Hyppolite Hebert and Apaulin Trosine BABIN) bn. 7 Dec. 1849 bt. 5 Feb. 1850 spo. Gedeon Doiron and Cecilia Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,72)

Marie Philomene, twin Felicite Mirthee (Elie Hebert and Leocade Landry) bn. 7 March 1850 bt. 7 March 1850 spo. Damas Hebert and Celestine Hebert (SPH-2,20)

Marie Rosalie (Jean Adolphe Hebert and Rosalie TRANE (sic) bn. 21 Feb. 1850 bt. 20 April 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Hebert and Marie Corine Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,77)

Marie Rosalie Hebert, age 2 yrs., bur. 11 Aug. 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,39)

Marie Rosimonde (Rosemond Hebert and Pauline MORISSON) bn. 3 Jan. 1849 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Louis Fostin Dupuy and Marie Clariste Dupuy (SJB,Brusly-2,59)

Marie Sidonia (Louis Adolphe Hebert and Eugenie LEBLANC) bn. 12 May 1850 bt. 3 Aug. 1850 spo. Joseph Hebert and Emma LeBlanc (SGA-6,200B)

Marie Solidaine (Auguste Hebert and Mathilde LAMBREMON) m. 14 June 1848 R. Leon SCHMITT (Isaias Schmitt and Sarah IRSHMAN (sic) wit. Jean Theophile Hebert; S. Gedeon Landry; Felix Dugas; R. W. Ranson; P. Theodule Braud; Elisabeth Me Melancon; Adveline Landry; Mathilde Haige (ASC-10,259)

Melanie Hebert, age 30 years, wife of Edward THERIAUX (sic) THERIOT,

HEBERT also EBER

bur. 9 Nov. 1852 (ASM-10,125)

Michel Clement (Theophile Hebert and Emma BLOUIN) res. Iberville Parish bn. 1 Jan. 1849 bt. 28 Jan. 1849 spo. Oscar Blouin, maternal uncle and Marie Blouin, maternal aunt (SJA-5,75)

Michel Ellet (Michel Hebert and Marie Clarisse DUPUY) bn. 8 Nov. 1849 bt. 28 Jan. 1850 spo. Augustin St. Dizier and Zoe Emma Mille (SGA-6,196)

Michel Gustave (Elphege Hebert and Aglae MIRE) bn. 30 Sept. 1848 bt. 7 Jan. 1849 spo. Evariste Blouin, Jr. and Hermina Hebert (SGA-6,183)

Octave (Eloi Hebert and Coralie DAIGLE) bn. 24 Oct. 1849 bt. 10 Feb. 1850 spo. Theodore Hebert and Florestine Daigle (SGA-6,196B)

Octave (Raphael Hebert and Odille LANDRY) bn. 13 Sept. 1850 bt. 6 July 1851 spo. Alexis Landry and Malyina Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,97)

Olga Paul (Paul Hebert and Lavinia Jane HAMILTON) bn. 18 Sept. 1851 bt. 21 Feb. 1852 spo. Joseph Fletcher Hamilton and Mary Angeline Hamilton (SGA-6,208B)

Olive Cornelia (Jn. Bte. Hebert and Alsina LANDRY) bn. 16 Sept. 1851 bt. 7 Dec. 1851 spo. Mortimer Landry and Thersille Duplessis (ASC-12,61)

Omer of Iberville Parish (Abraham Hebert and Ludivine LANDRY) m. 16 Oct. 1848 Marie Jeanette MELANCON, widow Sifrin BABIN (Jerome Melancon and Magdelaine LEBLANC) wit. Germain Babin; Gustave Blanchard; Angelique Kipella; Telcide LeBlanc; Severine Desbains; Leon Gaudin; Leon U. Landry; Joseph Hebert; Theophile Hebert; Alfred Landry; Dilia Vives; Edouard Dugas; Pamela Bonnicare; Cecile Copello; Severine Landry; Valentin Babin; Raphael Babin; Felix Dugas; Emile Babin; Theodule Picou; Jules Landry; Theodore Hebert; Eugene Braud; Josephine Gillet (ASC-10,265)

Ophelia (Joseph Ribert Hebert and Clarisse REBOUL) m. 5 Sept. 1849 Nicolas Telismar TOFFIER (Nicolas Toffier, decd. and Adeline DAUTRIVE) wit. Absalom Danos; Sosthene Comeaux; P. Danos; L. Descarcy; Diogenes Alexandrie (SGA-19,127)

Oscar (Alexandre Lacroix Hebert and Arthemise ENIXIOS) bn. 24 May 1849 bt. 10 April 1850 spo. G. P. Olivier and Rosalie Hebert (SPH-2,25)

Oscar Roman (Thomas Anatole Hebert and Aurelia RICHARD) bn. 28 Nov. 1846 bt. 4 May 1848 spo. Jules Sellier and Marie Rosina Richard (SGA-6,178)

Paul Hebert, age 56 years, bur. 5 May 1852 (SGA-8,333)

Paul Demonsthenes (Louis Adolphe Hebert and Marie Eugenie LEBLANC) bn. 13 Oct. 1851 bt. 7 Feb. 1852 spo. Maximilien LeBlanc and Odalie LeBlanc (SGA-6,208B)

Paul Lovincy, age 8 months (Felix Heber and omitted) bur. 9 Feb. 1848 (ASM-10,82)

Paulens Lovincy (Felix Hebert and Marie FRYOUX) bn. 23 May 1847 bt. 11 Jan. 1848 spo. Marcel Hebert and Elise Fryoux (ASM-9,283)

HEBERT also EBER

Pauline (Pierre Hebert and Ursaline BOUDREAUX) bn. 3 Feb. 1851 bt. 24 April 1851 spo. Octave Hebert and Zeolide Boudreaux (ASM-9,332)

Pauline (Lazare Hebert and Celeste LANDRY) m. 16 Sept. 1851 Gregoire LANDRY (Maxile Landry and Eugenie LANDRY) wit. J. LeBlanc; Ozeme Blanchard; Drozin Landry; E. Martin; Lucien Charlet (SEZ-7,34)

Philippe illeg. (Belizaire Hebert and Azelie GUIDRY) bn. 22 Jan. 1852 bt. 20 June 1852 spo. Adonis Landry and Henriette Lord Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,114)

Philippe Emile (Jean Vives Hebert and Marie Domitille RICHARD) bn. 1 May 1851 bt. 10 Nov. 1851 spo. Andre Diogenes Broussard and Marie Coralie Hebert (SGA-6,207B)

Philomene Laurenza, twin of Marie Alice (Valentin Hebert and Marie Eufroisine LABAUVE) bn. 8 Aug. 1849 bt. 28 Oct. 1849 spo. Pierre Victorin Blanchard and Marie Ema Serret (SJB,Brusly-2,69)

Philomene Louisiane (Valery Maturin Hebert and Azelie PREJEAN) bn. 30 March 1852 bt. 2 May 1852 spo. Emile Theophile Hebert and Elodie Prejean (SPH-2,47)

Philomene Zeomie (Hubert Hebert and Marie JUNOT) bn. 26 Jan. 1852 bt. 4 April 1852 spo. J. Bapt. Hebert and Theodiste Aucoin (SPH-2, 46)

Pierre Desire (Leon Hebert and Amelina CAMPO) bn. 15 April 1849 bt. 13 April 1850 spo. Marcelin Barbier and Elisabeth Campo (ASM-9,317)

Pierre Elie (Felix Lejeune Hebert and Virginia Prospere COMEAUX) bn. 22 April 1850 bt. 28 April 1851 spo. Edouard Landry Hebert and Madeleine Lejeune Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,95)

Pimplire Numa (Belisaire Hebert and Azelie GUIDRY) bn. 2 March 1849 bt. 25 April 1849 spo. Amedee Landry and Estelle Hebert (SJB, Brusly-2,56)

Privat (Marcellin Hebert and Survina BLOUNT) bn. 21 Aug. 1852 bt. 14 Nov. 1852 spo. Hippolyte Benoist and Marcelitte Martinez, wife of Louis Bertie (SGA-6,212B)

Remi Hebert, age 66 yrs., bur. 18 Jan. 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,36)

Rose Vitellia (Arsene Hebert and Euphroisie GAUDIN) bn. 22 Sept. 1848 bt. 29 May 1849 spo. Leon Gaudin and Euphroisie Hebert (ASC-12,15)

Rosela Aurelia (Zephirin Hebert and Basilise GROS) bn. 26 April 1849 bt. 14 March 1850 spo. Archange Metras and Seraphine Delaune (SPH-2,20)

Rosemond Hebert, age 49 yrs., representative of this parish, bur. 30 Jan. 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,12)

Severin Eugene (Andre Hebert and Celestine LANDRY) bn. 13 Nov. 1851 bt. 10 Jan. 1852 spo. Severin Landry and Aimee Hebert (SEZ-5,82)

Simplire Numa Hebert, age 4 mos., bur. 10 July 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,15)

Theolin Thomee (Zephirin Hebert and Basilise GROS) bn. 30 April 1851 bt. 1 Jan. 1852 spo. Pierre Adrien Hebert and Felicie Hebert (SPH-2,40)

Theophile Hebert, age 24 years, bur. 10 Oct. 1851 (ASC-11,118)

HEBERT also EBER

Theophile, age 6 years (Drozin Hebert and omitted) bur. 23 Aug. 1849 (ASC-11,93)

Theotilde (Pierre Hebert and Ursuline BOUDREAU) bn. 11 Nov. 1848 bt. 25 Feb. 1849 spo. Marcel Hebert and Yrma Boudreaux (SPH-2,8)

Therese Olympe (Lovensky Hebert and Marie Aureline DAIGLE) bn. 2 Oct. 1851 bt. 25 March 1852 spo. Louis Daigle and Marie Rebecca Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,108)

Theresia (Ursin Hebert and Adeline BABIN) bn. 15 Oct. 1849 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Paul Landry and Amelina Descoteaux (ASC-12,31)

Thimothee Gervais (Gedeon Hebert and Aglae LANDRY) bn. 13 July 1849 bt. 19 July 1849 spo. Gervais Daigle and Justine Daigle (ASM-9,306)

Trasimond (Hilaire Hebert and Josephine ADOLPHE) bn. 16 Feb. 1851 bt. 4 May 1851 spo. Octave Landry and Victorine Adolphe (ASM-9,334)

Trasimond, widower Emelia DUPUY (Jerome Hebert and Poly GIBSON) m. 12 April 1852 Nathalie BABIN (Joseph Elien Babin and Amelie DAIGLE) wit. Donatien Lejeune; Edouard Bourg; Amedee Leray (SJB,Brusly-1A,74)

Treville (Gilbert Hebert and Celeste LABAUVE) from St. Martinville, Louisiana, m. 20 March 1848 Pauline LANDRY (Joseph Alexandre Landry and Amaranthe HEBERT) wit. Dque Labauve; Vinc Hebert; Rel. Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,37)

Uranie Hebert, age 8 days, bur. 27 June 1850 (ASM-10,108)

Valentin Hebert, age 63 yrs., President of the Church wardens of St. John the Baptist Church of West Baton Rouge, bur. 25 Feb. 1850 (SJB-Brusly-4,19)

Valmont, widower of Elize BERRET (Jean Elie Hebert and Genevieve LEBLANC, both decd.) m. 2 Sept. 1851 Ernestine GUITTEAU (Louis Edouard Guitteau and Josephine PIGNOUX, both decd.) wit. Amant Hebert; P. Cox; Eugene Landry; Lucien Landry (SGA-19,165 and 166)

Victor, age 3 years (Vives Hebert and Domitille RICHARD) bur. 24 Sept. 1851 (SGA-8,331)

Victoria (Eufroihe Hebert and Dame Eugene MORSON) bn. 14 Oct. 1849 bt. 6 June 1850 spo. Forester Tullier and Emelie Robichaux (SJB,Brusly-2,80)

Victoire, age 28 years (Michel Hebert and Victoire LEBLANC) wife of Rosemond LEBLANC, bur. 22 June 1851 (SGA-8,329)

Vinotte Andre (Ursin Hebert and Marie BOUDREAUX) bn. 27 Feb. 1852 bt. 20 June 1852 spo. Ferdinand Hebert and Pauline Hebert (SPH-2,48)

Virginie Estelle (Camille Hebert and Analise LABAUVE) bn. 11 March 1851 bt. 6 April 1852 spo. Numa Labauve and Estelle Dupuy (SJB,Brusly-2,109)

Yrma Hebert, age 26 yrs., spouse Trasimond BOURG, bur. 11 Dec. 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,40)

Zacharie Octave (Forestin Hebert and Adeline DAIGLE) bn. 1 Oct. 1848 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Joseph Valsy Hebert and Apauline Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,59)

HELFER sometimes ELFER

Maurice (Maurice Elfert and Marie Rose ROUSSEL) m. 1 April 1850 Josephine BOURGT (Pierre Bourgt and Clementine BOURGEOIS) wit. Adelina Bourg; Celina Bourg (ASM-7,446)

Morris Elfer, age 31 years, bur. 30 March 1852 (ASM-10,120)

HELLUIN also ELEVIN

Joseph Aime Arthur (Pierre Firmin Helluin and Virginie HIKMAN) bn. 27 Feb. 1848 bt. 2 May 1848 spo. Joseph Wm. Leonidas Guillet and Marie Louise Veturie Guille (ASM-9,289)

Marie, baptised infant (Pierre Firmin Elevin and Marie Antoinette Virginie HICMAN) bur. 13 Nov. 1849 (ASM-9,309)

HELMELING also HELMING

Elisabeth (Michel Helmeling, decd. and Maria SPOHN) bn. 23 Nov. 1851 bt. 10 Jan. 1852 spo. Fritz Shilling (SJO-16,236)

John, native of France (John Helmling and Barbe ANTONY) m. 11 Feb. 1850 Elizabeth ARNOLD of Germany (Nicolas Arnold and Eva BART) wit. Lawrence H. Mathews; Charles Colette (SJO-10,186)

Michel Helming, age 36 years, bur. 19 July 1851 (SJO-11,89)

HEN also HEIM; HAINE

Jean Andre, age 6 years (Michel Hahn Hen and Josephine MILIANNE) bur. 23 Oct. 1849 (ASC-11,96)

Joanna Helena (Michel Haine and Josepha MILLIAN) bn. 18 Aug. 1848 bt. 2 Sept. 1848 spo. Joachin Ruiss and Isabella Sanchez (ASC-12,3)

Michel Heim, age 42 years, bur. 6 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,82)

HENAULT

Louis Theophile (Louis Henault and Madeleine AMAZON) bn. age 2 years bt. 28 July 1850 spo. Numa Decuir and Elisa Amazon (PCP-10,139)

HENDERSON

Euphrosie (Valentin Henderson and Eugenie HEBERT) m. 4 March 1850 Francois CAZELLES (Gabriel Cazelles and Catherine LAGARDELLE) wit. Auguste Thils; Francois Jantry; S. Lafoene (ASC-10,295)

Georges Washington (Benjamin Henderson and Lucinda ANDREWS) bn. 25 Nov. 1848 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Anselme Landry and Therese Henderson (ASC-12,31)

Marie Victorine Elisabeth (Benjamin Henderson and Lucinda ANDREWS) bn. 13 Oct. 1847 bt. 14 March 1848 spo. Norbert Landry and Apoline Elise Babin (ASC-6,504)

Norbert Gedeon (Gedeon Henderson and Celeste SIDES) bn. 12 Feb. 1850 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Norbert Landry and Eufroisie Henderson (ASC-12,30)

Teresa (Valentin Henderson, decd. and Eugenie HEBERT) m. 30 Dec. 1850 Auguste CAMORSE, native of Blajan, Dept. of Haute Garonne, France (Dominique Camorse and Louise LONGE) wit. J. Jacob; V. P. Landry; J. M. Babin; Edm. Reine; Jos. Arbour (SGA-19,144)

HENNESSEY

John (Michel Hennessey, decd. and Marguerite BARRY) m. 15 May 1851 Celeste LABBE, widow of Alfred LACOUR (Celestin Labbe and Magdeleine LANGLOIS) wit. Gastil Lacour; Jules Levy; Michel Villeret; Aurely Robillard; Joseph Lacour (PCP-8,129)

HENRY

Adoiska (Joseph Henry and Seraphine BREAUX, decd.) m. 20 Jan. 1848 Furcy TRAHAN (Valery Trahan, decd. and Marie Azelie LANDRY) wit. Joseph Henry; P. M. Landry; Neville Landry; Gustave Landry; Sosthene Comeaux (SGA-19,90)

Andre (Faustin Henry and Brigitte OURBANNE) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Elvina QUERNE (Andre Querne and Marie Madelaine BORGNE (BORNE) wit. George Kerne; Agustin Mendez (SEZ-1,99)

Armantine Amelicia (Francois Henri and Julia Amelie LEJEUNE) bn. 31 July 1847 bt. 5 June 1848 spo. Francois Velvenue Richard and Marguerite Arthemise Richard (SJB,Brusly-2,38)

Armantine Amelicia, age 11 mos. (Francois Henri and Julie Amelie LEJEUNE) bur. 8 June 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,9)

Celina (John Henry and Hermegilde GAUDIN) m. 17 Nov. 1851 John Darno COMEAUX (Charles Comeaux and Marie Carmelite HEBERT) wit. Patrick Cullin; Victorin Lavergne; P. F. Comeaux; Appoline Daigle (SJO-10,200)

Elizabeth Henry, age 30 years, wife of Leufroid BRASSET, bur. 20 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,79)

Janotte Henry, age 78 years, widoe of omitted HENRY, bur. 29 Aug. 1851 (ASC-11,116)

Jean Baptiste, age 22 months (Isidore Henry and Arthemise DAIGLE) bur. 2 Sept. 1850 (SJO-11,84)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Bte. Henri and Marie FINE (sic) m. 26 Dec. 1848 Adelaide BOURG (Auguste Bourg and Julie BOURG) wit. Firmin Blanchard; Treville Martin; James Keane (SEZ-1,123)

Jean Batiste (Isidore Henry and Artemise DAIGLE) bn. 26 Nov. 1847 bt. 30 Dec. 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Bonne and Selima Henry (SJO-16,187)

Joseph Sostin (Andre Henry and Marie Vina KERNE) bn. 13 Aug. 1851 bt. 7 Oct. 1851 spo. Victorin Perke and Felicite Kerne (SEZ-5,77)

Marie Christine (Andre Henry and Elvina Marie KERN) bn. 8 Dec. 1849 bt. 29 Dec. 1849 spo. Valere Gautreau and Virginie Kern (SEZ-5,25)

Marie Euphrosine, widow of Edmond TRAHAN (Joseph Henry and Seraphine BREAUX, decd.) m. 29 Nov. 1849 Valsin LEBLANC (Jerome LeBlanc, decd. and Clemence COMAU) wit. Rosemond LeBlanc; J. S. Daigre; Eugene Breaux; Edmond Aillet; Ernest Calry (SGA-19,128)

Marie Idalie (J. M. Henry and Celina HENRY) bn. 29 Feb. 1848 bt. 8 April 1848 spo. Louis Lery and Nathalie Daigre (SJO-16,178)

Marie Odille (Joseph Henry and Marie Seraphine BREAUX, decd.) m. 25 Oct. 1852 Amadeo ROTH (Lucien Roth and Melanie LANDRY) wit. Joseph Henry; Ernest Comau; Aristide Roth; Lucien Roth (SGA-19,183)

Martial (Francois Henri and Anastasie GACHER) bn. 6 March 1851 bt. 10 Aug. 1851 spo. Levite Stephen and Octavie Comaux (SEZ-5,73)

William (John G. Henry and Celestina PROVOST) bn. 25 July 1851 bt. 12 Feb. 1852 spo. William Gil and Amelina Gil (SJO-16,238)

HERIZO

Joseph, age 2 yrs., (Nicolas Herizo) bur. 11 Oct. 1852 (ASC-11,138)

HERNANDEZ also ARNANDEZ

Anne, age 8 months (Antoine Hernandez and omitted) bur. 13 March 1850 (ASC-11,100)

Antoine (Antoine Ernandez and Marguerite ACOSTA) bn. 8 Nov. 1852 bt. 9 Dec. 1852 spo. Jean Diez and Jeanette Acosta (ASC-12,80)

Atenais Roberta (Joseph Hernandez and Eliza GAUTREAUX) bn. 19 April 1847 bt. 25 Aug. 1848 spo. Augustin Truxillo and Antoinette Hernandez (ASM-9,295)

Augustin (Joseph Hernandez and Janette TRUXILLO) m. 11 July 1850 Pauline GONZALES (Jean Gonzales and Henriette CAVALLERO) wit. Eusebe Gonzales; A. Hernandez; Marcelus Daigre (SEZ-7,22b)

Augustin Florentin (Augustin Hernandez and Pauline GONZALES) bn. 16 Oct. 1852 bt. 19 Dec. 1852 spo. Jean A. Libano and Marguerite Gonzales (SEZ-5,106)

Bertol Hernandez, age 91 years, bur. 25 June 1850 (ASC-11,103)

Carmelite (Antoine Hernandez and Therese GUILFOUT) m. 7 Sept. 1848 Charles BRAUD (Urbain Braud and Marcelite BRAUD) wit. Francois Sainte; Andrew Unksley (SJO-10,181)

Carmelite Alice (Thomas Hernandez and Henriette LATILLE) bn. 11 May 1849 bt. 15 July 1849 spo. Henry Hernandez and Octavine Aubin (SJO-16,196)

Crecencia Paulina Hermina (Augustin Hernandez and Paulina GONZALEZ) bn. 18 April 1851 bt. 7 June 1851 spo. Jean Gonzalez and Jeanne Truxillo (ASM-9,335)

Eufemie, age 1 year (Esteve Hernandez and Rosalie RAMIREZ) bur. 11 Dec. 1852 (ASM-10,126)

Isabelle Martine (Antonio Hernandez and Marguerite ACOSTA) bn. 30 Jan. 1849 bt. 10 Feb. 1849 spo. Mathias Sanchez and Maria Gonzales (ASC-12,11)

J. Hernandez, age 47 years, bur. 10 July 1848 (SJO-11,75)

Jean Baptiste Arnandez, age 72 years, 9 months, bur. 9 July 1851 (SGA-8,329)

John Hernandez, age 40 years, bur. 27 Feb. 1852 (SJO-11,92)

Joseph (Henrietta HERNANDEZ) bn. 7 Feb. 1846 bt. 19 May 1848 spo. Marcellin Cambre and Celeste Brignac (SJO-FS-1,30)

Joseph Christophe Crescent (Esteve Hernandez and Rosalia RAMILLEZ) bn. 19 April 1849 bt. 25 April 1849 spo. Christophe Rodriguez and Izabelle Martinez (SEZ-2,65)

Marie Hernandez, age 40 years, bur. 29 April 1849 (SJO-11,77)

Marie Hernandez, age 69 years, bur. 26 March 1851 (SJO-11,87)

Marie (Raphael Hernandez and Marie HIDALGO) m. 7 July 1851 Jean Francois STRAITMAN (Gaspar Straitman and Delphine YONNE) wit. Antonio Gomez; Valentin Hebert; Numa LeBlanc; Gustave Blanchard (ASC-10,320)

Marie Feminta (Esteve Hernandez and Rosalia RAMILIS (RAMIREZ) bn. 4 Nov. 1851 bt. 22 Nov. 1851 spo. Sebestiano Hernandez and Antonia Gonzales (SEZ-5,78)

Marie Irene Arnandez, age 49 years, widow of Elie LEBLANC, bur. 21 Nov. 1851 d. yesterday at Plaquemine (SGA-8,332)

Marie Olivia (Thomas F. Hernandez and Henriette Leonise LATIL) bn. 19 Sept. 1852 bt. 10 Dec. 1852 spo. Achille Latil and Caroline

HERNANDEZ also ARNANDEZ

Martinez (SJO-18,4)

Mathilde Victorine (Joseph Hernandez and Elisa GAUTHRAUX) bn. 12 April 1851 bt. 4 July 1851 spo. Jean Hernandez and Mathilde Truxillo (ASM-9,338)

Pierre (Pepe Hernandez and Jeanette TRUXILLO) m. between 1 and 18 Oct. 1852 Euphemie ALEMAN (Antoine Aleman and Jeannette GOMEZ) wit. Andre Y. Truxillo; Jan French; Adolphe Fernandez; Augustin Hernandez; Joseph Fernandez; Marie Moncon (ASM-7,462)

Severin, age 8 years (Joseph Hernandez and Elisabeth GAUTREAUX) bur. 18 April 1849 (ASM-10,94)

Therese Hernandez, age 49 years, wife of Mathias RODRIGUEZ, bur. 22 Oct. 1849 (ASC-11,96)

HERRON also HERON

Celeste Clara (Andrew Herron and Celeste MORIN) bn. 25 Jan. 1849 bt. 28 April 1849 spo. Joseph LeBlanc and Justine Morin (SJO-16,194)

Clara Celeste Heron, age 10 months, bur. 5 July 1850 (SJO-11,83)

HERSENT

Jules Sebastian (Jules Victor Hersent and Marguerite RIPP) bn. 19 Jan. 1851 bt. 4 April 1852 spo. Laurent Devilers and Marie Josephine Peters (SJE-Plaq-2,27)

HEUMANN

Elisabeth (Jean George Heumann and Cunigonde BAIRUD of Alemagne) bn. 20 March 1849 bt. 20 May 1849 spo. Benjamin Kleiber and Eliza Simon (SJA-5,77)

HEXFORD

S. P. Hexford, age 34 years, bur. 16 Dec. 1849 (PCP-11,69)

HICKMAN also HEMAN

Virginie Heman, age 35 years, wife of Pierre Firmin HELOIN, bur 20 Jan. 1850 (ASM-10,106)

HICKY

Anna Hicky, age 72 years, bur. 27 June 1851 (SJO-11,89)

Daniel (Philip Hickey and Ann MATHER) m. 24 April 1848 Mary Elizabeth TOWLES (John Towles and Ann CONRAD) wit. Philip Hicky; Thomas Towles; A. Mather; C. Mather; Jos. W. Towles; A. T. Conrad; Danl. D. Avery (SGA-19,96)

Henri Heckey, age 36 yrs., bur. 5 July 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,30)

Joanna (Michel Hyckey and Marie PROWSE) bn. 12 Sept. 1852 bt. 14 Sept. 1852 spo. Wilain Grydey and Brigite Pryout (SJE-Plaq-2,33)

Mary, age 26 years, wife of Daniel HICKY, bur. 27 April 1852 (SJO-11,93)

Philippe (Daniel Hicky and Marie TOWLES) bn. 4 Dec. 1849 bt. 24 April 1850 spo. godfathers: F. B. Conrad and Charles M. Towles godmothers: Caroline Margan and Gertrude Towles, Baptism celebrates 50th marriage anniversary of grandparents: Philippe Hicky and Anna Mather, both were present (SJB,Brusly-2,78)

HIDALGO sometimes IDALGO

Antoine (Joseph Idalgo and Marie RODRIGUEZ) bn. 1 June 1848 bt. 23 Sept. 1848 spo. Joseph Martines and Marie Alvarez (ASM-9,295)

HIDALGO sometimes IDALGO

Augustine (Gregoire Hidalgo and Louise HERNANDEZ) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Dominique FALCON (Hermengildo Falcon and Sebastienne NAVARRO) wit. Jn. Loumiet; Manuel Hidalgo; Francisco Falcon; Yilario Falcon (ASC-10,244)

Desire, age 7 years (Francis Hidalgo and omitted) bur. 20 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,83)

Evariste Jean (Manuel Hidalgo and Florencia HERNANDEZ) bn. 26 Oct. 1848 bt. 19 Jan. 1849 spo. Raphael Rodriguez and Maria Hernandez (ASC-12,10)

Francis Martinez (Manuel Idalgo and Lorenza HERNANDEZ) bn. 30 Jan. 1851 bt. 11 Feb. 1851 spo. Bastien Gomez and Antonia Rodriguez (ASC-12,47)

Jacinthe Antoine (Francisco Idalgo and Jeanne GONZALEZ) bn. 16 Sept. 1850 bt. 7 Oct. 1850 spo. Raimond Idalgo and Francisca Falcon (ASC-12,41)

Jean, age 4 years (Emanuel Idalgo and omitted) bur. 2 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,132)

Joseph Idalgo, age 31 years, bur. 18 July 1849 (ASM-10,98)

Manuel, age 2 years (Francisco Idalgo and omitted) bur. 26 Dec. 1849 (ASC-11,98)

Maria Antonia (Raimonde Idallo and Francisca FALCONE) bn. 10 Nov. 1848 bt. 30 Nov. 1848 spo. Pierre Acosta and Fidelie Placencia (ASM-9,298)

Medar Emmanuel (Francis Ydalgo and Jeanette GONZALES) bn. 8 June 1848 bt. 24 June 1848 spo. Manuel Ydalgo and Constance Ydalgo (ASC-6,509)

HIENEMANN

Theodore (signs Theodolf Heinemantz) of New Orleans (Charles Hienemann and Sarah Anne DORSEY) m. 5 August 1850 Caroline MARIONNEAUX (Pierre Treville Marionneaux and Lydia BILLINGS, both decd.) wit. Colombus Davis; J. G. Heinemann; Samuel Byersain; W. Baugnon; A. Toffier (SGA-19,139)

HIETS

Pitre Hiets, age 46 yrs., bur. 21 Dec. 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,11b)

HIGGASON also HIGLESTON

Robert C. Higgason, age 31 years, bur. 13 July 1852 d. 9th July by drowning in the river (ASC-11,130)

Robert Charles (Edmond Higgason and Anne ANSTIS) m. 25 Nov. 1850 Rosa CIRE (Pierre Cire and Zoraide MAUROUS) wit. Timon Appn. Levesque; Andre Gingry; Gustave Cire; Homer Cire; Ema Cire; Theodule Cire; S. Cire; Estelle Braud; Athalice Vincent; Sim Braud (ASC-10,308)

Robert Charles (Edmond Higleston and Ann ARSTIS (illeg.) bn. age 29 years bt. 23 Nov. 1850 spo. not given (ASC-12,43)

HIGGINS

Patrick Higgins, age 24 years, of County Cary (sic), Ireland, bur. 24 Dec. 1852 (PCP-11,113)

HILAIRE

Henry (John Hilaire and Cornelia omitted) bn. 11 May 1849 bt. 4 Sept. 1850 spo. Miatil Baquet and Reine Biboule (SEZ-5,46) also (SEZ-

HILAIRE
6,15)

HILL
Joseph William Thomas (Thomas Hill and Doveline Mathilde LANDRY) bn. 11 April 1850 bt. 18 Aug. 1851 spo. Joseph Delaune and Marie Aselie Boudreau (ASM-9,339)

Louiza Evella (Thomas Hill and Evelline Mathilde LANDRY) bn. 22 Jan. 1849 bt. 23 May 1850 spo. Marius Albagnac and Emilie Landry (ASM-9,320)

Thomas (John Hill and Rebecca SNAP) m. 24 May 1850 Evelline Mathilde LANDRY (Etienne Landry and Rosalie LANDRY - civil marriage) wit. Joseph Delaune; Marius Albagnac (ASM-7,447)

HIRIART
Sebastien Hiriart, age 66 years, bur. 7 May 1850 (SJO-11,82)

HIX
William Maximin (William Hix and Joelie BOURG) bn. 27 March 1850 bt. 14 Sept. 1850 spo. Maximin Bourg and Scholastique Haydel (SPH-2,27)

HOBSON
Charles Edwin (Joseph Hobson and Mary Ann CECIL) bn. age 2 months bt. 15 Dec. 1851 at Woodville, Mississippi, spo. Siberd Cecil and Bridget McGee (Mt. Carmel-1,158)

HOGAN also HOGHEN
Anty (John Hogan and Amy HOGAN) m. 7 Oct. 1850 James GRADY, widower of Mary CROTTY, who died in New Orleans (Patrick Grady and Margaret POOL) wit. Michael Wall; Henri Dupuy; C. Mouret (SGA-14,324)

James Hoghen, age 30 years, native Ireland, bur. 17 June 1851 (ASC-11,112)

Thomas Joseph Edmond (Jeremias Etienne Hogan and Bonne Elizabeth THEBAUT) bn. 8 Sept. 1851 bt. 8 Nov. 1851 spo. none given (ASC-12,58)

HOLIDAY also HOLYDAY
Pioly Webster (Daniel Holyday and Pauline MARIONNEAUX) bn. 26 March 1849 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Lucien Petit and Amanda Holyday (SGA-6,188)

HOLT
Celestina (Jordan Holt and Marie Augustine LESAGE) bn. 14 Oct. 1846 bt. 19 Aug. 1849 spo. J. McVay and Susanne Victorine Lesage (SJO-16,198)

John Jordan (Jordan Holt and Marie Augustine LESAGE) bn. 29 April 1849 bt. 19 Aug. 1849 spo. J. McVay and Carmelite Hernandez (SJO-16,198)

Sophie (N. Holt and Augustine LESAGE) bn. 7 June 1851 bt. 3 Aug. 1851 spo. George Piker and Celestine Heroman (SJO-16,229)

HOMMERICH
Marie, age 9 months (Pitre Hommerich and Marie MORBACH) bur. 14 June 1848 d. yesterday in West Feliciana Parish (PCP-11,42)

HOMRICH
Peter (Peter Homrich and Mary MORBACH) bn. age 5 months bt. 15 May 1851 spo. Michael Mullen and Mary Cleibasch (Mt. Carmel-1,157)

HONORE also HONNORE

Eugenie Virginie (Adeline HONNORE) bn. 29 Oct. 1847 bt. 9 April 1848 spo. Alfonse Decuir and Marie Tounoir (PCP-9,83)

Euphemie Doralise Eugenie (Zacharie Honore and Marie TOUNOIR) bn. 1 Nov. 1847 bt. 2 Nov. 1848 spo. Francois Honnore, fils and Leda Tounoir (PCP-10,108)

HOOBRE

Joseph (Azema Hoobre) bn. 9 Jan. 1852 bt. 27 Dec. 1852 spo. Leon Blouin and Aima L. Bourgeois (SMI-6,243)

HOPE

John (John Hope and Margaret GORMAN) m. 7 Nov. 1850 Catherine DONAHOE (Owen Donahoe and Winnie DONAHOE) wit. Marie Rose Albagniac; William Stenly; Edward Donohoe (ASM-7,452)

HORD

Ambroise Templeton Hord, age 12 years, a native of Evansville, Indiana, bur. 17 Oct. 1851 (SGA-8,331)

HORSLER

Arthemise (Jacques Horsler and Marie Helene HEBERT, decd.) m. 29 May 1848 Trazimond DUPUY (Valery Dupuy, decd. and Marie Hortense HEBERT) wit. Pierre Timoleon Hebert; Bernard Allain, Jr.; L. T. Braud; G. R. Landry; Gustave Raphael Landry; Florian Joly (SGA-14,319)

Domitille Horseler (signs Hassleur) (Jacques Horseler and Helene HEBERT, both decd.) m. 31 July 1850 Franco GENTRIL (signs GENTRY), native of Cateligne, Dept. of La Gironde, Cape Blaye, France (Francois Gentril and Jeanne GAGNEROT) wit. J. D. Dupuy; Florian Joly; Joseph V. Blouin; Jules LeBlanc; J. Jacob; F. Suey; A. Stauf; Osterberger (SGA-19,138)

Eugene (Louise), age 49 years (Jacques Horseler and Marie Mag. CHIASSON) wife of the late Adrien Pierre D'EVE, bur. 20 June 1852 (SGA-8,335)

HOTARD also HAUTARD

Angele Herminae (Alexandre Hotard and Euphemie LORIO) bn. 1 Feb. 1849 bt. 21 June 1849 spo. Charles Francois Lefaux and Ursule Hotard (SGA-6,188)

Charles (Al (page torn) Hotard and Elisa FOLSE) bn. 8 Oct. 1849 bt. 23 April 1850 spo. Antoine Folse and Elisa Hotard (SJA-5,83)

Felicie (Alexandre Hotard and Euphemie LORIOT) m. 18 Jan. 1848 Charles Francois LEFEAUX, native of New York (Louis Matthieu Lefeaux and Anne BURIAT) wit. A. Hotard; P. Gellusseau; Henry Pelichet (SGA-19,153)

Josephine (Alexandre Hotard and Euphemie LORIOT) m. 4 Feb. 1850 Louis Onezime LANDRY (Pierre Joseph Landry and Marguerite Rosalie CAPDEVILLE, both decd.) wit. A. Hotard; L. D. Blanchot; Betehille Landry; Lucien Landry; Charles T. Lefeux; J. S. Johnson (SGA-19, 133)

Marie Elodie, minor dau., res. St. John the Baptist Parish (Albert Hautard and Elisa FOLSE) m. 28 May 1850 Antoine TORES, major son, born St. Bernard Parish, res. St. John the Baptist Parish (Francois Tores and Rosalie SARDINA) wit. Albert Hotard; Pierre Gravois; Antoine Becnel; P. Folse; F. Becnel (SJA-2,77)

Marie Veronique (Alexandre Hotard and Euphemie LORIO) m. 21 June 1849

HOTARD also HAUTARD

Paul Olivier DAIGRE (Honore Daigre and Adelaide HEBERT) wit. A. Hotard; Ursin Daigre; J. D. Blanchard; Marcelin Landry; James H. Johnston; J. S. Whitney; P. A. Hamel (SGA-19,121)

HOUPER

François (Elie Houper and Severnie DUPUY) bn. 29 July 1850 bt. 13 March 1851 spo. Victorin Dupuy and Marie Dernise Lacroix (SJE-Plaq-2,7)

HOURET

Pierre Houret, age 40 years, bur. 10 May 1850 (SJO-11,82)

HOUSIAUX

Adolphe (Joseph Housiaux and Marie RODEZ, both decd.) m. 21 Jan. 1850 Euphrosie CROKER (Joseph Croker and Sidalise LAMBREMONT) wit. Joseph Croker; Wm. Billings; O. K. Godfrey; Hippolyte Martinez (SGA-19,130)

Joseph (Joseph Housiaux and Marie RODEZ, both decd.) m. 19 March 1852 Melanie ACHE (Urbin Ache and Domitille DUPUY) wit. wm. Billings; Julle Ache; G. Lortavio (SGA-19,177)

Marie Luciana (Adolphe Ousio Housiaux and Marie Euphrasie CRAKER) bn. 21 Dec. 1850 bt. 9 March 1851 spo. John Cotrall and Emilie Braker (SJE-Plaq-2,6)

Mathilde (Joseph Housiaux and Marie RODEZ, both decd.) m. 19 Jan. 1852 Denis MC DANIEL (John McDaniel and Eleonore DANOS) wit. Edouard Guitteau; Auguste Levert; George Troxcler (SGA-19,171)

HOY

Daniel Hoy (no parents given) m. 1 March 1851 Ann HAGAN (no parents given) wit. L. A. Troxler; Defulle; James Quinn; James Hoy (SJE-Plaq-5,2)

Julia, widow of John QUINN, native of County Kildare, Ireland (Terence Hoy and Salley HACKET) m. 30 April 1848 Martin DOYLE, native of County Kildare, Ireland (John Doyle, decd. and Mary BARRY) wit. A. H. Lauve; Garnier; Peter Hoy; J. Zolier (SGA-14,318)

Julia, widow of Martin DOYLE, a native of County Kildare, Ireland (Terence Hoy and Sarah HACKETT) m. 9 Sept. 1851 John DONNELLY of County Meath, Ireland (Thomas Donnelly, decd. and Catherine CAROLIN) wit. John Gill; Henri Dupuy; Neuville Babin (SGA-14, 324)

HUBBLE also HOBBLE; OBLOT

J. B. Amedee (Michel Hobble and Azelina BERNARD) bn. omitted April 1852 bt. 4 July 1852 spo. Luzillien Joseph Bernard and Marie Myrtee Terrebonne (SPH-2,49)

Marie Rozina (Michel Oblot and Azeline BERNARD) bn. 16 Feb. 1850 bt. 25 April 1850 spo. Gradee Bernard and Marie Azema Bernard (SPH-2,23)

HUBERT

Felix Hubert, age 5 yrs., bur. 25 Aug. 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,31)

HUET

Francis Joseph (Barthelemy Huete and Marie MOREAU) bn. 24 July 1849 bt. 23 Sept. 1849 spo. Francois Perrillat and Marie Sara Ledoux (SJO-16,199)

Marie Irma Huet, age 4 years, born in New Orleans, bur. 19 Nov. 1850

HUET
(SJO-11,85)

HUFFMAN
Genevieve Anasthasie (Emile Huffman and Felicite FALGOUST) bn. 18 Dec. 1847 bt. 14 March 1848 spo. Pierre Adam Falgoust, maternal uncle and Marie Eloise Huffman, paternal aunt (SJA-5,68)

Sylver, major son, native St. John the Baptist Parish, res. St. James (Louis Huffman and Jemir CHENE) m. 15 January 1852 Marie Adelina CHENIE, minor dau., native St. John the Baptist Parish, res. St. James (Jean Baptiste Chenie and Marie CORTES) wit. Augustin Lassere; Joseph Kliber; Vasseur J. Rome (SJA-2,285)

HUGHES
Antoine Hughes, about 6 months old, bur 6 Dec. 1850 (ASM-10,111)

HUGUET
Benigne Agricole (Francis Huguet and Rose HUGUET) bn. 13 Feb. 1851 bt. 13 Sept. 1851 spo. Francois Huguet and Michaele Huguet (SMI-6,232)

Esteve Huguet, bur. 27 April 1848 d. yesterday on his plantation (SMI-4,198)

Joseph Huguet, age 7 days, bur. 28 July 1849 (SMI-4,205)

Joseph Agenor (Theodore Huguet and Marie BOURGEOIS) bn. 21 Aug. 1850 bt. 25 Oct. 1850 spo. Francois Bourgeois and Josephine Huguet (SMI-6,221)

Stephen John (John Huguet and Martha HILL) m. 17 Sept. 1851 Mary Elvira KLEINPETER (John Baptiste Kleinpeter and Mary Rose BOUILLON) wit. W. J. Sharp; George H. Pike; Frank Huguet; Andrew Kleinpeter; B. F. Hommey; Jhn. S. Pike (SJO-10,198)

Theodore, major son (Joseph Huguet and Eugenie BARBE) m. 26 Dec. 1848 (3rd and 4th degree consanguinity) Marie Mirthe BOURGEOIS, minor dau. (Francois Bourgeois and Rose HUGUET) wit. L. H. Hebert; Arnaud LeBourgeois; Rose Bourgeois; Jn Bte Roussel; P. L. Landry; L. D. Swisher (SMI-7,265)

HUMEL
Marie Philomene (Zenon Charles Humel and Scholastique LANOU) bn. 18 Sept. 1847 bt. 2 Aug. 1848 spo. Valsin Melancon and Celeste Humel (ASC-12,2)

HUNOTE
Julien Hunote, age 75 years, bur. 24 April 1851 (ASM-10,113)

HUNT
Austin (Ralph Hunt and Adrienne VANDERPOOL, both decd.) m. 22 June 1852 Aglae LANDRY (Firmin Davat Landry and Melissaire BREAUX) wit. F. D. Fariday; Arvillien Breaux; J. G. H. Bush; Ernest Comeaux (SGA-19,178)

Austin (R. P. Hunt and Adrienne VANDERPOOL of Plaquemine) bn. 4 Dec. 1831 bt. 19 Jan. 1850 spo. Arvilien Breaux and Celima Hebert (SGA-6,195B)

HUNTER sometimes BRYANT
Adolphe Washington Bryant, age 6 months (George Hunter and Marie Modeste BOURGEOIS) bur. 8 June 1851 (SJA-4,80)

HURST
Marie Georgeana Cornelia (Henry Hurst and Cornelia VIGNES) bn. 11

HURST

Jan. 1850 bt. 1 April 1850 spo. J. B. Adelor Vignes and Marie Lavinia Cidalise Akinson (ASC-12,29)

HYDE

Henry J., native of New York City, born in 1814 (Oliver Hyde and omitted) m. 5 May 1851 Selima REBOUL, native Iberville Parish (Jacque Schlattre Reboul and Theotiste TULLIER) wit. Theodule Tuillier; Adonislas Thuillier; Louis Broussard; Rosemond Hebert; Belisaire (SJB,Brusly-1A,104)

HYMEL sometimes HIMEL; IMEL

Adele, major dau., widow Telesphore FALGOUT (Bastien Himel and Felicite ELFER, decd.) m. 26 June 1848 Francois PERTUIT, major son (Francois Pertuit and Marie BERNARD) wit. Pierre Clairville Himel; Justilien Theriot; Lucien Theriot; Auguste Guidry (SMI-7,255)

Adolphe Himel, age 13 mos., bur. 14 Nov. 1851 (SMI-4,218)

Bastien Himmel, age 60 yrs., bur. 24 May 1848 (SMI-4,199)

Charles Himmel, age 37 yrs., bur. 10 Jan. 1848 d. yesterday, home of Casimir Lanoux (SMI-4,196)

Elesima Ayme (Pierre Andre Hymel and Leonia CHAIN) bn. 17 March 1850 bt. 18 Aug. 1850 spo. Pierre Treville Hymel and Aime Hymel (SPH-2,26)

Elizabeth (Charles Humel (sic) and Amelie PREGEAN) m. 11 Nov. 1849 Manuel ACOSTA, widower of Margherite GONZALES (Blaise Acosta and Marie PLACENTIA) wit. J. B. Berajeie; Jean Samouillan; Christophe Lacosta (ASC-10,289)

Emile Gustave (Henri Himel and Cleonise CHOUAVE) bn. 9 Feb. 1852 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Francois Himel and Marie Chouave (SPH-2,42)

Eulalie Oscarie (Ovide Hymel and Josephine ROUSSEAU) bn. 6 July 1850 bt. 1 Sept. 1850 spo. Emelienne Terrebonne and Joseph Marie omitted (SPH-2,27)

Francois Adolphe (Drozin Hymel and Marie Mirtee TERBONNE) bn. 5 June 1851 bt. 2 Oct. 1851 spo. Oleus Terbonne and Melazie Himel (ASM-9,341)

George Dalpharez (George Dupreville Hymel and Helena THERIOT) bn. 8 May 1849 bt. 18 Aug. 1849 spo. Jean Theriot and Eleline Hymel (SMI-6,206)

George Dupreville, minor son (Bostien Himel and Felicite ELFER, both decd.) m. 14 July 1848 Marie Helena THERIOT, minor dau. (Jean Theriot, decd. and Clemence GUIDRI) wit. Auguste Guidry; Pierre Clairville Himel; Lucien Theriot; Justilien Theriot; Laurent Bonacasse (SMI-7,257)

Henri (Pierre Himel and Catherine CONDRAT) m. 1 March 1849 (previous civil marriage) Cleonise CHOUAVE (Pierre Chouave and Rosalie FREMIN) wit. Amedee Tete; Seraphine Gautreaux; Andre Perrie (SPH-2,01a)

Joseph Alfred (Dupreville Hymel and Helena THERIOT) bn. 8 Aug. 1852 bt. 9 Oct. 1852 spo. Lucien Theriot and Louisa Boucry (SMI-6, 241)

Joseph Henri (Zephirin Himel and Josine MAYET) bn. 12 Sept. 1850

HYMEL sometimes HIMEL; IMEL

bt. 3 Oct. 1850 spo. Theodule Mayet and Catherine Mayet (SPH-2,28)

Joseph Oscar (Ovide Himel and Josephine ROUSSEAU) bn. 7 Dec. 1848 bt. 28 Jan. 1849 spo. Clairville Himel and Marie Rousseau (SPH-2,8)

Louis Robert (Lezin Himel and Octavie TROSCLAIRE) bn. 25 Aug. 1848 bt. 4 Jan. 1849 spo. Lovinci Himel and Arthemise Brauchard (SPH-2,7)

Marie Aimee (Joseph Hymel and Emerante BOURG) bn. 29 April 1848 bt. 2 Sept. 1848 spo. Auguste Hymel and Zulmee Rogere (SEZ-2,54)

Marie Eluisa (Joseph Emelle and Merande BOURG) bn. 4 Sept. 1850 bt. 19 Oct. 1850 spo. Victor Rogere and Adelina Dugas (SEZ-5,51)

Marie Lutetia (Pierre Clairville Himel and Marie Athenais PORCHE) bn. 4 Jan. 1850 bt. 17 Aug. 1850 spo. Evariste Porche and Marie Hortense Lejeune (SMI-6,218)

Paul Nelson (Oville Hymel and Josephine ROUSSEAU) bn. 1 Sept. 1851 bt. 1 Jan. 1852 spo. Lovincy Hymel and Eulalie Rousseau (SPH-2,40)

Paul Taylor (Drozin Hymel and Marie Mirte TERREBONNE) bn. 12 Feb. 1849 bt. 2 Oct. 1851 spo. Octave Himel and Uranie Bourgeois (ASM-9,341)

Pierre (Henri Himel and Cleonise CHOUAVE) bn. 26 Oct. 1848 bt. 1 March 1848 spo. Zephirin Himel and Euphrosine Mayet (SPH-2,9)

Pierre Adolphe Dupreville (George Dupreville Hymel and Helina THERIOT) bn. 20 Oct. 1850 bt. 28 Jan. 1851 spo. Justilien Theriot and Azelide Hymel (SMI-6,224)

Pierre Clairville, native St. James Parish (Sebastien Hymel and Felicite HELFER, both decd.) m. 7 Feb. 1849 Marie Athenais PORCHE (Evariste Porche and Hortense LEJEUNE) wit. Rene Porche; Jules Labry; Lucien Labri; Leon Lebeau; Hortense Lejeune; Evariste Porche (PCP-8,83)

Pierre Justinien (Ovile Hymel and Elina PAHNVEL) bn. 28 Nov. 1849 bt. 29 Dec. 1849 spo. Justilien Theraut and Eugenie Pandevel (SMI-6,211)

Rosalie Himel, age 54 years, wife of Vincent ELFER, bur. 14 May 1848 (ASM-10,85)

Silvain Ernest (Pierre Zephirin Hymel and Euphrosine MAYET) bn. 30 Sept. 1848 bt. 8 Oct. 1848 spo. Auguste Hymel and Marie Augustine Chouave (SPH-2,5)

HYNES

Ellen (Neil Hynes and Ellen CURTIN) of Recormik in Ireland m. 7 May 1849 John CURTIS (John Curtis and Ellen FLIN) of Liswall in Ireland wit. Alfred White; Auguste Gassie; William Gassie (SJB,Brusly-1A,53)

ILSLEY

Anne Ilsley, bur. 26 May 1851 (ASC-11,112)

Louise M. (John Ilsley and Elisa G. MOLLERE) m. 18 Jan. 1852 Amedee M. GAUDET of St. James Parish (Valery Gaudet and Belazire RICHARD, decd.) wit. J. B. Ferchaud; J. C. Chastant; Alfred Tete; J. A. Gaudet; Leonard Cantrelle; Dilia Landry; J. E.

ILSLEY
Gaudet; Hermina Mollere; John H. Ilsley; Stephanie Ayraud; F. Amedee Tete; Pulcherie Poursine; Mary Ann Ilsley; Eliza G. Ilsley; Valery Gaudet (ASC-10,343)

IMBAUD see EMBAUD

Irene Olympiade (Martin Imbaud and Euchariste HEBERT) bn. 17 Dec. 1848 bt. 15 March 1849 spo. Leon Imbaud and Ursule Hebert (SGA-6,185B)

Martin (Martin Imbaud and Irene JOLY, both decd.) m. 6 March 1848 Leucoris (sic) (Euchariste - her signature) HEBERT (Janvier Hebert and Felonise HEBERT) wit. Leon Imbaud; Ins. Blanchard; Philogene Guedry (SGA-19,95)

IMBEAU

Joseph Lucas (Leon Imbeau and Elodie GRABERT) bn. 29 Sept. 1850 bt. 12 June 1851 spo. Pierre Barron and Odelia Reine (SJO-16,227)

Leon (Martin Imbeau and Irene JOLY, both decd.) m. 25 Jan. 1849 Elodie GRABERT (Ambroise Grabert and Irene PICOU, decd.) wit. Louis Grabert; P. G. Colle; Achille Landry; Octave Imbeau; Theodule Hamilton (SGA-19,114)

ISAAC

Marie Celestine (Emanus Isaac and Basilise TRACA) m. 29 Dec. 1851 James SCARBOROUGH of Mississippi (Jonathan Scarborough and Manrning BELCHEL) wit. Enos Hebert; Stratiote Isaac; Aristide Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,69)

ISABELLE

Guillomme Isabelle, age 73 years, a native of Dept. of Calvados, France, bur. 15 May 1851 (ASM-10,114)

ISRAEL

David Israel, age 40 years, bur. 28 May 1848 (ASC-11,73)

David Jean Baptiste (omitted Israel, decd. and Micael MOLERE) bn. not given bt. 31 July 1849 spo. Bienvenue Mollere and Anne Emina LeBlanc (ASC-12,16)

IVERS

The Rev. William Ivers, age not given, bur. 19 Aug. 1850, d. 17 Aug. 1850 at the home of Thomas Brown across from Plaquemine (SGA-8,322)

JACKSON

Sarah Ann (Daniel Jackson and Mary JACKSON) bn. age 1 year bt. 25 March 1850 spo. Michael Mullin and Mary Sullivan (Mt. Carmel-1,154)

JACO see FIRMIN

Lufroy Ticomsi (Indian) (Firmin Jaco and Louise omitted) bn. 24 Sept. 1847 bt. 13 Feb. 1848 spo. Lufroy LeBlanc and Felonise LeBlanc (SEZ-2,48)

JACOB

omitted Jacob, bur. 25 July 1852 (ASC-11,132)

Carmelite Elisa (Pierre Jacob and Mathilde BERTHELOTTE) bn. 18 June 1850 bt. 14 Sept. 1850 spo. Willie Berthelotte and Marceline Bourg (SPH-2,27)

Emile, major son, widower Aglae ROUSSEL (Jean Francois Jacob and Claire JOURDAN) m. 16 April 1849 Emma ROUSSEL, minor dau.

JACOB

(Lucien Roussel and Anastasie THERIOT) wit. J. W. Godberry; Ant. Theriot; F. Kirckhoff (SMI-7,273)

Louis Florian, native of New Orleans (Edouard Jacob and Celestine MALARCHER, decd.) m. 24 August 1852 (2nd degree consanguinity) Aglae DABOVAL (Bruno Daboval, decd. and Elise MALARCHER) wit. Emile Daboval; Emile Jacob (SMI-11,39)

Lovinci (Pierre Jacob and Mathilde BERTHELOTTE) bn. 21 Oct. 1851 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Valery Berthelotte and Emelie Dantin (SPH-2, 42)

Marie Adele, age 13½ yrs. (Noel Edouard Jacob and Celestine MALARCHE) bur. 26 Feb. 1848 (SMI-4,198)

Marie Estella (Adelard Jacob and Elise RICHARD) bn. 1 July 1852 bt. 4 Aug. 1852 spo. Numa Jacob and Emilie Dugat (SMI-6,239)

Marie Estelle, age 8½ mos. (Edouard Jacob and Celestine Caroline MALARCHER, decd.) bur. 12 May 1848 (SMI-4,199)

Marie Magdeleine (Victor Jacob and Claire Zenelie MIRE) bn. 8 Feb. 1848 bt. 14 May 1848 spo. Noel Jean Baptiste Jourdan and Adelina Haydel (SMI-6,194)

Octave (Adelard Jacob and Lise RICHARD) bn. 13 June 1849 bt. 4 Jan. 1850 spo. Silvain Lasserre and Irma Jacob (SMI-6,212)

JACQUES

Joseph Narcisse (Narcisse Jacques and Aremeline CHENEVERT) bn. 8 April 1847 bt. 29 April 1849 spo. Jules Major and Therese Chenevert (PCP-10,117)

Narcisse Jacques, age 30 years, res. of Waterloo, bur. 19 Jan. 1849 (PCP-11,53)

JAMBOIS also JEAN BOIS; JANBOYS

Charles Victor Claude (Victor Janboys and Melanie MOULARD) bn. age 1 month, 5 days bt. 25 May 1852 spo. Victor Janboys and Elmire Boutillier de St. Andree (ASC-12,69)

Jaque (Victor Jean Bois and Melanie MOULARD) bn. 26 Nov. 1847 bt. 27 March 1848 spo. Jaque Vives and Marguerite Perrier (ASC-6,505)

JAMES

Leon (Mary James) bn. 12 Feb. 1851 bt. 16 March 1851 spo. John and Marie Betsi omitted (SEZ-6,21)

JANIS

Josephine Janis, age 13 years, bur. 25 July 1852 (PCP-11,108)

JARREAU

Aristide (Clement Jarreau and Marie Celine DAVID) bn. 5 Aug. 1849 bt. 9 Sept. 1849 spo. Alphonse Major and Octavine Bonaventure (PCP-10,124)

Edgard Jarreau, age 6 years, bur. 3 Oct. 1849 (PCP-11,65)

Francois Jarreau, age 15 years, bur. 30 Nov. 1851 d. yesterday at his father's house at False River (PCP-11,99)

Marie Leopold (Paul Jarreau and Julia GUITRAUD) bn. 16 Jan. 1851 bt. 28 Dec. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Guillaume and Virginie Jarreau (PCP-10,156)

Pierre (Pierre Jarrau and Julie BOISDORE) bn. 26 July 1850 bt. 8 Dec. 1850 spo. Paul Major and Virginie Boisdore (PCP-10,142)

JAUME see GAUME

Auguste Jaume, age 34 years, native of Guillet, Dept. of Hautes Alpes, France, bur. 30 May 1850 (ASC-11,102)

Jeanette (Francois Jaume and Marie LANOUE) bn. 4 Jan. 1848 bt. 20 June 1848 spo. Augustin Lanoue and Jeanette Gassin (ASC-6,509)

Jeannette Jaume, age 6 months (Francois Jaume and omitted) bur. 2 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,78)

Victorine (Francois Jammes and Marie LANOUX) bn. 13 Aug. 1849 bt. 16 Nov. 1849 spo. Jean Ange Arneaux and Elizabeth Jammes (ASC-12,22)

JEAN

Ema (Alexis Jean and Marie PRAUSPERE) bn. 5 Aug. 1851 bt. 27 April 1852 spo. George Berteleaux and Ema Commaux (ASM-9,349)

JEANDRON also GENDEONS

Innocente Aline, minor dau. (Jean Jeandron, decd. and Agatha VICKNAIRE, decd.) m. 2 Dec. 1848 Joseph POLLET, minor son (Simon Pollet and Julie BERTHELOTTE, decd.) wit. Antoine Jandron; Emile Jandron; Elphege Poche; Ludger Laiche (SMI-7,263)

Jean Jeandron, age 40 years, bur. 23 Sept. 1848 (ASM-10,87)

Joseph Emile (Jean Gendeons and Helene PICOUT) bn. 9 Aug. 1848 bt. 20 Sept. 1848 spo. Marcellin Gouthreaux and Marie Odille Trosclare (ASM-9,296)

Paul, age 4 years (Jean Jeandront and omitted) bur. 18 Feb. 1848 (ASM-10,83)

JEANPIERRE

Antoine Emmanuel (Emmanuel Jean Piero and Maria GRASINE) bn. 3 Sept. 1851 bt. 8 Sept. 1851 spo. Marcellin Sodal and Genoveva Allemand (SEZ-5,75)

Antoine Manuel, age 8 days (Manuel Jeanpierre and Marie GARCI) bur. 9 Aug. 1851 (ASM-10,116a)

JEFFERSON

Josephine, major dau, born island of Jamaica, res. this parish, widow first marriage Eugene RICHARD (Joseph Jefferson and Teresa MYERS) m. 7 April 1849 John Elanson WALKER, major son, native Spartanburg County, South Carolina (John Walker and Nancy THOMPSON, both decd.) wit. J. E. Richard; Benjamin Richard; Chs. Robinson; Joseph N. Dugas; P. Melancon, Jr.; A. Bouille (SJA-2,266-267)

JEFFRAY

Helene, widow of Ursin AILLET, who died in West Baton Rouge Parish (Louis Jeffray and Irene HEBERT, decd.) m. 22 April 1850 Henry Stanislas CARLEY (Jean Eloy Carley and Marie Anne Augustine BACQUET, both decd. in France) wit. Pierre Curet; Charles F. Mix; Christophe Gueydan; Louis Portes; Helene Aillet; Henry Carley; Ls. Jeffray (PCP-8,97)

JENNINGS

Peter Elmore of Delaware County, New York (Wakeman Jennings, decd. and Jane WRIGHT) m. 4 May 1848 Mary Pamelia WORSHAM (Henry Worsham and Armida VILLIERS) wit. H. M. Guernsey; A. E. Richanes; D. Wetherlee; Henry Worsham (SGA-19,99)

JEWELL

Alphonse Lamartine (Ben Jewell and Amelina GUERIN) bn. 6 Aug. 1849 bt. 27 Jan. 1850 spo. Charles Poydras and Evelina Bondy (PCP-10,130)

JOCKENCY

John Jockency, age 25 yrs., native Ireland, bur. 10 Sept. 1850 (SJB, Brusly-4,23)

JOFFRION also JOFFRIN

Mr. Joffrin, age omitted, native of France, bur. 17 May 1849 (ASC-11,91)

Alexis Ormand (Saint James Joffrion and Julie MAJOR) bn. 21 March 1848 bt. 23 Sept. 1848 spo. Bruno Lejeune and Odile Picard (PCP-10,106)

Erifile (Joseph Jofrion and Eufrasie DAVID of False River) bn. 24 Aug. 1847 bt. 7 April 1848 spo. Paul Delage and Juliette Delage (PCP-10,86)

Joseph Joffrion, age 55 years, res. of Bayou Grosse-Tete, bur. 20 April 1852 (PCP-11,104)

Paul Emile (Paul Joffrion and Delphine GREMILLON) bn. 10 July 1848 bt. 20 June 1849 spo. Narcisse Beauvais, greffier de la cour (Clerk of Court) and Celeste L'abbe (PCP-10,121)

Paul Emile (Saint James Joffrion and Julie MAJOR) bn. 18 Feb. 1851 bt. 14 June 1852 spo. Leopold Major and Sophie Major (PCP-10, 170)

Washington Lafayette Charles (Paulin Joffrion and Delphine GREMILLON) bn. 14 Oct. 1850 at Fordoche bt. 7 Dec. 1851 spo. Pierre Mathieu Charles LaMarque and Hyacinthe Falconer for Mrs. Monteilh (PCP-10,155)

JOHNSON also JONSON

David Charles (John Johnson and Louise ROBILLARD) bn. 4 June 1848 bt. 27 Dec. 1848 spo. Charles F. Mix and Julie Aguillard (PCP-10,110)

Joseph Honta (John Jonson and Louise ROBILLARD) bn. 25 Sept. 1850 bt. 26 Sept. 1851 spo. Aurelie Robillard and Josephine Aguillard (PCP-10,153)

Louis (James Johnson and Julie CHUSTZ) bn. 24 Oct. 1848 bt. 5 Aug. 1849 spo. Alexandre Chustz and Letitia Chustz (PCP-10,122)

Louise Johnson, age 28 years, bur. 28 Feb. 1851 (PCP-11,91)

Marie Josephine (W. Johnson and Emelia DAVIS) bn. 16 Oct. 1844 bt. 26 March 1848 spo. Arthur Gardes and Elizabeth (illeg.) (SJO-16,177)

Thomas James John Francis (Baker Johnson and Victoria HUGHUES) bn. 5 Aug. 1847 bt. 8 Oct. 1848 spo. Jean Francois Llebaria and Marie Eugenie Gonzales (ASM-9,296)

William (William Johnson and Catherine ANDERSON) m. 4 Feb. 1852 Louisiana ECCELES (Johnson Eccles and Mary Anne CHIDESTER) wit. A. C. Noble; J. A. Sullivan; S. Shaffett (SJO-10,205)

JOLIBOIS

Marie Philomene (Adrien Jolibois and Seraphine PELTIER) bn. 30 May 1849 bt. 24 June 1849 spo. Louis Peltier and Battilde Jolibois (SPH-2,13)

JOLLY

Albert William Louis (William Henry Jolly and Lucretia HERON (AARONS) bn. 22 June 1852 bt. 28 Aug. 1852 spo. William Crenan and Genevieve Crenan (SJO-16,249)

Charles Henry (H. W. Jolly and Lucretia AARON) bn. 29 Dec. 1846 bt. 4 Feb. 1849 spo. Hector Latil and Alzire Latil (SJO-16,189)

Desire, major son, native of d'Armentur, Dept. Seine-et-Marne, France (Denis Joly and Marguerite MARTIN, both decd.) m. 23 May 1848 Azema BOURGEOIS, major dau. (Edouard Bourgeois and Madeliene MIRE, decd.) wit. Auguste LeGardere; Marcellin Melancon; Adelard Melanson; Marcellin Bourgeois (SMI-7,251)

Emilie Louisa (H. W. Jolly and Lucretia AARON) bn. 27 Nov. 1848 bt. 4 Feb. 1849 spo. Emmanuel Moreno and Ramona Rodriguez (SJO-16, 189)

JOLY

Amelia, died in her 30th year (Ludovic Joly and Marguerite PART) bur. 20 Feb. 1848 (SGA-8,304)

Arthur, age 10 months (Ursin Joly and Celina BABIN) bur. 16 June 1848 (SGA-8,305)

Charles Senateur, age 7 years (Ursin Joly and Celima BABIN) bur. 4 Sept. 1850 (SGA-8,323)

Elizabeth Olympe, age 7 years (Ursin Joly, decd. and M. Celina BABIN) bur. 22 Oct. 1852 (SGA-8,338)

Lodoiska (Ursin Joly, decd. and Celina BABIN) m. 21 May 1849 Robert TUSSON (Etienne Tusson and Victoire LEBLANC, both decd.) wit. Jos. Blanchard; Celestin LeBlanc; F. Y. Delaune; Jules LeBlanc (SGA-14,320)

Louis (Joseph Joly and Amenaide PEMRY) m. 14 Sept. 1852 Clina ALEXANDRIE (Jean Alexandrie and Emerante FORET) wit. Hirma Hebert; Diogene Alexandrie; Valsin Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,85)

Louis Joly, age 42 years, a native of St. James par., bur. 7 Dec. 1848 (SGA-8,308)

Marie Lodoiska, age 22 years (Ursin Joly, decd. and Celima BABIN), wife of Robert TUSSON, bur. 26 Dec. 1852 (SGA-8,339)

JONES

Charles A. M., native Clermont County, Ohio (Asa Jones and Mary DOWNING) m. 15 May 1851 Alice WALL, native Tipperary County, Ireland (Thomas Wall and C. KENNEDY) wit. Rich. C. Wall; Pauline Dupuy; Richard Hanrahan; Auty Wall; J. G. Nolan; P. P. Babin (SJB,Brusly-1A,105)

Henry (Eliphales Jones and Maria GRAY) m. 6 March 1848 Marie Francoise BARON (Pierre Baron and Marguerite GIBAUSSET) wit. V. Hebert; Thos. B. R. Hatch; J. A. Mauretz; Caroline Menard; Josephine Maurel; O. A. Ilon (SJO-10,175)

John W. (George Jones and Ann DAVIDSON) m. 17 Oct. 1850 Norah Mary BURK (J. Burk and Alexandrine MILLET) wit. Geo. C. McWhorter; J. W. Seymour; Andrew F. Herron; D. Searles; Joseph Walker (SJO-10,187)

Mary Cecilia (Henry Jones and Marie Francoise BARON) bn. 12 Nov. 1848 bt. 20 Nov. 1849 spo. The Rev. Aug. Martin and Cecilia Brown (SJO-16,202)

JONES

Mary Jane Elizabeth (Henry Jones and Brigitt JONES) bn. 20 Oct. 1851 bt. 7 Dec. 1851 spo. W. Kirby and Jeanne Layet (SJO-16,235)

Patrick Burk (John W. Jones and Norah Mary BURK) bn. 15 Sept. 1851 bt. 4 Oct. 1851 spo. Julie Maurin (SJO-16,233)

William Roger Henry Louis Hippolite (Henry Jones and Marie Francoise BARON) bn. 18 Nov. 1851 bt. 7 Feb. 1852 spo. Charles Adolphe ilon, rep. by Th. Tobin and Anne Elizabeth Ilon, rep. by Elizabeth Butler (SJO-16,238)

JORET

Auguste, Jr. (Charles Auguste Joret and Phelonise BOUDREAUX) m. 13 April 1852 Callide BOURGEOIS (Urbin Bourgeois and Olive LANDRY) wit. Urbain Bourgeois; R. Direvan; C. Landry; F. Z. Dupuis (ASM-7,461)

JOURDAN

Joseph Thomas (J. B. Noel Jourdan and Marie Anne Melanie POURSINE) bn. 22 March 1849 bt. 1 May 1850 spo. Thomas Randall and Marie Josephine Moise Poursine (SMI-6,215)

Marie Antonia Estelle (Jean Baptiste Noel Jourdan and Melanie POURCINE) bn. 17 Jan. 1851 bt. 25 Feb. 1851 spo. Jean Joseph Jourdan, her brother and Florestine Tureaud, Mrs. Adelard Jourdan (SMI-6,225)

Marie Julie (Adelard Jourdan and Florestine TURAUD) bn. 15 Aug. 1850 bt. 14 Dec. 1850 spo. Victor Jourdan, rep. by Joseph Theodore Turaud and Estelle Turaud (ASM-9,326)

JUDICE

Felicie (Jean Baptiste Judice and Euphemie MARTIN) m. 14 Nov. 1849 Alexandre FLANDRY (Francois Flandry and Therese CARAGE, natives of Nantes, France) wit. Euphemie Judice; Charles Andrew Johnson; Felicie Fortier; Marie Deiord (SEZ-7,1-0)

JUGE

Adrien Juge, age 14 years, bur. 19 June 1851 (ASC-11,113)

Francis Joseph (Martin Juge and Francoise HONORE) bn. 26 Sept. 1848 bt. 26 Nov. 1848 spo. Charles Prospere Darensburg and Louise Suzette Decuir (PCP-9,114)

Joseph Aime (Martin Juge and Francoise HONORE) bn. 8 April 1852 bt. 20 June 1852 spo. Leonard Porche and Lize Darinsbourg (PCP-10, 172)

Marguerite Elodie (Joseph Victor Juge and Marie ADONE) m. 26 Jan. 1852 Lorenzo ACOSTA (Ramon Acosta and Antonia HONCAL (JUNCAL) wit. J. V. Juge; Mrs. J. V. Juge, nee Adone (sic); J. B. Rodrigue; Therese Acosta (ASC-10,337)

JULE

Marie Estelle (Francois Jule and Marie LANOUE) bn. 8 Aug. 1852 bt. 4 Nov. 1852 spo. Eloi Richard and Corasty Lanoue (SMI-6,242)

JULIAN

Pierre, native Dept. Herault, France (Pierre Paul Julian and Rose PUEL) m. 20 Jan. 1852 Marie Gracieuse LEBLANC (Edouard LeBlanc, decd. and Gertrude MOLLERE) wit. Ernest Lelans; J. P. Viala; William Whitman; William Hatkinson; J. C. LeBlanc; Bienvenu Mollere; A. LeBlanc; Carmelite Mollere; Emmeline Tusson (ASC-

JULIAN
10,335)
JUMONVILLE also JUMONVILLE de VILLIER
Alce Henrry (Alexandre Jumonville de Villier and Henene VELA) bn. 22 Jan. 1851 bt. 6 May 1851 spo. Adolph Jumonville de Villier and Aimee Jumonville de Villier (ASM-9,333)
Antoine (Adolphe Jumonville de Villiers and Constance VELA) bn. 5 May 1848 bt. 14 June 1848 spo. Louis Chevalier Jumonville and Dolores Cavallero (ASM-9,292)
Antoine (Alexandre Jumonville and Helene VELA) bn. 15 Sept. 1849 bt. 2 Jan. 1850 spo. Antoine Vela and Odile Jumonville (ASM-9,312)
Antoine, age 14 years (Alexandre Jumonville) bur. 22 Oct. 1850 (ASM-10,110)
Charles Enoule (Alexandre Jumonville and Helene Thelesphora VELA) bn. 13 Feb. 1848 bt. 12 May 1848 spo. Chevalier Jumonville and Mathilde Vela (ASM-9,290)
Edouard Wilfride (Joseph Adolphe Jumonville de Villiers and Constance VELA) bn. 20 Sept. 1852 bt. 30 Sept. 1852 spo. Edward Vives and Mathilda Vela (ASM-9,353)
Guilmar Bernadin (Joseph Adolph Jumonville de Villier and Constance VELA) bn. 16 May 1851 bt. 20 May 1851 spo. Adolphe Jumonville de Villier and Aimee Jumonville de Villier (ASM-9,335)
Julie (Joseph Adolphe Coulon Jumonville de Villier and Constance VELA) bn. 25 Mar. 1850 bt. 14 April 1850 spo. Joel Leftwich and Florentine DeVillier (ASM-9,317)
JUNEAU also JUNAUX
Jules (Jean Baptiste Junaux and Henriette Scholastie HEBERT) bn. 5 June 1850 bt. 15 July 1850 spo. Pierre Simeon Hebert and Marie Caroline Juneau (SPH-2,25)
Marie Juno, age 17 years, bur. 7 Sept. 1852 (SPH-2,2B)
Victoria Aurelia (Jean Baptiste Juneau and Henriette Scolastie HEBERT) bn. 24 Feb. 1852 bt. 4 Nov. 1852 spo. Louis Juneau and Angele Delaune (SPH-2,52)
KAISER
Marie Elizabeth (John Christophe Kaiser and Severine CARMENO) bn. 12 Nov. 1850 bt. 23 Nov. 1850 spo. Leroy Carmeno and Modesta Carmeno (SJO-16,218)
KANE
Richard (Michel Kane and Mrs. Kane (sic) bn. 25 Dec. 1848 bt. 27 Dec. 1848 spo. Philip Mitchel and Brigite Carlisle (ASC-12,9)
Robert, age 6 years (Thomas Kane) bur. 8 July 1849 (ASM-10,97)
Thomas, age 1 year (Thomas Kane and omitted) bur. 23 Dec. 1849 (ASC-11,98)
KANT
Joseph Ephrem (William Kant and Richard (sic) bn. 13 Jan. 1850 bt. 9 July 1850 spo. Thomas Naville and Mary Mathieu (SJO-16,214)
KAUFMAN also COFFMAN
Benjamin Franklin (John Peter Coffman and Pamelia MENCHITOCHES

KAUFMAN also COFFMAN

(MC INTOSH) bn. 13 March 1848 bt. 18 June 1848 spo. Achille Latil and Henriette Latil (SJO-16,182)

Elizabeth Jane (John Peter Kauffman and Pamelia MC INTOSH) bn. 19 July 1850 bt. 4 Oct. 1851 spo. John Lopez and Pauline Pino (SJO-16,233)

Octave Joseph Gustave (Paul Gustave Adolphe Abraham Kaufman and Marguerite Melina PORCHE) bn. 4 Sept. 1852 bt. 10 Oct. 1852 spo. Octave LeBlanc and Adele Plantevigne (PCP-10,175)

Pierre Leo (Paul Gustave Adolphe Abraham Kaufman and Marguerite Melina PORCHE) bn. 25 May 1850 bt. 2 Feb. 1851 spo. Auguste Ferrier for Charles Poydras and Zeo Plantevignes (PCP-10,144)

Villenauve Joseph (Adolphe Kaufmann, doctor of medicine, and Melina PORCHE) bn. 2 April 1848 bt. 20 June 1848 spo. Jacques Gosserant and Caroline Porche (PCP-10,96)

Villeneuve, age 7 months (Adolphe Kaufman and Melina PORCHE) bur. 4 Nov. 1848 (PCP-11,49)

KEDDY also KAEDY

Jean Baptiste (Jacob Kydix and Madeleine CORIER) bn. 24 June 1852 bt. 14 Aug. 1852 spo. Andre Bagain and Justine Landry (SMI-6,239)

Joseph Jacob (Jacob Keddy and Madeleine CARRIER) bn. 19 Sept. 1847 bt. 11 March 1851 spo. Adrien Haydel and Elvina Vienne, born Roussel (SMI-6,225)

KELLER

Marie Justine (Jean Baptiste Keller and Marie Celestine BAUDET) bn. 4 Aug. 1850 bt. 3 April 1851 spo. Ferdinand Pecoul and Nezilda Keller (SMI-6,226)

Marie Olympie Mirza (Michel Keller and Marie Asina CURO) bn. 12 Nov. 1847 bt. 2 Oct. 1848 spo. Vincent Civiq and Marie Eve Curo (SMI-6,197)

Michel Alexandre (Michel Keller and Marie Asina CUREAU) bn. 8 June 1849 bt. 13 Aug. 1849 spo. Jean Cureau and Celina Cureau (SMI-6,206)

Victor Florian (Jean Baptiste Keller and Celestine BAUDET) bn. 26 Feb. 1852 bt. 11 April 1852 spo. F. Ives Bouries and Delia Philomene Baudet (SMI-6,236)

KELLY

John Kelly, age 32 yrs., native Ross-Commun County, Ireland, bur. 13 Jan. 1849 (SMI-4,203)

Lawrence (Lawrence Kelly and Hanna KIRKAN) bn. 19 April 1849 bt. 5 Nov. 1849 spo. Patrick Delany and Brigitt Kelly (SGA-6,194B)

Lawrence, age 7 months (Lawrence Kelly and Hanna KIRKAN) bur. 9 Nov. 1849 (SGA-8,316)

Patric Kelly, age 38 yrs., native Ross-Commun County, Ireland, bur. 8 Jan. 1849 (SMI-4,203)

Thomas, age 28 years (Bernard Kelly) bur. 27 Sept. 1848 (ASC-11,77)

Thomas Kelly, age 40 years, native Ireland, bur. 8 Nov. 1852 (ASC-11,141) also (ASC-13,34)

Thomas Franklin (Thomas Kelly and Adelaide GALLAGHER) bn. 24 April 1852 bt. 27 June 1852 spo. M. H. Landry and Olivia Comeaux

KELLY
(ASC-12,71)
W. Kelly, age 34 years, bur. 22 Dec. 1848 (SJO-11,76)

KENDRICK also KENRICK
John Ily (James Zachary Kendrick and Elisabeth BUSKY) bn. 11 Sept. 1850 bt. 1 Dec. 1851 spo. Samuel Shaffett and Mary Montegudo, rep. by Sara Solome (SJO-16,235)
Stephanie Kenrick (parents omitted) bn. age 30 years bt. 10 Nov. 1849 at Bayou Sara spo. Jean Bertrand Medar and Virginie Bedel (PCP-10,127)

KENNY
James Kenny, age 33 yrs., native Queen's County, Ireland, bur. 31 Dec. 1848 (SMI-4,202)

KERNE also KIERNE; QUERNE; KERN
Armogene Ursin (Ursin Kierne and Adele BOUDREAUX) bn. 2 Feb. 1848 bt. 15 June 1848 spo. Armogene Boudreaux and Elizabeth Wany (SPH-2,2)
Charles, age 4 years (Godfroi Can. (sic) and omitted) bur. 11 April 1851 (ASC-11,111)
Elvina (Andre Querne and Marie Madelaine BORGNE (BORNE) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Andre HENRY (Faustin Henry and Brigitte OURBANNE) wit. George Kerne; Agustin Mendez (SEZ-1,99)
Louise Estelle (Godfrede Kern and Marie TAULE) bn. 10 June 1850 bt. 15 Oct. 1850 spo. Nirol Nicoles and Octavie Lenloue(sic) (ASC-12,42)
Robert Welman, a few days old, bn. 10 June 1849 (Gofroid Kerne and Maria TOLE) bur. 17 June 1849 (ASC-11,90)

KEY also KEYS
Avril Key, age 5 years, bur. 5 Oct. 1851 d. yesterday at Madame Joseph Decuir's (PCP-12,32)
Oliver Key, age 25 years, bur. 19 Nov. 1851 d. at Pierre Salvador's (PCP-12,34)
Patrick Keys d. 8 Aug. 1848 (Mt. Carmel-1,401) Note: From family register of Michael Crenan says priest
Voltaire Key, age 80 years, bur. 3 Dec. 1850 (PCP-12,17)

KING
Augustin (Samuel King and Jane MOUSSE) bn. age 3 years bt. 21 Jan. 1851 spo. Onezime Landry and Elisa Landry (ASC-19,164)
John King, age 27 yrs., native Parish Kilon, County Cooley, Ireland, bur. 6 Feb. 1852 died res. of Mr. Robin (SJA-4,81a)

KIRCHER
Alexandre Kircher, age 36 years, bur. 26 Aug. 1851 (PCP-11,96)
Geo. Alex. Kircher, age 3 years, 3 mos., 18 days d. 25 Aug. 1851 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

KIRK
William Kirk, age 35 years, bur. 22 Sept. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

KIZER
Louis Winfield (Levi Kizer and Aritil D'AUTHIER) bn. 2 June 1848 bt. 5 Aug. 1849 spo. Louis Hermes Trudeau and Theresine Dauthier (PCP-10,122)

KLAINE

Antoine (John Klaine and Susanne KLAINE) bn. 4 March 1849 bt. 8 Sept. 1849 spo. Richard Wall and Emee Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,65)

KLARR

Frances, widow WAGNER (Martin Klarr and Frena FALER) m. 7 Aug. 1851 Lucas FROMHERZ (Jacob Fromherz and Theresa TENZ) wit. Francis Philips; Ant. Ernst. (SJO-10,196)

KLEIN

George (W. Klein and Ann BOGAN) bn. 4 July 1848 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Valmont Aucoin and Leotithe Gomes (SJO-16,200)

Renold (George Klan and Th. BRANCIA) bn. 5 Nov. 1847 bt. 31 Dec. 1848 spo. Reinhard and Ellen Elizabeth Widdy (SJO-16,187)

Therese Caroline (George Klein and Therese BRANCIA) bn. 23 April 1851 bt. 3 Aug. 1851 spo. Charles Colette, rep. by Charles Collette, his father and Marguerite Klein, rep. by Magdeleine Morgenthaler (SJO-16,229)

KLEINPETER

Barbara Kleinpeter, age 95 years, widow of omitted SCHLATRE, bur. 2 Sept. 1850 (SGA-8,323)

Emilie Kleinpeter, age 61 years, wife of John KLEINPETER, bur. 2 May 1851 (SJO-11,88)

George (John Kleinpeter and Emilie SHARP) m. 3 Jan. 1848 Mary A. BROWN (William Brown and Marie DAIGRE) wit. Carmelite Brown; Augustine J. Kleinpeter; Carmelite Daigre (SJO-10,172)

Helene Kleinpeter, age 28-30 years, bur. 14 Oct. 1852 (SJO-11,95)

J. George M. (G. Kleinpeter and Mary BROWN) bn. 5 Oct. 1848 bt. 19 May 1849 spo. The Rev. Aug. Martin and Mrs. O. Daigre (SJO-16, 195)

John Kleinpeter, age 84 years, bur. 27 Jan. 1848 (SJO-11,74)

Joseph Emmanuel (Ceilia KLEINPETER) bn. 9 May 1850 bt. 28 Aug. 1850 spo. Emmanuel Sevins and Julienne Kleinpeter (SJO-16,216)

Joseph Rutherford (William George Kleinpeter and Carmelite BROWN) bn. 27 Jan. 1850 bt. 18 Dec. 1850 spo. Paul Octavius Brown and Frances Emilee Kleinpeter (SJO-16,218)

Lewis Kleinpeter, age 15 years, bur. 10 Aug. 1851 d. 3 weeks ago at Cincinnati (SJO-11,90)

Marguerite Josephine (Joseph Kleinpeter and Caroline DARDENNE) m. 8 Jan. 1849 Alverini MARIONNEAUX (Norbert Marionneaux and Nancy BILLINGS, decd.) wit. Adolphe Grass; A. Levystein; L. C. Goodman; Joseph Kleinpeter (SGA-19,116)

Marie Amelie (George Kleinpeter and Mary Amelia BROWN) bn. 19 Nov. 1850 bt. 2 March 1851 spo. William Brown and Marie Amelie Templet (SJO-16,221)

Mary Arsena (J. B. Kleinpeter and Mary Rose BOUILLON) bn. 21 April 1848 bt. 16 Aug. 1848 spo. Louis Kleinpeter and Mary Alvira Kleinpeter (SJO-16,184)

Mary Elvira (John Baptiste Kleinpeter and Mary Rose BOUILLON) m. 17 Sept. 1851 Stephen John HUGUET (John Huguet and Martha HILL) wit. W. J. Sharp; George H. Pike; Frank Huguet; Andrew Kleinpeter; B. F. Hommey; Jh. S. Pike (SJO-10,198)

KLEINPETER

Mary Josephine (George Kleinpeter and Augustine DAIGRE) m. 4 Dec. 1852 James S. MAPLES (Stephen Maples and Sara WILLIAMS, non-catholic) wit. Dennis Daigre; Wm. C. Kleinpeter; Paul A. Kleinpeter (SJO-10,208)

Olivier Francis (William Kleinpeter and Carmelite BROWN) bn. 9 Nov. 1851 bt. 16 Sept. 1852 spo. Alfred Kleinpeter and Josephine Kleinpeter (SJO-18,1)

Paul A. (George Kleinpeter and Augustine DAIGRE) m. 11 Nov. 1852 (Mixed religion) Harriet A. SMITH (Alexandre Smith and Mary SMITH) wit. Alex Smith, Jr.; George Randolph; Wm. K. Kleinpeter; M. Josephine Kleinpeter (SJO-10,207)

William (John Kleinpeter and Amelia SHARP) m. 9 Feb. 1848 Carmelite BROWN (William Brown and Marie DAIGRE) wit. Geo. Kleinpeter; Jno. B. Kleinpeter; Francis Kleinpeter; Augustine J. Kleinpeter; Caroline Tragere; Sophia David; Mary A. Kleinpeter (SJO-10,174)

Zachary (Andrew Kleinpeter and Mary Catherine RANDOLPH) bn. 12 Sept. 1849 bt. 13 Nov. 1850 spo. Paul Choppin and Elisa Cherburn (SJO-16,217)

KLIBER

Benjamin, major son, born and res. this parish (Joseph Kliber and Marie OUVRE) m. 21 October 1848 Babe Elisa SIMON, major dau., native and res. this parish (Michel Simon and Cesaire ROME) wit. Augustin Lasserre; Joseph Klibert; Michel Simon; James Reed; Michel Timon, Jr. (SJA-2,265)

Joseph (Theodule Kliber and Zeline WASHESPACK (WAGUESPACK) bn. 20 April 1851 bt. 10 June 1851 spo. Thelesphore Washespack and Clara Frederic (SMI-6,229)

Marie Josephine, minor dau., native and res. St. James Parish (Joseph Kliber and Marie Magdeleine OUVRE) m. 27 May 1852 Henry Guillaume BRACK, major son, native of Grebenston in Hessen, Germany (Jean Conrad Brack and Fredericks HEISSEN DE FUSILE (sic) wit. Augustin Folgoust; Florestan Rome; Clidament Scioneaux; Placide Falgoust; Claude Remondet (SJA-2,287-288)

Omer Zenon (Louis Cleber and Odilia REINE) bn. 9 July 1852 bt. 10 Aug. 1852 spo. Alexandre Reine and Euphemie Chenet (SMI-6,239)

Palmir (Benjamin Kleiber and Elisa SIMON) bn. 19 July 1852 bt. 9 Nov. 1852 spo. Michel Simon, Jr., maternal uncle and Marie Josephine Kleiber, paternal aunt (SJA-5,103)

KLIN

Edouard (Joseph Klin and Rose MORDAIN) bn. 12 March 1848 bt. 17 Aug. 1851 spo. Francois Mordain and Marie Klin (PCP-10,150)

KLING

Alfred (Aurelion Kling and Jane YARBOROUGH) bn. 6 May 1849 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Gerome Landry and Judith Melancon (ASC-12,30)

Pierre Felix, age 15 years (Jean Baptiste Kling and Marie Seraphine BROUSSARD) bur. 10 Sept. 1851 (SGA-8,330)

Jean Theophile (Celestin Kling and Justine DESCOTEAUX) bn. 5 Aug.

KLING

1850 bt. 23 Oct. 1850 spo. Bernard Kling and Celestine Kling (ASC-12,43)

KLOPFAR

Henry August (Lucas Klopfar and Elisabeth MARKS) bn. 15 Nov. 1850 bt. 2 Nov. 1851 spo. Henry Charles Buddan and Theresia Marks (SJO-16,234)

KNAPS

Henry Achille (Henry Knaps and Virginie POURCIAUX) bn. 22 March 1848 bt. 6 Aug. 1848 spo. Paul Pourciaux and Mrs. Francois Pourciaux (PCP-10,98)

KNIGHT

Mary (Henry Knight and Ellen WELLS) bn. 2 years old bt. 1 April 1851 spo. Patrick Hin and Mary Wells (Mt. Carmel-1,151)

Sarah (Henry Knight and Ellen WELLS) bn. age 5 months bt. 1 April 1851 spo. Patrick Flinn and Mary Wells (Mt. Carmel-1,151)

KOBLEUR sometimes GOBLER

Gaspar, native of Dept. of Haute Rhine, France (Gaspar Kobleur and Catherine PEPSEUR) m. 30 Nov. 1852 Madeleine KOBLOTH, widow MAROSINI, native of Dept. of Bas Rhine, France (Michel Kobloth and Marie Odil SIGRIST) wit. D. L. Rentrop. H. Escoubar; Bertrand Sauce (SEZ-7,54)

Jean Victor (Gasper Gobler and Atmarie REINE) bn. 23 Dec. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Bertrand Sausse and Filomene Gobler (SEZ-5, 84)

KOBLOTH

Madeleine, widow MAROSINI, native of Dept. of Bas Rhine, France (Michel Kobloth and Marie Odil SIGRIST) m. 30 Nov. 1852 Gaspar KOBLEUR, native of Dept. of Haute Rhine, France (Gaspar Kobleur and Catherine PEPSEUR) wit. D. L. Rentrop; H. Escoubar; Bertrand Sause (SEZ-7,54)

KOCH

Charles Dominick (Richard Koch and Josephine ELMO) bn. age 2 years bt. 5 May 1851 spo. Dominick Zimmerman and Mary omitted (Mt. Carmel-1,151)

Mary Caroline (Richard Koch and Josephine ELMO) bn. age 6 months bt. 5 May 1851 spo. Dominick Zimmerman and Mary omitted (Mt. Carmel-1,151)

Robert German (Charles Koch and Christiana FELLGER - mar. civil- in Clinton, East Feliciana Parish) bn. 7 Dec. 1849 bt. 16 Feb. 1851 spo. Marat Guebhardt and Celanie Olinde (PCP-10, 145)

KRAMER

Antoinette (Gregoire Cremer and Manette HUFFMAN) bn. 2 Oct. 1850 bt. 16 Jan. 1851 spo. Charles Huffman, maternal uncle and Charlotte Dufresne (SJA-5,90)

KRANE

Andre Zacharie (Henry Krane and Marie Fideline MICHEL) bn. 9 May 1848 bt. 26 Sept. 1848 spo. Joseph Michel and Marie Thibodeaux SMI-6,198)

KROLL

Cecile Coralie (Francois Kroll and Josephine WOOLDFORD) bn. 28 Dec. 1851 bt. 20 March 1852 spo. Baptiste Weyant and Petronille Coralie Weyant (SMI-6,236)

Fortune Oskar Alexandre (Francois Kroll and Josephine WOODFULL) bn. 21 Jan. 1850 bt. 18 April 1850 spo. Simeon Alexandre Poche and Sarah Chaptman (SMI-6,215)

KROMHOLT sometimes KRAMHOLT

Andrew Louis, twin of Jacob (Lewis Kramholt and Nancy PARKER) bn. 17 Jan. 1851 bt. 6 April 1852 spo. Remi Dailatte and Mary Valentine Dailatte (SJO-16,240)

Jacob, twin of Andrew Louis (Lewis Kramholt and Nancy PARKER) bn. 17 Jan. 1851 bt. 6 April 1852 spo. Remi Dailatte and Antoinette Dailatte (SJO-16,240)

Jacob Ornis (Lewis Kramholt and Sara HUFF) bn. age 8 years bt. 6 April 1852 spo. Remi Dailatte (SJO-16,240)

Rachel (her signature KRAMPHALTZ) (Jacob Kromholt and Elisabeth CORDER) m. 1 Sept. 1853 David SHAFFETT (Antoine Shaffett and Elisabeth CHIDESTER) wit. Peter B. Berskey; H. R. Graham; Anthony Berskey; Samuel Shaffett (SJO-10,215)

KUHN also KUNG

Mrs. Kung, age 40 years, bur. 21 April 1849 (ASC-11,86)

Joseph Victor (Mark John Kuhn and Helena FRESS) bn. 12 Aug. 1847 bt. 20 March 1848 spo. Onezime Landry and Mirza Marie Cecilia Guedri (ASC-6,505)

Joseph Victor, age omitted (Mr. Kung and omitted) bur. 23 April 1849 (ASC-11,86)

LAASE also LAWES

Emma Madelaine (Thomas Robert Laase and Marie Eleonore DUPUY) bn. 10 May 1850 bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Samuel James Bake and Marie Eleonore Laase (SJE-Plaq-2,18)

William Edwin (Thomas Robert Laase and Marie Eleonore DUPUY) bn. 25 Nov. 1848 bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. William Savore and Marie Louise Laase (SJE-Plaq-2,18)

LABARRE

Zenon Labarre, age 25 years, bur. 23 Oct. 1848 d. yesterday at Cat Island in West Feliciana Parish (PCP-11,48)

LABAT

Aristide (Leon Labat and Augustine BRUNET) bn. 15 Oct. 1851 bt. 8 Jan. 1852 spo. Adrien Verneuil and Athalie Labat (PCP-10,159)

Arthur (Leon Labat and Augustine BRUNET) bn. 10 May 1849 bt. 8 Jan. 1852 spo. Landry Mahoudeau and Mirthe Brunet (PCP-10,158)

Athalie (Leon Labat and Augustine BRUNET of Waterloo) bn. 23 Nov. 1845 bt. 8 Jan. 1852 spo. Claude Fabre and Desiree Brunet (PCP-10,158)

Regina (Leon Labat and Augustine BRUNET) bn. 1 May 1847 bt. 8 Jan. 1852 spo. Jean Bevin and Palmire Brunet (PCP-10,158)

LABARTHE

Felicien Adele (Fillippe Labarte and Aglae MARTIN) bn. 22 Dec. 1850 bt. 6 Feb. 1851 spo. Alexandre Flandry and Felicie Judice (SEZ-5,58)

LABARTHE

Jean Alphonse (Philippe Labarthe and Aglae MARTIN) bn. 22 Jan. 1849 bt. 23 Jan. 1849 spo. Joseph Numb Labarthe and Therese Amelie Labarthe (SEZ-2,59)

LABASTIA

Clementine (Pasquale Labastia and Henriette omitted) bn. illeg. bt. 4 Sept. 1850 spo. Paul Biboule and Cornelia omitted (SEZ-5,47) also (SEZ-6,15)

LABAUVE

Adolph (Joseph Dominique Labauve and Trasile CHIASON) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Severine LEJEUNE (Severin Lejeune and Seraphine AILLET) wit. Theodore Daigle; Dorval Labauve; Dque LaBauve (SJB,Brusly-1A,31)

Albertine Noemie (Zenon LaBauve and Elize LABAUVE) bn. 9 March 1851 bt. 10 May 1851 spo. Dr. Scratchley and Althee Labauve (SJE-Plaq-2,11)

Anne Julie (Pierre LaBauve and Coralie DUPUY) bn. 6 Nov. 1846 bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Guy LaBauve and Eucheriste LaBauve (SJB, Brusly-2,55)

Antoine Labauve, age 52 yrs., bur. 25 March 1848 (SMI-4,198)

Celimen Labauve, age 16 yrs., bur. 24 Aug. 1850 (SMI-4,211)

Deresis Labauve, age 10 yrs., bur. 18 Aug. 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,11)

Dorval Lebauve, age 32 years, bur. 30 Aug. 1852 (PCP-11,109)

Elisa (Dominique LaBauve and Trosille CHIASSON) m. 11 June 1851 Deozar LANDRY (Landry Landry and Irene TRAHAN) wit. Dque Labauve; Ursin LeBlanc; Diogene Alexandrie; L. Landry (SJB, Brusly-1A,65)

Euphrosine, widow Valentine HEBERT (Isidore Labauve and Jeanne GRANGE) m. 22 Jan. 1852 Jerome DERICHEBOURG, widow Mathilde GRANGE (Louis Boileaux Derichebourg and Marie Julienne MARIONNEAUX) wit. J. Aillet; A. C. Babin; S. Mille (SJB,Brusly-1A,71)

Jean Alcide (Jean Baptiste Labauve and Forelie DAIGRE) bn. 29 Jan. 1849 bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Joachim Daigle, the son and Marie Octavie Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,55)

Jean Baptiste (Joseph Labauve and Helene JUGE) bn. 30 Oct. 1848 bt. 29 Feb. 1852 spo. Zenon Demoruelle and Helena Labauve (PCP-10, 162)

Joseph Labauve, res. of Chenal, bur. 21 Nov. 1850 (PCP-11,87)

Joseph Aulim (Pierre LaBauve and Coralie DUPUY) bn. 30 Jan. 1849 bt. 30 Oct. 1850 spo. Louis Calsin Comeaux and Marie Irma LaBauve (SJB,Brusly-2,86)

Joseph Edgard (Adolphe Labauve and Severine LEJEUNE) bn. 16 Nov. 1848 bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Donatien Lejeune and Elisa Labauve (SJB,Brusly-2,55)

Joseph Louis Odilon (Dorval Labauve and Emilia BERGERON) bn. 5 June 1849 bt. 24 June 1849 spo. Orfis Sicard and Melina Sicard (PCP-10,121a)

Joseph Thelesmar (Domingue Lavauve and Marselite HEBERT) bn. 2 Sept. 1849 bt. 30 April 1850 spo. Joseph Ysidore Labauve and Celestine Isaac (SJB,Brusly-2,79)

Maria (Dorval Labauve and Amelia BERGERON) bn. 4 April 1851 bt.

LABAUVE

28 March 1852 spo. Marcellus Sicard and Clairville Sicard (PCP-10,163)

Marie Cephalide Labauve, age 3 weeks, bur. 11 Jan. 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,26)

Marie Dephalide (Adolphe LaBauve and Severine LEJEUNE) bn. 28 Dec. 1850 bt. 7 Jan. 1851 spo. Dorville Foret and Pamela Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,90)

Marie Ordalie (Joseph Dominique LaBauve and Marie Marcelite HEBERT) bn. 24 Sept. 1847 bt. 19 Jan. 1848 spo. Treville Hebert and Octavine Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,29)

Modeste Labauve, age 82 yrs., spouse Joseph DOIRON, bur. 8 Aug. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,22)

Olivia (Jean Baptiste LaBauve and Ferelie DAIGRE) bn. 7 Aug. 1850 bt. 26 Sept. 1850 spo. Treville Daigre and Ernestine Dupuy (SJB,Brusly-2,85)

Onesyme Labauve, age 33 yrs., bur. 19 Jan. 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,12)

Pierre Armant (Onezime Labauve and Doralise LANDRY) bn. 31 May 1848 bt. 13 Aug. 1848 spo. Jean Trasimond Landry and Marie Ameline Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,42)

Zenon, age 8 years (Dorval Labauve and omitted, res. at Thomas Cooley's) bur. 1 Aug. 1851 (PCP-11,96)

LABBE

Celeste, widow of Alfred LACOUR (Celestin Labbe and Magdeleine LANGLOIS) m. 15 May 1851 John HENNESSEY (Michel Hennessey, decd. and Marguerite BARRY) wit. Gastil Lacour; Jules Levy; Michel Villeret; Aurely Robillard; Joseph Lacour (PCp-8,129)

Edmond (Sanite Paurreus L'Abbe) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Marie Zulma L'ABBE (Augustine Croizent L'Abbe) wit. Celestin Porche; Louis Chenevert; Francois Samson; Hubert Patin (PCP-8,152)

Marie Zulma (Augustine Croizet L'Abbe) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Edmond L'ABBE (Sanite Paurreus L'Abbe) wit. Celestin Porche; Louis Chenevert; Francois Samson; Hubert Patin (PCP-8,152)

LABIN

Manuela Labin, age 16 months, bur. 15 Sept. 1851 (SMI-4,217)

Manuela Bernarda (Manuel Labin and Catherine SMITH) bn. 30 March 1850 bt. 21 July 1851 spo. Bernardo Garcia and Aglae Clouatre (SMI-6,231)

Marie Aloysia (Manuel Labin and Catherine SMITH) bn. 26 July 1848 bt. 21 July 1851 spo. Louis Machado and Clementine Huguet (SMI-6,231)

Marie Valeria (Manuel Louis Labin and Elizabeth SMITH) bn. 18 Dec. 1851 bt. 21 April 1852 spo. Valerio Garcia and Eugenie Huget (SMI-6,236)

Marie Valeria, age 6 mos. (Manuel L. Labin) bur. 29 June 1852 (SMI-4,220)

LABICHE

Alexandre Osemie (Victorin and Marie CHOFFE) bn. 22 Mar. 1849 bt. 27 Aug. 1849 spo. Alexandre Choffe and Celestine Eliska Rodrigue (ASM-9,307)

Louis Valea (Theodule Labiche and Elisa CHOFFE) bn. 26 July 1849

LABICHE

bt. 27 Aug. 1849 spo. Victorin Labiche and Marie Choffe (ASM-9,307)

Marie Frederica (Theodule Labiche and Marie Elisa CHAUFFE) bn. 5 Nov. 1851 bt. 5 Aug. 1852 spo. Thelesphore Labiche and Heloise Chauffe (SPH-2,50)

Marie Malvina Graciella (Victorin Labiche and Marie CHAUFFE) bn. 9 July 1851 bt. 25 Oct. 1851 spo. Villier LeBlanc and Antoinette Aurida False (ASM-9,342)

Marie Malvina Labiche, age 5 months, bur. 15 Dec. 1851 (ASM-10,118)

LABORDE

Louise Elizabeth (Vincent Laborde and Emelie TERRIOT) bn. 23 Sept. 1852 bt. 3 Oct. 1852 spo. Filipp Laborte and Constance Verret (SEZ-5,100)

Marie Pauline (Vincent Laborde and Emelie TERRIOT) bn. 30 Dec. 1850 bt. 7 Jan. 1851 spo. Honore Dugas and Alvilia Aucoin (SEZ-5,57)

Vincent (Jean Douanssance Laborde and Benoite DUFAUSUBERBIELLE, natives of Canton of Noi, Dept. of Basses Pyrenees, France) m. 6 April 1850 Emilite TERRIOT (Jacques Terriot and Elizabeth FORRY (FORET), decd.) wit. P. Labarthe; Whilmell H. Pugh; Elizabeth Daigle; J. Labathiers; Eli Comeu; A. Labarthe; E. Rousseau (SEZ-7,14)

LABOYE

Jean Ulysse (Jean Laboye and Emma GUEDRY) bn. 21 March 1849 bt. 10 Jan. 1850 spo. Joseph Guedry and Aglae Landry (SGA-6,195B)

Joseph Cleophas, age 1 year (Jean Laboye and Emma GUEDRY) bur. 24 June 1852 (SGA-8,336)

LABRY

Alexandre Valery, widower of Marie Helene Severine PORCHE (Alexandre Labry and Melanie VIGNES, both decd.) m. 12 May 1850 Anne MASTERSON (James Masterson, decd. and Marguerite LAWLA) wit. Auguste Provosty; Eugene Paydras; Lucien Labry; Jules Labry (PCP-8,101)

Alexandrine (Alexandre Labry and Melanie VIGNES) m. 12 Nov. 1849 Jean Jacques PLANTVIGNES of New Orleans (Antoine Plantevignes and Adele LEDOUX, both decd.) wit. Auguste Prevosty; Lucien Labry; Alexandre Labry; Octave Labry; I. J. Plantevignes; Alexandrine Labry; J. M. Prevosty (PCP-8,93)

Gabriel Numa (Alexandre Labry and Anne MASTERSON) bn. 19 April 1851 bt. 21 Sept. 1851 spo. Eugene Poydras and Amanda Van Wickle (PCP-10,152)

Marie Joseph Severin (Alexandre Labry and Marie Ellen Severine PORCHE, decd.) bn. 21 Oct. 1847 bt. 27 Oct. 1847 at home and bt. 2 Jan. 1848 at church spo. Octave Labry and Mrs. Chassaignac, nee Elvire Porche, rep. by Mrs. A. Provosty (PCP-10,83)

Octave (Alexandre Labry and Melanie VIGNES, both decd.) m. 7 Jan. 1851 Augustine Polixena LEBEAU (Francis Lebeau, decd. and Augustine PORCHE) wit. Charles Poydras, pere; Alexandre Labry; Leon Lebeau; Jules Labry; James Vignes; Augte. LeCoq; O. Labry (PCP-8,121)

Octave Labry, age 30 years, bur. 18 Oct. 1851 d. yesterday at Chenol

LABRY
(PCP-11,98)

LABUSQUIERRE
Leon (Maximin Labusquierre and Delphine PERCK) bn. 9 May 1851 bt. 7 March 1852 spo. Leon Labusquierre and Marie Anais Matherne (SPH-2,43)

Pascal, native of Maubourquet, France, res. of Assumption Parish (Jean Labusquiere and Pauline GAMOTIS) m. 11 Feb. 1850 Virginia RODRIGUEZ (Mathias Rodriguez and Theresa HERNANDEZ, decd.) wit. P. A. Labusquiere; Mathias Rodriguez; John Lear; P. C. Neitzerroff; V. Lacome; Dorcino Landry; P. Os. Ayraud; J. Tournillon (ASC-10,294)

LACALLE
Joseph Gustave (Noel Lacalle and Marie Louise TILLE) bn. 27 Jan. 1852 bt. 17 March 1852 spo. Ephraim Jesse Crayn and Eluisa Trusclar (SJE-Plaq-2,27)

LACAVE
Bruno (Pierre Lacave and Lodoiska BERGERON) bn. 19 August 1849 bt. 6 Oct. 1849 spo. Trasimond Berthault and Euphemie O'Brien (SJO-16,200)

Laetitia (Pierre Lacave and Lodoiska BERGERON) bn. 16 Nov. 1850 bt. 9 Aug. 1851 spo. Charles Babin and Virginie D'eve (SGA-6, 206B)

Oscar Alcide (Pierre Lacave and Lodoiska BERGERON) bn. 10 Sept. 1848 bt. 22 Feb. 1849 spo. Pierre Alcide Hamel and Marie Magdeleine Babin, the baby's grandmother (SGA-6,184B)

Renaud, age 2 years (Pierre Lacave and Lodoiska BERGERON) bur. 13 Aug. 1851 (SGA-8,330)

LACHESE
Marie Catherine, age 85 yrs., born 17 Sept. 1762, widow of omitted LACHESE DESONVILLE, bur. 23 March 1847 (sic) (1848 intended) (ASC-11,68)

Ferdinand of Dept. Maine-et-Loire, France (Francois Denier Lachese and omitted) m. 15 July 1850 Stephanie MAILLETTE (Jean Claude Maillette and Madelaine RENAUD) wit. Maillette; Lefort; N. Blum; V. Cherbonnier (ASC-10,299)

LACOLES
Michel Lacoles, age 25 years, native Ireland, bur. 7 Nov. 1852 d. yesterday at hospital (ASC-11,140)

LACONTA
Jules (Andre Laconta and Constance GOTHREAU) m. 30 Sept. 1848 Celeste BENITE (Jean Benite and Carmelite FALTEMAN) wit. Clvl. Boudreaux; Treville Martin (SEZ-1,118)

LACOSTE
Alexandre Miguel (Julien Lacosta and Feliciana ALEMAN) bn. 12 Feb. 1850 bt. 16 March 1850 spo. Baltazar Martinez and Marie Placencia Martinez (ASC-12,28)

Jean Lacoste, age 63 years, bur. 18 Feb. 1851 in Highland Cemetary (SJO-11,86)

Marie Philomene (Jean Lacoste and Celestine GOUTREAU) bn. 28 Dec. 1849 bt. 8 Jan. 1850 spo. Neuville Martin and Laurence Lacosta

LACOSTE

(ASM-9,312)

Polonia Odalie (Frederic LaCosta and Perique LACOSTA (sic) (possibly should be Perique Lacosta and Frederica Placentia) bn. age 15 days bt. 2 Aug. 1851 spo. Trasimond Melancon and Eulalie Martinez (ASC-12,54)

Sidney Arnaud, lawyer (Jean Louis Arnaud Lacoste and Jeanne TEXIER, both decd.) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Victoire Virginie ESNEAULT (Louis Esneault, decd. and Aspasie MAJOR) wit. Valery Ledoux; Jacob C. Van Wickle; Louis Esneault; Hogret (PCP-8,154)

Victoria, age 2 years (Jean Lacosta) bur. 15 June 1849 (ASM-10,96)

LACOTTE

Marie, widow of Pierre MARET, native of Nehon, Dept. Seine Inferieure, France (Auguste Lacotte and Francoise QUENVILLE) m. 5 Feb. 1852 Hypolite BAZILLAC, native of Dept. of Hautes Pyrenees, France (Pierre Auguste Bazillac and Marie Jeanne PETIGNOT) wit. D. Desbous; C. Linossier; Francois Caussat; J. C. Braud; Mary Newchurch; Scholastic Robichaud; Octavie Landry; Clementine Malterre, nee LeBlanc; Clementine Dugas (SEZ-7,43)

LACOUR

omitted Lacour, a son, age 9 years (Zenon Lacour, fils and Victorine JEAUNIS) bur. 5 June 1848 d. at Cat Island in West Feliciana Parish (PCP-11,41)

Antoine Lacour, age 38 years, bur. 24 June 1851 (PCP-11,94)

Antoine, twin of Antoinette (Antoine Lacour and Marceline JANIS) bn. 15 Jan. 1851 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Theodule Leonard and Marie Ortis (PCP-10,169)

Antoinette, twin of Antoine (Antoine Lacour and Marceline JANIS) bn. 16 Jan. 1851 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Simon Lacour and Ophilia Leonard (PCP-10,169)

Aristide (Hubert Desolives LaCour and Clemence Manette DECUIR) bn. 26 Aug. 1847 bt. 20 June 1849 spo. Paul Joffrion and Celeste L'abbe (PCP-10,121)

Armantine, res. at Racourci (Armand Lacour and Marguerite Dalzire LACOUR) bn. 5 Nov. 1848 bt. 10 March 1849 spo. Leandre Lacour and Roseline Irma Brown (PCP-10,112)

Azema Lacour, age 28 years, bur. 6 May 1849 (PCP-11,57)

Emile, age 5 years (Joseph Alfred Lacour and Celeste L'ABBE) bur. 30 June 1848 (PCP-11,42)

Ermine (Cyprien LaCour and Sophie DUSSAINT) bn. 3 Dec. 1849 bt. 17 March 1851 spo. Louis Dominque and Eugenia Lacour (SJB, Brusly-2,93)

Estelle, age 7 years (Ovid Lacour, decd. and Azema LEBLANC) bur. 28 April 1849 (PCP-11,56)

Eulalie (Antoine Lacour and Marceline JANIS) bn. 15 Feb. 1848 bt. 7 April 1850 at Cat Island, West Feliciana Parish spo. Edmond Janis and Marguerite Lacour (PCP-10,133)

Helene Nativa (Ovide Lacour and Azema LEBLANC) bn. 18 Dec. 1847 bt. 25 April 1848 spo. Augustin LeBlanc and Elmire Goramt (PCP-10,87)

LACOUR

Henriette Pamela (Alfred Lacour and Celeste L'ABBE) bn. 16 Feb. 1849 bt. 17 June 1849 spo. Augustin Vignes and Zeolide Lacour (PCP-10,120)

Jean Baptiste Lacour, called Brette, age 32 years, bur. 23 June 1851 d. yesterday at Mr. Gondran (PCP-11,94)

Joseph Alfred Lacour, age 33½ years, bur. 28 March 1849 (PCP-11,54)

Joseph Augustin (Joseph Degastel Lacour and Augustine LEBLANC) bn. 11 Aug. 1848 bt. 4 Nov. 1848 spo. Meril Lacour and Elmire Gorsham (PCP-10,109)

Louis Edgar (Joseph Degostil Lacour and Augustine LEBLANC) bn. 18 Aug. 1851 bt. 26 Feb. 1852 spo. Armand Lacour and Marguerite Dalzire Lacour (PCP-10,161)

Louisa Aixa (Meril Lacour and Pulcherie LEBLANC) bn. 8 Sept. 1848 bt. 4 Nov. 1848 spo. Joseph Degastil Lacour and Louisa Winchester, rep. by Rosella LeBlanc (PCP-10,109)

Ovide (Meril Lacour and Pulcharie LEBLANC) bn. 27 Sept. 1849 bt. 17 Sept. 1851 spo. Diem Brown and Augustine Lacour (PCP-10,151)

Ovide Lacour, age 29 years, bur. 28 April 1849 (PCP-11,55)

Ovide Lacour, a funeral service was held requested by Meril Lacour 9 Sept. 1850 (PCP-11,83)

Zenon Lacour, age 72 years, bur. 16 Aug. 1849 (PCP-11,63)

LACROIX

Amelie (Dorville Lacroix and Rosalie MELANCON) bn. 11 March 1851 bt. 28 April 1851 spo. Duchamel Lacroix and Roseline Landry (SGA-6,205)

Amelie, age 1 month (Dorville Lacroix and Rosalie MELANCON) bur. 2 May 1851 (SGA-8,327)

Charles Theodore (Duhamel Lacroix and Idalie O'BRIAN) bn. 30 April 1848 bt. 12 July 1848 spo. Sosthene Barbay and Pauline O'Brian (SGA-6,179B)

Joseph Zenon (Dorville Lacroix and Rosalie MELANCON) bn. 3 Feb. 1849 bt. 5 July 1849 spo. Sosthene Barbay and Odille Melancon (SGA-6,193)

Marie Adele Lacroix, age 23 years, wife of Sylvanie BLANCHARD, who was the manager of Durand and Dubuclet Plantation, bur. 13 March 1852 (SGA-8,333)

Mathilde (Pierre Lacroix, decd. and Carmelite BLANCHARD) m. 5 July 1849 Adam Ferdinand August HARTMANN of Coblentz, Prussia (Ferdinand Hartmann and Marguerite RHAINFURTH) wit. Felix Dugas; L. A. Marchand; N. Cropper (SGA-19,125)

Ozenaure (Marie Rose Lacroix) bn. 18 Aug. 1850 bt. 16 Feb. 1851 spo. Narcisse and Marie Anne omitted (ASC-19,165)

Pauline, age 30 years (Pierre Lacroix and Carmelite BLANCHARD) wife in civil marriage to Dozillas ORILLON, bur. 30 April 1849 d. yesterday at Bayou Grosse Tete (SGA-8,312)

Pierre (Dorville Lacroix and Rosalie MELANCON) bn. 2 Sept. 1847 bt. 11 Jan. 1848 spo. Surville Lacroix and Celestine Landry (SGA-6,174B)

LADOUCEUR

Catherine Ladouceur, age 54 years, bur. 7 May 1850 (SJO-11,82)

LADOUCEUR

Pierre Ladouceur, age 50 years, bur. 13 Oct. 1848 (SJO-11,76)

LAFARGUE

Bernard, age 44 years (Baptiste Lafargue and omitted) bur. 2 May 1849 d. same day in a.m. - burial paid for 2 June 1849 by Mr. Michel Lafargue (SEZ-4,10)

Isidore of Bordeaux, France (Joseph Lafargue and Marie DUBORD) m. 22 July 1850 Hermina LEBLANC, widow of Valmont BLANCHARD (Dermond LeBlanc and Delphine LANDRY) wit. Elsina LeBlanc; Eugenie Edwin; Adelaide Comstock; L. Lafargue; J. Agnet; A. Rougeau; D. Laborde; Dernon LeBlanc; J. A. Richard; J. Jules Landry; J. Aristide Landry (ASC-10,300)

LAFERRIERE

Francois Marie Laferriere, age 53 years, a native of Department of Loire, France, bur. 20 Sept. 1849 (ASC-10,104)

LAFEREY

Anne Louisa (John Laferey and Julienne HEBERT) m. 30 May 1850 Timoleon TEMPLET (Celestin Templet and Hortence BABIN) wit. Belisaire Landry; Alfred White; Edouard Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,91)

Marie Eve Georgiana (George Wh Laferry and Josephine AIVARD) bn. 2 Feb. 1852 bt. 5 March 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Doiron and Anne Louise Laferry (SJB,Brusly-2,106)

LAFITTE

Jean (Jean Lafitte and Marie CASTELL) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Marie Emma VIALA (Jean Pierre Viala and Euphemie COMEAU) wit. J. P. Viala; William Hatkinson; Ernestine LeBlanc; Greaieuse LeBlanc; Angelina Viala; H. Viala; F. A. LeBlanc; C. Martin, M. D.; F. M. Robards; Augustine Guigon; Cleophas Commeaux (ASC-10, 275)

Joseph Alcee (Jean Lafitte and Marie Emma VIALA) bn. 27 Nov. 1849 bt. 22 Jan. 1850 spo. Hypolite Viala and Ernestine LeBlanc (ASC-12,25)

Marie Alice (Jean Lafitte and Emma VIALA) bn. 10 Dec. 1851 bt. 26 Jan. 1852 spo. Eugene Ferey and Angelina Viala (ASC-12,63)

LAFITTON

Celestine Lafitton, age 25 years, bur. 22 Feb. 1849 (SJO-11,77)

LAFLEUR

Antoine Lafleur, age 65 years, bur. 11 Nov. 1851 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP-11,99)

LAFONT also LAFONDE

Augustin (Pierre Lafont and Alzina GAUDIN) bn. 13 Dec. 1850 bt. 3 June 1851 spo. Jacques Chauvin and Helena Pandevelde (SMI-6,228)

Bernard Lafont, age 36 years, bur. 4 Dec. 1850 (PCP-11,88)

Joseph Florian (Pierre Lafont and Alzina GAUDIN) bn. 19 Feb. 1852 bt. 19 June 1852 spo. Flagille Gaudin and Lise Leroy (SMI-6, 238)

Louis (Pierre Lafonde and Alzina GAUDIN) bn. 13 Dec. 1848 bt. 16 March 1849 spo. Eugene Gaudin and Corine Gaudin (SMI-6,210)

LACONTA sometimes LAFONTAINE

Elodie Felicie (Jules Laconta and Celeste BENITO) bn. 12 Sept. 1847 bt. 8 Jan. 1848 spo. Louis Clement, rep. by Ursin Falteman and Estelle Falteman (ASM-9,283)

LAFONTANA

Joseph Ernest (Jeanot Lafontana and Louisa LEBLANC) bn. 18 July 1851 bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Zephirin LeBlanc and Marie Cornelia Boudreaux (SPH-2,39)

LAFOYE de GUERRE

Marie Josephine, age 14 months (Lafoye de Guerre (sic) and omitted) bur. 20 Sept. 1848 (SMI-4,200)

LAFUMA

Andre Lafuma, of age (no parents given) m. 17 June 1850 (civil record on loose sheet in back of book) Marie TERRIOT, a minor (no parents given) wit. Louis Pelletier; Ursin Caillier; Eugene Bataille; Yt. Laborde; Amadeo Morel, justice of the peace (ASM-7, loose sheet at back of book)

Jean Baptiste Arture (Andre Lafuma and Marie THERIAUX) bn. 26 May 1851 bt. 29 Oct. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Hebert and Helene Melancon (ASM-9,342)

LAGLAISE

Eliza (Francois Laglaise and Adele HELMER) bn. 18 Oct. 1851 bt. 28 Dec. 1851 spo. Barthelemis Rabajotti and Victorine Laulaum (PCP-10,157)

Josephine (Francois Lagleyse (sic) and Adele HELMER) bn. 19 June 1849 bt. 14 April 1850 spo. Laurent Mogniot and Rosalie Labatterie (PCP-10,134)

LAGRANGE

Arthemise Lagrange, age 38 years, bur. 2 Aug. 1852 (SPH-2,2B)

Augustin Lagrange, age 56 years, husband of Rosalie MAYER, bur. 21 July 1851 (SPH-2,1B)

Eulalie Lagrange, age 45 years, wife of Emanuel MANSON, bur. 11 June 1852 (ASC-11,126)

Eulalie Lida (Edward Lagrange and Melanie LAGRANGE) bn. 12 Feb. 1848 bt. 14 June 1848 spo. Eugene Lagrange and Odile Lagrange (SPH-2,1)

Vilfred Edouard (Edouard Lagrange and Melasie LAGRANGE) bn. 13 Oct. 1851 bt. 3 March 1852 spo. Seraphin Boudreau and Clotilde Lagrange (SPH-2,42)

LAGROUE

omitted Lagroue, newborn son (Theodule Lagroue and omitted) bur. 27 Nov. 1852 (SMI-4,222)

omitted Lagroue, male, newborn, baptised (Jules Lagroue and Melissere LEBEUF) bur. 30 July 1849 (SMI-4,205)

Amedee (Jules Lagroue and Melissa LEBEUF) bn. 2 Jan. 1852 bt. 14 March 1852 spo. Charles Antoine Lagroue and Lise Darensbourg (SMI-6,235)

Elizabeth Corinne (Felix Lagroue and Eloise DUBREUIL) bn. 4 May 1848 bt. 16 Nov. 1848 spo. Jules Lagroue and Amelie Lagroue (SMI-6,199)

Joseph William (Felix Lagroue and Heloise DUBREIUL) bn. 27 Jan.

LAGROUE

1852 bt. 31 Aug. 1852 spo. Sosthene Lagroue and Victorina Lagroue (SMI-6,240)

Louise Zoe (Theodule Lagroue and Adelaide DUBREUIL) bn. 7 March 1851 bt. 21 June 1851 spo. Charles A. Lagroue and Elisabeth Blouin (SMI-6,230)

Marie Josephine (Theodule Lagroue and Adelaide DUBREUIL) bn. 4 July 1849 bt. 8 Sept. 1849 spo. Adrien Thibodeaux and Honorine D'harensbourg (SMI-6,206)

Mathilde (Felix Lagroue and Judith RHUL) m. 14 June 1845 G. W. BURKLEY, native St. Louis, Mo. (George Burkley and Susanne BURKLEY) wit. Joseph Landry, Jr.; Gn. Aime; E. DeLaneuville; H. Burnel; F. Lagroue (SMI-11,3)

Pauline Adelaide (Felix Lagroue and Eloise DUBREUIL) bn. 9 Feb. 1850 bt. 20 Aug. 1850 spo. Theodule Lagroue and Adelaide Dubreuil (SMI-6,218)

LAICHE sometimes LESCHE; LECHE

Cyprien (Joseph Laiche and Emerante TIRCUIT) bn. 6 June 1851 bt. 14 Oct. 1851 spo. John Shexnaidre and Jumelia Brignac (SMI-6,233)

Eugene (Jean Louis Laiche and Marguerite RICHARD) bn. 3 June 1852 bt. 13 July 1852 spo. Fulgence Ledoux and Marie Louise Brignac (SMI-6,238)

Jean Armand (Silvanie Laiche and Doralise SHEXNAIDRE) bn. 17 Aug. 1848 bt. 10 March 1849 spo. Onesime Schexnaidre and Marie Arthemise Parent, born Monts (SMI-6,201)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Louis Laiche and Josephine Marguerite RICHARD) bn. 23 Sept. 1848 bt. 14 April 1849 spo. Pierre Richard and Marie Melite Laiche (SMI-6,203)

Jean Louis Joseph (Jean Louis Leiche and Marguerite RICHARD) bn. 25 Aug. 1850 bt. 19 April 1851 spo. Jean Florestan Leiche and Marie Euphemie Ledoux (SMI-6,227)

Jean Similien (Maximilien intended) (Joseph Laiche and Emeranthe TIRCUIT) bn. 10 Jan. 1850 bt. 16 May 1850 spo. Eugene Descarreaux and Marie Louise Brignac (SMI-6,215)

Joseph (Valery Laiche and Marcelite LAICHE) bn. 30 March 1850 bt. 8 Oct. 1850 spo. Ludger Laiche and Marie Celestine Decarreau (SMI-6,221)

Joseph Emile (Eugene Laiche and Caliste BOURGEOIS) bn. 10 Feb. 1850 bt. 29 July 1850 spo. Marcilien Bourgeois and Ceraline Bourgeois (SMI-6,217)

Louis Gustave (Eugene Laiche and Calliste BOURGEOIS) bn. 20 Nov. 1851 bt. 25 May 1852 spo. Hervilien A. Bourgeois and Calliste Bourgeois (SMI-6,237)

Marie Anais (Joseph Laiche and Emerante TIRCUIT) bn. 20 Nov. 1846 bt. 10 March 1849 spo. Pierre Richard and Doralise Tircuit (SMI-6,201)

Marie Eliza (Valery Laiche and Marcelite LAICHE) bn. 16 Dec. 1847 bt. omitted 1848 spo. Adam Laiche and Jumilia Marie Brignac (SMI-6,197)

Marie Emilie (Valery Laiche and Marcelite LAICHE) bn. 4 Feb. 1852

LAICHE sometimes LESCHE; LECHE
bt. 9 March 1852 spo. Henri Brignac and Marie Euphemie Ledoux (SMI-6,235)
Marie Eveline, age 18 yrs. (Jn. Bapte. Laische and Marie Magdeleine GAUDET) bur. 2 May 1848 (SMI-4,199)
Marie Josephine (Ursin Laiche and Marie Corastie BERTHELOT) bn. 9 April 1846 bt. 12 Nov. 1850 spo. Valery Laiche and Elfreida Decareau (SMI-6,222)
Marie Neleda (Eugene Leche and Marie Calixte BOURGEOIS) bn. 28 April 1847 bt. 13 Aug. 1848 spo. Jules Keller and Marie Desiree Martin (SMI-6,196)
Marie Olive (Joseph Laiche and Emerante TIRCUIT) bn. 10 Nov. 1848 bt. 10 March 1849 spo. Marcelin Tircuit and Madeleine Bachelier (SMI-6,201)
Marie Severine (Ursin Laiche and Marie Corastie BERTHELOT) bn. 28 Jan. 1848 bt. 12 Nov. 1850 spo. Achille Druilhet and Marie Louise Reine (SMI-6,222)
Thomassin (Ursin Laiche and Marie Corastie BERTHELOT) bn. 29 Dec. 1849 bt. 12 Nov. 1850 spo. Louis Reine and Clementine Druilhet (SMI-6,222)

LAJAUNIS
Adolph of Terrebonne Parish (Pierre Lajaunis, decd. and Marie C. ORGERON) m. 22 Nov. 1852 Aurelia Carmelite BARILLEAUX (Ursin Barilleaux, decd. and Cleonise POTHIER) wit. Auguste Adolphe; Octave Folse (ASM-7,466)

LAKIN
Grace (Al. Lakin and Mary Ann MATHER) bn. 2 Jan. 1849 bt. 6 May 1849 spo. godmother - Jos. Saintit or Saritite (SJO-16,194)

LALANDE
Charles, age 2 years (Celestin Lalande) bur. 28 Aug. 1851 (ASC-13, 18)
Marie Augustine (Eugene Louis Lalande and Aselie BOURG) bn. 24 Jan. 1852 bt. 5 March 1852 spo. Olivier Pomponeaux and Julie Aucoin (ASM-9,347)

LAMARE also LAMARRE
Emanuel Rodolphe (Honore Vincent Lamare and Mathilde BABIN) bn. 25 Dec. 1849 bt. 3 July 1850 spo. Richard Leon Landry and Elvania Babin (ASC-12,36)
Frederic Kleber (H. Lamarre and Mathilde BABIN) bn. 6 June 1852 bt. 8 July 1852 spo. Frederic Heart and Josephine Tullier (ASC-12, 71)
Marie Mirza (Honore Lamarre and Mathilde BABIN) bn. 15 August 1847 bt. 14 March 1848 spo. J. M. Lamarre and Malvina Babin (ASC-6,504)
Marie Mirza, age 5 years (Honore V. Lamare and omitted) bur. 20 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,133)

LAMBERT
Angelina Celestine (Edouard Lambert and Celestine GUIDRY) bn. 9 Dec. 1848 bt. 8 Dec. 1849 spo. Lucien Caillouet and Celestina Donaldson (SMI-6,211)
Francois Luc (Jean Lambert and Marguerite GAUTREAUX) bn. 8 Oct.

LAMBERT

1848 bt. 18 Oct. 1848 spo. Adam Lobell and Elise Granou (SJO-FS-1,31)

Jean Baptiste Lambert (parents illegible - page faded) bn. illeg. bt. 30 August 1850 spo. illeg. (SGA-10,334)

Laurent Jean (Eugene Lambert and Virginie MICHEL) bn. 10 Aug. 1850 bt. 12 May 1851 spo. John Menny and Evelina Oubre (SMI-6,227)

Marie Amelie (Eugene Lambert and Virginie MICHEL) bn. 8 Dec. 1847 bt. 6 June 1848 spo. Justilien Theriot and Celestine Badeau (SMI-6,194)

Marie Cecile (Felix Lambert and Henrietta VILLAVASO) bn. 28 July 1849 bt. 1 Nov. 1850 spo. Jean Ernest Villavaso and Magdeleine Malvina Blasche (SJA-5,88)

Marie Celestine (Joseph Lambert and Adeline GIDRY) bn. 18 Nov. 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Drausin Lambert and Celestine Gidry (SJO-FS-1,35)

Marie Celina (Drausin Lambert and Marie Celeste STOUT) bn. 19 Nov. 1847 bt. 24 July 1848 spo. Pierre Gaudet and Marie Amelie Stout (ASM-9,294)

Marie Celina (Marguerite LAMBERT) bn. 9 March 1848 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Belizaire Douat and Adelaide Guedry (SGA-10,332)

Marie Noemie (Jean Lambert and Marguerite GUITREAUX) bn. 10 Dec. 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Zenon Guiteaux and Marie Lambert (SJO-FS-1,35)

Marie Ophelia (Joseph Derosin Lambert and Marie Celestine STOUT) bn. 11 Dec. 1850 bt. 9 August 1851 spo. Victorin Stout and Asetie Lambert (SEZ-5,73)

LAMBREMONT

Elodie, widow TAYLOR (Pierre Lambremont and Marie Philomene BREAUX) of Iberville m. 12 Feb. 1851 Ulgere MAYE of Iberville (Jean Pierre Maye and Seraphine FREDERIC) wit. Joseph Lambremont; S. Nerau; Felix Breaux (SJE-Plaq-5,1 & 2)

Jean Baptiste Lambremont (no parents given) m. 3 Feb. 1852 Marie Doralise MELANCON (no parents given) wit. Ursin Daigre; Ursin Nereaux (SJE-Plaq-5,11)

Jean Baptiste Rosemond Lambremont, age 42 yrs., 7 mos., bur. 24 March 1849 (SGA-8,311)

Malvina (Pierre Misail Lambremont, decd. and Marie Louise BREAUX) m. 6 March 1848 Louis HEBERT (Valery Hebert, decd. and Marie Clarisse BUSH) wit. P. M. Lambremont; Paul Hebert; C. M. Boissac; A. Hebert; Andre Sigur (SGA-19,94)

Marguerite Adrienne (Jean Baptiste Lambremont and Marie MELANCON) bn. 10 Oct. 1849 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Joseph Pardo and Marie Octavie Lambremont (SJE-Plaq-2,25)

Marguerite Aurela (Rosemond Lambremont and Czerena Marinda HAMILTON) bn. 29 April 1848 bt. 2 Oct. 1848 spo. Joseph Breaux, rep. by Ernest Calery and Odille Lambremont (SGA-6,181B)

Marie Amelia (Jean Baptiste Lambremont and Marie MELANCON) bn. 24 Aug. 1851 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Edouard Neraux and Adeline Capdeville (SJE-Plaq-2,25)

Marie Eugenie (Pierre Misael Lambremont, decd. and Marie Louise BREAUX)

LAMBREMONT

m. 3 Feb. 1851 Ernest Ambroise CALRY DUBREUIL (Ambroise Calry Dubreuil and Adele SIGUR) wit. P. M. Lambremont; Jas. Breaud; Magloire Landry; Louis Hebert (SGA-19,156)

Marie Odille (Rosemond Lambremont and Clementine BREAUX, both decd.) m. 14 Oct. 1852 Pierre Eugene BREAUX, widower in 2nd marriage to Marie Virginie LAMBREMONT (Arsene Breaux and Marie Jeanne DAIGRE, both decd.) wit. G. S. Rousseau; Betehilde Landry; Louis Hebert; P. M. Lambremont (SGA-19,182)

Marie Virginie Lambremont, age 31 years, wife of Eugene BREAUX, bur. 24 Oct. 1850 (SGA-8,324)

LAMOTTE

Joseph Marie Lamotte, age 26 years, a native of Thone (sic) in Savoie, bur. 23 Aug. 1849 (ASM-10,103)

LANA

Antoine Lana, age 48 years, d. 28 August, 1850 (Mt. Carmel -1,400A)

LANCE

Antony (John Lance and Julie LANCE) bn. age 4 years bt. 7 June 1851 spo. Antony Lance and Louisa Bourbain (Mt. Carmel-1,157)

July Eliza (John Lance and Julie LANCE) bn. age 2½ years bt. 7 June 1851 spo. Albert Gresham and Eliza Lebret (Mt. Carmel-1, 157)

LANDRY

omitted Landry, infant girl, baptized, born yesterday (Dufapare (sic) Landry and omitted) bur. 30 April 1851 (ASM-10,113)

omitted Landry, infant dau., age 2 months (Vincent Landry) bur. 11 Feb. 1848 (ASM-10,82)

omitted Landry, born and died same day, son (Philippe Landry and omitted) bur. omitted (Aug.) 1849 (ASC-11,94)

omitted Landry, son, age 9 months (Pierre Landry and Eleonore LANDRY) bur. 6 April 1850 (SEZ-9,20)

Abraham Sylvere (Onezime Landry and Rosalie CAPDEVIENNE) bn. 13 March 1848 bt. 2 Oct. 1848 spo. Vitale Trasimond Babin and Apoline Clotilde Landry (ASC-12,5)

Adelaide (Magloire Landry and Phanie AUCOIN) m. 3 Jan. 1850 Jacques BARTHE of France (Pierre Barthe and Marie LABORDETTE) wit. Cin. Couet; P. Feuchere; Narcisse Dupuis (ASM-7,439)

Adelaide Landry, age 32 years, wife of Jacques BARTE, bur. 17 April 1850 (ASM-10,108)

Adele of Iberville (Narcisse Landry and Marie Carmelite Hernandez HEBERT) m. 27 May 1851 Silvanie BOURG (Pierre Bourg and Theotiste TEMPLET) wit. Derosin Babin; Henri Bourg; Cariolan Babin; Belisaire Landry; Aurore Babin; Josephine Landry; J. B. Labadiole; S. Caires; J. Tras. Landry; Treville Babin (SJB, Brusly-1A,63)

Aglae (Trasimond Landry and Modeste BRAUD) m. 15 Jan. 1852 (2nd degree consanguinity) Ernest PEDESCLAUX (Pierre Pedesclaux, decd. and Arthemise LANDRY) wit. Ene. Duffel, Jr.; Trasimond Landry; Dilia Landry; Modeste Landry; Adele Pedesclaux; Octavie Pedesclaux; Louis Landry; Samuel Landry; John G. Landry; Numa J. Mollere (ASC-10,333)

LANDRY

Aglae (Firmin Davat Landry and Melissaire BREAUX) m. 22 June 1852 Austin HUNT (Ralph Hunt and Adrienne VANDERPOOL, both decd.) wit. F. D. Fariday; Arvillien Breaux; J. D. H. Bush; Ernest Comeaux (SGA-19,178)

Aglae, age 20 years, widow of Austin HUNT (Firmin Davat Landry and Melissere BREAUX) bur. 3 Dec. 1844 (sic) (1854 is intended) (SGA-8,356)

Aime Adelina (Vincent Landry and Elisabeth ARSENAUX) bn. 26 July 1852 bt. 13 Oct. 1852 spo. Lusignan Landry and Eliza Hebert (ASM-9,354)

Aimee, age 18 months (Joseph Landry and omitted) bur. 27 Aug. 1851 (SEZ-9,29)

Alexandre (Dorsini Landry and Rosella BRAUD) bn. 16 Jan. 1848 bt. 2 May 1848 spo. Theophile Bouchereau and Elizabeth Braud (ASC-6,507)

Alfred, age 20 months (Vincent Landry and Elizabeth ARSENEAUX) bur. 19 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,117)

Amedee (Ursin Landry, decd. and Amaranthe HEBERT) m. 17 Sept. 1850 (4th degree consanguinity) Marie Desiree LANDRY(Elie Landry and Henriette HEBERT, both decd.) wit. Oscar Dupuy; Alfred Landry; Fco. P. Martinez; L. Hebert; F. E. Bernard (SJB, Brusly-1A,94)

Amelie, minor dau. (Douradour Landry, decd. and Phelonise DUGAS) m. 29 June 1848 Cyprien BOURGEOIS, minor son (Augustin Bourgeois, decd. and Marie Scholastique DUHON) wit. Edmond Gregoire; Terence LeBlanc; Hilaire Coudovin; Elphege Gravois; Andre LeBlanc (SMI-7,256)

Amelie, age 8 years (Defossat Landry and Amelia LEBLANC) bur. 14 July 1849 (ASM-10,98)

Ameline Celestine (Landry Landry and Azeline SIMONEAUX) bn. 21 Nov. 1848 bt. 6 Mar. 1849 spo. Henry Simoneaux and Justine Daigle (ASM-9,300)

Amire Olibie, age 2 years (Adelard Landry) bur. 13 Nov. 1852 (ASC-11,141)

Andre, age 10 years (Alcide Landry) bur. 10 Dec. 1852 (SEZ-9,35)

Andre Jakson (Augustin Dorsini Landry and Marie Rosella BRAUD) bn. 22 August 1851 bt. 14 Sept. 1851 spo. Paul Olivier Braud and Elisa Landry, nee McMasters (ASC-12,33a)

Ange Eugenie (Adelard Landry and Ursule GAUDIN) bn. 2 Oct. 1848 bt. 23 March 1849 spo. Alfred Landry and Euphrasie Gaudin (ASC-12,12b)

Antoine Jumonville (Felicite LANDRY) bn. 30 Oct. 1849 bt. 30 March 1850 spo. Pierre Numa Martin and Hellene Opleminseo (ASC-19,151)

Antoinette Virginie (Joseph Valentin Landry and Christine Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 13 June 1850 bt. 22 June 1850 spo. Germain Alexandre Babin and Marie Neomie Landry (ASC-12,36)

Apolonie Yrenie (Marcellin Landry and Adelaide DUPUIS) bn. 9 Feb. 1850 bt. 29 March 1850 spo. Severin Landry and Yrenie Como (SEZ-5,33)

LANDRY

Appoline (Landry Landry and Marguerite DAIGLE) m. 28 Jan. 1850 Joseph Louis BARTHELEMY of Ascension Parish (Jacques Corvaisier Barthelemey and Marguerite Carmelite LANDRY, decd.) wit. Camille L. Landry; Landry Landry; J. C. Barthelemy; Julienne Barthelemy (SGA-19,131)

Aristide (Eugene Landry and Francoise LANDRY) m. 7 May 1850 (3rd degree consanguinity) Josephine BLANCHARD (Louis Blanchard and Celeste LANDRY) wit. Drosin Landry; Adon Blanchard; Emma Blanchard (SEZ-7,16)

Armand (Lucien Landry and Delphine LEBLANC) bn. 17 March 1848 bt. 20 Sept. 1848 spo. Adolphe LeBlanc and Angelina Rils (SGA-6,181)

Armelise (Jean Baptiste Landry, dit Tirne and Euphrasine MALBROU) m. 8 April 1850 Zepherin GIROIR (Apolinaire Giroir and Teotisse AUCOIN) wit. Hypolite Landry; Luc Landry; omitted Landry (SEZ-7,15)

Aubin Alvery (Cyprien Landry and Apolline LUCENTI) bn. 1 March 1850 bt. 10 March 1850 spo. Firmin Desnoyer and Celestine Bertaud (ASC-12,28)

Auguste Landry, age 72 years, bur. 22 July 1850 d. yesterday at home of his brother Firmin Davat Landry (SGA-8,322)

Augustin (Joseph Landry and Rosalie OCOUIN) bn. 6 May 1851 bt. 9 June 1851 spo. Augustin Landry and Matilde Verete (ASM-9,336)

Augustin Cirillo (Ursin in margin), age 11 months (Simeon Landry and omitted) bur. 23 Aug. 1852 (SEZ-9,34)

Augustin Telesphore (Anselme Landry and Josephine LANDRY) bn. 30 Aug. 1851 bt. 7 Dec. 1851 spo. Silvany Braud and Sulvina Landry (ASC-12,61)

Augustin Valery Landry, age 60 years, bur. 22 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11, 133)

Augustine Marie (Joseph Landry and Rozeline AUCOIN) bn. 13 Aug. 1849 bt. 29 Dec. 1849 spo. Charles Landry and Clementine Degle (ASM-9,311)

Basile Nicolas (Beny Benjamin Landry and Magdalene LANDRY) bn. 22 March 1851 bt. 20 April 1851 spo. John William Jones and Julienne Blanchard, servant of Mr. Dorville Landry (SJB,Brusly-3,32)

Belisaire, born 1824 (Narcisse Landry and Marie Carmelite HEBERT) m. 20 May 1851 (3rd degree consanguinity) Lise Elizabeth LEVEQUE, born 1833 (Augustin Leveque and Coralie LANDRY) wit. J. A. Leveque; M. B. Leveque; S. Bourg; Narcisse Landry; Ja. Leveque; Marie Carmelite Hebert; Deozor Landry (SJB,Brusly-1A,107)

Bienvenu Landry, age 25 years, bur. 10 Aug. 1852 (SEZ-9,33)

Caliste (Augustin Landry and Gertrude DEPUIS) bn. 28 Sept. 1850 bt. 24 Jan. 1851 spo. Charles Landry and Euphrasine Bre (ASM-9,328)

Camille Jean Bte. (Troiville Landry and Clarisse BLANCHARD) bn. 24 Feb. 1849 bt. 15 April 1849 spo. Lusignan Blanchard and

LANDRY

Aurelia Landry (SEZ-2,63)

Cecilia (Norbert Landry and Eliza LANDRY) bn. 13 May 1849 bt. 11 Sept. 1849 spo. Leon Landry and Victorine Landry (ASC-12,18)

Celerine (Jean Landry and Delphine LANDRY) m. 28 May 1849 Miguel ALONSO (Michel Alonso and Augustine RUISSE) wit. L. Rodriguez; E. D. Sawyer; N. Neitzerroff; Dominique Gentil (SEZ-7,1)

Celestine Landry, age 21 yrs., spouse Armogene BABIN, bur. 24 June 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,15)

Celima (Marcellin Landry and Selide LANDRY) m. 12 Aug. 1851 Carville BREAUX (Gaudfroid Breaux and Rosalie COUPELLE) wit. Ozeme Blanchard; Josephe Dufossard Guedry; Amadeo Blanchard; Antoine LeBlanc (SEZ-7,33)

Charles, age 14 years (Philippe Landry and omitted) bur. 20 June 1852 (ASC-11,127)

Charles Edouard (Prudent Landry and Josephine LEBLANC) bn. 1 April 1852 bt. 30 June 1852 spo. Charles Grosse and Elizabeth Landry (SEC-5,95)

Clarisse (Jean Louis Landry, decd. and Marianne HEBERT) m. 16 Sept. 1850 Louis TRAHAN, widow Marie Modeste SEGUIN (Valentin Trahan and Amelie THIBODEAUX) wit. J. B. Trahan; E. Brouillard; J. L. Thibodeaux (SJB,Brusly-1A,95)

Clarisse Landry, age 22 years, bur. 2 April 1849 (ASM-10,93)

Delia (Achille Landry and Gertrude BLANCHARD, decd.) m. 29 Sept. 1852 (3rd degree consanguinity) Louis Lessard LANDRY (Louis Landry, decd. and Clemence LESARD) wit. J. Aristide Landry; Trasimon Landry; P. A. Landry; Lise Landry; P. O. Landry; Cecilia Landry; Manette Landry; Ph. Landry (ASC-10,352)

Deozor (Landry Landry and Irene TRAHAN) m. 11 June 1851 Elisa LABAUVE (Dominique Labauve and Trosille CHIASSON) wit. Dque Labauve; Ursin LeBlanc; Diogene Alexandrie; L. Landry (SJB, Brusly-1A,65)

Desire Alfred (Vincent Landry and Elisabeth ARCENAUX) bn. 20 Jan. 1850 bt. 30 May 1850 spo. Adrien Cancienne and Eliska Landry (ASM-9,320)

Donat Landry, age 26 yrs., bur. 22 June 1850 (SMI-4,209)

Dorville Emile (Valere Landry and Marie Adele LANDRY) bn. 28 April 1849 bt. 23 Sept. 1849 spo. Amedee Landry and Azelia Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,66)

Edgar, age 3 years (Philippe Landry and Estelle PEDESCLAUX) bur. 12 Sept. 1851 (ASC-11,117)

Edouard Numa, age 7 years (Firmin Davat Landry and Josephine LANDRY) bur. 26 May 1852 (SGA-8,334)

Eleste Desire, age 2 years (Theophile Landry and Celestine HEBERT) bur. 14 April 1849 d. 20 Aug. last year (sic) (ASM-10,94)

Elie Landry, age 59 yrs., bur. 15 July 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,10)

Eliezer (Edouard Landry and Emeranthe LAMBREMONT, decd.) m. 22 May 1849 Elodie DUPUY (Joseph Dupuy and Serasine ORILLON) wit. Edouard Landry; Jh. Dupuy; P. M. Landry; A. Landry; Gust. Lauve; Ernest Calry (SGA-19,120)

Elisa (Simon Landry and Carmelite AUCOIN) m. 19 Sept. 1850

Saintville DUGAS (Olivier Dugas and Delphine BERNARD) wit. J. B. G. Daigle; Tay Bernard; Euxelien Aucoin (SEZ-7,23a)

Elisa Rosine (Joseph Landry and Marguerite FRYOUX) bn. 25 July 1847 bt. 31 Jan. 1848 spo. Octave Landry and Helene Landry (ASM-9,286)

Elisabeth Justine (Zenon Landry and Zeolide CHEDOTAL) bn. 29 Dec. 1851 bt. 3 Jan. 1852 spo. Augustin Aucoin and Marie Crochet (SEZ-5,81)

Eliza (Jean Baptiste Landry and Roseline SIMONEAU) m. 1 April 1850 (3rd degree consanguinity) Cleophas SIMONEAU (Arieux Simoneau and Celezie ROBICHAUD) wit. Luc Landry; Theodule Landry; Jules Forazier (SEZ-7,13)

Elizabeth (Firmin Davat Landry and Melissere BREAUX, decd.) m. 3 Feb. 1851 Timoleon LEBLANC (Jerome LeBlanc, decd. and Clemence COMAU) wit. F. Austin Landry; Hermogene Comaux; Fr. Landry; G. F. Burk (SGA-19,155)

Elizabeth, age 8 days (Zenon Landry) bur. 7 Jan. 1852 (SEZ-9,31)

Elizabeth Amanda (Louis Landry, decd. and Carmelite VIVES) m. 10 July 1849 (3rd degree consanguinity) Jerome Kleber GAUDET (Jerome Eugene Gaudet, decd. and Melissaire RICHARD) wit. B. Narcisse Landry; F. T. Gaudet; J. E. Gaudet; Widow Eugene Gaudet; Camille L. Landry; P. Ad. Landry; L. L. Landry; Edw. F. Nicholls; Lise Landry; Elina LeBlanc; Carmelite Barthelemy; Pulcherie Poursine; Adele Pedesclaux (ASC-10,283)

Elmire (Valere Landry and Emerite LEBLANC) m. 17 June 1851 Villeneuve THUILLIER, West Baton Rouge Parish (Joseph Thuillier and Marguerite AUCOIN) wit. Valerien Landry; Belisaire Hebert; J. Pros. Landry; Joseph V. Landry; Zulma Landry; Julienne Barthelemy; Camille L. Landry; Gustave Leriet (SJE-Plaq-5,5 & 6)

Elodie (Ursin Landry, decd. and Amerante HEBERT) m. 1 May 1850 Oscar Dupuy of Iberville Parish (Balthzar Dupuy and Caroline MARIONNEAUX) wit. Amedee Landry; Louis Desobry, Jr.; F. N. Marionneaux (SJB,Brusly-1A,87)

Elveigne Landry, age 18 years, bur. omitted July 1848 (ASM-10,86)

Elvina (Hildeberg Landry and Marie Euphemie LANDRY) m. 9 Feb. 1851 Alfred HEBERT (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Amarante LANDRY) wit. I. A. Braud, Jr.; Camille LeBlanc; Belisaire Landry; Severin E. Braud; F. A. Woods; I Tras. Landry (SJB,Brusly-1A,100)

Emma Helene (Jean Baptiste Landry and Marguerite TRAHAN) m. 29 Feb. 1848 (4th degree consanguinity) J. Leon GOTHREAU (Joseph Gothreau and Henriette Adelaide LANDRY) wit. Nicolas Verret; Anatole Landry; Eugene Commeau; Aristide LeBlanc; Richard Gauthreaux; Gervais Gauthreaux, brother; Cleophas Commeau; J. B. Guedry (SEZ-1,100)

Epege Sostenes (Ive Landry and Delphine BARBIER) bn. 23 Aug. 1850 bt. 14 Jan. 1851 spo. Desire Giroir and Elize Barbier (ASM-9,327)

Eugene (Valery Landry, decd. and Eulalie LEBLANC) m. 26 June 1848

LANDRY

Marie Armelise DAIGLE (Eugene Daigle and Rose TEMPLET) wit. Silvani LeBlanc; Gervais Daigle; G. Andrieux (SEZ-1,117)

Euphemie (Hypolite Landry and Francoise GIROIR) m. 26 June 1851 Cleophas ROBICHEAUX (Joseph Robicheaux and Celeste BABIN) wit. J. V. Robicheaux; Honorine Simoneaux; Hypolite Landry; Marie Landry; Louise Giroir (SEZ-7,32)

Eusebe Anatole (Magloire Landry and Justine BABIN) bn. 15 Aug. 1850 bt. 12 Nov. 1850 spo. Adelard Landry and Laurenza Landry (SEZ-5,53)

Evariste Amadeo (Francois Amadeo Landry and Marie Louise MIRE) bn. 13 March 1850 bt. 15 July 1850 spo. Evariste Camille Mire, maternal uncle and Marie Lise Landry, paternal aunt (SJA-5,85)

Evelline Mathilde (Etienne Landry and Rosalie LANDRY - civil marriage) m. 24 May 1850 Thomas HILL (John Hill and Rebecca SNAP) wit. Joseph Delaune; Marius Albagnac (ASM-7,447)

Faustin Jovite (Calon Landry and Nancy HEBERT) bn. 15 Feb. 1851 bt. 20 April 1851 spo. Jim Blanchard and Augustine Babin, servant of Mr. Dorville Landry (SJB,Brusly-3,32)

Felix Janvier (Jean Baptiste Landry and Angele Aspasie BRAUD) bn. 19 Sept. 1848 bt. 7 Oct. 1848 spo. Eugene Fery and Celestine Landry (ASC-12,5)

Firmin Augustin (Firmin Landry and Telvina HEBERT) bn. 11 Dec. 1851 bt. 31 Jan. 1852 spo. Auguste Hebert and Celima Landry (SEZ-5,84)

Firmin Davat, widower in 3rd marriage to Marie Josephine LANDRY (Firmin Landry and Ellen HAMILTON) m. 21 Sept. 1852 Marie Euphrosine TROXELER, widow in 1st marriage to Charles LEBLANC (George Troxler, decd. and Anne MANARD) wit. Austin Landry; M. Troxler; Geo. Troxcler; Louis Hebert; L. E. Landry (SGA-19,181)

Francois Landry, age 72 years, native of France, bur. 7 Sept. 1850 (SGA-8,323)

Francois Amadeo, widower in first marriage with Emma LANDRY, native Ascension Parish, domiciled in New Orleans (Achille Landry, decd. and Modeste BRAUD) m. 26 Jan. 1848 Marie Louise MIRE, native St. James Parish (Evariste Mire and Clemence GAUDET) wit. J. K. Gaudet; John Eaton; Adolphe Landry; Theophile Gaudet; Modeste Landry; Clemence Mire; Evariste Mire; Trasimond Landry; Lisa Landry; Lutetia Badie; Cecilia Landry; Valeda Arceneaux (SJA-2,258)

Francois Alcee (Joseph Thomassin Landry and Lucille Virginie CAPDEVIELLE) bn. 17 Sept. 1850 bt. 3 Oct. 1850 spo. Gustave Blanchard and Marie Rosema Cur (ASC-12,41)

Francois Domingue (Joseph Landry and Melanie LANDRY) bn. 9 March 1848 bt. 26 April 1848 spo. Joseph Landry and Elize Landry (SEZ-2,51)

Francois Gustave (Rosemond Landry and Aniese CORVAISIER) bn. 17 Oct. 1849 bt. 23 Dec. 1849 spo. Edoad Bijous and Francoise omitted (ASC-19,145)

LANDRY

Francois Hector (Felix Jean Baptiste Landry and Aspasie Adeline BRAUD) bn. 1 Feb. 1851 bt. 12 March 1851 spo. Francois Lestain Fortier and Marie Felicie Portier (ASC-12,48)

Francois Hector, bn. 1 Jan. 1851 (F. B. Landry) bur. 27 June 1852 (ASC-11,128)

Francoise (Ypollinaire Landry and Elize LANDRY) m. 11 Feb. 1850 Michel DUGAS (Luc Dugas and Marie Emilie MYRRE, decd.) wit. J. Valery Dugas; Zephirin Dugas; Sarrasin LeBlanc (SEZ-7,9)

Francoise Eve Noemie (Hyppolite Landry and Justine GEDRY) bn. 2 Dec. 1847 bt. 19 March 1848 spo. Firmin Gedry and Noemie Brou (SEZ-2,50)

Gedeon Landry, age 41 years, bur. 14 May 1849 (ASC-11,87)

Gervetus (Dormeville Landry and Alexine LANDRY) bn. 29 Nov. 1849 bt. 3 Feb. 1850 spo. Pierre Landry and Elisa Landry (SEZ-5, 30)

Gervey Landry, bur. 25 July 1851 d. yesterday after receiving the sacraments (SEZ-9,28)

Godgrand (Gregoire Landry and Josephine ROUSSEAU) m. 10 June 1850 (2nd degree consanguinity) Zulmee ROUSSEAU (Adelard Rousseau and Azelie PORCHE) wit. Justin Landry; Anna Galiece; Seraphine Landry; Jean Delas; P. Brault; A. Fernandez; Zulmee Bernuchot; Amelie Guedry (SEZ-7,20)

Gregoire (Maxile Landry and Eugenie LANDRY) m. 16 Sept. 1851 Paulinne HEBERT (Lazare Hebert and Celeste LANDRY) wit. J. LeBlanc; Ozeme Blanchard; Drozin Landry; E. Martin; Lucien Charlet (SEZ-7,34)

Gregoire Landry, age 78 years, bur. 23 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,90)

Gustave (Azarie Landry, decd. and Marie Celina LAMBREMONT) m. 15 Jan. 1849 Emma ALLAIN (Victorien Allain, Decd. and Aimee BREAUX) wit. Pierre Marcellin Landry; Neville Landry; Louis Hebert; S. Theodore Hebert (SGA-19,111)

Gustave Achille, age 6 years (Gustave Landry) bur. 1 Nov. 1852 (ASC-11,140)

Gustave Raphael (Raphael Landry and Josephine CUELLER, both decd.) m. 28 May 1849 Marie Amelie DUPUY (Valery Dupuy, decd. and Hortense HEBERT) wit. Louis Seguinaud; G. O. Dupuy; Bte. Trabaud; J. D. Dupuy; Vives Hebert (SGA-14,320)

Herminie (Lucien Landry and Marie Magdeleine LEBLANC) bn. 14 Dec. 1849 bt. 9 June 1850 spo. Eugene Landry and Josephine Hotard (SGA-6,199)

Hubert Landry, age 51 years, bur. 18 Feb. 1848 (ASM-10,82)

Hypolite Landry, age omitted, bur. 27 May 1851 (ASC-11,112)

Ignace (Adolphe Landry and Celestine LANDRY) bn. 26 Jan. 1850 bt. 18 April 1850 spo. Austin Hunt and Elodie LeBlanc (SGA-6, 198)

J. Jules, widower Marie Aimee BLANCHARD (Philip Ursin Landry and Clemence LEBLANC) m. 25 April 1848 Carmelite LEBLANC, widow Edmond MELANCON (Rosemond LeBlanc and Clotilde BUJOL) wit. omitted Lafargue; Adelaide Comstock; Henri Buquoi; Leon LeBlanc; P. Adolphe Landry; Dilia Buquoi; Elvina LeBlanc;

LANDRY

Emile Buquoi; Emilie Buquoi (ASC-10,256)

J. Monteleon, age 16 months (Onezime Landry and Josephine HOTARD) bur. 8 Sept. 1852 (SGA-8,338)

Jacques Gustave (Drausin Liboi Landry and Marie Emelie LEBLANC) bn. 24 July 1848 bt. 27 Sept. 1848 spo. Jean Gustave Blanchard and Marie Lise Landry (ASC-12,4)

Jean (Pierre Landry and Eleonore LANDRY) bn. 26 June 1849 bt. 30 June 1849 spo. Joseph Landry and Pamela Trahan (SEZ-5,7)

Jean Baptiste (Alcide Landry and Colette LANDRY) m. 21 Oct. 1851 Clementine LEBLANC (Augustin LeBlanc, decd. and Azelie DUHON) wit. Marguerite Landry; Amelia Simonau; S. O. Comeaux; J. Agnes; J. L. Gauthreaux; Josephine Landry (SEZ-7,37)

Jean Joseph Aniou (Murville Landry and Fedelie DUGAS) bn. 2 Oct. 1849 bt. 4 Oct. 1849 spo. Jean Felix Dugas and Elvine LeBlanc (SEZ-5,15)

Jean St. Bernard (Gregoire Landry and Francoise HEBERT) m. 16 April 1849 Baselisse BLANCHARD (Florentin Blanchard and Emelie ARSENEAUX) wit. Jn. Bte. Blanchard; Joseph Delaune; Vincent Landry; J. B. Delaune (ASM-7,445)

Joachim (Gedeon Landry and Zulma MELANCON) m. 1 Oct. 1850 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marguerite Clara LANDRY (Aulisime Landry and Marie Madelaine BABIN) wit. Celeste Dugas; Veleda LeBlanc; Louis Bourdier; Widow Donat Landry; Elizabeth Bourdier; Claire Landry; Lyse LeBlanc; Elina Landry; Lise Dugas; Elisabeth Melancon; Desire Braud (ASC-10,306)

Joachin Landry, age 21 years, bur. 22 July 1852 (ASC-11,130)

Joseph, minor son (Joseph Landry and Anastasia POCHE) m. 19 March 1849 Elize LEBOUF, minor dau. (Michel Lebouf and Scolastique GUIDRY) wit. Joseph Landry, son; Lucien Guedry (SMI-7,271)

Joseph (Lauvensky Landry and Celestine BOURG) bn. 15 Dec. 1849 bt. 16 Jan. 1850 spo. Doursinou Burke and Melina Landry (ASM-9, 313)

Joseph Landry, age 86 years, born in Nantes, France, bur. 29 June 1849 (ASM-10,96)

Joseph (Hyppolite Landry and Justine GUEDRY) bn. 2 Dec. 1849 bt. 9 Jan. 1850 spo. Joseph Landry and Amelie Guedry (SEZ-4,27)

Joseph (Magloire Landry and Justine BABIN) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Marie Irma LEBLANC (Hermogene LeBlanc and Marie MELANCON) wit. Alfred LeBlanc; Aristide LeBlanc; Neuville Blanchard (SEZ-7,1-L)

Joseph, age 6 days (Pierre Landry and omitted) bur. 31 Aug. 1852 (SEZ-9,34)

Joseph Adrien (omitted Landry and Celestine BOURGH) bn. 11 Feb. 1852 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. Narcisse Bourgh and Mathilde Foret (ASM-9,348)

Joseph Alcee (Valier Landry and Marie Adele LANDRY) bn. 20 Aug. 1851 bt. 1 Feb. 1852 spo. Jean Adonis Landry and Caroline Grasse (SJB,Brusly-2,104)

Joseph Alexandre Landry, bur. 25 Aug. 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,31)

Joseph Alonzo (Magloire Landry and Dulcinee LAMBREMONT) bn. 12

LANDRY

Jan. 1849 bt. 9 Oct. 1849 spo. Joseph Pierre Ducos and Eugenie Lambremont (SGA-6,194)

Joseph Alonzo (Eliezer Landry and Elodie DUPUY) bn. 18 Sept. 1852 bt. 20 Sept. 1852 spo. Honore Dupuy and Azema Landry (SGA-6, 211B)

Joseph Aristide (Lucien Landry and Aurore MAROY) bn. 29 Jan. 1849 bt. 10 March 1849 spo. Lufroi Savoy and Azema Foraix (SEZ-2, 62)

Joseph Armant (Pierre Theodule Landry and Marie Alvina GAUDET) bn. 9 May 1852 bt. 5 Aug. 1852 spo. Theogene Eugenie Gaudet, maternal uncle and Marie Lise Landry, paternal aunt (SJA-5, 101)

Joseph Charles (Philippe Landry and Margherite Estelle PEDESCLAUX) bn. 17 April 1851 bt. 24 Aug. 1851 spo. Aristide Landry and Lavigna Winchester (ASC-12,55)

Joseph Clement (Joseph Landry and Anastasie POCHE) bn. 2 Feb. 1847 bt. 20 March 1848 spo. Jn. Baptiste Velbr (sic) and Victoire Melancon (SMI-6,190)

Joseph Elphege (Aristide Landry and Josephine BLANCHARD) bn. 19 Dec. 1852 bt. 20 Dec. 1852 spo. Drosin Landry and Armeline Blanchard (SEZ-5,106)

Joseph Elphege (Cyprien Landry and Apolline LUCENTY) bn. 3 Jan. 1852 bt. 11 Jan. 1852 spo. Ulgere Landry and Marie Adele Desnoyer (ASC-12,33a)

Joseph Emile (Valsin Landry and Rosa LEBLANC) bn. 9 Feb. 1849 bt. 17 Feb. 1849 spo. Jules Fornier and Zulma Landry (SEZ-2,60)

Joseph Enau (Lucien Landry and Aurore MAROIS) bn. 1 May 1851 bt. 22 July 1851 spo. Joseph Landry and Evelina Landry (SEZ-5,72)

Joseph Eskayla (Skuyler) (Traiville Landry and Clarisse BLANCHARD) bn. 3 Aug. 1852 bt. 26 Sept. 1852 spo. Landry Landry and Collette Landry (SEZ-5,99)

Joseph Hubert (Hubert Landry and Eufroisine AUCOIN) bn. 18 Mar. 1848 bt. 17 July 1848 spo. Simon Landry and Eleonore Landry (ASM-9, 293)

Joseph Jackson (Joseph Joachim Landry and Clara LANDRY) bn. 23 June 1852 bt. 29 Aug. 1852 spo. Prospere Laucon and Velleda LeBlanc (ASC-12,74)

Joseph Murville (Ursin Landry and Adeline LEBLANC) bn. 17 July 1852 bt. 26 Sept. 1852 spo. Lusinan Landry and Elesile Acher (SEZ-5,99)

Joseph Nicolls (Gregoire Landry and Pauline HEBERT) bn. 20 Aug. 1852 bt. 2 Oct. 1852 spo. Lucien Landry and Clementine Hebert (SEZ-5,100)

Joseph Octave (Xavier Landry and Madeleine FORET) m. 24 April 1848 Emma Alexandry (Jean Alexandry and Emeranthe FORET) wit. Valiere Landry; Diogene Alexandry; Belisaire Landry (SJB,Brusly-1A,38)

Joseph Octave (Jean Landry and Marie Louise DUGAS) m. 26 August 1850 Marie Theresine BRAUD (Joseph Braud and Marie Henrietta DUPUIS) wit. E. Gautreau; John T. Hebert; Landry Babin; Sieset Prevot (illeg.) (ASC-10,302a)

LANDRY

Joseph Pierre Bienvenu (Merville Landry and Fideli DUGAS) bn. 4 Oct. 1851 bt. 5 Oct. 1851 spo. Honore Dugas and Scolastic Robichau (SEZ-5,76)

Joseph Silvere (Norbert Silvere Landry and Marie Irma OUBRE) bn. 19 March 1850 bt. 29 May 1850 spo. Jacques Chauvin and Anastasie Poche (SMI-6,216)

Joseph Silvere Landry, age 7½ mos., bur. 3 Nov. 1850 (SMI-4,212)

Joseph Superville (Bienvenu Landry and Lorenza CAPEDEVIELLE) bn. 9 Feb. 1852 bt. 27 Feb. 1852 spo. Vileore Landry and Lisa Molere (SEZ-5,87)

Joseph Teofile (Aristide Landry and Josephine BLANCHARD) bn. 28 Feb. 1851 bt. 25 March 1851 spo. Adon Blanchard and Euphemie Landry (SEZ-5,64)

Joseph Terence (Raphael Landry and Magdeleine BRAUD) m. 10 Nov. 1849 (4th degree consanguinity) Marie Antoinette BRAUD, widow Nicolas BABIN (Alexandre Braud and Marguerite RICHARD) wit. Achille Landry; P. Bouchereau; Dorsini Landry; Oscar Babin; Olivier Braud; Adine Bouchereau (ASC-10,289a)

Joseph Theodule, age 35 years (Louis Landry and Carmelite VIVES) bur. 11 Aug. 1849 (ASC-11,93)

Joseph Theogene, twin of Joseph Theophile (Marcellin Landry and Adelaide DUPUIS) bn. 20 April 1852 bt. 6 June 1852 spo. Casmire Guedry and Ernestine Landry (SEZ-5,94)

Joseph Theogene Adrien (Ujene Landry and Marie DAIGLE) bn. 7 Feb. 1852 bt. 2 March 1852 spo. Drosin Daigle and Celestine LeBlanc (SEZ-5,87)

Joseph Theophile, twin Joseph Theogene (Marcellin Landry and Adelaide DUPUIS) bn. 20 April 1852 bt. 6 June 1852 spo. Evariste Dupuis and Lorenza Landry (SEZ-5,94)

Joseph Thomas Landry, age 20 years, bur. 23 Nov. 1848 (ASC-11,80)

Joseph Trasimond (Joseph Aristide Landry and Marie Anne Nisida LANDRY) bn. 6 March 1848 bt. 26 June 1848 spo. Jean Trasimond Landry and Marie Louise Cotman, nee Tournillon (ASC-6,509)

Josephine (Joseph Landry and Anastasie POCHE) m. 5 Feb. 1850 (2nd and 3rd degree consanguinity) Michel POIRIER (Michel Poirier and Marie LANDRY, both decd.) wit. J. B. Gauthraux; M. Poirier; L. D. Swisher; Terence LeBlanc (SMI-11,7)

Julie Augustine (Ursin Landry and Adele ADOLPHO) bn. 6 May 1850 bt. 8 July 1850 spo. Auguste Adolfo and Adeline Giroir (ASM-9,322)

Juliette, age 33 years, native Assumption Parish (Joseph Landry and Marie CAPDEVIELLE) wife of Clement DEHON, bur. 30 April 1849 (SGA-8,312)

Justin (Joseph Narisse Landry and Estelle BERNARD) bn. 18 Sept. 1849 bt. 18 April 1850 spo. Tom (illeg.) and Eureline Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,76)

Justine (Joseph Landry and Anastasie POCHE) m. 29 Oct. 1850 Evariste PART (Joseph Part and Elizabeth POIRIER, both decd.) wit. N. S. Landry; Michel Houvre; Arnaud LeBourgeois, Jr.; Terence LeBlanc (SMI-11,17)

LANDRY

Justine Alice (Joseph Landry and Pamela LANDRY) bn. 26 Sept. 1848 bt. 1 Oct. 1848 spo. Pierre Landry and Elisa Landry (SEZ-2,55)

Laure (Michel Landry and Delphine GRAVOIR) m. 7 Aug. 1848 Jean MAC CARTY (Bernard Mac Carty and Alexia MC CARTY of Ireland) wit. W. H. Pugh; Bienvenu Landry; Aristide LeBlanc; Aristide Landry; Cleophas Commeau; Miles Murphy (SEZ-1,125)

Leontine (Marcelline Landry and Celima DAIGRE) bn. 30 July 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Marcellin Martinez and Adelaide Daigre (SGA-6,212B)

Lewis William (Jack Landry and Mary Ann HICKY) bn. Dec. 1850 at New Hope, West Baton Rouge Parish bt. 20 April 1851 spo. William Hicky, born at Newtown, Attakapas and Ann Hicky of Natchez, Mississippi, servant of Mr. Daniel Hicky (SJB,Brusly-3,31)

Louis (Landry Landry and Delphine VILLIER) bn. 9 Dec. 1851 bt. 1 March 1852 spo. Alse Dupuy and Fidalis Landry (SJE-Plaq-2,25)

Louis Lessard (Louis Landry, decd. and Clemence LESARD) m. 29 Sept. 1852 (3rd degree consanguinity) Delia LANDRY (Archille Landry and Gertrude BLANCHARD, decd.) wit. J. Aristide Landry; P. A. Landry; Lise Landry; Trasimon Landry; P. O. Landry; Cecilia Landry; Manette Landry; Ph. Landry (ASC-10,352)

Louis Mathurin (Jean Dorville Landry and Aurilim DAIGLE) bn. 1 Feb. 1849 bt. 13 June 1849 spo. Adolphe Landry and Marie Adele Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,59)

Louis Mathurin, age 4½ mos. (Jean Carville Landry and Aureline Daigle) bur. 17 June 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,14)

Louis Onezime (Pierre Joseph Landry and Marguerite Rosalie CAPDEVILLE, both decd.) m. 4 Feb. 1850 Josephine HOTARD (Alexandre Hotard and Euphemie LORIOT) wit. A. Hotard; L. D. Blanchot; Betehille Landry; Lucien Landry; Charles T. Lefeux; J. S. Johnson (SGA-19,133)

Louis Vallery Landry, age 23 years, bur. 4 Dec. 1850 (ASC-11,108)

Louise Elina (Marcellin Landry and Celima DAIGRE) bn. 18 Aug. 1848 bt. 26 March 1849 spo. Lucien LeBlanc and Elvenia Ramouin (SGA-6,186)

Louise Eugenie (Joseph Valentin Landry and Christine Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 23 Aug. 1848 bt. 23 Oct. 1848 spo. Ulger Leon Landry and Marie Elmire Babin (ASC-12,6)

Louise Hortense (Landry Landry and Delphine DEVILLIER) bn. 26 April 1849 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Camille Louis Landry and Honorine Devillier (SJB,Brusly-2,60)

Louisianne Uranie (Augustin Landry and Gertrude DUPUIS) bn. 17 Sept. 1847 bt. 30 Jan. 1848 spo. Joseph Landry and Marie LeBlanc (ASM-9,285)

Lovency (Henry Landry and Adelaide BOUDREAUX) m. 14 Feb. 1848 Celestine BOURG (Jean Baptiste Fabien Bourg and Clarisse DAIGLE) wit. J. A. Blanchard; Alcide Bourg; Augustin Mendez (SEZ-1,100)

Lucien (Joseph Narcisse Landry and Estelle BERNARD) bn. 24 Aug. 1847 bt. 25 March 1848 spo. Ursin LeBlanc and Desire Bernard

LANDRY

(SJB,Brusly-2,32)

Lucien Ultimere (Ferdinand Landry and Eglantine LANDRY) bn. omitted July 1849 bt. 5 Dec. 1849 spo. illegible - page torn (SEZ-5,21)

Madelaine Landry (no parents given) m. 25 Jan. 1848 Leon STRONG (no parents given) wit. Ursin Landry; Cransat; A. Pivquet; Theofil Ricard; Marie Rosalia; Marguerite Mecke (ASC-10,247)

Madeleine Louisa, twin of Marie Adonia (Joseph Octave Landry and Marie Aime Alexandria) bn. 29 Jan. 1850 bt. 18 March 1850 spo. Francois Ulysse Ferbos and Marie Alexandria (SJB,Brusly-2,75)

Madeleine Louisa Landry, age 2 mos., bur. 19 April 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,20)

Madeliene Zoe (Valerie Landry and Marie Adele LANDRY) bn. 9 March 1848 bt. 8 July 1848 spo. Dorville Adolphe Landry and Celestine Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,40)

Malvina (Gustave Landry and Emma ALLAIN) bn. 24 Nov. 1849 bt. 21 Jan. 1850 spo. Forester Daigre and Adoiska Henry (SGA-6,195B)

Marcellin (Elegi Landry and Palmela LANDRY) bn. 7 Sept. 1850 bt. 8 Sept. 1850 spo. Gerve Daigle and Eglantine Landry (SEZ-5,47)

Marcellin Achille (Ive Landry and Delphine BARBIER) bn. 23 June 1852 bt. 23 June 1852 spo. Marcelin Barbier and Delphine Barbier (ASM-9,350)

Marcellus (Marcellin Landry and Felide LANDRY) m. 2 Feb. 1850 Elmire LEBLANC (Marcellin LeBlanc and Artemise DUGAS) wit. Lufroi Savoy; Prudent Landry; Theodule Savoy (SEZ-7,6a)

Marcial Aristide, age 3 yrs., 6 mos. (Marcellin Landry) bur. 23 May 1851 (ASM-10,114)

Marguerite Landry, age 65 years, wife of Andre LEBLANC, bur. 10 Feb. 1850 (ASM-10,107)

Marguerite Adeline (Joseph Landry and Melanie LANDRY) bn. 20 July 1852 bt. 4 Sept. 1852 spo. Pierre Landry and Melansie Landry (SEZ-5,98)

Marguerite Adelisca (Jean Baptiste Landry and Roseline SIMONO) bn. 12 June 1849 bt. 12 June 1849 spo. Arsene Crochet and Adeline Simono (SEZ-5,3)

Marguerite Clara (Aulisime Landry and Marie Madelaine BABIN) m. 1 Oct. 1850 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joachim LANDRY (Gedeon Landry and Zulma MELANCON) wit. Celeste Dugas; Veleda LeBlanc; Louis Bourdier; Widow Donat Landry; Elizabeth Bourdier; Claire Landry; Lyse LeBlanc; Elina Landry; Lise Dugas; Elisabeth Melancon; Desire Braud (ASC-10,306)

Marguerite Medora (Eugene Landry and Marguerite Adrienne HEBERT) bn. 19 Dec. 1847 bt. 30 Sept. 1848 spo. Gustave Landry and Marguerite LeBlanc (SGA-6,181)

Marguerite Medora (Eugene Landry and Adrienne HEBERT) bur. 10 Nov. 1850, age 2 years (SGA-8,325)

Marie (Joseph Landry and Elise FRIOUX) bn. 23 Sept. 1849 bt. 29 Dec. 1849 spo. Lucien Landry and Octavie Landry (ASM-9,312)

Marie (Silvere Landry and Marie Irma OUBRE) bn. 27 May 1852 bt. 17 July 1852 spo. Joseph Oubre and Lesida Deneufbourg (SMI-6,238)

Marie, age 5 days (Theophile Landry and Celestine HEBERT) bur. 14 April 1849 d. 20 July 1848 (sic) (ASM-10,94)

Marie Landry, age 36 years, wife of Charles BOLOT, bur. 20 June 1850

LANDRY

(ASM-10,108)

Marie Adda (T. Auguste Rosemond Landry and Anne Marie Antoinette HEBERT) bn. 9 May 1851 bt. 31 May 1851 spo. Lufrois T. Landry and Louise Amaranthe Hebert (ASC-12,52)

Marie Adele, age 7 years (Ysidore Landry and omitted) bur. 22 Sept. 1848 (ASC-11,77)

Marie Adonis, twin of Madeleine Louisa (Joseph Octave Landry and Marie Aime ALEXANDRIA) bn. 29 Jan. 1850 bt. 18 March 1850 spo. Alfred Lejeune and Elisabeth Foret (SJB,Brusly-2,74)

Marie Advelline (Ursin Landry and Adelaide LEBLANC) bn. 11 June 1848 bt. 24 June 1848 spo. Joseph Landry and Melanie Hacher (SEZ-2,52)

Marie Aimee (Joseph Landry and Irma LEBLANC) bn. 25 Dec. 1849 bt. omitted Jan. 1850 spo. Leon Landry and Armelise LeBlanc (SEZ-5,27)

Marie Alice (Jerome Landry and Julia Anne BRASSET) bn. 9 Sept. 1851 bt. 7 Dec. 1851 spo. Jean Dominique, fils and Adelaide Crochaix (ASC-12,61)

Marie Alida (Bienvenu Landry and Lorenza CAPDEVILLE) bn. 23 April 1850 bt. 27 April 1850 spo. Serville Mollere and Scolastie Robischau (SEZ-5,37)

Marie Alizia (Benjamin Achille Landry and Cecile Pauline BREAUX) bn. 18 June 1850 bt. 10 Oct. 1850 spo. Joseph Amedee Landry and Florestine Lambremont (SGA-6,203)

Marie Alonzia (Eliezer Landry and Elodie DUPUY) bn. 3 March 1850 bt. 10 Oct. 1850 spo. Magloire Landry and Laurenza Dupuy (SGA-6,203)

Marie Amelia (Simon Landry and Anne Valerente BABIN) m. 2 Oct. 1848 Francois Agustin DAIGLE (Francois Joseph Daigle and Modeste BABIN) wit. Simon Landry; Olesime Landry; Simeon Arnold; Doziliat Babin (ASC-10,263a)

Marie Anastasie (Drosin Liboire Landry and Marie Emilie LEBLANC) bn. 26 Oct. 1850 bt. 11 May 1851 spo. Jerome T. Rivet and Marie Ermina Bruyere (ASC-12,51)

Marie Angeline (Firmin Landry and Telvina HEBERT) bn. age 3 months bt. 17 June 1849 spo. Marcellus Landry and Josephine Hebert (SEZ-5,5)

Marie Antonia (Amede Landry and Marie Desiree LANDRY) bn. 16 Oct. 1851 bt. 8 Nov. 1851 spo. Joseph Trasimond Landry and Anne Amelie Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,101-102)

Marie Armentine (Ilarion Landry and Celestine COPELLE) bn. 25 May 1850 bt. 26 May 1850 spo. Luc Landry and Rosemene Crochet (SEZ-5,40)

Marie Artemise (Joseph Aristide Landry and Marie Nisida LANDRY) bn. 16 Feb. 1851 bt. 16 March 1851 spo. Joseph Landry and Marie Lise Landry (ASC-12,49)

Marie Arthemise (T. Aristide Landry and omitted) bur. 26 Jan. 1852 (ASC-11,122)

Marie Augustine (Joseph Thomassin Landry and Lucile Virginie CAPDEVIELE) bn. 19 June 1848 bt. 13 July 1848 spo. Augustin

LANDRY

Mederick Templet and Marie Augustine Cure (ASC-12,1)

Marie Barbe, age 38 years (Francois Landry and omitted BABIN) bur. 25 Nov. 1849, wife of Norbert MELANCON (SGA-8,317)

Marie Brigitte (Godgrand Landry and Zulmee ROUSSEAU) bn. 2 Sept. 1852 bt. 12 Sept. 1852 spo. Justinien Michel and Ema Rousseau (SEZ-5,99)

Marie Brigitte, age 3 months, 20 days (Godgrand Landry and Zulme ROUSSEAU) bur. 24 Dec. 1852 (ASM-10,126)

Marie Carmelite, age 1 day (Joseph Nicholas Landry and omitted) bur. 24 Nov. 1849 (ASM-10,105)

Marie Cecile (Norbert Landry and Elisa LANDRY) bn. 11 Sept. 1851 bt. 22 Nov. 1851 spo. Valery LeBlanc and Elina Landry (ASC-12,59)

Marie Cecile, age 6 years (Achille Landry and Pauline BREAUX) bur. 12 Nov. 1850 (SGA-8,325)

Marie Cecilia (Gerome Landry and Julia Anne BRASSET) bn. 31 March 1850 bt. 17 April 1850 spo. Honore Vincent Lamarre and Marie Alzina Landry (ASC-12,32)

Marie Celeste Landry, age 63 years, wife of Benjamin LANDRY, bur. 12 Aug. 1848 (ASM-10,86)

Marie Celeste Landry, age 66 years, wife of Edward DUFFEL, bur. 18 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,79)

Marie Celeste, widow Vincent RENEAUX (Valery Landry and Desiree RENAUD) m. 29 Sept. 1851 (mixed religion dispensation) John EATON of New Orleans (Daniel Eaton and Sara CAMP) wit. Valery Landry; Albert Duffel; R. R. Landry; Gromond Duffel; Henry G. Duffel; Felicite Desiree Landry, nee Reynaud; Desiree S. Turgeau; Estelle Landry; Mary Azelie Landry; Louise Duffel; Desiree Duffel; Ph. Landry (ASC-10,325)

Marie Celeste (Isidore Valery Landry and Felicie Desiree REYNAUD) m. 10 Oct. 1848 (2nd degree consanguinity) Jean Vincent REYNAUD of New Orleans (Louis Melchior Raynaud and Heloise BULLEUX) wit. Valery Landry; Felixite Desiree Landry; V. L. M. Reynaud; John Reynaud; R. J. Landry; Amanda Landry; Pete Pedesclaux; Laura Duffel; L. Valery Landry; Albert Duffels (ASC-10,264)

Marie Celeste Leontine (Magloire Landry and Justine BABIN) bn. 18 May 1848 bt. 5 June 1848 spo. Theodore Landry and Celima Babin (SEZ-2,52)

Marie Cidolise Landry, age 36 yrs., bur. 10 May 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,20)

Marie Claire (Olizeme Landry and Madelaine BABIN) m. 16 August 1852 Joseph Olibert HEBERT (Arcene Hebert and Marguerite Cecile JUDICE) wit. Arsene Hebert; Y. Valentin Landry; Timorin Braud; Leon U. Landry; A. Germain Babin; Adveline Landry; Eufrasie Landry (ASC-10,350)

Marie Clemence (Joseph Narcisse Landry and Marie Caroline NE (sic) bn. 9 Sept. 1849 bt. 13 Oct. 1849 spo. Aristide Landry and Claire Ne (ASC-12,20)

Marie Clementine (Valsain Landry and Rose LEBLANC) bn. 2 Oct. 1851 bt. 5 Oct. 1851 spo. Augustin Simoneau and Elizabeth LeBlanc (SEZ-5,76)

Marie Corine Landry, bn. 5 Dec. 1817, wife of J. H. MORISON, bur.

LANDRY

5 May 1852 (ASC-11,125)

Marie Desiree (Elie Landry and Henriette HEBERT, both decd.) m. 17 Sept. 1850 (4th degree consanguinity) Amedee LANDRY (Ursin Landry, decd. and Amaranthe HEBERT) wit. Oscar Dupuy; Alfred Landry; Fco. P. Martinez; L. Hebert; F. E. Bernard (SJB,Brusly-1A,94)

Marie Doralis (Pierre Belisaire Landry and omitted) bn. 12 Aug. 1852 bt. 30 Aug. 1852 spo. Narcisse Landry and Clarise Celeste Brunteau (SJB,Brusly-2,116)

Marie Eleucadie, twin of Rose Elvegna (Eugene Landry and Marie DEGUE) bn. 6 Sept. 1849 bt. 10 Sept. 1849 spo. Eugene Degue and Efroisie Landry (SEZ-5,13)

Marie Eliza, age 26 years (Azarie Landry and Celestine LAMBREMONT) wife of Albert ALLAIN, bur. 27 April 1850 (SGA-8,319)

Marie Elizabeth (Jean Bte. Yve Landry and Delphine BARBIER) bn. 28 Sept. 1848 bt. 29 Sept. 1848 spo. Joseph Barbier and Marie Virginie Landry (ASM-9,295)

Marie Elizabeth (Joseph Landry and Elise LEBOUF) bn. 21 Sept. 1851 bt. 9 Oct. 1851 spo. Delphin Vinette and Eugenie LeBouf (SMI-6,232)

Marie Emelie (J. B. Bernard Landry and Basilise BLANCHARD) bn. 7 May 1850 bt. 2 July 1850 spo. Vincent Landry and Clementine Blanchard (SPH-2,24)

Marie Emma (Anselme Landry and Josephine LANDRY) bn. 28 Aug. 1849 bt. 4 March 1850 spo. Louis Simon Landry and Melanie Descoteaux (ASC-12,25)

Marie Emma (N. S. Landry and Irma OUBRE) bn. 21 March 1851 bt. 17 June 1851 spo. Leon Blouin and Corine Roussel (SMI-6,229)

Marie Emma (Joseph Landry and Irma LANDRY) bn. 6 Nov. 1851 bt. 6 Jan. 1852 spo. Alfred LeBlanc and Pelagie LeBlanc (SEZ-5,82)

Marie Estelle, twin of Marie Noemie (Narcisse Landry and Coralie LEBLANC) bn. 20 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 Dec. 1850 spo. Jerroez Landry and Eugenie Ramouin (SGA-6,204)

Marie Eveline (Ursin Landry and Adele missing (page torn) bn. 3 April missing (Page torn) bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Lorrent Landry and page torn (SEZ-5,35)

Marie Irma (Joseph Aristide Landry and Marie Anne Nisida LANDRY) bn. 24 June 1852 bt. 29 Sept. 1852 spo. Samuel Joseph Landry and Marie Aglae Landry (ASC-12,79)

Marie Josephine, age 25 years (Edouard Landry and Emerenthe LAMBREMONT) wife of Fermin Davat LANDRY, bur. 7 Jan. 1848 (SGA-8,303)

Marie Laurenza (Bienvenu Landry and Laurenza CAPDEVILLE) bn. 16 July 1848 bt. 18 July 1848 spo. Murville Landry and Ozitte Mollere (SEZ-2,53)

Marie Lele (Alcide Landry and Colette LANDRY) bn. 23 July 1848 bt. 14 Oct. 1848 spo. Seraphin Bourgeois and Clementine Simoneaux (SEZ-2,56)

Marie Noemie, twin of Marie Estelle (Narcisse Landry and Coralie LEBLANC) bn. 20 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 Dec. 1850 spo. Eugene Hebert

and Telcide Harrison (SGA-6,204)

Marie Oceanne (Michel Landry and Delfine GRAVOIS) bn. 26 Jan. 1852 bt. 27 Feb. 1852 spo. Joseph Landry and Scolastic Robichaud (SEZ-5,87)

Marie Oneida (Joseph Theodule Landry and Marie Manette LANDRY) bn. 15 July 1848 bt. 26 Sept. 1848 spo. Louis L. Landry and Amanda Elisabeth Landry (ASC-12,4)

Marie Palmire (Marcellus Landry and Elmire LEBLANC) bn. 22 Dec. 1850 bt. 3 April 1851 spo. Firmin Landry and Josephine LeBlanc (SEZ-5,65)

Marie Rose Landry, age 60 years, wife of Louis MELANCON, bur. 22 Sept. 1849 (ASC-11,94)

Marie Therese (Dorsiny Landry and Marie Rosella BRAUD) bn. 16 Oct. 1849 bt. 11 Nov. 1849 spo. Nicolas Dubois and Marie Adile Boucheraud (ASC-12,21)

Marie Veleda (Joseph Trasimond Landry and Amelina LANDRY) bn. 20 Aug. 1851 bt. 8 Nov. 1851 spo. Amedee Landry and Henriette Laura Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,102)

Marine Anna (Jean Trasimond Landry and Marie Amelina LANDRY) bn. 18 June 1849 bt. 27 April 1850 spo. Francois Pisaro Martinez and Louisa Bernard (SJB,Brusly-2,78)

Marine Victorine (Ursin Landry and Amaranthe HEBERT) m. 15 Feb. 1848 Francisco Zavier Louis Pizarro MARTINEZ (Francisco Pizarro Martinez and Visoso DELATTE) of New Orleans wit. L. Bernard; Tom P. Vaughan; Elie Landry (SJB,Brusly-1A,34)

Martha Marcelline (Donat Landry and Victorine RICHARD) bn. 3 Nov. 1849 bt. 18 Dec. 1849 spo. Andre Dupube and Octavie Richard (SMI-6,211)

Martin Benjamin (Donat Landry and Victorine RICHARD) bn. 29 July 1847 bt. 27 March 1848 spo. Eugene Chauvin and Ameline Landry (SMI-6,190)

Mary Amat Rosa (Ciril Landry and Mary Madelline GRAVOIS) bn. 10 Sept. 1850 bt. 17 Sept. 1850 spo. Augustin Landry and Mary missing (page torn) (SEZ-5,47)

Mathilde Florestine (Theophile Landry and Celestine HEBERT) bn. 30 Jan. 1850 bt. 17 May 1850 spo. Jacques Barthe and Ophelia LeBlanc (ASM-9,319)

Merite Ophelia (Joseph P. Landry and Ursule Matilde DAIGLE) bn. 12 April 1849 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Forestin Hebert and Apauline Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,60)

Michel Meurville (Michel Landry and Delphine GRAVOIR) bn. 10 July 1849 bt. 12 Aug. 1849 spo. Xavier Dugas and Melina Rousseaux (SEZ-5,9)

Michel Richard (Cirille Landry and Marie Marcelite GRAVOIE) bn. 4 April 1852 bt. 5 June 1852 spo. Domingue Genti and Carmelite Rodrigues (SEZ-5,94)

Narcisse Pharon (Leger Landry, decd. and Elise BABIN) m. 12 Feb. 1848 Marguerite Coralie LEBLANC) Simon LeBlanc and Marie Scholastique GAUTREAUX) wit. Simon LeBlanc; Leger Valsin Landry; Leon Dugas; Theodule Richard; Anne Elize Babin;

LANDRY

Scholastique LeBlanc; Clara Landry; Elizabeth Landry (ASC-10,250)

Nicolas Landry, age 68 years, res. of New River at the Bluff, bur. 25 Oct. 1849 (SGA-8,316)

Norbert Silvere, minor son (Joseph Landry and Anastasia POCHE) m. 27 April 1849 Marie Irma OUBRE, minor dau. (Evariste Oubre and Charlotte DUFRENE) wit. Arnaud LeBourgeois; Numa Como; L. Theriot; L. D. Swisher; Arnaud LeBourgeois, son (SMI-7,274)

Numa (Neuville Landry and Josephine MARQUETTE) bn. 12 June 1852 bt. 11 July 1852 spo. Arsene Breaux and Azema Landry (SGA-6,211)

Numa (Landry Landry and Yrene TRAHAN) bn. 26 Nov. 1847 bt. 24 April 1848 spo. Joseph Octave Landry and Marie Nathalie Hebert (SJB, Brusly-2,36)

Numa (Landry Landry and omitted) age 18 mos., bur. 6 Aug. 1849 (SJB, Brusly-4,16)

Octave Landry, age 29 yrs., bur. 10 Aug. 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,39)

Octave (Lucien Landry and Marie Magdeleine Delphine LEBLANC) bn. 22 Aug. 1851 bt. 16 March 1852 spo. John Telesphore Dufresne and Marguerite Adriane Hebert (SJE-Plaq-2,27)

Octave (Jean Landry and Zeolie CHEDOTAL) bn. 6 June 1850 bt. 7 June 1850 spo. Venant Chedotal and Euphemie Landry (SEZ-5,40)

Octave, age 15 months (Zenon Landry and omitted) bur. 1 Oct. 1851 (SEZ-9,30)

Pauline (Joseph Alexandre Landry and Amaranthe HEBERT) m. 20 March 1848 Treville HEBERT (Gilbert Hebert and Celeste LABAUVE) from St. Martinville, Louisiana, wit. Dque Labauve; Cinc Hebert; Rel. Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,37)

Pauline Marie (Pierre Landry and Eleonore LANDRY) bn. 29 June 1851 bt. 1 July 1851 spo. Ferdinand Landry and Stephanie Trahan (SEZ-5,71)

Philippe Edgar (Philippe Landry and Marguerite Estelle PEDESCLAUX) bn. 12 Oct. 1848 bt. 1 April 1849 spo. Edward Duffel and Claire Odalie Pedesclaux (ASC-12,12b)

Pierre Anselme Landry, age 77 years, bur. 12 Aug. 1850 (SGA-8,322)

Pierre Justin (Prudent Landry and Josephine LEBLANC) bn. age 2 months bt. 19 May 1849 spo. Justin Landry and Artemise LeBlanc (SEZ-2, 67)

Pierre Mazaire (Benjamin Achille Landry and Cecile Pauline BREAUX) bn. 28 July 1847 bt. 6 March 1848 spo. Onesime Landry and Mary Odille Lambremont (SGA-6,176)

Prudent Avit (Isidore Landry and Elizabeth GAUTHREAU) bn. 17 June 1849 bt. 7 Aug. 1849 spo. Elien Gauthreau and Emilia Gauthreaux (ASC-12,17)

Rosalie Landry, age 72 years, wife of Hilaire BRAUD, bur. 7 Oct. 1850 (SEZ-9,21)

Rosaline, age 2 years (Alcide Landry and Collette LANDRY) bur. 9 July 1849 (ASM-10,97)

Rosalisa (Isidore Landry and Elisabeth GAUTREAUX) bn. 29 Aug. 1852 bt. 10 Oct. 1852 spo. Valmon Berteau and Armina Gaudin (ASC-12,77)

Rose Elvegna, twin of Marie Eleucadie (Eugene Landry and Marie DEGUE)

LANDRY

bn. 6 Sept. 1849 bt. 10 Sept. 1849 spo. Rosemon Landry and Orcile Degue (SEZ-5,13)

Rosemond Landry, age 35 years, bur. 8 Nov. 1852 (ASC-13,34) also (ASC-11,141)

Rosemond Landry, age 32 years, bur. 4 Oct. 1852 (ASC-11,138)

Seraine, widow of Severin BRAUD (Auguste Raphael Landry and Marie Delite BABIN) m. 1 July 1850 Senville PARENT (Jean Louis Parent and Marie Rose DUPUIS) wit. E. Gautreau; Raphael Babin; Jules Blouin; Paul Landry; L. Theophile Hebert (ASC-10,298a)

Seraphine Landry, age 60 years, widow of Caulin LEBLANC, bur. 25 April 1852 (ASC-11,124)

Silvere Landry, age 36 years, bur. 21 Oct. 1848 (ASM-10,87)

Tarsille Landry, dit Chase, age 40 yrs., bur. 15 Feb. 1852 (SMI-4,219)

Telesphore Victor (Joseph Landry and Melanie LANDRY) bn. 23 Dec. 1849 bt. 3 Feb. 1850 spo. Gedeon Guedry and Amelie LeBlanc (SEZ-5,29)

Theodore (Adolphe Landry and Celestine LANDRY) bn. 13 Feb. 1852 bt. 15 May 1852 spo. Theodore Hebert and Adeline Gallaugher (SGA-6,210B)

Theodule (Hypolitte Landry and Marie Lucille omitted) m. 30 Dec. 1851 Marie Roselia PIERRE (Pierre Pierre and Delphine omitted) wit. Louis Colomb; M. Claiborne; Ursin Landry; Surville Pierre (ASC-14,3)

Theodule Joseph (Terence Joseph Landry and Antoinette BRAUD) bn. 8 Dec. 1850 bt. 12 Jan. 1851 spo. Joseph Alexandre Babin and Marie Sara Babin (ASC-12,33a)

Ulalie Landry, age 50 years, wife of Francois CROCHET, bur. 18 July 1851 (SEZ-9,27)

Ursin (Bastien Landry and Constance omitted of St. Marie (Mary) Parish) m. 27 June 1849 Adelle ADOLPHE, widow of Maturin HEBERT (Joseph Hebert Adolphe (sic) (should be George Adolphe) and Victoire BOUDREAUX) also of St. Mary Parish wit. Ursin Maroit; Magloire Landry; J. Diomaydow (SEZ-7,4)

Valerien (Valerien Landry and Emma LEBLANC) m. 31 Jan. 1848 Mathilde DAIGLE (Zephirin Daigle and Marguerite BETHENCOURT, both decd.) wit. Belisaire Landry; Camille L. Landry; Belisaire Hebert; Louis Barthelemy (SGA-19,91)

Valsin Leger Landry, age omitted, bur. 14 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,78)

Victoire Ariane Landry, age 52 years, wife of Philippe COMAUX, bur. 30 Jan. 1852 (SGA-8,332)

Victoire Honorine (L. W. Landry and Azeline SIMONAU) bn. 23 Dec. 1850 bt. 26 April 1851 spo. Constant L. Simonau and Judith Landry (ASM-9,332)

Vincent, age 6 months (Valentin Landry and omitted) bur. 3 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,135)

Vincent de Paul (Onesime Landry and Rosalie CAPDEVIELLE) bn. 20 July 1849 bt. 10 Sept. 1849 spo. Theodore Landry and Marie Amelia Landry (ASC-12,18)

LANDRY

Yrene Lord (sic) (Laura) Florestine (Silvin Landry and Euphemie MELANCON) bn. 28 June 1847 bt. 13 Feb. 1848 spo. Simon Bourgeois and Laudonisca Platten (ASM-9,287)

Zenon (Joseph Landry and Reine HEBERT) m. 23 July 1849 (2nd degree consanguinity) Zeolite SEDOTALE (Pierre Sedotale and Marie HEBERT) wit. Saintville Dugas; Constant Simoneaux; Jean Louis (SEZ-7,1-R)

Zeolide (Maturin Landry and Eloise ARNANDEZ) m. 25 Sept. 1848 Ira Edwin ORCUTT, native of Rutland County, Vermont (Zelina (sic) Orcutt, decd. and Mary HALL) wit. J. S. Tutte; Lucien LeBlanc; J. C. Davis; Mathurin Landry and Jean Baptiste Arnandez (SGA-19,102)

Zulma (Auguste Landry and Clemence RICHARD) m. 12 April 1849 Rosemond SIMONEAUX (Thirnoi Simoneaux and Rosalie HEBERT) of Assumption Parish wit. Charles LeBlanc; V. Broussard; T. A. Bergeron (SJB,Brusly-1A,52)

Zulma, age 8 yrs. (Landry Landry and omitted) bur. 10 Aug. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,22)

LANEGAN

Mary (James Lanegan and Helena LANEGAN) m. 26 Dec. 1850 William H. BURCH (Henri Burch and Mary Anne BURCH) wit. Isaac L. Taylor; Laughlin Cahill (SJO-10,189)

LANG

Christophe (Remi Lang and Marie GONSON) bn. 7 Jan. 1852 bt. 25 March 1852 spo. Christophe Lang and Marie Lang (SGA-6,210)

LANGE

Hernis Alexandre (Charles Lange and Felicite FOULOT) bn. 1 Oct. 1850 bt. 12 Jan. 1851 spo. Leon Lange and Marie David (SJO-16,218)

Hortense Lange, age 37 years, bur. 14 Sept. 1852 (SJO-11,95)

Moliere (Joseph Lange and Louise PANGUINETTE) m. 3 March 1851 Helene LANGLEY (George Langley and Nancy BRICKHOUSE) wit. Joseph Hulene; Miaud Allains (SJO-10,192)

Noel Lange, age 50 years, bur. 8 June 1850 (SJO-11,83)

Theophile Lange, age 35 years, bur. 23 June 1848 (SJO-11,75)

LANGLEY

Helene (George Langley and Nancy BRICKHOUSE) m. 3 March 1851 Moliere LANGE (Joseph Lange and Louise PANGUINETTE) wit. Joseph Hulene; Miaud Allains (SJO-11,192)

LANGLOIS

Cecile (Adelard Langlois and Victoire JANIS) bn. 12 Dec. 1851 bt. 29 Feb. 1852 spo. Louis Langlois and Felicie Langlois (PCP-10,162)

Gerard (Zenon Langlois, fils and Aspasie POURCIAU) bn. 6 Aug. 1848 bt. 1 Oct. 1848 spo. Jean Valcour Langlois and Julie Langlois (PCP-10,105)

Hortence (Joseph Langlois and Hortence SAIZAN) bn. 18 May 1851 bt. 3 May 1852 spo. Joseph Langlois, fils and Hermance Saizan (PCP-10,166)

Hypolite (Paul Langlois and Euphemie DECOUX) bn. age 4 months

LANGLOIS

bt. 20 Feb. 1848 spo. Evariste Langlois and Julie Lejeune (PCP-9,77)

Marie C. Langlois, age 70 years, bur. 27 Aug. 1851 (PCP-12,31)

Marie Helena (Paul Langlois and Euphemie DECOUX) bn. 14 Oct. 1852 bt. 21 Dec. 1852 spo. Charles Gauthier and Celina Lacour (PCP-10,179)

Marie Marina Uranie (Antoine Langlois and Marie Virginie DARDENNE) bn. 21 Aug. 1848 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Belizaire Doucet and Eloise Victoire Dardenne (SGA-6,192)

Melina (Joseph Langlois and Constance SAISAN) bn. 11 Feb. 1849 bt. 3 March 1850 spo. Alexandre Chustz and Henriette Saisan (PCP-10,133)

Octave (Zenon Langlois and Aspasie POURCIAU) bn. 12 June 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Martin Carmouche and Adeline Langlois (PCP-10,176)

Octavie (Zenon Langlois and Aspasie POURCIAU) bn. 22 Aug. 1850 bt. 12 Jan. 1851 spo. Michel Leopold Langlois and Marie Eremise Langlois (PCP-10,144)

Rosalie (Adelard Langlois and Victoire JANIS) bn. 20 March 1849 bt. 29 April 1849 spo. Michel Leopold and Rosalie Porche (PCP-10, 118)

Rose Theresa (Omer Langlois and Josephine DARDENNE) bn. 16 Nov. 1847 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Jacques Devilliers and Euphemie Mathilde Gaiennie (SGA-6,191B)

LANGUILLE

Francoise Celeste (Jean Francois Languille and Rose Clara CANTRELLE) bn. 21 Nov. 1849 bt. 16 Aug. 1850 spo. Eugene Forestal and Leontine Cantrelle, maternal Aunt (SJA-5,86)

LANOUE also LANOUX

Adelaide Lucie (Hypolyte Lanoue and Adelaide COLLA) m. 27 Sept. 1851 John H. MATTA (Andrew Matta and Elizabeth SMITH) wit. Eugene Lanoue; Th. P. Blanchard; Jhn. S. Pike; A. Choppin; Pmatte (sic); H. Lanoue; Caroline Lanoue; J. Harguid (SJO-10,199)

Alexandre Lanoue, age 13 years, bur. 10 May 1849 (SJO-11,77)

Bienvenu (Roman Lanoux and Marie Emalise SAVOIE, both decd.) m. 5 May 1851 Marie Eglantine LEBLANC (Narcisse LeBlanc, decd. and Celanie MELANCON) wit. Joseph Gisclard; Zephirin Melancon; Etienne Bienvenu LeBlanc; Charles Lasselles (ASC-10,316)

Celestine (Ramon Lanoux and Emalise SAVOY) m. 22 Sept. 1851 Duphossa GREGOIRE (Eugene Gregoire and Dorothee DESNOUX) wit. Thelesphore Bertau; Magdeleine Babin; Leon Gaudin; Odalie Braud; Leon Braud; Charles Lasselles; Scholastique Richard; Melanie Denoux (ASC-10, 312b)

Delphine (Jacques Lanoux and Delphine SAVOIE) m. 16 Feb. 1851 Sylvain LEBLANC (Jean Baptiste LeBlanc and Cleonise GAUDIN) wit. S. O. Landry; Carmelite Huguet; Cecilia Huguet; Joseph Gisclard; P. Dumini Mirre; Edouard Brassett (ASC-10,316b)

Emile Lanoue, age 18 years, bur. 11 May 1849 (SJO-11,77)

Felicite, age 2 years, 7 months (Roman Lanoue and omitted) bur. 30 June 1848 (ASC-11,73)

LANOUE also LANOUX

Hyppolite Lanoue, age 70 years, bur. 10 May 1849 (SJO-11,77)

J. Bte. Lanoue, bur. 21 April 1849 (ASC-11,86)

Joseph Casimire (Casimire Lanoue and Marie LANDRY) bn. 31 Oct. 1847 bt. 27 March 1848 spo. Amedee Bourque and Anais LeBlanc (SMI-6,191)

Louis Benjamin (Casimir Lanoux and Marie LANDRY) bn. 4 Oct. 1850 bt. 17 Dec. 1850 spo. Dumini Mire and Victorine Richard (SMI-6,223)

Marie Augustine (Jacques Lanoux and Marguerite SAVOIE) m. 5 Dec. 1848 Joseph Hercules GAUTREAUX (Amand Gautreaux, decd. and Marie MELANCON) wit. Francois Lucenty; Silvain LeBlanc; Antoine Martines; Antoine Gautreau; G. V. Gautrau; Amelie Melancon; J. S. Gisclard; Orestine Lanoux; Carmelite Huguet; Felonise LeBlanc; Hermina Gaudin; Delphine Lanoux (ASC-10,270)

Marie Carmelite (Casimir Lanoue and Marie LANDRY) bn. 31 Dec. 1848 bt. 17 April 1849 spo. Emile Lanoue and Carmelite Landry (SMI-6,203)

Marie Carmelite Lanoue, age 4 mos., bur. 20 April 1849 (SMI-4,204)

Marie Julie (Louis La Noit and Olivia BRAUD) bn. 22 Sept. 1850 bt. 4 Jan. 1851 spo. Jules Gautreaux and Rosalie La Noit (ASC-12, 45)

Marie Ophelia (Trasimont Lanoux and Anais GAUDIN) bn. 6 July 1854 bt. 3 Sept. 1854 spo. Flagel Gaudin and Euphrasie Melancon (SMI-6,262)

Marie Telcide (Augustin Lanoux and Celeste ANGER) m. 20 May 1852 Joseph Isidore LEBLANC of St. James Parish (Valery LeBlanc and Cydalise GAUDIN) wit. B. A. LeBlanc; J. B. Gassen; Constant Gravois (ASC-10,345)

Ophilia Lanoux, age 19 yrs., bur. 24 Sept. 1850 (SMI-4,211)

Orestine (Jacques Lanoux and Delphine SAVOIE) m. 24 Feb. 1851 Ovid MARCHAND (Jean Baptiste Marchand and Eugenie VICKNER) wit. Alexandre Marchand; Telesphore Berteau; P. Gervais; S. Gautreau; Charles Lasselles; Amede Melancon; Joseph N. Gisclard; J. B. Hart; Silvain LeBlanc; Delphine Lanoux; Carmelite Huguet (ASC-10,316a)

Roman Lanoue, age 14 years, bur. 7 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,82)

Zephirin Lanour, bur. 4 April 1852 (SMI-4,219)

LANUS

Joseph Lanus, age 77 years, bur. 3 Oct. 1851 d. at Mr. Villavaso's (SJA-4,43,back)

LAPIERRE

Alfred, age 6 yrs. (Jean Lapierre and omitted) bur. 21 Dec. 1850 (SMI-4,213)

LAPORT

Jean Laport, age 37 yrs., native of France in or around Agen (sic), bur. 21 Aug. 1849 (SMI-4,206)

LARGUIER

Isidore Larguier, age 73 years, bur. 16 Oct. 1848 (SJO-11,76)

LARKIN

Hanna, native of County Galway, Ireland (Martin Larkin and Helena

LARKIN

GILMERS, both decd.) m. 20 March 1851 Thomas FARLIN, native of County Longford, Ireland (Thomas Farlin and Helena CARRIGY) wit. Celestin LeBlanc; Neuville Babin; Henry Dupuy (SGA-19,159)

LAROSE

Felix Leonide (Joseph La Rose and Eugenie FREMIN) bn. 2 July 1848 bt. 18 April 1849 spo. Maurice Doiron and Marguerite LaRose (ASM-9, 303)

Francoise Marceline Eugenie (Joseph Larose and Eugenie FREMIN) bn. 2 June 1851 bt. 19 Oct. 1851 spo. Joseph Larose, Jr. and Eugenie Barrillaux (SPH-2,38)

Marie Helene (Baptiste Larose and Henrietta omitted, slave of Widow Francoise NEREAUX) bn. 29 Jan. 1851 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Andre Edmond Nereaux and Felicie Jelloussau (SJE-Plaq-3,6)

LAROUSSE

Augustine Larousse, age 73 years, bur. 22 Feb. 1850 (ASM-10,107)

Desire Augustin (Victor Larousse and Melanie LANDRY) bn. 3 Sept. 1851 bt. 3 Jan. 1852 spo. Numa LeBlanc and Eliza Landry (ASM-9,343)

LARRIVE

Joseph Georges (Joseph Larrive and Louise LOUVIERE) bn. 23 April 1850 bt. 25 May 1850 spo. Camille LeBlanc and Elmire Bourdier (ASC-12,34)

Marie Philomene (Joseph Larrive and Louise LOUVIERE) bn. 1 March 1849 bt. 8 May 1849 spo. Joseph St. Martin and Elizabeth Bourdier (ASC-12,14)

Marie Philomene, age 9 months (Joseph Larrive) bur. 13 Nov. 1849 (ASC-11,96)

LARTEAGA

Jean L'Arteaga, age 35 years, bur. 20 Feb. 1852 (PCP-11,103)

LARTIGUE

Joseph (Pierre Lartigue, a Frenchman and Felicite omitted, a Creole, both decd.) m. 27 May 1850 Louise Helena Zulma CHAPDUE (Hyacynthe Chapdue, decd. and Fillette LAPLANCHE) wit. F. Ponce Chapdu; Marie Solile Lartigue; E. Brenans; Marie H. Lartigue (SMI-11,13)

Joseph Lartigue, bur. 7 March 1852 (SMI-4,219)

LARTIQUE

Simon (Adolphe Lartique and Eveline LARTIQUE) bn. age 6½ years bt. 7 June 1851 spo. William Hersey and Eliza Kuntz (Mt. Carmel-1,157)

William (Adolphe Lartique and Eveline LARTIQUE) bn. age 4½ years bt. 7 June 1851 spo. William Hersey and Amely Hersey (Mt. Carmel-1, 157)

LASALLE

Michel (Edouard Lasalle and Marie BERGERON - civil marriage) bn. 27 July 1848 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Sylvanie Richard and Eloise Robert (SGA-6,191B)

LASSEIGNE also LASIGNES; LASEN

Adolphe (Jean Baptiste Lasseigne and Adelaide MADERE) bn. 25 June 1849 bt. 22 July 1849 spo. Charles Leche and Henriette Triche (SPH-2,14)

Camil Oscar (Ferdinand Lassigne and Victorine SAULNIER) bn. 1 Aug. 1848 bt. 14 Jan. 1849 spo. Aristide Saulnier and Alsina Bourg

LASSEIGNE also LASIGNES; LASEN
(SPH-2,7)
Joseph Theophile (Ferdinand Lasseigne and Victorine SAUNIER) bn. 21 March 1851 bt. 5 April 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Arsement and Rosema Gauthraux (SPG-2,33)
Noel Eugene (Ferdinand Lasseigne and Victorine SAULNIER) bn. 25 Dec. 1849 bt. 12 May 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Lasseigne and Madeleine Francioni (SPH-2,24)

LASSELLES
Marie Ophelia (Francois Lasselles and Apolline CHENET) m. 3 Feb. 1852 P. G. BRIANT (Elia Briant and Marthe MIG) wit. P. Polite; Severin E. Braud; J. C. LeBlanc; F. Charles Lasselles; J. A. Braud, Jr. (ASC-10,339)

LASSERRE
Catherine Albertine (Auguste Lasserre, native St. Sauvy Parish, Canton Gimont, Dept. Gora, France, and Catherine DORE) bn. 27 July 1851 bt. 30 Sept. 1851 spo. Henry Joseph Oubre and Marie Calix Bourgeois (SJA-5,93)

LATAPIE
omitted Latapie, male, age 1 mo. (Barthelemi Latapie) bur. 6 May 1850 (SMI-4,209)
Francois (Barthelemy Latapie and Marie Eve CUREAU) bn. 30 March 1850 bt. 9 July 1850 spo. Francois Ives and Marie Celima Cureau (SMI-6,217)
Marie Dominique (Michel Latapie and Marie Louisa CUREAU) bn. 13 June 1848 bt. 25 Jan. 1849 spo. Barthelemy Latapie and Marie Madeleine Mader (SMI-6,200)

LATIL also LATTELIER
Anne Eliza Agnes (Laurent Hector Latil and Mary Elizabeth BLANCHARD) bn. 25 Oct. 1851 bt. 19 June 1852 spo. Joseph Oscar Theart and Agnes Alzire Latil (SJO-16,245)
Laurent Hector (Louis Latil and Elis. (sic) COOPER) m. 4 July 1848 Mary Elizabeth BLANCHARD (Frederick Blanchard and Elizabeth COOPER (sic) wit. Edward Bergel; Charles Braud; L. A. Latil; Frederick Blanchard; Chas. G. Slocum (SJO-10,180)
Mary Elizabeth (Laurent Lattelier and Marie BLANCHARD) bn. 3 months old bt. 14 Aug. 1849 spo. Louis Lattelier and Marie Linotte (SJO-16,197)

LATORRE
Emmanuel Latorre, age 46 years, a Spaniard, native Galicia, bur. 1 Oct. 1852 (SEZ-9,34)
Marie Elisabeth (Manuel Latorre and Eleonore MARTIN) bn. 21 July 1849 bt. 22 July 1852 spo. Jean Gonzalez and Marguerite Gonzalez (SEZ-5,97)

LATOUR
Francoise Latour, spouse DUXIN, bur. 8 July 1852 (SMI-4,220)
Jean Latour, age 52 yrs., born in Bordeaux, France, bur. 4 Sept. 1849 (SMI-4,206)

LAUGIER
Jerome, age 26-27 years, a native of Martigne, Bouches-du-Rhone, France (Matthieu Laugier and Catherine GASSEN) husband of

LAUGIER

Azema PART (Louis Part and Constance HENDERSON) bur. 4 July 1849 (SGA-8,309)

Louis (Jerome Laugier and Azemia PART) bn. 9 Nov. 1847 bt. 26 Fev. 1848 spo. Neuville Babin, rep. by Dorville Part and Elodie Grabert (SGA-6,175B)

LAULAN also LAULAND; LOLAND

Joseph Gustave (Jean Laulan and Marie GEDRIT (GUEDRY) bn. 22 May 1850 bt. 25 May 1850 spo. Edouard Laulan and Eulalie Petit (ASM-9,320)

Julienne (Pierre Emile Laulon and Anne PATOUREAU) bn. about 15 days age bt. 10 July 1851 spo. Louis Abel Patureau and Julienne McKitrick (SJO-16,228)

Ulisse Arthure (Jean Lolant and Marie GUEDRY) bn. 3 Sept. 1848 bt. 19 Sept. 1848 spo. Jean Vallee and Caroline Lolant (ASM-9,296)

LAUNA

Zulmee Launa, age 15 years, d. 17 Oct. 1837 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

LAURENT

Celeste Sidonie (Jean Laurent and Melanie LABRY of False River) bn. 21 Feb. 1848 bt. 11 April 1848 spo. John Laurent and Elisabeth Provosty (PCP-10,87)

Jean Laurent, age 52 years, res. of False River, bur. 19 Sept. 1849 (PCP-11,64)

Jean Laurent, age 35 years, bur. 14 Sept. 1851 d. yesterday at False River (PCP-11,97)

LAUSANO

Marie Hortence (Charles Lausano and Marie Fanelie CHAPDEVIELLE) bn. 15 Sept. 1850 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Julien Demoute and Marie Adeline Daigre (SJE-Plaq-2,5)

LAUSSADE

Michaele (she signs Micael) (Raimond Laussade and Clarisse WEBRE) m. 22 Nov. 1851 Valery CAVALIER (Remy Cavalier and Rose SALVADOR) of New Orleans wit. V. Webre; Justinien Webre; Remy Cavalie; Edouard Cloatre (SMI-11,29)

LAUVE

Samuel E. (Evariste Lauve, decd. and Euphrosine E. BRUNET) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Marie Adele HEBERT (Valery Hebert, decd. and Marie Clarisse BUSH) wit. P. M. Lambremont; Jules O. Gaillard; N. A. Lauve; Widow E. Lauve; Estelle Hebert; Omer Lauve; E. N. Shiff; R. Beltran; L. A. Marchand; Louis Hebert; Amant Hebert (SGA-19,176)

LAVEAU

Bienvenu, age 1½ years (Andre Edmond Laveau and Amelie SAINT ROMAIN) bur. 13 Dec. 1849 (PCP-11,69)

LAVERGNE also LAVERNE

Alfred (Auguste Laverne and Marie ORTIS) bn. 23 Sept. 1851 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Bergeron and Marie Ortis (PCP-10, 169)

Angele (Zenon Lavergne and Marie LEMAY, both decd.) m. 4 Sept. 1851 Michael MULLEN of Bayou Sarah (Felix Mullen and Catherine CLARKEN, both residing in Ireland) wit. Barthelemi Bettelany;

LAVERGNE also LAVERNE

W. C. Bowden; Armand Lafforgue; Alexis Duchene (PCP-8,135)

Carmelitte, age 4 years (Auguste Lavergne and Marie ORTIS) bur. 19 June 1849 (PCP-11,60)

Malvina (Delomer Lavergne and Eleonore BREAUX) m. 18 Jan. 1851 Albert POCHE (Alexis Poche and Carmelite CHENET) wit. L. A. Poche; Edouard Poche; Alcide Poche; Elie Richard (SGA-19,154)

Therance Lavergne, age 40 years, res. of Cat Island, bur. 18 May 1850 d. yesterday at Charles Decoux's (PCP-11,75)

omitted Lavergne, widow of Therence, age 40 years, bur. 3 Feb. 1851 (PCP-11,91)

LAVIGNE

Charles Louis (Stephen Lavigne and Coralie BOURQUE) bn. 26 Nov. 1850 bt. 18 Oct. 1851 spo. Louis Lavigne and Ameline Bourque (SJO-16,234)

Jacques Sandre (Honore Lavigne and Eloise VIENNE) m. 30 Dec. 1851 Ernestine DUGAS (Jerome Dugas and Mathilde ARRIEU) wit. Ferdinand Terrio; P. Landraux; Heloise Landreaux; Bienvenu Mollere; E. Gaudin, fils; J. A. Braud; J. T. Gaudet; P. A. Hatkinson; Octave Terrio (ASC-10,332)

Marcellus (Louis Lavigne and Marie Adeline LANDRY) bn. 7 March 1850 bt. 5 April 1850 spo. James Lobdell and Seraphine Landry (SJB, Brusly-2,76)

Marie Anne Elizabeth Clara (Pierre Anselme DeLavigne and Elizabeth Clara TUSSON) bn. 23 Dec. 1847 bt. 16 July 1848 spo. Joseph Adelard Braud and Louise Emiline Tusson (SMI-6,195)

Stephen (Pierre Lavigne and Brigitte BROUSSARD) m. 1 Oct. 1849 Coralie BOURG (Charles Bourg and Adelaide THIBODEAUX) wit. Joseph Thibodeaux; Rosemond Hebert; Us. Broussard (SJB,Brusly-1A,57)

LAVILLE

Elie, age 26 years, a Frenchman (Pierre Laville and omitted) of Ainesse, Dept. of La Gironde, bur. 12 June 1852 (SGA-8,335)

LAWES see LAASE

Edward Lawes, age 24 years of County Galway, Ireland, bur. 31 Jan. 1849 (SGA-8,309)

LAWLESS

Laurel Lawless, age 40 years, bur. 22 August 1850 (SJO-11,84)

LAWREY

Julien Lawrey, age 26 years, bur. 25 July 1851 (SJO-11,89)

LAWRY

Marie Barbe Lawry, age 71 yrs., bur. 26 Nov. 1850 (SMI-4,213)

LAYET

Jean Eugene Aloysius (Jean Eugene Layet and Hortense Basilie Gertrude BEAUREGARD) bn. 8 Nov. 1851 bt. 5 Feb. 1852 spo. Adolphe Layet, rep. by Paul Layet and Mrs. Paul Layet, rep. by Helene Marie Louise Wikoff (SJO-16,238)

L'HAYRISSON

Casimir (Pierre L'Hayrisson and Jeanne FOURNIER) bn. 17 Aug. 1850 bt. 26 April 1852 spo. Xavier L'hayrisson and Marie Irma Fau (SGA-6,210B)

LEBEAU also LIBEAU

omitted Lebeau, child, age 1 day (Octave Lebeau and omitted) bur. 17 Oct. 1852 (PCP-11,111)

Alcee Symphorien (Edouard Libeau and Coralie RAYMONDET) bn. 15 Dec. 1849 bt. 14 Jan. 1850 spo. Octave Yeantzen and Uranie LeBlanc (ASC-12,24)

Alexis Alberis, age 22 years (Alexis Lebeau and Edwise BERGERON) bur. 19 April 1848 (PCP-11,39)

Alexis Octave of Chenal (Alexis Lebeau and Edvige BERGERON) m. 4 Jan. 1849 Virginie GOSSERAND (Santville Gosserand and Seraphine BOISDORE) wit. Jacques Gosserand; Jean Baptiste Bergeron; Leliot Lebeau; Armand Lacour; A. O. Lebeau; N. Gosserand; F. W. Bergeron; J. Gosserand; Ludwig Lebeau; F. Saintville Gosserand; Alexis Lebeau; A. Lacour; Seraphine Boisdore (PCP-8,78/79)

Augustine Polixena (Francis Lebeau, decd. and Augustine PORCHE) m. 7 Jan. 1851 Octave LABRY (Alexandre Labry and Melanie VIGNES, both decd.) wit. Charles Poydras, pere; Alexandre Labry; Leon Lebeau; Jules Labry; James Vignes; Augte. LeCoq; O. Labry (PCP-8,121)

Basilie Lebeau, age 54 years, wife of Zenon DEMORUELLE, bur. 23 Jan. 1849 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP-11,53)

Charles Azael (Leliot Lebeau and Adolphine BERGERON) bn. 17 Nov. 1849 bt. 16 June 1850 spo. Edmond Lebeau and Marie Bergeron (PCP-10, 137)

Euphemie (Edouard Libaux and Coralie REMONDET) bn. 1 Dec. 1847 bt. 10 Jan. 1848 spo. Faustin Gauthraux and Eudalie Braud (ASC-6, 500)

Francois Lebeau, 14 Oct. 1850 - funeral service held requested by Georget Lebeau (PCP-11,85)

Jean (Madeleine Lebeau) bn. 5 months old bt. 26 April 1852 spo. Pierre Dormenau and Eugenie Allain (PCP-9,184)

Leliot, widower of Azeline BERGERON (Alexis Lebeau, decd. and Marie Louise LANGLOIS of Chenal) m. 18 Feb. 1849 Adelphine BERGERON, widow of Georget CHUSTZ (Valerien Bergeron and Marie ST. CYR) wit. Jean Baptiste Bergeron; Valerien Bergeron, fils; Mathieu Hesley; Villeneuve Bergeron; Valerien Bergeron, Sr. (PCP-8,80/ 81)

Louis Albeart (Alexis Octave Lebeau and Virginie GOSSERAND) bn. 11 Oct. 1849 bt. 21 Sept. 1851 spo. Jacques Gosserant and Celina Graugnard (PCP-10,152)

Joseph Osme (Joseph Troiville Lebeau and Clementine GUERIN) bn. 1 March 1851 bt. 17 Aug. 1851 spo. Auguste Guerin and Eleocadie Guerin (PCP-10,150)

Marie Alizia (Leliot Lebeau and Delphine BERGERON) bn. 18 Jan. 1851 bt. 3 May 1852 spo. Paul Bergeron and Marie Louise LeBeau (PCP-10,166)

Maria Aurelia (Oreste Lebeau and Rosalie GREMILLON, res. of False River) bn. 15 May 1848 bt. 21 Sept. 1848 spo. Melon Gremillon and Armeline Lebeau (PCP-10,102)

Marie Almasie (Joseph Troiville Lebeau and Clementine GUERIN) bn. 14 April 1852 bt. 13 June 1852 spo. Clement Guerin and Rosella

LEBEAU also LIBEAU

Lejeune (PCP-10,172)

Marie Azema (Oreste Lebeau and Rose GREMILLON) bn. 29 Feb. 1852 bt. 20 May 1852 spo. Charles Gremillon and Amelie Gremillon (PCP-10,168)

Marie Louise Lebeau, age 75 years, widow of Alexis LEBEAU, bur. 24 June 1851 (PCP-11,94)

Thomassin (Edouard Libau and Coralie RAIMONDET) bn. 29 Dec. 1851 bt. 16 Feb. 1852 spo. Theophile Bouchereaux and Marie Celeste Wikner (ASC-12,33a)

LEBLANC

omitted LeBlanc, newly born child (J. J. LeBlanc) privately baptised, bur. 21 July 1849 (SJA-4,78)

omitted LeBlanc, infant son, age 1 month (Olesime LeBlanc and Ulali LEBLANC) bur. 5 March 1850 (SEZ-9,19)

omitted LeBlanc, girl, age 3 years (Rosemond LeBlanc and Victoire HEBERT) bur. 22 June 1851 d. yesterday and buried with her mother who died same day (SGA-8,329)

Abner Joseph (Joseph LeBlanc and Elizabeth MONGET) bn. 11 June 1848 bt. 21 Sept. 1848 spo. Andrew S. Herron and Celeste Herron (SJO-16,185)

Adam Adolfe (Sosthene LeBlanc and Julienne BOURGOYNE) bn. 27 Jan. 1848 bt. 18 Sept. 1848 spo. Jules Bourgoyne and Celima Reboral (SJB,Brusly-2,44)

Adile Louise (Eugene LeBlanc and Pauline BABE) bn. 2 Oct. 1850 bt. 8 Jan. 1851 spo. Erasmu Alfred Elis and Marie LeBlanc (SJE-Plaq-2,3)

Adrien (Desire LeBlanc and Clementine HEBERT) bn. 14 March 1851 bt. 19 April 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste LeBlanc and Celestine Hebert (SEZ-5,68)

Aimee, age 14 months (Narcisse LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 9 Oct. 1848 (ASM-10,87)

Alcee, age 3 years (Olime LeBlanc, decd. and omitted) bur. 2 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,132)

Alfred (Eugene LeBlanc and Pauline BABIN) bn. 23 Nov. 1848 bt. 17 Oct. 1849 spo. Lucien Bourgeois and Telcide LeBlanc (SGA-6, 194B)

Alfrede (Augustin LeBlanc and Azelie DUON) m. 28 May 1849 Pelagie LEBLANC (Armogene LeBlanc and Marie MELANCON) wit. Emil LeBlanc; J. W. Daly; J. B. Landry; E. A. LeBlanc; E. D. Sawyer (SEZ-7,2)

Amedee (Lucien LeBlanc and Marguerite Alozia HEBERT) bn. 22 Dec. 1850 bt. 8 Feb. 1851 spo. Lucien Petit and Orillia Orillion (SJE-Plaq-2,3)

Amedey, age 10 years (Tomassin LeBlanc and Marie OPPE (HOPPE) bur. 8 July 1849 (SEZ-9,12)

Arcelie, major dau., native and res. this parish (Alexis LeBlanc and Parosine LEBLANC) m. 2 July 1850 Appolinaire MELANCON, major son, native and res. this parish (Paul Melancon and Adelaide LEBLANC, decd.) wit. P. Melanson, Jr.; Parosine LeBlanc; C. H. Melancon; O. S. Melancon; A. B. Bonvin; Pierre Raye (SJA-2,278)

Aristide (Andre LeBlanc and Marguerite LANDRY) m. 20 Jan. 1849

LEBLANC

Elena (Helena) SAVOY (Paul Savoy and Felicie MAROY) wit. Pelagie LeBlanc; Angele Bernuchot; Octavie Leonelle LeBlanc; E. Mollere; Paul Savoy; Zulmee Bernuchot (SEZ-7,1-C)

Aristide Taylor (Celestin LeBlanc and Zeolide LEBLANC) bn. 9 March 1848 bt. 23 May 1848 spo. Joseph LeBlanc and Marie Louise Estevan (SGA-6,179)

Armentine LeBlanc, age 14 months, bur. 4 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,135)

Augustin (Andre LeBlanc and Eloise BOURGEOIS) m. 28 Dec. 1848 Telcide LEBLANC (Pierre Paul LeBlanc and Loetitia DODD, both decd.) wit. Rene LeBlanc; Ursin LeBlanc; John J. Drake; Maximilien LeBlanc (SGA-19,108)

Augustin (Paul LeBlanc and Esther BRAUD) bn. 9 Jan. 1849 bt. 31 May 1851 spo. Paul Melancon and Euphemie LeBlanc, paternal aunt (SJA-5,91)

Augustin, age 1 year (Augustin LeBlanc and omitted of West Baton Rouge Parish) bur. 25 April 1852 (PCP-11,105)

Augustin Asee St. Preux (Ignace LeBlanc and Azema LANDRY) bn. 26 Sept. 1850 bt. 28 Sept. 1850 spo. Hilarion Landry and Rosa LeBlanc (SEZ-5,48)

Augustin Jarreau (Augustin LeBlanc and Virginie LEBLANC) bn. 12 May 1851 bt. 15 March 1852 spo. Joseph Villevenue LeBlanc and Ida Jarreau (SJB,Brusly-2,106)

Augustine (Andre LeBlanc and Heloise BOURGEOIS) m. 1 Oct. 1849 John Milton BROWN (Thomas Brown and Marie Constance LANDRY) wit. Augustin LeBlanc; Pierre LeBlanc; Belisaire LeBlanc; Lucien Bourgeois (SGA-14,322)

Aurelia (Timoleon LeBlanc and Elisabeth LANDRY) bn. 21 Nov. 1851 bt. 8 Feb. 1852 spo. Trasimond LeBlanc and Aglae Landry (SGA-6,208B)

Aureline (Maxile LeBlanc and Marie LANDRY) m. 4 Jan. 1848 (3rd degree consanguinity) Eugene COMMEAUX (Elie Commeaux and Constance LANDRY) wit. Anastasie Braud; T. Courtade; J. Delas; Cleophas Commeaux (SEZ-1,97)

Aurestile (Simonet LeBlanc and Adele BOURG) bn. 8 May 1848 bt. 6 July 1848 spo. Theodule LeBlanc and Eugenie Bourg (SPH-2,4)

Bernard Bictorin (Auguste LeBlanc and Adelina PELLETIER) bn. 26 Feb. 1850 bt. 26 May 1850 spo. Clairville Pelletier and Aglae LeBlanc (SPH-2,24)

Bertrand, age 4 years (Charles LeBlanc, decd. and Euphrasie TROXCLER) bur. 21 June 1841 (sic) (1851 intended) (SGA-8,329)

Camille (Caulin (Isaac Colin) LeBlanc and Seraphine LANDRY) m. 10 Nov. 1851 (4th degree consanguinity) Nesida TERRIO (J. B. Terriot and Lise RICHARD) wit. Eugenie Edwin; J. LeBlanc; Onesime Landry; J. Bte. Terrio (ASC-10,328)

Carmelite (Neuville LeBlanc and Emelie TERNINON) m. 24 Sept. 1850 Joseph DIGNE (Joseph Digne and Marie DELMAIN) wit. Alphrede Landry; Juan Gomez (ASC-10,305)

Carmelite, widow Edmond MELANCON (Rosemond LeBlanc and Clotilde

BUJOL) m. 25 April 1848 J. Jules LANDRY, widower Marie Aimee BLANCHARD (Philip Ursin Landry and Clemence LEBLANC) wit. omitted Lafargue; Adelaide Comstock; Henri Buquoi; Leon LeBlanc; P. Adolphe Landry; Dilia Buquoi; Elvina LeBlanc; Emile Buquoi; Emilie Buquoi (ASC-10,256)

Catherine Camilla (Desire LeBlanc and Domithilde DUGAS) bn. 25 Nov. 1848 bt. 7 Dec. 1848 spo. Ursin Melancon and Fanny LeBlanc (SEZ-2,57)

Celestine (Emile LeBlanc and Artemise GRAVIOR) m. 16 Feb. 1852 Jean Baptiste DAIGLE (Eugene Daigle and Rose TEMPLET) wit. J. B. G. Daigel; Emil LeBlanc; Desire Richard; L. LeBlanc (SEZ-7,45)

Celestine, age 3 months (Joseph LeBlanc) bur. 9 May 1851 (SJA-4, 80)

Charles, age 29 years (Aimable LeBlanc and Marguerite Joseph BREAUX) husband of (Euphrosie) TROXCLER, bur. 22 August 1848 (SGA-8,306)

Charles, age 6 years (Charles LeBlanc, decd. and omitted TROXCLER) bur. 19 July 1852 (SGA-8,336)

Charles Wilfred (Magloire C. LeBlanc and Pauline RICHARD) bn. 14 Feb. 1848 bt. 16 April 1848 spo. Vilvenue Zepherin Blanchard and Constance Francoise Babin (SJB,Brusly-2,36)

Claire Odalie (Jerome LeBlanc and Leocade LEBLANC) bn. 26 June 1852 bt. 11 Aug. 1852 spo. Appolinaire Melancon and Aglae LeBlanc, maternal aunt (SJA-5,102)

Clara (Edouard LeBlanc and Lucille ALLAIN) bn. 23 May 1851 bt. 6 July 1851 spo. Louis Berlie and Marcelitte Martinez (SGA-6,206)

Clarisse Tellessa (Evariste LeBlanc and Daisie BOURG) bn. 22 Nov. 1848 bt. 25 Jan. 1849 spo. Rosemond LeBlanc and Henriette Bourg (ASM-9,299)

Clementine (Augustin LeBlanc, decd. and Azelie DUHON) m. 21 Oct. 1851 Jean Baptiste LANDRY (Alcide Landry and Colette LANDRY) wit. Marguerite Landry; Amelia Simonau; S. O. Commeaux; J. Agnes; J. L. Gauthreaux; Josephine Landry (SEZ-7,37)

Damas, age 1 year (Melise LeBlanc and Marie DALFERES) bur. 1 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,116a)

Damas (Melize LeBlanc and Marie DALFERES) bn. 4 Sept. 1850 bt. 5 Oct. 1850 spo. Francois Dalferes and Marceline Dalferes (ASM-9,324)

Denae Restival LeBlanc, age 19 years, bur. 3 Feb. 1849 (ASC-11,85)

Desire, age 11 years (Evariste LeBlanc and Edesie BOURGT) bur. 1 March 1849 (ASM-10,92)

Desire LeBlanc, age 2 yrs., bur. 30 Dec. 1848 (SMI-4,202)

Desiree LeBlanc, age 32 years, wife of Ulger SENNETTE, bur. 26 May 1849 d. 30 Oct. 1847 (sic) (ASC-11,88)

Desiree Octavie (Augustin LeBlanc and Anne Virginie LEBLANC) bn. 23 Aug. 1846 bt. 29 April 1848 spo. Octave LeBlanc, rep. by Ovide Lacour and Elmire Gorham (PCP-10,88)

Drauzin, age 31 years (Jerome LeBlanc and Clemence COMAU) bur. 4

LEBLANC

Feb. 1849 (SGA-8,310)

Dylia, age 3 years, 8 months (Joachim LeBlanc and Ludevine HEBERT) bur. 8 June 1851 (SGA-8,328)

Elfeche (Narcisse LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 20 July 1852 (ASM-10,122)

Elie LeBlanc, Sr., age 57 years, bur. 9 Feb. 1849 (SGA-8,310)

Elizabeth, widow CHAUMERE (Valri LeBlanc and Ortense LANDRY) m. 28 May 1850 (4th degree consanguinity) Leon BABIN (Louis Babin and Celeste DUGAS) wit. N. Verret; J. B. Landry; E. A. LeBlanc; Zepherin Babin (SEZ-7,17)

Elmire (Marcellin LeBlanc and Artemise DUGAS) m. 2 Feb. 1850 Marcellus LANDRY (Marcellin Landry and Felide LANDRY) wit. Lufroi Savoy; Prudent Landry; Theodule Savoy (SEZ-7,6a)

Elmire (Narcisse LeBlanc and Josephine SENET) m. 5 June 1848 Pierre DALFERES (Antoine Joseph Dalferes, decd. and Theresa ALEMAND) wit. Palmira LeBlanc; Marcelin D'alferes; Cleophas Melancon; Adolphe LeBlanc; A. Dalferes (ASM-7,429)

Elmire, age 2 years (Jean Baptiste LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 3 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,82)

Emile (J. B. LeBlanc and Corrine ARSENEAUX) bn. 22 July 1849 bt. 8 Dec. 1849 spo. Desire Gravois and Augustine Arseneaux (ASC-12, 22)

Emile, age 2 years (J. B. LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 6 July 1851 (ASC-11,113)

Emilie LeBlanc, age 28 years, wife of Desire GRAVOIS, bur. 20 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,133)

Emma (Valery LeBlanc and Clemence MELANCON) bn. 2 Sept. 1852 bt. 13 Sept. 1852 spo. Jean Dalferes and Marie Dalferes (ASM-9,353)

Emma (Elie LeBlanc, Jr. and Marie Seraphine DESMOULET) bn. 28 Sept. 1848 bt. 7 March 1849 spo. Hermogene LeBlanc and Aurore McDaniel (SGA-6,185)

Estafanie (Paul LeBlanc and Lodouisca BRAUX) bn. 25 June 1849 bt. 4 Feb. 1850 spo. Terence Landry and Claire Landry (ASC-12,26)

Estelle (Augustin LeBlanc and Eusebie TOUNOIR, res. of Pointe Coupee) bn. 2 Sept. 1825 bt. 14 June 1827 spo. Augustin LeBlanc and Aspasie LeBlanc (SJO-9,53) also SJO-7,13) Note: Birth date was omitted in Vol. 4 publication, was corrected and put in Vol. 7 (1848-1852)

Estelle, widow Armogene LANDRY, of Iberville Parish (Placide LeBlanc and Luditia DODD) m. 2 June 1851 (3rd degree consanguinity) Diogene ALEXANDRIE (Jean Alexandrie and Emerante FORET) wit. Deozon Landry; Aristide Hebert; Ursin LeBlanc; H. Guenard; Tom P. Vaughan; Wm R. Stuart; F. Cooney; S. Aillet (SJB,Brusly-1A,64)

Etienne LeBlanc, age 63 years, bur. 11 Nov. 1852 (ASM-10,125)

Eugenie (Maximilien LeBlanc, decd. and Marie Helene ALLAIN) m. 25 April 1849 Adolphe HEBERT (Paul Augustin Hebert and Carmelite Telcide GAREUIL) wit. Maximilien LeBlanc; P. V. Lopez; Joicin LeBlanc; Hermogene LeBlanc (SGA-14,319)

Euphemie LeBlanc, age 25 years, wife of omitted MELANCON, bur. 15 Oct. 1852 (ASM-10,124)

LEBLANC

Eusebie Rosella (Augustin LeBlanc, decd. and Eusebie TOUNOIR) m. 19 March 1849 Charles DECOUX (Hypolite Decoux, decd. and Hortence VIGNES) wit. Meril Lacour; Alexandre Labry; Ovide Lacour; Raymond Vignes (PCP-8,87)

Evariste Arthur (Desire LeBlanc and Clementine HEBERT) bn. 25 Oct. 1848 bt. 3 Dec. 1848 spo. Azenore Breaux and Melissere LeBlanc (SEZ-2,57)

Felonise (Jean Baptiste LeBlanc and Cleonise GAUDET) m. 23 April 1850 Auguste GAUTREAUX (Amant Gautreaux and Marie MELANCON) wit. Delphine Lanoux; Faustin Gautrau; Gervais J. Gautrau; Hercule Gautrau; Silfain LeBlanc; Ellen Melancon (ASC-10,295a)

Francois Samuel (Joseph Carville LeBlanc and Marie Aima CIRE) bn. 16 Sept. 1852 bt. 31 Oct. 1852 spo. Alphonse Amedee LeBlanc and Ursule Eliska Braud (ASC-12,78)

Helene Orinza (Zephyrin LeBlanc and Gertrude VOISIN) bn. 7 Jan. 1850 bt. 3 Aug. 1850 spo. Adrien Voisin and Carmelite Hebert (SGA-6,200B)

Helene Orinza (Zephyrin LeBlanc and Gertrude VOISIN) bur. 20 Aug. 1850 (SGA-8,323)

Helisiphore Nume (Onesime LeBlanc and Carmelite LANDRY) bn. 26 Dec. 1849 bt. 16 Jan. 1850 spo. Valsain Aucoin and Honorine Jorret (ASM-9,313)

Henriette Virginie (Magloire Charles LeBlanc and Apoline RICHARD) bn. 5 Oct. 1849 bt. 12 March 1850 spo. Martial Fouyne and Virginia Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,74)

Hermina, widow of Valmont BLANCHARD (Dermond LeBlanc and Delphine LANDRY) m. 22 July 1850 Isidore LAFARGUE of Bordeaux, France (Joseph Lafargue and Marie DUBORD) wit. Elsina LeBlanc; Eugenie Edwin; Adelaide Comstock; L. Lafargue; J. Agnet; A. Rougeau; D. Laborde; Dernon LeBlanc; J. A. Richard; J. Jules Landry; J. Aristide Landry (ASC-10,300)

Hermogene (Elie LeBlanc, decd. and Irene HERNANDEZ) m. 3 May 1852 C. Orillia ORILLION (Theodore Orillion and Victoire ROLAND) wit. Adolphe LeBlanc; Amedee Petit; P. Celestin Orillion (SJE-Plaq-5,13)

Ignace (Celestin LeBlanc and Zeolide LEBLANC) bn. 1 Jan. 1850 bt. 23 March 1850 spo. Felix Roth and Azelia LeBlanc (SGA-6,197B)

Ignace, age 18 months (Celestin LeBlanc and Zeolide LEBLANC) bur. 6 July 1851 (SGA-8,329)

Ishae LeBlanc, age 30 years, bur. 28 Nov. 1849 (ASC-11,97)

Ives Nicholas (Vileor LeBlanc and Arthemise LEBLANC) bn. 19 May 1848 bt. 9 July 1848 spo. Nicholas Verret and Felicite Savoy (SEZ-2,53)

Jean Adolphe (Edouard LeBlanc, decd. and Gertrude MOLLERE) m. 16 April 1850 (4th degree consanguinity) Marie Marguerite LEBLANC (Privat LeBlanc and Marie LEBLANC, decd.) wit. Leon LeBlanc; William Hatkinson; L. F. Hebert; P. Adolphe Landry; Pierre Julian; Camille Comes; J. A. Braud, Jr.; Hyppolite Viala; J. LeBlanc; Estelle Braud; Gracieuse LeBlanc; Ernestine LeBlanc; Elvina LeBlanc; Mathilde Comes (ASC-10,297)

LEBLANC

Jean Bercegere (Elly LeBlanc and Melhite GRAVOIR) bur. 10 June 1849 (ASM-10,96)

Jn. Rosemond, age 27 years (Jerome LeBlanc and Clemence COMAU) bur. 18 July 1850 (SGA-8,321)

Joachim Joseph (Pierre Harmogene LeBlanc and Marie Angela LANDRY) bn. 24 May 1851 bt. 9 June 1851 spo. Joseph Landry and Zeoline Brez (ASM-9,336)

Joseph LeBlanc, age 30 years, bur. 30 May 1849 (SJO-11,78)

Joseph, age 20 months (Widow Joseph LeBlanc) bur. 10 Nov. 1849 (SJO-11,79)

Joseph (Germain Blanc and Elina LANDRY) bn. 26 Nov. 1849 bt. 9 Jan. 1850 spo. Dorosin Landry and Basline Landry (SEZ-5,27)

Joseph (Amile LeBlanc and omitted GRAVOIS) bn. 23 July 1848 bt. 4 Aug. 1848 spo. Joseph Rodri (SEZ-2,54)

Joseph (Isaie LeBlanc and Celeste ARNANDEZ, decd.) m. 8 Jan. 1850 Elmire VOISIN (Louis Voisin, decd. and Gertrude LOPEZ) wit. Izaie LeBlanc; Lucien LeBlanc; Tiogene Alexandrie (SGA-14,323)

Joseph, minor son, native Ascension Parish (Desire LeBlanc, decd. and Felonise DUGAS) m. 21 August 1848 Aurelie (Amelie) minor dau. (Christophe Webre and Felicie ROME) wit. Elphege Gravois; Philogene Webre; Joachim Rome; Theodule Richard (SMI-7,259)

Joseph LeBlanc, age 30 yrs., bur. 30 June 1852 died yesterday morning left wife with three or four children (SJA-4,82)

Joseph (Paul LeBlanc and Esther BRAUD) bn. 6 July 1845 bt. 4 June 1851 spo. Appolinaire Melancon and Arceline LeBlanc (SJA-5,92)

Joseph (Joseph Leon LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 31 Dec. 1851 bn. same day (ASC-11,121)

Joseph Achille (Desire LeBlanc and Domatille DUGAS) bn. 16 March 1851 bt. 19 April 1851 spo. Livode LeBlanc and Anna Bourg (SEZ-5,68)

Joseph Adam Arthur (Leon LeBlanc and Euphemie Edilia BREAUD) bn. 21 Jan. 1849 bt. 22 Jan. 1849 spo. Rene Breaud and Marie Rosalie Armentine LeBlanc (ASC-12,11)

Joseph Alfred (Emile LeBlanc and Marie Eugenie MATHERNE) bn. 20 Sept. 1849 bt. 30 March 1850 spo. Eugene Matherne and Marie Euphemie Arceneaux (SMI-6,214)

Joseph Antoine (Donat LeBlanc and Irma MELANCON) bn. 13 June 1852 bt. 14 June 1852 spo. Marcellus LeBlanc, paternal uncle and Lezima LeBlanc, his sister (SJA-5,100)

Joseph Camille (Paul LeBlanc and Lodoiska BRAUD) bn. 7 Sept. 1851 bt. 13 Sept. 1851 spo. Etienne LeBlanc and Lutetia LeBlanc (ASC-12,56)

Joseph Camille LeBlanc, age 7 months, bur. 4 April 1852 (ASC-11,123)

Joseph Clairville (Isahak LeBlanc and Seraphine LANDRY) m. 14 Jan. 1851 Marie Ema CIRE (Pierre Cire and Zoraide MOROUS) wit. Severin E. Braud; Pierre Cire; Lestang Fortier; Carmelite LeBlanc; Camille LeBlanc; J. Theodule Cire; J. LeBlanc; L. A. Hebert; Estelle Braud; Estelle Comes; Elvina LeBlanc; Emmeline Tusson; Athalide Vincent; Ethelvina Cire; Joseph Adelard Braud (ASC-10,309)

LEBLANC

Joseph Clement (Jean Jacques LeBlanc and Marie LANDRY) bn. 16 May 1851 bt. 9 Aug. 1851 spo. Elphege LeBlanc and Leocade LeBlanc (ASC-12,54)

Joseph Clement (Emile LeBlanc and Marie Eugenie MATHERNE) bn. 10 June 1847 bt. 15 June 1848 spo. Terence LeBlanc and Emeranthe Ory (SMI-6,195)

Joseph Clement, age 4 months (J. J. LeBlanc) bur. 2 Oct. 1851 (SJA-4,81)

Joseph Desire (Joseph LeBlanc and Amelie WEBRE) bn. 12 Aug. 1849 bt. 26 Sept. 1849 spo. Philogene Vebre and Uphrosie Vebre (SMI-6,207)

Joseph Eftroy (Marcellin LeBlanc and Arthemise DUGAS) bn. 12 June 1848 bt. 24 Aug. 1848 spo. Joseph LeBlanc and Arthemise LeBlanc (SEZ-2,54)

Joseph Elphege (Victoire LeBlanc and Emelie RICHARD) bn. 1 Aug. 1849 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Numa LeBlanc and Adelaide Richard (SEZ-5,17)

Joseph Francois LeBlanc, age 12 yrs., bur. 25 Sept. 1852 (SMI-4,221)

Joseph Isaac Alce (Isaac Oulim LeBlanc and Etelvina BABIN) bn. age 2 months bt. 16 May 1849 spo. Joseph Carville LeBlanc and Carmelitte LeBlanc (SEZ-2,67)

Joseph Isidore of St. James Parish (Valery LeBlanc and Cydalise GAUDIN) m. 20 May 1852 Marie Telcide LANOUX (Augustin Lanoux and Celeste ANGER) wit. B. A. LeBlanc; J. B. Gassen; Constant Gravois (ASC-10,345)

Joseph Jules (Leon LeBlanc and Armelise HEBERT) bn. 9 Dec. 1848 bt. 13 Feb. 1849 spo. Joseph Landry and Coralie LeBlanc (SEZ-2,60)

Joseph Livaudais (Rosemond LeBlanc and Victoire HEBERT) bn. 25 Oct. 1847 bt. 15 March 1848 spo. Octave Rivet and Emerenthe Hall (SGA-6,176B)

Joseph Marcellus (Marcellin LeBlanc and Arthemise DUGAS) bn. 17 Dec. 1849 bt. 6 March 1850 spo. Jules LeBlanc and Octavie Landry (SEZ-5,31)

Joseph Octave (Octave LeBlanc and Calombe Rosina RICHARD) bn. 6 Jan. 1850 bt. 12 Jan. 1850 spo. Theodule Richard and Rosalie Augustine Richard (ASC-12,25)

Joseph Olivar, twin of Marie Olivia (Rosemond LeBlanc and Victoire HEBERT) bn. 26 March 1851 bt. 20 June 1851 spo. Joseph Thiry and Ermanse Riveau (SGA-6,205B)

(Joseph) Oneda (Zyphyrin LeBlanc and Gertrude VOISIN) bn. 6 Aug. 1851 bt. 7 Feb. 1852 spo. Louis Adolphe Hebert and Marie Eugenie LeBlanc (SGA-6,208B)

Joseph Oneda, age 9 months (Zephyrin LeBlanc and Gertrude VOISIN) bur. 2 June 1852 (SGA-8,335)

Joseph Ozeme (Octave LeBlanc and Doralise RICHARD) bn. 3 Feb. 1850 bt. 5 May 1850 spo. Bienvenu Richard and Aglae Richard (SEZ-5,38)

Joseph Prosper (Joseph LeBlanc and Egladie COMO) bn. 12 Nov. 1849 bt. 31 March 1850 spo. Anatole Landry and page torn (SEZ-5,33)

LEBLANC

Joseph Rene, age 2 years, 7 months (Eloi LeBlanc) bur. 22 July 1852 (ASC-11,131)

Joseph Winfield Scott (Eloix LeBlanc and Emelie GRAVOIX) bn. not given bt. 19 Dec. 1852 spo. Joseph Illaire Barks and Polonie LeBlanc (ASC-12,81)

Josephine, widow of Eugene BRAUD (Marcellin LeBlanc and Arthemise LANDRY, decd.) m. 9 April 1849 Alexis POCHE, widower of Carmelite CHENET (Francois Poche and Reine ROME, both decd.) wit. Edm. Reine; Alexandre St. Amant; M. Z. Morin; N. St. Amant (SGA-19,119)

Josephine LeBlanc, age 6 years, bur. 27 May 1849 (SJO-11,77)

Josephine Arthemise LeBlanc, age 34 years, wife of Vileor LEBLANC, bur. 29 Aug. 1849 (ASM-10,103)

Josephine Mathilde (Evarist LeBlanc and Edesie BOURG) bn. 17 Feb. 1851 bt. 23 April 1851 spo. Joseph Bourg and Selina LeBlanc (ASM-9,331)

Jule Adrien (Valery LeBlanc and Hortense LANDRY) bn. 14 Mar. 1848 bt. 9 May 1848 spo. Jule Agnez and Coralie LeBlanc (ASM-9,290)

Jules (Simon LeBlanc and Marie Rose LEBLANC) m. 4 Jan. 1849 Marie Domitille HEBERT (Paul Hebert and Marie Eugenie HAMILTON, decd.) wit. Paul Hebert; Simon LeBlanc; B. A. Hebert; C. M. Boissac; Ant. Hebert; Francis Hebert; Louis Hebert (SGA-19,110)

Jules Joseph Augustin (Thomassin LeBlanc and Marie Celeste (illeg.) bn. 16 Aug. 1849 bt. 16 Aug. 1849 spo. Augustin Jouberd and Josephine Foret (SEZ-5,10)

Jules Octave (Jules LeBlanc and Domitille HEBERT) bn. 5 Feb. 1850 bt. 23 March 1850 spo. Theodore LeBlanc and Eugenie Hebert (SGA-6,197B)

Julie LeBlanc, age 39 yrs., 7 mos., 7 days, wife of Octave LEBLANC, bur. 26 April 1850 d. 22 April 1850 at New Orleans (PCP-11,74)

Julie Camilla (Valery LeBlanc and Clementine MELANCON) bn. 16 Nov. 1850 bt. 21 Dec. 1850 spo. Melise LeBlanc and Anaide LeBlanc (ASC-12,44)

Julie Ulalie (Simonet LeBlanc and Adele BOURG) bn. 22 Aug. 1850 bt. 6 Feb. 1851 spo. Onezime LeBlanc and Eulalie Bourg (SPH-2,30)

Justine (Numa LeBlanc and Augustine LAROUSSE) bn. 25 April 1850 bt. 9 June 1850 spo. Victor LaRousse and Larousse Aucoin (ASM-9,321)

Laurent Oseme (Desire LeBlanc and Felicite RICHARD) bn. 1 May 1851 bt. 17 June 1851 spo. Victorin Melancon and Eve LeBlanc (SMI-6,229)

Leonard Stephen (Ignace LeBlanc and Azema LANDRY) bn. 6 Nov. 1852 bt. 10 Nov. 1852 spo. Luc Landry and Clementine Hebert (SEZ-5,102)

Leonce Eugene (Jean Adolphe LeBlanc and Margherite LEBLANC) bn. 6 June 1852 bt. 1 Aug. 1852 spo. Eugene Poydras and Gracieuse Akinson (ASC-12,73)

Leonelle (Simon LeBlanc and Basille BABIN) m. 12 June 1849 Cleophas COMMEAU (Elie Commeau and Constance LANDRY) wit. Eugene Commeaux; Jean Dalaz; Nicholas Verret; E. D. Sawyer; Michel D. Gaudet;

LEBLANC

omitted LeBlanc (SEZ-7,3)

Leonise (Melise LeBlanc and Marie DALFERES) bn. 19 Jan. 1849 bt. 24 Feb. 1849 spo. Antoine Dalferes and Palmire LeBlanc (ASM-9,300)

Lise (Pharaon LeBlanc and Coralie LANDRY) m. 9 June 1852 Lorenzo GOMEZ (Diego Gomez and Jeanette ACOSTA) wit. Emile Gourdault; Numa Mollere; Leon Boudins; Firmin Blanchard (ASC-10,347)

Lise, age 2 hours (Camille LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 17 Oct. 1852 (ASC-11,139)

Loetitia, widow of Charles BOISSAC (Simon LeBlanc and Marie Rose LEBLANC) m. 2 Jan. 1851 James Alphonzo PRITCHARD (Jeremiah Pritchard and Caroline WILSON) wit. Simon LeBlanc; J. Pritchard; Celestin LeBlanc; Jules LeBlanc; R. L. Watson (SGA-19,145)

Lotitia Rosema (Auguste LeBlanc and Adeline PELLETIER) bn. 17 Dec. 1848 bt. 25 Feb. 1849 spo. Louis Pelletier and Eleonore Bourg (SPH-2,8)

Louis Joseph (Octave LeBlanc and Rosina RICHARD) bn. 25 Aug. 1851 bt. 12 Oct. 1851 spo. Louis Coponet and Coralie LeBlanc (ASC-12,57)

Lucien (Elie LeBlanc and Victoire CHAISSON, both decd.) m. 29 Jan. 1850 Aloysia (Alouisine - her signature) HEBERT (Jean Elie Hebert, decd. and Marguerite Eugenie LEBLANC) wit. Joseph Berret; Valmon Hebert; Diogenes Alexandrie; Hermogene LeBlanc (SGA-19,132)

Lutesia (Destival LeBlanc and Sidalise BOUDREAU) m. 24 Nov. 1851 Numa BRASSET (Lufroi Brasset and Adveline HAMILTON) wit. Lufroy Brasset; Adveline Landry; Octave Brasset; Joseph Gisclard; Edouard Brasset; Victorine Melancon (ASC-10,330)

Madelaine Alice (Terence LeBlanc and Elina SIMONEAUX) bn. 16 Feb. 1848 bt. 26 Aug. 1848 spo. Lufroy LeBlanc and Amelia Simoneaux (SEZ-2,54)

Madeleine LeBlanc, age 72 years, bur. 5 Nov. 1850 (ASM-10,111)

Madeleine Hirma (Valery LeBlanc and Clementine MELANCON) bn. 18 Dec. 1848 bt. 25 Sept. 1849 spo. Cleophas Melancon and Amelie Simono (ASC-12,19)

Madeleine Zulmee Celeste (Olezime Carville LeBlanc and Carmelite LANDRY) bn. 13 Sept. 1847 bt. 2 Feb. 1848 spo. Charles Alexander Landry and Marie Marine Landry (ASM-9,286)

Marcelin LeBlanc, age 56 years, bur. 14 July 1851 d. yesterday at New River (ASC-11,114)

Marcelline, age 13 mos. (Clairville LeBlanc) bur. 20 Oct. 1849 (SMI-4,206)

Marguerite (Isaie LeBlanc and Celeste ARNANDEZ, decd.) m. 11 Feb. 1850 Timoleon DANOS (Jean Danos, decd. and Marie Rose LEBLANC) wit. Ysaie LeBlanc; A. Danos; N. Danos; Hermogene LeBlanc (SGA-19,134)

Marguerite (Pierre Eugene LeBlanc and Marie Adeline TERIOT) bn. 26 Feb. 1849 bt. 25 Aug. 1849 spo. Michel Penegrass and Marie Ema Babin (SJB,Brusly-2,64)

Marguerite (Aristide LeBlanc and Helene SAVOIE) bn. 4 Feb. 1851 bt.

LEBLANC

26 March 1851 spo. Joseph Savoie and Noemie Baldere (SEZ-5,64)

Marguerite, age 7 months (Aristide LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 17 Oct. 1851 (SEZ-9,30)

Marguerite, age 2 years (Emile LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 12 Aug. 1848 (ASM-10,86)

Marguerite Alline (Silvere LeBlanc and Josephine BROUSSARD) bn. 10 June 1851 bt. 6 July 1851 spo. Amedee Petit and Emma Esnard (SJE-Plaq-2,16)

Marguerite Amanda (Joseph Y. LeBlanc and Marie Almire VOISIN) bn. 30 June 1852 bt. 5 Aug. 1852 spo. Jacques LeBlanc and Marguerite Gertrude Voisin (SJE-Plaq-2,32)

Marguerite Coralie (Simon LeBlanc and Marie Scholastique GAUTREAUX) m. 12 Feb. 1848 Narcisse Pharon LANDRY (Leger Landry, decd. and Elise BABIN) wit. Simon LeBlanc; Leger Valsin Landry; Leon Dugas; Theodule Richard; Anne Elize Babin; Scholastique LeBlanc; Elizabeth Landry; Clara Landry (ASC-10,250)

Marguerite Elodie (Desire LeBlanc and Egladie LEBLANC) bn. 2 Feb. 1852 bt. 27 Sept. 1852 spo. Octave Caumeaux and Octavie Superville (ASM-9,353)

Marie LeBlanc, age 73 yrs., spouse Louis GAUTREAUX, bur. 4 April 1851 (SMI-4,214)

Marie (Celestin LeBlanc and Armelise BOUDREAU) bn. 23 July 1849 bt. 6 Sept. 1849 spo. Trasimond LeBlanc and Irma Boudreaux (SPH-2,14)

Marie (Pierre Armogene LeBlanc and Marie Angela LANDRY) bn. 2 months old bt. 6 July 1849 spo. Charles Landry and Theresa Dulcin (SEZ-5,7)

Marie, age 2 years (Emile LeBlanc) bur. 10 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,116a)

Marie Adelaide (Andre Aimable LeBlanc and Adelaide ALLAIN) bn. 15 Jan. 1833 bt. 23 Aug. 1833 spo. Charles LeBlanc and Marie Fritz Note: Book entry 26 August 1851, based on affidavit signed by the priest (SGA-6,207)

Marie Adrienne (Adrien LeBlanc and Elise LANDRY) bn. 21 Nov. 1850 bt. 13 June 1851 spo. Gustave Folse and Melanie Landry (ASM-9,337)

Marie Amanda (Adolphe LeBlanc and Malvina LEBLANC) bn. 31 July 1849 bt. 11 Oct. 1849 spo. Nicolas LeBlanc and Palmira LeBlanc (ASM-9,309)

Marie Amelie (Alchilde LeBlanc and Ortense LANDRY) bn. 13 Nov. 1850 bt. 20 Nov. 1850 spo. Ernest and Adeline Dugas (SEZ-5,53)

Marie Aureline LeBlanc, wife of omitted TUSSON, bur. 21 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11,69)

Marie Cecilia (Numa LeBlanc and Augustine LAROUSSE) bn. 16 Nov. 1851 bt. 3 Jan. 1852 spo. Joseph LeBlanc and Hirma LeBlanc (ASM-9,343)

Marie Celestine (Joseph LeBlanc and Appoline GAUTHREAUX) bn. 24 Feb. 1850 bt. 27 Feb. 1850 spo. Valmont Gauthreaux and Marie Elizabeth Gothreaux (ASC-12,27)

Marie Claire Octavie (Desire LeBlanc and Egladie COMMEAUX) bn.

31 Mar. 1848 bt. 31 May 1848 spo. Joseph Simoneaud and Helene LeBlanc (ASM-9,292)

Marie Clemence (Terence LeBlanc) bur. 23 June 1850 (SEZ-9,20)

Marie Clementine LeBlanc, age 56 years, wife of Seraphin GAUDIN, bur. 12 Feb. 1851 (ASC-11,110)

Marie Coralie (Onesime LeBlanc and Josephine BLANCHARD) m. 28 Jan. 1852 Elphege GRAVOIS (Edouard Gravois and Marie Erasie LANDRY) wit. J. Gauthreaux; P. Desminichreir; Philogene Webre (SMI-11,34)

Marie Domitille (Aimable Andre LeBlanc and Adelaide ALLAIN) m. 7 Jan. 1851 Jean Absalom DANOS (Jean Marie Danos, decd. and Marie Rose LEBLANC) wit. Maximilien LeBlanc; Auguste Levert; Eugene Tierot; A. Allain (SGA-19,147)

Marie Dylia (Joachim LeBlanc and Ludivine HEBERT) bn. 16 Oct. 1847 bt. 29 July 1848 spo. Omer Hebert and Eugenie LeBlanc (SGA-6, 180)

Marie Eglantine (Narcisse LeBlanc, decd. and Celanie MELANCON) m. 5 May 1851 Bienvenu LANOUX (Roman Lanoux and Marie Emalise SAVOIE, both decd.) wit. Joseph Gisclard; Etienne Bienvenu LeBlanc; Zephirin Melancon; Charles Lasselles (ASC-10,316)

Marie Eleocade, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Alexis LeBlanc and Madeleine Perosine LEBLANC) m. 7 Aug. 1851 Terence LEBLANC, major son, native and res. this parish (Marcel LeBlanc and Margueritte PARCK (sic), both decd.) wit. A. Melancon (SJA-2,283)

Marie Elina, age 1 yr. (Clairville LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 30 Aug. 1852 (SMI-4,221)

Marie Elisa (Onesime LeBlanc and Eulalie LEBLANC) bn. 17 Dec. 1847 bt. 1 Feb. 1848 spo. Pierre Theodose Ayraud and Amelie Simoneau (ASC-6,502)

Marie Elisabeth (Germain LeBlanc and Elina LANDRY) bn. 7 July 1852 bt. 22 Aug. 1852 spo. Hubert LeBlanc and Celina Landry (SEZ-5,98)

Marie Elizabeth (Rosemond LeBlanc and Victoire HEBERT) bn. 8 July 1849 bt. 19 Sept. 1849 spo. Auguste Thil and Adele Hall (SGA-6,193B)

Marie Elmire (Joseph LeBlanc and Marie Elmire VOISIN) bn. 29 Nov. 1850 bt. 1 Feb. 1851 spo. Adrien Voisin and Victorine LeBlanc (SJE-Plaq-2,3)

Marie Emma (Eugene LeBlanc and Pauline BABIN) bn. 15 Aug. 1847 bt. 26 March 1848 spo. Adolphe Babin and Emilda Ross (SGA-6,177)

Marie Emmerence (Onesime LeBlanc and Eulalie LEBLANC) bn. 10 Nov. 1851 bt. 24 April 1852 spo. Pierre Oscar Hayraud and Carmelite Treille (ASC-12,67)

Marie Ernestine (Edouard LeBlanc and Gertrude MOLLERE) m. 21 Jan. 1851 Hippolyte VIALA (Jean Pierre Viala and Euphemie COMEAUX) wit. J. C. LeBlanc; Pierre Julien; P. Martin, M. D.; J. P. Viala; T. A. LeBlanc; S. O. Commeau (ASC-10,310)

Marie Estella (Jean Baptiste LeBlanc and Corine ARSENAU) bn. 3 Dec. 1847 bt. 13 Feb. 1848 spo. Constant Gravois and Theleside

LEBLANC

Lanoux (ASC-6,503)

Marie Eugenie, age 45 years (Narcisse LeBlanc and Marie Anne BABIN) wife of Joseph RICHARD, bur. 1 June 1852 (SGA-8,334)

Marie Felicie (Aristide LeBlanc and Helene SAVOIE) bn. 27 Nov. 1849 bt. 22 Dec. 1849 spo. Torner Maroi and Adeline Savoie (SEZ-5,23)

Marie Felina (Valsain LeBlanc and Eufrosine HENRY) bn. 28 Mar. 1851 bt. 30 April 1851 spo. Ernest Callery and Eugenie Lambremont (ASM-9,332)

Marie Gracieuse (Edouard LeBlanc, decd. and Gertrude MOLLERE) m. 20 Jan. 1852 Pierre JULIAN, native of Dept. Herault, France (Pierre Paul Julian and Rose PUEL (sic) wit. Ernest Lelans; J. P. Viala; William Whitman; William Hatkinson; J. C. LeBlanc; Bienvenu Mollere; A. LeBlanc; Carmelite Mollere; Emmeline Tusson (ASC-10,335)

Marie Helena (Clairville LeBlanc and Laure GAUTHREAU) bn. 17 Aug. 1851 bt. 19 Aug. 1851 spo. Magloire Lanoux and Uranie Gravois (SMI-6,231)

Marie Hortence (Octave LeBlanc and Doralise RICHARD) bn. 4 Feb. 1848 bt. 16 April 1848 spo. Joseph Sarrasin LeBlanc and Emelie Richard (SEZ-2,50)

Marie Idalie, age 19 years, 3 months (Pierre Paul LeBlanc, decd. and Loetitia DODD, decd.) bur. 13 May 1852 (SGA-8,334)

Marie Irma (Hermogene LeBlanc and Marie MELANCON) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Joseph LANDRY (Magloire Landry and Justine BABIN) wit. Alfred LeBlanc; Aristide LeBlanc; Neuville Blanchard (SEZ-7,1-L)

Marie Isora (Octave LeBlanc and Marie RICHARD) bn. 22 Dec. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Antoine Allemand and Aselina Trahan (SEC-5,84)

Marie Josephine (Valsin LeBlanc and Marie Eufrosine HENRY) bn. 1 Sept. 1852 bt. 13 Sept. 1852 spo. Jean Bte. Dovval and Clemence Dehon (ASM-9,353)

Marie Josephine (Desire LeBlanc and Felicite RICHARD) bn. 31 Oct. 1848 bt. 17 April 1849 spo. Dumini Mire and Corastie Richard (SMI-6,203)

Marie Josephine LeBlanc, age 55 years, wife of Jean Baptiste LESSART, bur 6 Feb. 1851 (ASC-11,109)

Marie Josephine Angelina (Tranquil Octave LeBlanc and Colombe Rosina RICHARD) bn. 23 Nov. 1848 bt. 27 Nov. 1848 spo. Augustin Richard and Anne Roseline Richard (ASC-12,8)

Marie Julie Zulma (Emile LeBlanc and Artemise GRAVOIE) bn. 23 May 1850 bt. 31 May 1850 spo. Joseph Hebert and Florence LeBlanc (SEZ-5,40)

Marie Laura (Augustin LeBlanc and Telcide LEBLANC) bn. 20 April 1851 bt. 23 June 1851 spo. Belizaire LeBlanc and Estelle LeBlanc (SGA-6,206)

Marie Loetitia (Simon LeBlanc and Marie Rose LEBLANC) m. 23 May 1848 Louis Charles Mathieu BOISSAC (Louis Mathieu Boissac, decd. and Marie Celeste HEBERT) wit. Simon LeBlanc; Robert (illeg.); Jn. S. Blanchard; Celestin LeBlanc; M. LeBlanc;

LEBLANC

T. Mtu. Boissac (SGA-14,318)

Marie Lore Antonia (Dernon LeBlanc and Lize COMES) bn. 27 June 1849 bt. 5 Aug. 1849 spo. Jakson Comes and Elvina LeBlanc (ASC-12, 17)

Marie Louise Aurelia (Jean Jacques LeBlanc and Marie LANDRY) bn. 11 Sept. 1847 bt. 24 Jan. 1848 spo. Joseph Eloi LeBlanc and Magdeleine Octavie Babin (ASC-6,501)

Marie Marguerite (Privat LeBlanc and Marie LEBLANC, decd.) m. 16 April 1850 (4th degree consanguinity) Jean Adolphe LEBLANC (Edouard LeBlanc, decd. and Gertrude MOLLERE) wit. Leon LeBlanc; William Hatkinson; L. F. Hebert; P. Adolphe Landry; Pierre Julian; J. LeBlanc; Camille Comes; J. A. Braud, Jr.; Hyppolite Viala; Estelle Braud; Gracieuse LeBlanc; Ernestine LeBlanc; Mathilde Comes; Elvina LeBlanc (ASC-10,297)

Marie Mathilde, age 14 years (Francoise LEBLANC, wife of Louis COURTEBRAY) bur. 29 Dec. 1849 (SGA-8,317)

Marie Mathilde (Clairville LeBlanc and Laure GAUTHREAU) bn. 4 Sept. 1848 bt. 27 Nov. 1848 spo. Mathie Ramires and Victorine Louviere (ASC-12,8)

Marie Odalie (Adolphine (sic) LeBlanc and Marguerita LEBLANC) bn. 15 Jan. 1851 bt. 21 Jan. 1851 spo. Gregoire LeBlanc and Zulma LeBlanc (ASC-12,46)

Marie Odalie, age 6 months (Adolphe LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 16 July 1851 (ASC-11,114)

Marie Olivia, twin of Joseph Olivar (Rosemond LeBlanc and Victoire HEBERT) bn. 26 March 1851 bt. 20 June 1851 spo. Edouard LeBlanc and Adelaide Richard (SGA-6,205B)

Marie Rose (Augustin LeBlanc and Virginie LEBLANC) bn. 7 July 1848 bt. 15 March 1852 spo. Octave Martin LeBlanc and Rosella LeBlanc (SJB,Brusly-2,107)

Marie Victoria (Faustin LeBlanc and Julienne BOURGOGNE) bn. 31 March 1850 bt. 16 Sept. 1850 spo. Theophile Bourgogne and Victorine Terio (SJO-16,216)

Marie Virginie (Alfrede LeBlanc and Pelagie LEBLANC) bn. 10 May 1850 bt. 10 August 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Landry and Clementine LeBlanc (SEZ-5,45)

Marie Zulma (Emile LeBlanc and Marie Eugenie MATERNE) bn. 18 Oct. 1851 bt. 12 Oct. 1852 spo. Charles Parent and Rosa Trudeau (SMI-6,241)

Marie Zulmee Eugenie (Maxille LeBlanc and Marie LANDRY) bn. 22 June 1849 bt. 15 Aug. 1849 spo. Eugene Coummaux and Zulmee Bernichaux (SEZ-5,10)

Mary Aloisa (Silvere LeBlanc and Josephine BROUSSARD) bn. 30 Oct. 1846 bt. 11 Oct. 1852 spo. Peter Paul Babin and Mary Peyronin (SJE-Plaq-2,34)

Mary Euphemia (Lucien LeBlanc and Marguerite HEBERT) bn. 26 Aug. 1852 bt. 27 Sept. 1852 spo. Adolphe LeBlanc and Mary Hebert (SJE-Plaq-2,33)

Mary Louisa (Augustin LeBlanc and Telcide LEBLANC) bn. 26 June 1849 bt. 13 Oct. 1849 spo. John Milton Brown and Augustine LeBlanc

LEBLANC

(SGA-6,194B)

Maximilien Leblanc, dit Maxile, age 57 years, a bachelor (Isaac LeBlanc and omitted MELANCON) bur. 28 Aug. 1848 (SGA-8,307)

Meliserte LeBlanc, age 42 years, wife of Jean Bte. PICOU, bur. 9 June 1849 (ASC-11,88)

Michel Rene (Eduard LeBlanc and Melite GRAVOIX) bn. 12 Nov. 1849 bt. 22 Jan. 1850 spo. Michel Romagoza and Melina Rousseau (ASC-12,25)

Narcisse Pharon (Paul LeBlanc, decd and Constance BLANCHARD) m. 1 March 1848 (3rd degree consanguinity) Arthemise GAUDIN (Alexis Seraphin Gaudin and Clementine LEBLANC) wit. Seraphin Gaudin; Leon Dugas; Francois Lucenty; Numa Brasset; T. C. LeBlanc; Hercule Gautrau (ASC-10,253)

Nicholas, age 10 months (Villeore LeBlanc) bur. 16 March 1849 (ASM-10,92)

Odile (Edouard LeBlanc and Lucille ALLAIN) bn. 25 Oct. 1848 bt. 1 June 1849 spo. G. O. Dupuy and Irma dit Emma LeBlanc (SGA-6,187B)

Oseme, age 10 years (Etienne LeBlanc) bur. 8 May 1848 (ASM-10,84)

Paul Landry (Marcellin A. LeBlanc and Eleonize LANDRY) m. 16 Feb. 1852 Aglaee RICHARD(Jean Baptiste Richard and Ortense LEBLANC, both decd.) wit. L. LeBlanc; Gatien Blanchard; Victor LeBlanc (SEZ-8,44)

Pauline LeBlanc, age 21 years, wife of Raphael BABIN, bur. 13 June 1848 (ASC-11,73)

Pelagie (Armogene LeBlanc and Marie MELANCON) m. 28 May 1849 Alfrede LEBLANC (Augustin LeBlanc and Azelie DUON) wit. Emil LeBlanc; J. W. Daly; J. B. Landry; E. A. LeBlanc; E. D. Sawyer (SEZ-7,2)

Pharon LeBlanc, age 47 years, bur. 31 May 1852 (ASC-11,126)

Pierre (Donat LeBlanc and Irma MELANCON) bn. 30 Jan. 1849 bt. 1 Feb. 1849 spo. Marcelin Louis Melancon, maternal uncle and Apoline Gautreaux (SJA-5,75)

Pierre Christophe (Joseph LeBlanc and Emelie VEBRE) bn. 29 April 1852 bt. 17 June 1852 spo. Numa LeBlanc and Rosalie LeBlanc (ASC-12,70)

Pierre Hortimer (Ignace LeBlanc and Azema LANDRY) bn. 22 Feb. 1849 bt. 23 Feb. 1849 spo. Desire LeBlanc and Eulalie Landry (SEZ-2,61)

Placide Donatien (Donat LeBlanc and Irma MELANCON) bn. 5 Oct. 1847 bt. 23 June 1848 spo. Euphemon LeBlanc, paternal uncle and Justine Gothreaux (SJA-5,70)

Privat Euphemon, minor son, native and res. this parish (Donat LeBlanc, decd. and Marie MELANCON) m. 28 Jan. 1850 Victorine MELANCON, native and res. this parish (Paul Melancon and Adelaide LEBLANC, decd.) wit. Donat LeBlanc; P. Melancon, Jr.; G. Subra; Pierre Richard; Ives Gauthreaux; Mlus LeBlanc (SJA-2,274)

Robert Celestin (Jules LeBlanc and Domitille HEBERT) bn. 3 July 1851 bt. 5 Aug. 1851 spo. Celestin LeBlanc and Dezolive

LEBLANC

LeBlanc (SGA-6,206B)

Robert Celestin, age 16 months, 7 days (Jules LeBlanc and Domitille HEBERT) bur. 11 Nov. 1852 (SGA-8,338)

Roman Emile (Sylvain LeBlanc and Josephine BROUSSARD) bn. 9 April 1849 bt. 19 Jan. 1851 spo. Emile Broussard and Adonia Broussard (SJE-Plaq-2,4)

Rosa Odilia (Adrien LeBlanc and Elyza LANDRY) bn. 16 Feb. 1852 bt. 22 May 1852 spo. Ulysse Landry and Zulma LeBlanc (ASM-9,349)

Rosemon LeBlanc, age 44 years, bur. 13 Nov. 1852 (ASM-10,125)

Rosemond, age 6 years, 6 months (Rosemond LeBlanc) bur. 7 June 1849 (ASM-10,95)

Simon LeBlanc, age 46 years, bur 12 March 1852 (ASC-11,123)

Solidaine, age 22 years (Maximilien LeBlanc, decd. and Helene ALLAIN) wife of Trasimond AUCOIN, bur 5 Jan. 1848 (SGA-8,302)

Stephenie, age 3 years (Paul LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 17 June 1852 (ASC-11,127)

Sylvain (Jean Baptiste LeBlanc and Cleonise GAUDIN) m. 16 Feb. 1851 Delphine LANOUX (Jacques Lanoux and Delphine SAVOIE) wit. S. O. Landry; Carmelite Huguet; Cecilia Huguet; Joseph Gisclard; P. Dumini Mirre; Edouard Brassett (ASC-10,316a)

Telcide (Pierre Paul LeBlanc and Loetitia DODD, both decd.) m. 28 Dec. 1848 Augustin LEBLANC (Andre LeBlanc and Eloise BOURGEOIS) wit. Rene LeBlanc; Ursin LeBlanc; John J. Drake; Maximilien LeBlanc (SGA-19,108)

Terence, major son, native and res. this parish (Marcel LeBlanc and Margueritte PARCH (sic), both decd.) m. 7 August 1851 Marie Eleocade LEBLANC, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Alexis LeBlanc and Madeleine Perosine LEBLANC) wit. A. Melancon (SJA-2,283)

Terence LeBlanc, age 29 years, bur. 19 Nov. 1852 (SEZ-9,34)

Therese Clemence (Terence LeBlanc and Elina SIMONEAU) bn. 15 June 1851 bt. 27 Dec. 1851 spo. Leonard Daigle and Olesida LeBlanc (SEZ-5,80)

Thomas Richard Stuart (Joachim LeBlanc and Ludevine HEBERT) bn. 2 July 1850 bt. 7 Oct. 1850 spo. Adolphe Babin and Dilya Vives (SGA-6,203)

Timoleon (Jerome LeBlanc, decd. and Clemence COMAU) m. 3 Feb. 1851 Elizabeth LANDRY (Firmin Davat Landry and Melissere BREAUX, decd.) wit. F. Austin Landry; Fr. Landry; Hermogene Comaux; G. F. Burk (SGA-19,155)

Tommasin LeBlanc, age 36 years, bur. 2 Nov. 1850 (SEZ-9,23)

Tranquillio Octave (Onezime LeBlanc and Marie Josephine BLANCHARD) m. 25 Jan. 1848 Colombe Rosina RICHARD (Augustin Richard and Roseline RICHARD) wit. Augustine Richard; C. P. Melancon; Agtin. Richard, fils; Euphemon Richard; Simon Richard; Atin; Malus LeBlanc (ASC-10,246)

Valentin LeBlanc, age 50 years, bur. 21 Sept. 1850 (ASC-11,105)

Valsin (Jerome LeBlanc, decd. and Clemence COMAU) m. 29 Nov. 1849 Dame Marie Euphrosine HENRY, widow of Edmond TRAHAN (Joseph Henry and Seraphine BREAUX, decd.) wit. Rosemond LeBlanc;

LEBLANC

J. S. Daigre; Eugene Breaux; Edmund Aillet; Ernest Calry (SGA-19,128)

Valsin, age 4 years (Evariste LeBlanc and omitted) bur. 10 Sept. 1849 (ASC-11,94)

Victorine (Elie LeBlanc, Decd. and Irene HERNANDEZ) m. 3 March 1851 John Surville BLANCHARD (Joseph Blanchard, decd. and Delphine LEBLANC) wit. Amedee Petit; Ant. Blanchard; L. D. Blanchard; Orillia Orillion; A. C. Harrison (SJE-Plaq-5,3)

Victorine (Olivier LeBlanc and Magdelaine BRAUD) m. 4 May 1852 Jean Drosin ALLAIN (Jean Baptiste Allain and Celestine GUEDRY) wit. Achille LeBlanc; Lazare LeBlanc; J. V. Guedry (SEZ-7,48a)

Victorio Edouard (Adolphe LeBlanc and Malvina LEBLANC) bn. 23 Dec. 1851 bt. 22 Feb. 1852 spo. Jean Dalferes and Anaise LeBlanc (ASM-9,345)

Villeneuve LeBlanc, age 58 years, res. of West Baton Rouge Parish, bur. 14 Oct. 1852 (PCP-11,111)

LEBLOND

Adolphe Leblond, age 2½ months, bur. 28 April 1852 (SMI-8,87)

Lodoiska Leblond, age 4 months, bur. 16 May 1849 (SMI-8,70)

LEBOEUF

Alise Leboeuf (no parents given) widow Evariste BLANCHARD, m. 30 Dec. 1852 Amand Isaac BERNIER (Isaac Bernier, decd. and Domithilde GOTRAUX) wit. Bienvenu Guedry; Hilaire Coudouin; Theophile Landry; Xavier Rivette; Lucien Caillouet; H. Remy (SMI-11,42)

Aureline Leboeuf, age 25 years, wife of Etienne MELANCON, bur. 3 Nov. 1848 (ASM-10,87)

Aureline Genevieve (Norbert Leboeuf and Ursule RODRIGUEZ) m. 6 March 1848 Etienne MELANCON (Henry Melancon and Marguerite MIRE (illeg.) wit. J. L. Mollere; Surville Mollere; Silvani LeBlanc; P. L. LeBlanc; Emelie Melancon; Cecile Melancon; Ursin Melancon (SEZ-1,113)

Elize, minor dau. (Michel Lebouf and Scolastique GUIDRY) m. 19 March 1848 Joseph LANDRY, minor son (Joseph Landry and Anastasia POCHE) wit. Joseph Landry, son; Lucien Guedry (SMI-7,271)

Felix Antoine (Moise Lebeuf and Marie CAILLOUET) bn. 13 June 1850 bt. 21 Sept. 1850 spo. Joseph Landry and Eugenie LeBeuf (SMI-6,220)

Francois, major son, native and res. St. James Parish (Augustin Lebouf, decd. and Marie ARCENEAUX) m. 8 June 1852 Marie Uranie PERRIN, minor dau., native and res. St. James Parish (Victor Perrin and Marie Aurore SERRE) wit. Victor Perrin; M. A. Perrin; Drausin Gaudet; A. LeBeuf; A. Arceneaux; Ursin Beuf (sic) (SJA-2,289)

Josephine Elodie (Ursin Lebeuf and Fanny POIRIER) bn. 23 June 1851 bt. 29 Aug. 1851 spo. Michel Poirier and Aurelia Lebeuf (ASC-12,55)

Marie, age 1 day (M. Lebeuf and omitted) bur. 13 July 1851 (SMI-4,215)

LEBOEUF

Marie Aima (Edouere Leboeuf and Marie Mathilde SERRE) bn. 9 (illeg.) 1849 bt. 25 Aug. 1849 spo. Francois Ganier and Magdelaine Serre (SJA-5,78)

Marie Uranie Odalie (Edouere Lebouf and Marie Mertille SERRE) bn. 2 Feb. 1852 bt. 3 April 1852 spo. Francois LeBouf and Marie Uranie Serre, maternal aunt (SJA-5,98)

Michel (Michel LeBouf and Scholastique GREGOIRE (sic), decd. (possibly GUIDRY) m. 23 Dec. 1851 Marie BERNARD, widow Jean Baptiste GAUDET (Jean Baptiste Bernard, decd. and Dame MELANCON) wit. Terance LeBlanc; A. Bernier (SMI-11,31)

Roseline (Norbert Leboeuf and Ursule RODRIGUEZ) m. 19 July 1849 Francisco SANCHEZ (Francisco Sanchez and Jeanne ROANA (RUANEZ) wit. Fernando Rodriguez; Mathias Rodriguez; Theodose Ayraud; Pedro Sanchez; Antonio Sanchez; Sebastien Gomez (ASC-10,284)

Ursule (Norbert Lebeuf and Ursule RODRIGUE) m. 22 May 1848 Jean ESCANIO (Bernard Escanio and Phelippa ALBAREZ) wit. Joseph N. Landry; Pedro Sanchez; Antoine Montecino (SEZ-1,116)

LEBORGNE de BELISLE see also BORNE

Joseph Leborn Debilile, age 74 years, bur. 9 Nov. 1851 (ASM-10,118)

LEBORNE

Joseph dit Beline (Aselme Leborne and Marie Josette DUPUIS) m. 26 Sept. 1850 Marie Aselie DUON, widow Augustin LEBLANC (Joseph Duon and Adelaide LANDRY) wit. Seraphin Bourgeois; Alcide Landry; Michel D. Gaudet; Joseph D. LeBlanc; Carmelite Rodriguez; Clementine LeBlanc; Lise Dongieux; Marguerite Landry (SEZ-7,24a)

LEBOURGEOIS

Francois Aristide of Livingston Parish (Pierre LeBourgeois and Louise Arthemise MATHERNE) m. 27 April 1852 Marie Emma DESLATTES (Francois Deslattes and Celeste ST. CYR) wit. Pre LeBourgeois; Etienne Bourgeois; Charles Ledoux; Edouard Shexnaidre; Coralie Reine; Letitia Reine (SMI-11,37)

Julienne LeBourgeois, age 55 yrs., bur 11 omitted (July) 1849 died at her father's Olivier LEBOURGEOIS (SJA-4,77a)

Lisida (Arnaud LeBourgeois and Catherine Aimee BOUCRY) of St. James Parish m. 23 May 1849 Louis Theodore DENEUFBOURG (Clement Deneufbourg and Manette GAIENNIE) of New Orleans wit. A. LeBourgeois, Jr.; Louis L. LeBourgeois; Louise Armant; Laurencia Lachanal; Armantine Armant; Pauline Maigrau; Mathurin Boucry (SMI-11,1)

LEBRET

Francois Joseph Etienne Lebret, age 3 months, of Bayou Sara, bur. 21 Nov. 1850 (PCP-11,88)

Jean Pericles (Pierre Lebret and Elise BETTINGER) bn. 17 Aug. 1847 bt. 12 April 1852 spo. Jean Royalle and Coralie Louise Lebret (PCP-10,164)

Jean Pericles Lebret, age 5 years, bur. 7 June 1852 d. yesterday at Bayou Sara (PCP-11,105)

Jeanne Elise (Pierre Lebret and Elise BETTINGER) bn. 23 Sept. 1851 bt. 12 April 1852 spo. Pierre Epiphanie Lebret and

LEBRET

Marguerite Albertine Amelie Lebret (PCP-10,165)

Marie Beatrix Lebret, age 3 months of Bayou Sara, bur. 19 Nov. 1850 (PCP-11,87)

Pierre Epiphane (Pierre Lebret and Elise BETTINGER at Bayou Sara) bn. 14 Aug. 1845 bt. 12 April 1852 spo. Williams Hearsey and Stephanie Louisa Lebret (PCP-10,164)

LEBRUN

Jean Joseph Lebrun, age 35 years, a native of Paris, France, bur. 9 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,122)

Leon Lucien (Jean Joseph Le Brun and Eliza DEVERAUX) bn. 15 Dec. 1847 bt. 13 April 1848 spo. Lucien Feuchere and Leonise Florentine LeRoy (ASM-9,288)

Marcelline Lucie, twin of Marie Elizabeth (Jean Joseph Le Brun and Eliza DEVAUX) bn. 29 Dec. 1848 bt. 29 Dec. 1848 spo. Jean Bte. Guillot and Marcelline Bourg (ASM-9,298)

Marie Elizabeth, twin of Marcelline Lucie (Jean Joseph Le Brun and Eliza DEVAUX) bn. 29 Dec. 1848 bt. 29 Dec. 1848 spo. Antoine Charles Babin and Francois Marie Babin (ASM-9,298)

Marie Josephine, age 2 years, 6 months (Jean Joseph Lebrun and omitted) bur. 3 July 1851 (ASM-10,115)

LECARPENTIER

Joseph Lecarpentier, bur. 5 April 1851, died yesterday at Dr. Ea. Fortin's place (SMI-4,214)

LECERF

Jacques Lecerf, age 28 yrs., native LaManche, bur. 25 Dec. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,25)

LECHE also LESCH; LAICHE

Jean Baptiste Joseph (Jean Baptiste Leche and Rose Azema BOURGT) bn. 13 Mar. 1852 bt. 17 July 1852 spo. Marie Clementine Bourgeois and Jean Baptiste Candole (ASM-9,351)

Paul Henri (Ursin Leche and Marie Scolastique BERTHELOT) bn. 22 June 1851 bt. 28 August 1851 spo. Francois Remier and Merente Azelie Keller (SJO-FS-1,37)

Severin (Ursin Leche and Marie Scolastique BERTHELOT) bn. omitted bt. 28 August 1851 spo. Joseph Leche and Marcellite Leche (SJO-FS-1,37)

LECHLEITER

Anne Marie (George Lechleiter and Madelaine LECHT, native Wallmuster Arrondisement Sagrment, Dept. of Le Metz bn. 4 June 1847 bt. 14 March 1848 spo. Jean Lechleiter and Marie Simon (SJA-5,68)

Marguerite (George Lechleiter and Madeleine BACHP (page torn) bn. 10 Dec. 1849 bt. 23 April 1850 spo. Leopold Boue and Margueritte Spengler (SJA-5,83)

LECLAIR

Alexandre Amadee (Pierre Achille LeClair and Phelonise TRAHAN) bn. 4 Jan. 1848 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Alexandre Visignier and Pauline Trahan (SJB,Brusly-2,54)

Anselme Alfred (Augustin LeClair and Louisiana F. GRABBS) bn. 4 March 1848 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Pierre Achille LeClair

LECLAIR
and Marie Turaine (SJB,Brusly-2,54)

LECLERC
Francois Desire (Joseph Le Clerc and Amelie GUIDINE) bn. omitted bt. 30 May 1848 spo. Jean Louis Leclerc and Pauline Alain (SJO-16,181)

Joseph (Joseph Le Clerc and Emilia GUIDIN) bn. 19 Nov. 1849 bt. 7 Dec. 1849 spo. Louise Leclerc (SJO-16,202)

Nicomede Linka (Joseph Le Clerc and Amelie GUIDINE) bn. 17 Sept. 1850 bt. 15 Oct. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste DeLuc and Mary Burk (SJO-16,234)

LECLERCQ
Augustin (Augustin LeClercq and Marie TOURENNE) m. 18 May 1852 Mary Anne PHELAN of Ireland (John Phelan and Brigette HANRAHAN) wit. B. Stevens; Rich. C. Wall; Richard Hairahan (SJB,Brusly-1A,73)

LECOQ
Francois Benjamin Franklin (Auguste Francois Lecoq and Josephine HEBERT) bn. 15 April 1850 bt. 20 April 1851 spo. Francois Clairville Sicard and Julie Josephine LeCoq (PCP-10,146)

Joseph Valmont (Francois Auguste LeCoq and Josephine HEBERT) bn. 16 Dec. 1847 bt. 1 Oct. 1848 spo. Gustave Chutz and Roselline Mourin (PCP-10,104)

Numa Lecoq, age 18 years, bur. 28 Jan. 1852 d. yesterday at False River in an accident (PCP-11,101)

LEDOUX
Elodie (Zepherin Ledoux, decd. and Marguerite CHENET) m. 21 Feb. 1852 (3rd degree consanguinity) Edouard SHEXNAIDER (Jean Shexnaider and Bellazire BOURGEOIS, both decd.) wit. Joseph Shexnaydre; Charles Ledoux; Livain Bourgeois, the son; Moise Deslattes (SMI-11,35)

Melasie Ledoux, widow William R. SHELDON (no parents given) m. 10 June 1851 Dominique COCO of Avoyelles Parish (no parents given) wit. Lovel Ledoux; Zenon Ledoux; J. Provosty; I. Plantevigne (PCP-8,131)

Nathalie Marguerite (Zenon Ledoux and Mathilde VIGNES) m. 22 Oct. 1850 Charles POYDRAS (Charles Poydras and Julie LEDOUX, decd.) wit. Auguste Provosty; Valery Ledoux; Lovel Ledoux; Lucien Labry; Ch. Poydras; Mathilde Ledoux (PCP-8,115)

Paul Horace (Lovel Ledoux and Anais PLANTEVIGNE) bn. 10 Oct. 1848 bt. 11 Aug. 1849 spo. Edouard Plantevigne and Armantine Ledoux (PCP-10,122a)

Valerien Ledoux, age 65 years, bur. 6 Jan. 1850 (PCP-11,71)

Zenon Ledoux, fils, age 30 years, bur. 7 April 1850 d. yesterday at Baton Rouge (PCP-11,73)

Zephirin Ledoux, age 40 yrs., bur. 31 May 1849 (SMI-4,205)

LEDUC
omitted Leduc, age 82 years, a native of Pau, Capitol of the province of Bearn, France, bur. 2 Aug. 1852 (SGA-8,337)

LEDUFF
Felicite (Honore Leduff and Josephine RICHE) bn. 5 July 1846

LEDUFF
bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Alexis Leduff and Rose Bonnefoi (PCP-9,93)
Gustave (Honnore Leduff and Josephine RICHE) bn. 15 May 1847 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Emile Bonnefoi and Amelie Ama (PCP-9,92)
Josephine (Honore Leduff and Josephine RICHE) bn. 26 Jan. 1844 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Alphonse St. Aman and Suzette Darensburg (PCP-9,93)

LEE
Marie Octavie (Thomas Lee and Elisabeth PARENT - civil marriage) bn. 12 Sept. 1847 bt. 12 Oct. 1848 spo. Zephyrin Descoteaux and Justine Descoteaux (SGA-6,182)
Pierre Jerome (Thomas Lee and Elizabeth PARENT) bn. 5 Feb. 1850 bt. 18 April 1850 spo. Troiville Parent and Irene Parent (ASC-12,32)

LEET
Alexander R., age 22 years of Powhatan County, Virginia (J. Leet and Elizabeth omitted) bur. omitted bn. omitted Jan. 1807 d. omitted (between 1826 and 1829) (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

LEFEAUX also LEFAUX
Anne Emas (Charles Francois Lefaux and Felicie OTTAR) bn. 12 Oct. 1850 bt. 21 May 1851 spo. Joseph Ottar and Euphemie Ottar (SJE-Plaq-2,12)
Marie Philomene (Charles Francois Lefaux and Marie Felicie HOTARD) bn. 24 Sept. 1848 bt. 29 Sept. 1848 spo. Joseph Beck and Marie Veronique Hotard, rep. by Marie Fanely Lavergne (SGA-6,181)
Charles Francois, native of New York (Louis Matthieu Lefeaux and Anne BURIAT) m. 18 Jan. 1848 Felicie HOTARD (Alexandre Hotard and Euphemie LORIOT) wit. A. Hotard; P. Gellusseau; Henry Pelichet (SGA-19,153)

LEFEBRE
Jean Baptiste Olezon (Jean Baptiste Victor Lefebre and Caroline TAXADA) bn. 25 Dec. 1847 in Ascension Parish bt. 31 Oct. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Lefroi Dugas and Clementine Hebert (SEZ-5,19)

LEFEBVRE
Marie Eliza (Emile Mames Lefebvre and Marie Marcelline BOSSIE) bn. 23 April 1847 bt. 29 Aug. 1850 spo. Alexandre Bossie and Josephine Hotard (SGA-6,201B)

LEFEVRE
omitted Lefevre, Mrs., age 17 years, bur. 6 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11,69)
Marie Ginevra Lefevre, age 10 months, bur. 21 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11, 69)

LEFILL
Xeyptian Lefill, age 40 years, a native of Berne, Suisse (Switzerland) bur. 4 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,122)

LEFTWICK also LEFIWICH
Antoine Vela, age 5 years (Joel Leftwick and Elisabeth VELA) bur. 9 July 1849 (ASM-10,98)
Joel (Joel Leftwick and Elizabeth VELA) bn. 6 June 1849 bt. 10

LEFTWICK also LEFTWICH

July 1849 spo. Alexandre Jumonville and Helene Vela (ASM-9,305)

Marie Elizabeth (Joel Leftwich and Elisabeth VELA) bn. 8 Oct. 1847 bt. 4 May 1848 spo. Jean Huguet and Mathilda Vela (ASM-9,290)

Lilia, age 3 years (Jessy Leftwick and Henriette WOODS) bur. 30 June 1851 (ASM-10,114)

LEGENDRE

omitted Legendres, two children of (Mr. Pre. E. Legendre) bur. 21 Aug. 1852 (SJA-4,82a)

Berthile Legendre, spouse V. LETULLE, bur. 6 Aug. 1852 (SMI-4,221)

Louise Victorine (Marie Legendre and Leonisse THILANO) bn. age 2 months old bt. 24 Aug. 1849 spo. Deville D'alcourt and Felicie Ann Legendre (SJO-16,198)

Lucien (Ivan Legendre and Divine LABAUVE) m. 14 May 1850 Eugenie Amelina COMMEAUX (Charles Commeaux and Carmelite HEBERT) wit. Joseph Legendre; Victorin Heude; Appollinaire Aucoin; Marine Delphine Commeaux; Andrew Bagam; Augustus Droz (SJO-10,186)

Lucien Aurelius (Lucien Legendre and Eugenie Amelina COMMEAUX) bn. 25 Feb. 1852 bt. 11 June 1852 spo. Alfred Delahay and Lodoiska Arbour (SJO-16,245)

Marie Anne Elizabeth (Lucien Legendre and Louise Jeanne WEBB) bn. 16 Nov. 1842 bt. 5 April 1851 spo. Ant. Pujol and Elisabeth Pujol (SJO-16,224)

LEGROS see GROS

Eliska (Joseph Legros and Seraphine BARRIOL) bn. 1 May 1849 bt. 13 April 1850 spo. Francois Legros and Eliska Legros (SPH-2,23)

Fanny Legros, age 63 years, widow of Norbert MAJOR, bur. 11 Dec. 1849 (PCP-11,68)

LEJEUNE

Achille Theodore (Severin Lejeune and Seraphine AILLET) bn. 16 May 1848 bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Alfred Lejeune and Domitilde Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,55)

Adelaide, widow Jean Marie LEJEUNE (Alexis Lejeune and Marie TARDI) m. 25 Jan. 1848 Alexandre DOIRON (Joseph Doiron and Marie Modeste LABAUVE) wit. Vin. Blanchard; G. Aillet; Ursin LeBlanc (SJB,Brusly-1A,33)

Adelaide Lejeune, age 30 yrs., spouse Alexandre DOIRON, bur 20 July 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,10)

Alfred (Zenon Lejeune and Elida MARTIN) m. 5 June 1852 Elisabeth FORET (Pierre Foret and Arthemise LANDRY) wit. Donatien Lejeune; Ursin Lejeune; Adonis Foret (SJB,Brusly-1A,81)

Alida (Zenon Lejeune and Elise MARTIN) m. 13 Feb. 1849 Adamis FORET (Pierre Foret and Arthemise LANDRY) wit. Valmon Foret; Adamis Hebert; Alfred Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-1A,49)

Alphonsine (Desolives Lejeune and Therese CHENEVERT) bn. 29 June 1848 bt. 6 Aug. 1848 spo. Jean Pierre Bergeron and Clemence Touderie (PCP-10,100)

Cecilia, age 3 years (Antoine Lejeune and Ofilia LEJEUNE) bur. 20 March 1850 (PCP-11,72)

LEJEUNE

Celestin (Baptiste Lejeune and Perine CHENEVERT) bn. 6 Oct. 1849 bt. 7 July 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Lejeune and Adelaide Charras (PCP-10,138)

Dorsin, age 6 months (Dorsino Lejeune and omitted) bur. 21 Aug. 1849 (PCP-11,63)

Edveline (Octave Lejeune and Edveline NERAUD, decd.) m. 18 Feb. 1852 Charles CHUTZ (Paulin Chutz, decd. and Helene SAIZAN) wit. Marcel Lejeune; Auguste Bertrand; Georges Chustz; Dorsin Simphorien Pourciau (PCP-8,149)

Elie Lejeune, age 41 yrs., bur. 18 Feb. 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,26)

Elisa Lejeune, age 40 years, res. of the "Isle," wife of Arnaud GREMILLON, bur. 4 Sept. 1849 (PCP-11,64)

Eloi Uranus (Napoleon Lejeune and Haunnette SICARD) bn. 1 Dec. 1847 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Uranus Sicard and Julie Aguiliard (PCP-10,90)

Jean Baptiste, age 2 years (Desolive Lejeune and omitted) bur. 11 Feb. 1852 (PCP-11,102)

Jean Baptiste Abraham (Elie Lejeune and Eleonore AHIE (sic) bn. 18 Feb. 1849 bt. 6 July 1851 spo. Abraham Bird, rep. by Leon Dupuy and Louise Daigre, rep. by Sulma Landry (SJB, Brusly-2,96)

Jean Macloux (Theodule Lejeune and Jeanne MAJOR) bn. 17 Nov. 1851 bt. 2 April 1852 spo. Jean Pierre Major and Oranie Lejeune (PCP-10,164)

Jean Numa (Ovide Lejeune and Eufrasie SICARD of False River) bn. age 1 month bt. 16 July 1848 spo. Dolze Chust and Ozeline Sicard (PCP-10,97)

Jean Taylor Adam (Augustin Lejeune and Delphine GARSI (illeg.) bn. age 10 days bt. 19 May 1849 spo. Damien Gianelloni and Marie Landry (SEZ-2,67)

Joseph (Desolives Lejeune and Therence CHENEVERT) bn. 9 Sept. 1852 bt. 1 Nov. 1852 spo. Dorsis Swindler and Rosella Lejeune (PCP-10,177)

Joseph Oscar (Leon Lejeune and Leonore DAIGRE) bn. 15 Aug. 1851 bt. 19 April 1852 spo. Enos Lejeune and Celima Daigre (SJB, Brusly-2,110)

Joseph Theophile (Power Lejeune and Severine LEDUF) bn. 25 Oct. 1849 bt. 28 July 1850 spo. Alexandre Leduf and Catherine Amazon (PCP-10,139)

Julie Lejeune, age 63 years, bur. 8 July 1852 d. yesterday at home of Marcelin Sicard (PCP-11,108)

Marie Armantine (Leon Lejeune and Leonore DAIGRE) bn. 18 Nov. 1848 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Moris Bonnet and Josephine Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,53)

Marie Emelie Victoire (Antoine Marcellus Lejeune and Marie AUCOIN) bn. 4 Nov. 1848 bt. 7 Jan. 1849 spo. Lovincy Louis Aucoin and Felicite Bourgeois (SEZ-2,59)

Marie Hubertine, age 21 years (Hubert Lejeune, decd. and Marie PERAULT, all of False River) m. 23 May 1848 Jeremie GAUTHIER, age 35 years (Francois Gauthier, decd. and Louise DELAGE) wit.

LEJEUNE

Baptiste Sedan, age 46 years; Francois Clairville Sicard, age 21 years (PCP-8,68)

Marie Jeanne (Antony Lejeune and Emelie LEJEUNE) bn. 17 July 1850 bt. 28 July 1850 spo. Jean Pierre Major and Jeanne Major (PCP-10,139)

Marie Julia (Antoine Lejeune and Amelie LEJEUNE) bn. 18 July 1848 bt. 1 Oct. 1848 spo. Francois Marcellus Sicard and Julia Lejeune (PCP-10,103)

Marie Lord (Alfred Lejeune and Elisabeth FORET) bn. 7 Feb. 1852 bt. 5 June 1852 spo. Domatien Lejeune and Malvina Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,112)

Marie Monda (Antoine Lejeune and Amelie LEJEUNE) bn. 17 May 1852 bt. 19 Sept. 1852 spo. Uranus Sicard and Fanny Major (PCP-10,175)

Marie Rose (Victorin Lejeune and Rosalie TRAHAN) bn. 10 March 1849 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Enos Lejeune and Arthemise Trahan (SJB,Brusly-2,52)

Michel Arthur (Zenon Lejeune and Rosalie TRAHAN of West Baton Rouge Parish) bn. 27 April 1851 bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Michel Begary and Oreline Longuepee (SJO-16,231)

Michel Thomas (Napoleon Lejeune and Aonide SICARD) bn. 1 Dec. 1849 bt. 17 Aug. 1851 spo. Bernard Bergeron and Eulalie Lejeune (PCP-10,150)

Napoleon Lejeune, age 40 years, bur. 24 Feb. 1852 d. yesterday at the "Island" (PCP-11,103)

Neree Octavine (Mural Lejeune and Olivia LEJEUNE) bn. 12 May 1851 bt. 24 Aug. 1851 spo. Octave Robillard and Elvina Lejeune (PCP-10,149)

Numa, age 2½ years (Ovide Lejeune and omitted) bur. 22 Mar. 1851 (PCP-11,92)

Severin Forestal (Severin Lejeune and Dame SEVERIN (sic) bn. 16 May 1850 bt. 30 Aug. 1851 spo. William Pin and Pamelia Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,98)

Severine (Severin Lejeune and Seraphine AILLET) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Adolph LABAUVE (Joseph Dominique Labauve and Trasile CHIASON) wit. Theodore Daigle; Dorval Labauve; Dque LaBauve (SJB, Brusly-1A,31)

Theodule (Vital Lejeune, decd. and Francoise SICARD) m. 15 Sept. 1850 Jeanne MAJOR (Simeon Major, decd. and Elise GREMILLON) wit. Theodule Bara; Marcellus Sicard; Dolze Chutz; Marcel Lejuene (PCP-8,111)

Victorin (Desolives Lejeune and Constance POURCIAUX) bn. 23 March 1847 bt. 4 June 1848 spo. Valmont Bergeron and Marie Louise Guerin (PCP-10,95)

Villeore (Dorsino Lejeune and Elouisa VIALEZ) bn. 11 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 April 1852 spo. Alexis Delage and Evelina Sicard (PCP-10, 165)

Vital Lejeune, age 32 years, res. of L'isle, bur. 18 Nov. 1849 (PCP-11,68)

LEMAITRE

George Alfred (Carlos Lemaitre and Anais MOREAU) bn. 4 July 1851 bt. 24 Jan. 1852 spo. Alfred Dolhoude and Marguerite Grille (SJO-16,237)

LEMEY also LEME

Clementine (Francois Leme and Adele BERGERON) bn. age 3 months bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Pierre Olinde, fils and Celenie Leme (PCP-10,93)

LEMOINE

Amelia (Andre Lemoine and Virginie DAIGRE) bn. 4 May 1848 bt. 19 Feb. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Daigre and Modeste TRAHAN (SJB, Brusly-2,50)

Marie Aloysia (Andra Lemoine and Virginie DAIGRE) bn. 1 Feb. 1852 bt. 19 April 1852 spo. Deolisus Lemoine and Celima Daigre (SJB,Brusly-2,111)

Rosalie (Andre Lemoine and Brigitte PAYO (PALIOU) m. 28 Dec. 1848 Francois VAN DER EUKEN (Pierre Benedict Van der Eiken and Jeanne Josephine LARCANGE) wit. R. Boisvert; P. Barron (SJO-10,183)

LENARD

Peter Lenard, age 25 years, native of Ireland, bur. 5 June 1850 (ASC-11,102)

LENIER

Andre (Benjamin Lenier and Francoise BARHAM) bn. 30 Nov. 1847 bt. 26 Jan. 1848 spo. Simeon Gauthraux and Mathilde Babin (ASC-6,502)

Jacques (Benjamin Lenier and Francoise BARHAM) bn. 13 Dec. 1843 bt. 26 Jan. 1848 spo. J. M. Deleroz, cure and Marie Louise Gouthraux (ASC-6,502)

Marie Francoise (Benjamin Lenier and Francoise BARHAM) bn. 24 Dec. 1845 bt. 26 Jan. 1848 spo. Simeon Gouthraux and Eloise Gouthraux (ASC-6,502)

LEON

Marie Leontine Eugenie (Adelaide Leon) bn. 16 Nov. 1851 bt. 9 Dec. 1851 spo. Pierre Leon and Margherite Barey (ASC-19,181)

Victor Germain (Germain Leon and Rosaline TIRCUIT) bn. 1 Dec. 1847 bt. 9 April 1848 spo. Eugene Tircuit and Victorine Leon (SGA-6,177)

LEONARD

Amedee of Cat Island (Jean Baptiste Leonard, decd. and Charlotte ORTIS) m. 6 June 1848 Rosella CARMOUCHE (Narcisse Carmouche and Rosalie PORCHE) wit. Louis Carmouche; Louis Porche; Martin Carmouche; Theodule Leonard; E. Leonard; Nse. Carmouche (PCP-8,72)

Blanche Leonard, age 3 years, bur. 23 July 1852 (PCP-11,108)

Elisabeth Celeste (Joseph Sosthene Leonard and Marie Virginie RILS) bn. 8 Oct. 1847 bt. 5 May 1848 spo. William Briggs and Marie Cleria Rils (SGA-6,178B)

Eulalie Antoinette (J. E. Leonard and Mrs. Virginie RILS) bn. 15 Oct. 1850 bt. 9 Jan. 1851 spo. Jean Leonard and Mrs. Eulalie Emma Petit (SJE-Plaq-2,3)

LEONARD

Joseph Jacques (Joseph Leonard and Celeste KIERNE (sic) bn. 3 May 1848 bt. 8 Oct. 1848 spo. Felix Leonard and Aurelia Kierne (SPH-2,5)

Joseph Oleus (Felix Leonard and Donatilde BOURG) bn. 11 Feb. 1849 bt. 10 June 1849 spo. Joseph Leonard and Zeolide Bourg (SPH-2,13)

Marie Blanche (Amedee Leonard and Rosella Carmouche) bn. 10 Aug. 1849 bt. 19 Nov. 1849 spo. Narcisse Carmouche and Charlotte Ortis (PCP-10,128)

Marie Elina (Joseph Sosthene Leonard and Marie Virginie RILS) bn. 9 April 1849 bt. 25 Feb. 1850 spo. Abraham Fergusson and Elina Sellier (SGA-6,197)

Marie Eudoria (Theodule Leonard and Julie BRACEUX of West Feliciana Parish) bn. 27 March 1848 bt. 6 June 1848 spo. Alexandre Braceux and Ofilia Leonard (PCP-10,96)

Marie Eudoria, age 1½ years (Theodule Leonard and Julie BRASSEUX) bur. 5 Oct. 1849 (PCP-11,66)

Nemorin (Jean Baptiste Leonard and Charlotte FREDERIC) m. 18 March 1852 Helene CARMOUCHE (Narcisse Carmouche and Rosalie PORCHE, decd.) wit. Theodule Leonard; Valmont Carmouche; Valcour Carmouche; Aurelie Robillard (PCP-8,160)

Paulin Atol (Joseph Leonard and Celeste GARDE (sic) bn. 20 May 1850 bt. 18 Aug. 1850 spo. Evariste Leonard and Marie Adele Garde (SPH-2,26)

Rosalie Elvire (Amedee Leonard and Rosalie CARMOUCHE) bn. 6 Aug. 1851 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Narcisse Carmouche and Ophelia Carmouche (PCP-10,170)

LEPAGE

Marie Eleanore of Bayou Grosse Tete (Leon Lepage, decd. and Marie Eulalie VIGE) m. 22 June 1849 (previous civil marriage 5 Feb. 1846) Basile GLAVIER (Basile Glavier and Rosalie BOURGEOIS) wit. Ursin Daigre; A. E. Neraux; Isham Crane (SGA-19,122)

Marie Eleonore Lepage, widow B. GLAVIER (no parents given) m. 19 May 1851 Alfred BOURGEOIS (Andre Bourgeois and Arthemise RIVET) wit. Andre Bourgeois; Marie Celina Bourgeois (SJE-Plaq-5,5)

LEPRETRE

Celestine, major dau. (Firmin Lepretre and Celeste GUIDRY) m. 26 Dec. 1848 Delphine MICHEL, major son (Joseph Michel, decd. and Marie PERTUIS) wit. Lucien Caillouet; Joseph Caillouet; Lucien Lambert; Eusebe Lambert (SMI-7,264)

LERILLE also LERIL

Clementine Victorine Lorille, age 2½ months, bur. 30 April 1851 (ASM-10,113)

Saturnin Numa (Ursin Lurill and Adelle BOUDREAUX) bn. 29 Nov. 1851 bt. 3 Jan. 1852 spo. Symphorien Boudreaux and Josephine Lurill (ASM-9,343)

Victorine Clementine (Louis Leril and Celestine POIRIER) bn. omitted bt. 3 Mar. 1851 spo. Thelesphore Bonnamour and Adeline Barilleau (ASM-9,330)

LERAY

Amedee (Charles Leray and Marie Julienne AILLET) m. 27 May 1850 Ellender THOMASSON (Hily Thomasson and Melendy ADAM) wit. Alfred Lejeune; Numa Leray; Donatien Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-1A,90)

Charles Leray, age 26 yrs., bur. 3 Dec. 1848 d. 11 Sept. 1847 at Carolton in New Orleans (SJB,Brusly-4,11a)

LEROI also LEROY

Elisabeth (Theodore Leroi and omitted) bur. 17 July 1849 (ASM-10,98)

Marie Louise (Theodore Leroy and Marie Francoise BABBIN) bn. 23 Aug. 1849 bt. 6 Nov. 1849 spo. Jean Dupaud and Dyonise Florentine LeRoy (ASM-9,309)

Numidia Edouard (Edouard Leroy and Aurore SERRET) bn. 27 Sept. 1848 bt. 28 Jan. 1849 spo. Amole Leroy and Susanne Leroy Bomen (SJB,Brusly-2,49)

Theodore Leroi, age 6 years, 6 months, bur. 20 July 1849 (ASM-10,99)

LERY

Eugene (Eugene Lery and Jeannette ROMERE) bn. 24 Feb. 1849 bt. 24 March 1849 spo. Louis Lery and Marie Romere (SJO-16,192)

Eugenie (sic) (Eugene) (Louis Lery and Emilie ARBOUR) m. 27 Feb. 1848 Jeanne ROMERO (Jean Romero and Francoise MILLIAN) wit. Clemile Daigle; Stephen Baker (SJO-10,174)

Louis Lery, age 24 years, bur. 12 April 1849 (SJO-11,77)

Louise Lery, age 22 years, widow of Louis LERY, bur. 17 April 1849 (SJO-11,77)

Marie Odille (Louis Lery and Aureline DAIGLE) bn. 3 March 1847 bt. 29 April 1848 spo. Isidore Henry and Selima Henry (SJO-16,180)

LESAGE

Joseph Victor (Andre Lesage and Mary Ann RANCEREAU) bn. 12 Sept. 1851 bt. 15 Aug. 1852 spo. F. B. Sans and Suzanne Victorine McVay (SJO-16,248)

Louis Cass (Andre Lesage and Mary Ann RANCEREAU) bn. 22 Sept. 1848 bt. 15 Aug. 1852 spo. Edouard Cousinard and Emeline Sanchez (SJO-16,248)

Suzanne (Andre Lesage and Celestine MONGET) m. 13 March 1848 James MCVAY (John McVay and Suzanna RODAM) wit. Charles Guidry; John McVay; A. M. Bouregard (SJO-10,176)

LESNE also LAISSE

Felicia Mathilde (Yves Laisse and Apolline AUZELOT) bn. 14 March 1849 bt. 29 March 1849 spo. Alexandre Aucoin and Honorine Bonamour (SEZ-2,63)

LESSARD

Aimee Lessard, age 22 years, wife of Emile PICOU, bur. 8 Feb. 1848 (ASC-11,70)

Marguerite Phelonise Cornelia (Leon Lessard and Rosalie LEBLANC) bn. 9 Aug. 1849 bt. 9 Oct. 1849 spo. Augustin Mederique Templet and Marguerite Gertrude Picou, nee Hamilton (ASC-12,20)

LETEFFE

Adele Victorine (Francois Leteffe and Honorine VANTRE) bn. age 3 years, 10 months bt. 30 Sept. 1852 spo. Jean Pierre Yersin and Adele Broussard (SJO-18,2)

LETORRE

Lorenzo (Joseph La Torre and Josephine RUSCHE) m. 14 July 1851 Josephine BALDO (Joseph Baldo and Jeanne GONZALES) wit. Sosthene S. Mollere; Michel Cazarie; Prudent Mollere; F. A. Devillier; Numa Mollere (ASC-10,321)

LETULLE

Celine (Pierre Desire Letulle and Amalie BAUDRU) m. 24 Nov. 1851 Clement CLOUATRE (Michel Clouatre, decd. and Marcellite BOURGEOIS) wit. Jh. N. Dugas; Michel Blouin; Lucien Arceneux: Louis Lowes (SMI-11,30)

Louis Laurent (Louis Isidore Letulle and Bertille LEGENDRE) bn. 27 April 1850 bt. 19 Nov. 1850 spo. Joseph Armond Letulle and Marie Celeste Letulle (SMI-6,222)

Marie Celeste (Pierre Desire Letulle and Amelie BODUT (sic) m. 26 May 1851 Michel BLOUIN (Michel Blouin and Josephine RICHARD, both decd.) wit. E. Leray; Edouard Cloatre; Edmond Blouin, son; Lucien Arceneaux; Joseph Armand Letulle (SMI-11,27)

LEVASSEUR

Clemence (Francois Levasseur and Marguerite LEMPEREUR) m. 26 Dec. 1850 Clement DEHON of Iberville Parish (Joseph Dehon and Rosalie COMMAUX) wit. D. M. Wilson; M. Troxler; M. Joseph Henry; L. Cointement (ASM-7,453)

LEVERT

Omer (Auguste Levert and Eulalie MIRE) bn. 12 Sept. 1847 bt. 13 Feb. 1848 spo. Eloi Levert and Aufelia Hebert (SGA-6,175B)

LEVEQUE

Amanda Leveque, age 17 yrs., bur. 10 July 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,39)

Joseph Atlol (Joseph Auguste Leveque and Marguerite Basilide LANDRY) bn. 16 Dec. 1849 bt. 27 May 1850 spo. Auguste Leveque and Anne Adele Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,79)

Joseph Paul (Joseph Auguste Leveque and Marguerite Basilide LANDRY) bn. 6 Oct. 1851 bt. 15 Oct. 1851 spo. Louis Leveque and Arise Leveque (SJB,Brusly-2,100)

Joseph Paul Leveque, age 10 days, bur. 20 Oct. 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,33)

Lise Elizabeth, born 1833 (Augustin Leveque and Coralie LANDRY) m. 20 May 1851 (3rd degree consanguinity) Belisaire LANDRY, born 1824 (Narcisse Landry and Marie Carmelite HEBERT) wit. J. A. Leveque; M. B. Leveque; S. Bourg; Narcisse Landry; Ja. Leveque; Marie Carmelite Hebert; Deozor Landry (SJB, Brusly-1A,107)

Louise (Joseph Auguste Leveque and Marguerite Basilide LANDRY) bn. 2 Dec. 1852 bt. 25 Dec. 1852 spo. Stephan Louis Leveque and Marie Aloysia Leveque (SJB,Brusly-2,121)

LEWIS also LEWIZ

John Huty Schofield (John Lewiz and Levinia LEWIZ at St.

LEWIS also LEWIZ
Francisville) bn. age 15 months bt. 9 April 1849 spo. Benito Albares and Mary Anne Mayfield (PCP-10,114)

L'HERMITE
Pierre Louis L'Hermite, age 68 years, bur. 25 May 1848 (PCP-11,40)

LIEUX
Francois (Francois Lieux and Julie Derosine SAMSON) bn. 14 Sept. 1847 bt. 23 Jan. 1848 spo. Derosse Samson and Delphine Chelvers (PCP-10,84)

Francois Ovide (Pierre Lieux and Adelaide SAMSON) bn. 3 May 1848 bt. 9 July 1848 spo. Marcel Samson and Jeanne Elodie Samson (PCP-10,96)

LIEVE
Willis Martin (Jean Lieve and Cornelia omitted) bn. 20 Aug. 1851 bt. 10 Sept. 1851 spo. Jean Kendy and Josephine omitted (SEZ-6,27)

LINCKTON also LINTON
Julietta (Thos. P. Linton and Sarah LEAKE) bn. age 4 years bt. 5 Jan. 1852 at Bayou Sara spo. A. Doyle and Mary J. Perkins (Mt. Carmel-1,158)

Mary Euranie (Thomas Linkton and Sarah LEAKE) bn. 1 year bt. 7 June 1851 spo. Felix Leake and Eurany Marr (Mt. Carmel-1,157)

LINDSLEY
Louis Emile (Louis Lindsley and Felicie SAINT GERMAIN) bn. 19 Sept. 1844 bt. 15 Oct. 1849 spo. Jules St. Germain and Emilie Mendoza (PCP-10,126)

LINS
Britette Lins, age 50 years of Ireland, res. at Octave LeBlanc's, bur. 30 June 1850 (PCP-11,78)

LIONARD
Francoise Lionard, age 42 years, bur. 6 Sept. 1851 (SEZ-9,29)

LOBAIL
Etienne Thomas (Etienne Lobail and Roseline VERNER) bn. 26 July omitted bt. 17 March 1851 spo. Martial omitted and Henriette LeBlanc (SJB,Brusly-2,93)

LOBDELL
Albert Tayler (Abraham Lobdell and Caroline Deloris BROUSSARD) bn. 15 Nov. 1850 bt. 16 Sept. 1850 spo. Abraham Lobdell and Caroline Lobdell (SJB,Brusly-2,84)

LOBEL
Adam Marabe (Adam Lobel and Victorine MATERNE) bn. 15 Jan. 1851 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Michael Brown and Polomie Pocher (SJO-FS-1,33)

Alphonse, twin of William (Baptiste Lobel and Marceline HERNANDEZ) bn. 8 Feb. 1851 bt. 17 Feb. 1851 spo. Jacques Sanchez and Mary Daigle (SJO-16,220)

Malvina Basile (Michel Lobel and Marceline HERNANDEZ) bn. 15 June 1852 bt. 14 Aug. 1852 spo. Louis Hernandez and Mary Jane Pierce (SJO-16,248)

Marie (Mathieu Lobell and Marceline HERNANDEZ) bn. 22 Sept. 1848 bt. 16 Nov. 1848 spo. J. D. Rapp and Amelina Myette (SJO-16,

LOBEL
186)
Marie Aline (Adam Lobel and Victorine MATERNE) bn. 3 July 1849 bt. 26 Sept. 1849 spo. Leonce P. Lobel and Marguerite Vickner (SMI-6,208)
William, twin of Alphonse (Baptiste Lobel and Marcelline HERNANDEZ) bn. 8 Feb. 1851 bt. 17 Feb. 1851 spo. Louis Delatte and Marie Delatte (SJO-16,200)

LOCKWOOD
Louisa (Emos Lockwood and Maria DUBOIS) m. 28 Nov. 1850 Luke FLORENCY (Joseph Florency and Ophemia BENASSE) wit. Raymond Sans; Stephen Basilisco; G. V. Trudeau (SJO-10,188)

L'OFFICIAL
Marie Zelia (Almazor (L')Official and Louise LECLERC) m. 15 Feb. 1851 Arthur Francois GARDERE (Francois Gardere and Francoise MATHER) wit. A. J. Turpin; M. Devincy (SJO-10,191)

LOFITON
Eleonore Amenaide (Pierre Anne Bertrand Lofiton and Marie Eleonore MAHIER) m. 9 Nov. 1850 Andre Eugene PEYROUX (Pierre Peyroux and Marie Ulalie PEYROUX) wit. P. Bonnecaze; T. Doussan; G. Dutroco (SJB,Brusly-1A,96)

LOFTUS
omitted Loftus, age 5 years (William Loftus and omitted) bur. 8 July 1852 (ASC-11,129)
James (William Loftus and Anne BURNS, both native of Roscommon County, Ireland, bn. 27 Sept. 1848 bt. 3 Oct. 1848 spo. Michael Gallagher and Eurasie Perren (SJA-5,73)
Joseph William (William Loftis and Anne BURNS) bn. 23 Nov. 1850 bt. 8 Dec. 1850 spo. Phylogene Viela and Angelina Viela (ASC-12,43)

LOHAN
Patrick Lohan, age 22 years, bur. 22 March 1851 (SJO-11,87)

LOISEAU
Jean Baptiste Loiseau, age 68 years, of West Baton Rouge Parish, bur. 12 April 1852 (SJO-11,92)

LOLAND also LAULAN
Azelie (Jean Laulan and Irene FALTEMAN) m. 21 Feb. 1848 (previous civil marriage) G. A. VALLET (Jean Vallet and Petronille CHANOVA) wit. Augustin Gregoire; A. M. Lejeune; Amelie Bourg; Ursin Caillier; Jean Laulan (SEZ-1,106)

LONGUEPEE
Arthemise (Alexis Longuepee and Constance COMEAUX) m. 19 April 1852 Philozaine BABIN (Joseph Elien Babin and Amelie DAIGLE) wit. Francois Seguin; Louis Carnard; Enos Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-1A,76 and 78)
Donis Longuepee, age 14 years, bur. 19 Feb. 1852 (SJO-11,92)
Edmond (Auguste Longuepee and Carmelite LEJEUNE) bn. 20 Dec. 1851 bt. 19 April 1852 spo. Alexis Longuepee and Josephine Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,110)
Josephine Marie (Simon Longuepee and Sophie Ludevine COMEAUX) bn. 12 March 1849 bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Alcide Hamel and

LONGUEPEE

Henriette Longuepee (SJB,Brusly-2,56)

Marie Celina (Alexis Longuepee and Constance COMAUX) bn. 4 Feb. 1849 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Valentin Trahan and Arthemise Longuepee (SJB,Brusly-2,53)

Zenon (Auguste Longuepee and Carmelite LEJEUNE) bn. 15 Sept. 1849 bt. 10 April 1850 spo. Zenon Lejeune and Modeste Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,76)

LONIGAN

Patrick, age 7 days (James Lonigan) bur. 20 Oct. 1851 (SJA-4,81)

LOPEZ

Augustine (Antoine Lopez and Elize COMEAU, both decd.) m. 18 June 1849 Jean Voltaire GOMEZ (Francois Gomez and Adelaide BABIN, both decd.) wit. Antoine Lopez; Joseph J. LeBlanc; Fabius Boze; Hippolite Martinez (SGA-14,321)

Bernarda Lopez, age 35 years, bur. 22 April 1851 (ASM-10,113)

Clemence Elodie (Louis Lopez and Marie Hortense HEUDE) bn. 1 Sept. 1850 bt. 6 June 1851 spo. Philippe Landry and Irma Lopez (SJO-16,226)

Domitille (Antoine Lopez and Elisa COMEAU) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Trasimon BABIN (Pierre Babin and Marine CHIASSON) wit. Antoine Lopez; Marcellin Martinez; P. V. Lopez; Philip Landry; Zenon Daigre; Hermogene Landry; D. F. Ross (SJO-10,173)

Irma (Manuel Lopez and Clemence BABIN) m. 22 July 1851 Edouard HEBERT (Eugene Hebert and Seraphine LANDRY of West Baton Rouge Parish) wit. P. V. Lopez; Adrien Lopez; Ursin de Blanc (SJO-10,195)

Louis Olivier, age 20 months (Louis Lopez and omitted of Iberville Parish) bur. 23 July 1850 (SJO-11,83)

Manuel Lopez, age 58 years, bur. 3 Sept. 1850 (SJO-11,84)

Marie Armentine (Adonis Lopez and Celestine DAIGRE) bn. 6 July 1847 bt. 26 March 1848 spo. Valsin Lopez and Yrma Lopez (SJB,Brusly-2,32)

Marie Emma (Joseph Adonis Lopez and Odele Celestine DAIGRE) bn. 7 Oct. 1851 bt. 22 April 1852 spo. Eugene Doiron and Desiree Elisa Aucoin (SJO-16,241)

Olivier Louis (Louis Lopez and Marie Hortense HEUDES) bn. 1 Oct. 1848 bt. 25 Jan. 1849 spo. Victorin Heudes and Clementine Lopez (SJO-16,189)

Onesida (J. A. Lopez and Celestine DAIGRE) bn. 3 Sept. 1849 bt. 5 Nov. 1849 spo. Trasimond Lopez and Adele Lopez (SJO-16,201)

Prudent Valsin of East Baton Rouge Parish (Emmanuel Lopez and Clemence BABIN) m. 8 June 1852 Marguerite Angelina HEBERT (Cromasse Hebert and Urenie DOIRON) wit. Adrien Lopez; Antoine Lopez; S. Daigre (SJB,Brusly-1A,81)

Victorin, age 23 years (Antoine Lopes and omitted) bur. 27 August 1850 (SJO-11,84)

LOQUET

Joseph Ernest (Joseph Spire Loquet and Catherine CHAIN) bn. 14 April 1850 bt. 10 July 1850 spo. Emmanuel Devins and Marianne

LOQUET

Garderes (SJO-16,214)

Joseph Spire (Fabien Spire Loquet and Louise DELBRET) m. 25 Nov. 1848 Catherine CHAIN (Jean Chain and Marie ESPINARD) wit. J. B. Roudanez; Pierre Nemorin Manade (SJO-10,182)

Louis Gustave (Joseph Spire Loquet and Catherine CHENE) bn. 28 June 1851 bt. 2 Feb. 1852 spo. Louis Mederic and Marie Pajes (SJO-16,237)

LORET

Adolphe Martin (Francis Claiborne Loret and Marie Judith BLANCHARD) bn. 11 Nov. 1849 bt. 10 Feb. 1850 spo. Adolphe Loret and Lea Elfert (ASM-9,314)

Nicholas Optime (Claiborne Loret and Judith BLANCHARD) bn. 10 Sept. 1851 bt. 27 March 1852 spo. Maxime Blanchard and Adele Loret (ASM-9,347)

Nicolas Optime, age 15 months (Francois Claiborn Loret and omitted) bur. 5 Dec. 1852 (ASM-10,125)

LOUBIER

Gabriel (Jean Jacques Loubier and Philippe CHANFRON) m. 20 Sept. 1852 Emilie BRACKEN (Husy Bracken and Francoise HEBERT)
Note: this marriage was not celebrated because of the death of the young woman, 3 days before scheduled wedding (SJB,Brusly-1A,86)

LOUP also LOUPS; LOUQUE; LOUC

omitted Loup, newborn (Drausin Loup and omitted) bur. 5 July 1848 d. yesterday after baptism (ASC-11,74)

omitted Loup, child, privately baptised (Sylver Loup) bur. 23 Sept. 1852 (SJA-4,82a)

Carmelitte Louc, age 40 to 50 yrs., widow Ludger ROME, bur. 4 June 1852 (SJA-4,82)

Charles Alceste (Firmin Loupe and Marie Uranie FREDERIC) bn. 23 Jan. 1849 bt. 31 May 1849 spo. Charles Gaudet and Emilie Shexnaildre (SMI-6,204)

George Octave (Lesin Loup and Marie Erasie ROME) bn. 6 Feb. 1851 bt. 14 April 1851 spo. Leon Cavalie and Marie Armantine Cavalie (SMI-6,226)

Lesin Loupe, age 44 yrs., bur. 6 Dec. 1851 died at Antoine Webres (SMI-4,218)

Marie, age 2 years (Drausin Loup and omitted) bur. 8 Aug. 1851 (ASC-11,115)

Marie Anaise (Drausin Loup and Marie Hortense WEBRE) m. 26 Jan. 1852 Thomas BLAIR of Ireland (Hugh Blair and Jane MAGILTON) wit. Eulalie Rome; Adveline Landry; Richard A. Bond; Justinien Webre (ASC-10,336)

Marie Eugenie (Jules Louque and Celestine ROUSSELL) bn. 8 May 1851 bt. 24 Dec. 1851 spo. Pierre Chery Livran and Delphine Roussel, maternal grandmother (SJA-5,96)

Marie Evelina, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Benjamin Loup, decd. and Josephine FREDERICK) m. 20 Oct. 1849 Pierre Sylvestre BRAUD, major son, native and res. this parish (Pierre Marcel Braud and Azelie BERTAUT, decd.) wit. Marcel Braud;

LOUP also LOUPS; LOUQUE; LOUC
Josephine Federiqie; Jh. M. Braud; Severin Hymel; A. Gourdain; John Chapman; B. Roussel (SJA-2,273)
Marie Felicite (Drosin Loupe and Marie Ortense WEBRE) bn. 22 Aug. 1849 bt. 26 Dec. 1849 spo. Jean Geze and Felicite Landry (ASC-19,146)
Marie Stella (Theophile Louque and Marie Elodie PERILLOUX) bn. 17 Nov. 1851 bt. 8 June 1852 spo. Pierre Chenette and Adele Louque (SMI-6,238)
Marie Valentine (Jules Loupe and Celestine ROUSSEL) bn. 28 Dec. 1848 bt. 9 Oct. 1849 spo. Florian Roussel and Marie Angela Millet (SMI-6,209)
Thomas Prosper (Drosin Loup and Marie Ortense WEBBE) bn. 24 March 1852 bt. 9 May 1852 spo. Thomas Blair and Marie Amelaide Loup (ASC-12,68)

LOUVIERE
Emelite Louviere, age 42 yrs., spouse Francois DUGAS, bur. 15 Oct. 1852 (SMI-4,222)
Ernestine (Evariste Louviere and Mathilde LEBLANC) bn. 2 June 1848 bt. 24 Sept. 1848 spo. Alfred LeBlanc and Clementine LeBlanc (ASC-12,4)
Laura Alexandra (Evariste Louviere and Mathilde LEBLANC) bn. 30 Dec. 1850 bt. 30 April 1851 spo. Aristide Louviere and Caroline Laurs Duffel (ASC-12,51)
Laurent, age 18 months (Evariste Louviere and omitted) bur. 25 April 1852 (ASC-11,124)
Louise Stella (Vasseur Louviere and Mirande LAUTEMBACH) bn. 16 March 1850 bt. 17 Sept. 1850 spo. Joseph Romire Melancon and Marie Louise Eudoxie Letulle (SMI-6,219)
Marie Hirma Vasseur Louviere, age 4 yrs., bur. 27 July 1851 (SMI-4, 216)
Marie Irma (Vasseur Louviere and Amaranthe LOTTOMBACK) bn. 29 March 1848 bt. 23 Sept. 1848 spo. Evariste Louviere and Virginie Lottomback (ASC-12,2)

LOWER
Brigitte Lower, age 10 yrs., bur. 22 Jan. 1849 (SMI-4,204)

LOZANO
Angelique Adeline (Charles Lozano and Fannelly CAPDEVIELLE) bn. 28 July 1848 bt. 21 June 1849 spo. Benjamin Capdevielle and Marie Malvina Capdevielle (SGA-6,188)

LUCANTIS
Guillaume Lucantis, age 25 yrs., native Dept. of Basses, Pyrenies, France, bur. 25 Oct. 1848 d. yesterday, home of Calin Berteau (SMI-4,202) Note: this was also entered in our Vol. 6

LUCENTY also LUCENTI
Anne Eugenie (Francois Lucenti and Elizabeth MELANCON) bn. 3 April 1852 bt. 18 April 1852 spo. Amedee Melancon and Marie Marguerite Landry (ASC-12,68a)
Francois Lucenti, age 25 years, bur. 30 June 1852 d. yesterday after being struck by lightning (ASC-11,128)
Francois Appolinaire (Francois Lucenty and Anne Marie GAUTREAUX, both

LUCENTY also LUCENTI

decd.) m. 5 Feb. 1849 (2nd degree consanguinity) Marie Elisabeth MELANCON (David Melancon and Marie Modeste GAUTREAUX) wit. Alexandre Marchand; Antoine Gautrau; Alexandre Braud; Amede Melancon; Sylvain C. Landry (ASC-10,273a)

Marie Philomene (Francois Lucenti and Elizabeth MELANCON) bn. 9 Dec. 1849 bt. 11 Feb. 1850 spo. Cyprien Landry and Marie Martine Melancon (ASC-12,26)

LUQUETTE

Victorin, age 24 yrs. (J. Baptiste Luquet) bur. 8 Aug. 1852 (SJA-4,82)

LYONS

Thomas (Simon Lyons and Brigette CLARK, native Ireland) bn. 15 Oct. 1850 bt. 27 Oct. 1850 spo. Thomas Joyce and Mary Tahey (sic) (SJA-5,88)

Thomas, age 1 year (Simon Lyons and omitted) bur. 3 Oct. 1851 (ASC-11,117)

LYS also LEES; LIES

Marie Amanda (Adam Lys and Mary DULMAN) bn. 15 July 1850 bt. 19 Sept. 1850 spo. Rosemon Simoneau and Mary Zulma Landry (SEZ-5,48)

MABILE

Aristide Pierre (Jean Mabile and Ameline GUILLOT) bn. 7 Sept. 1849 bt. 6 Jan. 1850 spo. Constant Vail and Marie Blanchard (ASM-9,312)

Louis (Jean Mabil and Amelina GUILLOT) bn. 28 Feb. 1852 bt. 24 May 1852 spo. Louis Parenton and Marie Garcia (ASM-9,350)

MADDEN

John Madden, age 30 years, native of Ireland, bur. 22 Oct. 1849 (ASC-11,96)

MAGLON

James Maglon, age 28 years, native of Ireland, bur. 29 Oct. 1849 d. yesterday at plantation of Antoine Decuir (PCP-11,67)

MAGUIRE

Brigit (Thomas Maguire and Brigit MAGUIRE) m. 14 July 1850 Nicolas FARELL (Patrick Farell and Julia FOX) wit. none given (SJO-10,187)

MAHIER

Alzire (Michel Mahier and Rosalie MAHIER) m. omitted 1851 Robert DUMONY (Terence Dumony and Arthemise BIENVIELLE) wit. H. Luc Biard; Joseph Lectene; M. Derinay (SJB,Brusly-1A,99)

MAILLET

Andre, widower Bertrande MAILLET, native Haute, Pyreness, France (Jean Maillet and Catherine DU MAISTRES) m. 7 May 1852 Celeste TRAHAN, widow Laurent DAIGRE, of Iberville Parish (Joseph Trahan and Marguerite DOIRON) wit. Dorilise Daigre; Francois Tullier; Joseph Tullier (SJB,Brusly-1A,80)

Stephanie (Jean Claude Maillette and Madelaine RENAUD) m. 15 July 1850 Ferdinand LACHESE of Dept. Maine-et-Loire, France (Francois Denier Lachese and omitted) wit. Maillette; Lefort; N. Blum; V. Cherbonnier (ASC-10,299)

MAINVIELLE also MINVIELLE

Jean Theophile (Jean Mainvielle and Henriette Alcise DRUILHET) bn. 19 May 1849 bt. 20 Dec. 1849 spo. Fulgence Shexnaidre and Marie Louise Cephalie Druilhet (SMI-6,211)

Pierre Henri (Jean Minvielle and Henriette Arcise DRUILHET) bn. 22 Jan. 1851 bt. 9 Sept. 1851 spo. Narcisse Druilhet and Felicite Elmire Druilhet (SMI-6,232)

MAISONEUVE also MAISONNEUVE

Marie Helena (Isaac Maissoneuve and Marie DAVID) bn. 28 April 1852 bt. 20 June 1852 spo. Jules David and Helene Labauve (PCP-10,172)

Mayse, age 9 months (Sizac Maisonneuve and omitted) bur. 6 July 1851 (PCP-11,95)

MAITREJEAN also MAITREGENS

Auguste Maitregens, age 47 years, bur. 13 March 1851 (SEZ-9,25)

Desire Maitregens, age 21 years, bur. 29 June 1850 (SEZ-9,20)

Thelesfore, age 19 years (Auguste Maitregens and Azelie TRAHAN) bur. 13 Oct. 1849 (SEZ-9,17)

MAJOR

omitted Major, age 22 years, wife of Jules Benje MAJOR, bur. 20 June 1852 (PCP-11,106)

Alcide, age 15 years (Veronique Major and Hortence MAJOR) bur. 15 Jan. 1849 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP-11,52)

Alexandre Major, age 33 years, bur. 9 April 1852 (PCP-11,104)

Alphonse (Marcelin Major and Sophie STRADER) bn. 11 Dec. 1848 bt. 22 Sept. 1850 spo. Pierre Saizan and Helena Labauve (PCP-10, 141)

Anais Major, age 46 years, res. of the Isle, bur. 13 April 1849 d. yesterday at Franc Michel Plantation (PCP-11,55)

Benjamin Major, age 55 years, bur. 21 Jan. 1852 (PCP-11,101)

Charles Mederic (Alexandre Major and Augustine GREMILLON) bn. 26 June 1848 bt. 29 April 1849 spo. Charles Gremillon and Genevieve Pulcherie Major (PCP-10,117)

Constance, age 1 year, 1 month (Benjamin Major and Pauline LEJEUNE) bur. 27 May 1848 (PCP-11,40)

George Washington (Veroniques Major and Hortence MAJOR) bn. 7 May 1846 bt. 24 Oct. 1848 spo. Alcide Major and Arthemise Major (PCP-10,106)

Helene (Pervis Major and Octavie GREMILLON) bn. 23 Jan. 1848 bt. 30 April 1848 spo. Louis Major and Adelle Gremillon (PCP-10,88)

Henriette Carmelite (Veronique Major and Hortence MAJOR) bn. 15 July 1848 bt. 24 Oct. 1848 spo. Orphis Sicard and Henriette Saison (PCP-10,107)

Jean Paul, age 10 years (Benjamin Major and omitted) bur. 28 July 1851 (PCP-11,95)

Jean Pierre Major, 30 Jan. 1849 "a wooden tomb was installed on the burial place of Mr. Major of the Isle (sic)" (PCP-11,53)

Jeanne (Simeon Major, decd. and Elise GREMILLON) m. 15 Sept. 1850 Theodule LEJEUNE (Vital Lejeune, decd. and Francoise SICARD) wit. Theodule Bara; Marcellus Sicard; Dolze Chutz; Marcel Lejeune (PCP-8,111)

Julie (Jules Major and Adonise LEMAY) bn. 12 Sept. 1849 bt. 16 May

MAJOR

1852 spo. Alphonse Major and Delphine Charras (PCP-10,166)

Julie Alexandrine (Martin Major and Olivia CHUTZ) bn. 5 Dec. 1848 bt. 4 March 1849 spo. Alexandre Major and Julie Major (PCP-10,111)

Leonce Major, age 23 years, res. of Waterloo, bur. 29 Aug. 1848 (PCP-11,47)

Madeleine Philomene (Pervis Major and Marie BERGERON of False River) bn. 22 Dec. 1847 bt. 4 June 1848 spo. Olivier Lebeau and Augustine Mann (PCP-10,93)

Marcelin Major, age 55 years, bur. 25 Nov. 1851 (PCP-11,99)

Maria Aloisia (Marcelin Major and Sophie STRADER) bn. 13 May 1847 bt. 22 Sept. 1850 spo. Marcellus Sicard and Julie Boudreau (PCP-10,141)

Marie Louise (Louis Major and Emma POURCIAU) bn. 8 Dec. 1851 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Pourciau and Mathilda Major (PCP-10,170)

Marie Marthe (Valmont Major and Sophie MAJOR) bn. 11 Feb. 1849 bt. 23 March 1849 spo. Alphonse Major and Eliska Major (PCP-10,112)

Marie Mimit Major, age 16 years, bur. 14 Nov. 1852 (PCP-11,112)

Matheo, age 4 years (Valmon Major and Sophie MAJOR) bur. 3 May 1849 (PCP-11,56)

Norbert Alfred (Etienne Major and Adele GREMILLON) bn. 21 Nov. 1848 bt. 4 Feb. 1849 spo. Marcellus Sicard and Eliska Major (PCP-10,110)

Palmire Major, age 27 years, bur. 15 Dec. 1848 d. yesterday at False River (PCP-11,50)

Philomene Adele (Valmont Major and Sophie MAJOR) bn. 22 June 1851 bt. 2 April 1852 spo. Jean Pierre Major and Bertile Major (PCP-10,163)

Pierre (Pierre Major and Sophie MAJOR) bn. 7 Sept. 1847 bt. 2 April 1848 spo. Jules Major and Celine Major (PCP-10,85)

Pierre Major, age 59 years, bur. 10 July 1848 d. yesterday at Bayou Grosse Tete (PCP-11,44)

Therese Major, age 70 years, bur. 18 Jan. 1850 (PCP-11,71)

Valerie Major, age 20 years, bur. 28 May 1850 (PCP-11,76)

MAKALLEN

John Makallen, age 4 years, bur. 9 May 1851 d. 2 weeks ago (sic) (ASC-11,111)

MALARCHER

Anselme Septime (Augustin Malarcher and Marcelline RICHARD) bn. 20 Feb. 1851 bt. 24 July 1851 spo. Anselm Coquille and Octavie Richard (SMI-6,231)

Caroline Celestine Malarcher, age 38 yrs., spouse of Edouard JACOB, bur. 1 April 1848 (SMI-4,198)

Joseph Eugene (Augustin Malarcher and Marceline RICHARD) bn. 16 Dec. 1848 bt. 22 March 1849 spo. Eugene Chauvin and Felicite Richard (SMI-6,202)

Joseph Jules (Adolphe Malarcher and Eulalie Neila DRUILHET) bn. 16 May 1849 bt. 3 Oct. 1849 spo. Edouard Jacob and Adele

MALARCHER
Malarcher (SMI-6,208)
MALLET
Anne Louise (Thomas Mallet and Julia BERTONNIER) bn. 29 Nov. 1851 bt. 30 March 1852 spo. William Randall and Camilla Comstock (ASC-12,66)
MALOY sometimes MALOU
Marie Louise (Louis Malou and Euphemie HOME) bn. age 3 yrs. bt. 24 March 1851 spo. Leon Page and Ophelia Home (SJE-Plaq-2,7)
MANDART
Marie Louise Ambroisine, age 19 mos. (Theodore Mandart and Emilie TIBIVILIER) bur. 20 Sept. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,24)
Marie Theodorine, born 9 Feb. 1838 in Grisy, Dept. of Seine-et-Oise, France (Theodore Mandart, decd. and Amelie Bailly TIBIVILIER) bur. 23 April 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,29)
Theodore Mandart, age 45 yrs. native France, bur. 13 Dec. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,25)
MANNING also MANING
James (Bernard Manning and Elisabeth SMITH) bn. 4 Jan. 1848 bt. 11 Jan. 1848 spo. Martial Capbern and Mary Mullen (ASC-6,501)
James, age 15 days (Bernard Maning and omitted) bur. 18 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11,69)
John Manning, age 30 years, bur. 17 Oct. 1852 (ASC-11,139)
MANNION
Bartholomew Mannion, age 34 yrs., native County Galway, Ireland, bur. 22 Jan. 1850 d. yesterday at home of Edouard Bourgeois (SMI-4,208)
MANROLE
George (George Manrole and Cath MARTIN) bn. age 2 years bt. 16 July omitted (1849 assumed) spo. Michael Crenan and Mary Wels (Mt. Carmel-1,153)
Rose (George Manrole and Cath MARTIN) bn. age 1 year bt. 16 July omitted (1849 assumed) spo. Patrick Flinn and Mary Flinn (Mt. Carmel-1,153)
MANSON
Louis Frederick Manson, age 21 years, bur. 8 April 1850 (SJO-11,81)
MANURE
John Manure, age 25 years, of County Galway, Ireland, bur. 27 March 1849 d. yesterday when a tree fell on him (SGA-8,311)
MANY
Henri Thorning (John Many and Josephine OUBRE) bn. 18 Jan. 1852 bt. 24 Feb. 1852 spo. John Thorning and Elizabeth Many (SMI-6,235)
MAPLES
James S. (Stephen Maples and Sara WILLIAMS, non-catholics) m. 4 Dec. 1852 Mary Josephine KLEINPETER (George Kleinpeter and Augustine DAIGRE) wit. Dennis Daigre; Wm. C. Kleinpeter; Paul A. Kleinpeter (SJO-10,208)
MARCHAND also MARCHANT
David Felix (Alexandre Marchant and Martine MELANCON) bn. 21 Oct. 1849 bt. 14 April 1850 spo. Francois Marchant and Marine Melancon (ASC-12,33b)

MARCHAND also MARCHANT

Jean Ernest (Orvil Marchand and Rosalie Aurestine LANOUX) bn. 6 Jan. 1852 bt. 9 Feb. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Marchand and Marguerite Savoy (ASC-12,33a)

Marie Emelia, age 1 year (Alexandre Marchant and Martine MELANCON) bur. 23 Dec. 1848 (ASC-11,81)

Marie Helene (Theodule Marchant and Marie Adeline BABIN) bn. 14 Aug. 1851 bt. 7 Dec. 1851 spo. Duval Babin and Alsina Landry (ASC-12,61)

Marie Pamelia (Louis Auguste Marchand and Marie Athanaise LAUVE) bn. 15 July 1848 bt. 29 March 1849 spo. Omer Gaillard, rep. by Adolphe Sigur and Pamela Dupuy, wife of Norbert Lauve (SGA-6,186)

Norbert Adolphe (Louis Auguste Marchand and Marie Athanais LAUVE) bn. 23 Oct. 1849 bt. 17 April 1850 spo. Norbert Cropper and Louise Coquillion, maternal grandmother of infant (SGA-6,198)

Norbert Adolphe, age 6 months (Louis Auguste Marchand and Marie Athanais LAUVE) bur. 20 April 1850 (SGA-8,319)

Ovid (Jean Baptiste Marchand and Eugenie VICKNER) m. 24 Feb. 1851 Orestine LANOUX (Jacques Lanoux and Delphine SAVOIE) wit. Alexandre Marchand; Thelesphore Berteau; P. Gervais; S. Gautrau; Amede Melancon; Joseph N. Gisclard; J. B. Hart; Silvain LeBlanc; Charles Lasselles; Delphine Lanoux; Carmelite Huguet (ASC-10, 316a)

Theodule (Jean Baptiste Marchand and Eugenie VICKNER) m. 28 Oct. 1850 Marie Domitille BABIN (Maxile Babin and Adeline LANDRY) wit. Joseph Duval Babin; Ovide Marchand; A. Sosthene Babin; V. P. Landry; Elise Babin (ASC-10,307a)

Urbain Marchand, age 23 years, a native of St. Jean des Maurnets, Dept. Maine-et-Loire, France, bur. 13 July 1850 (SGA-8,321)

MARCIACQ

Augustin Taylor (Jean Marciacq and Marie VALDORINER) bn. 25 Sept. 1847 bt. 30 Jan. 1848 spo. M. LeBlanc and Julia Deluce (ASC-6,502)

Marie Octavie (J. L. Marciacq and Marie Valdorine DE ST. GERMAIN) bn. 20 July 1851 bt. 12 Feb. 1852 spo. Edouard Gaudin and Adele Mollere (ASC-12,64)

MARCOU

Henry, of New Orleans (Francois Marcou and Adelaide POIRIER) m. 21 August 1851 Isabelle GUILFOUT (Francis Guilfout and Ursule MEDINA) wit. J. A. Richard; Camille LeBlanc; J. C. Melancon; Nisida Terrio; Aurora Marcou; Eugenie Edwin; Malvina Escole (ASC-10,323)

MARENGO also MARINGO

Joseph (J. B. Marengo and Cecilia BELANDA) m. 29 Oct. 1849 Marie GUILLOT (Narcisse Guillot and Anne Rosalie BOURG) wit. J. B. Variani; Geo. Batiste Trunaldi; Antonio Gomez (ASC-10,287)

Joseph Maringo, age 25 years, native of Italy, bur. 23 March 1850 (ASC-11,101)

MARICHOTTE also MARISHOT; MARIASOTO

Jean Marishot, age 58 years, a native of Geresen, Italy, bur. 3 Dec. 1850 (ASC-11,107)

MARICHOTTE also MARISHOT; MARIASOTO

Esteva Mariasoto, a male, age 26 years, bur. 23 Oct. 1849 (ASC-11,96)

MARINI

Benito Marini, age 45 years, res. of the village at Carmouche's, bur. 9 June 1850 (PCP-11,76)

MARION also MARIAN

Francoise Marian, age 22 months (sic), bur. 10 March 1850 (SJO-11,80)

Marie Eugenie, born 15 Nov. 1849 (Louis Francois Marion and Francoise MARION) bur. 20 Feb. 1850 (SJO-11,80)

Marie Jeanne (Francois Marion and Francoise RICHARD) bn. 26 June 1851 bt. 26 July 1851 spo. Jules Bagneris and Elisabeth Fabre (SJO-16,229)

Marie Ursule Eugenie (Francois Marion and Francoise MARION) bn. 15 Nov. 1849 bt. 12 Jan. 1850 spo. Francis Lange and Philomene Slaughter (SJO-16,203)

MARION de MONTILLY

Flora Caroline, native Paris (Victor Dominique Marion de Montilly and Anne Francine LEVESQUE of Paris) m. 25 April 1849 (1st degree affinity) Leon Joseph FREMAUX, native of Paris (Francois Etienne Fremaux and Aimee Adelaide LEBRUN of Paris) wit. Francine de Montilly; J. Lafargue; Elvina LeBlanc; Victorine Blanchard; C. Montilly; Bercegeay; A. W. Warner; P. T. Landry; Gustave Henderson; Geo. W. Morse (ASC-10,278)

MARIONNEAUX

Alverini (Norbert Marionneaux and Nancy BILLINGS, decd.) m. 8 Jan. 1849 Marguerite Josephine KLEINPETER (Joseph Kleinpeter and Caroline DARDENNE) wit. Adolphe Grass; A. Levystein; L. C. Goodman; Joseph Kleinpeter (SGA-19,116)

Belfort (Norbert Marionneaux and Marie Marcelite BRASSET) m. 4 April 1850 Elizabeth Eliza SAVORY (William Bekus Savory and Margaret SONS) wit. Wm. B. Savory; Norbert Marionneaux; A. Marionneaux; C. N. Roth; Wm. Shanks (SGA-19,135)

Benjamin (Antoine Philogene Marionneaux and Marie Alvinia BABE) bn. 31 Jan. 1850 bt. 13 April 1851 spo. Emile Babe and Marie Delphine Baker (SJE-Plaq-2,9)

Caroline (Pierre Treville Marionneaux and Lydia BILLINGS, both decd.) m. 5 Aug. 1850 Theodore HEINEMANN (signs Theodolf HEINEMANTZ) of New Orleans (Charles Heinemann and Sarah Anne DORSEY) wit. Colombus Davis; J. G. Heinemann; Samuel Bayersain; W. Baugnon; A. Toffier (SGA-19,139)

Josephine Orillia (Alverin Marionneaux and Marguerite Josephine KLEINPETER) bn. 30 Nov. 1849 bt. 2 Sept. 1850 spo. Alexandre Roth, rep. by Louis Duclausel and Eloise Lodoiska Langlois (SGA-6,202)

Lavinia, widow of Ulgere BAUGNON (Pierre Treville Marrionneaux and Lydia BILLINGS, both decd.) m. 27 Dec. 1852 Jean Baptiste Ernest COMAU (Joseph Julien Comau and Anne Delphine LAMBREMONT) wit. Treaimond Comeau; F. Marionneau; Omer Lauve; P. M. Landry (SGA-19,184)

Lora (Belfort Marionneaux and Elizabeth SEVRET) bn. 19 Jan. 1851 bt. 24 March 1851 spo. Joseph Sevret and Josephine Becke (SJE-Plaq-

MARIONNEAUX

2,7)

Louis Alderini (Louis Alverine Marionaux and Joseph KLAMPETER) bn. 17 Sept. 1851 bt. 2 March 1852 spo. Louis Duclosel Blanchard and Victoire Roland (SJE-Plaq-2,26)

Marie (Antoine Philogene Marioneaux and Marie Elvania BARBET) bn. 19 March 1848 bt. 3 June 1849 spo. Onil Bourgeat and Julie Onil Bourgeat (PCP-10,107)

Mathilda (Pierre Treville Marionneaux and Lydia BILLINGS, both decd.) m. 2 Oct. 1848 Joseph Joachim COMEAUX (omitted and Anne Delphine LAMBREMONT) wit. Saml. Lauve; Onesime Landry; Julien Comaux; M. Baugnare, tutor; F. Marionneaux; G. A. Marchand; Jean Lauve; Bte. Rils (SGA-19,104)

Valere (Antoine Philogene Marionaux and Marie Elvina BARBE) bn. 11 Nov. 1851 bt. 30 July 1852 spo. Robinson Barbe and Domithilde Barbe (SJE-Plaq-2,32)

MARKS

Camille Ergard of Plaquemine (Maurice Marks and Azema COMEAU) bn. 14 Aug. 1850 bt. 11 Feb. 1851 spo. Charles Emile Noverez and Angeline Comeau (SEZ-5,59)

Helene Agnes (William Marks and Aurela BLANCHARD) bn. 1 Oct. 1852 bt. 30 Oct. 1852 spo. Arture Blanchard and Azema Blanchard (ASM-9,354)

Joseph Avit (Maurice Maks and Azema COMMEAUX) bn. 19 Dec. 1847 bt. 25 April 1848 spo. Jules Commeaux and Gratieuse Landry (ASM-9, 289)

MAROIS also MAROY

Joseph Clairville (Sarazin Maroy and Eliza LEBLANC) bn. 12 Feb. 1848 bt. 19 March 1848 spo. Clairville Simoneaux and Azema Foret (SEZ-2,50)

Joseph Ozeme (Sarasin Marois and Elise LEBLANC) bn. 17 Oct. 1850 bt. 31 Jan. 1851 spo. Ozeme Babin and Aseline Marois (SEZ-5,57)

Timoleon (Serassin Marroi and Lisa LEBLANC) bn. 19 Dec. 1852 bt. 22 Dec. 1852 spo. Joseph Dugas and Eremise Maroi (SEZ-5,106)

MARQUET

Francisque Euselien (Fransisque Marquet and Henriette BOURG) bn. 25 July 1848 bt. 2 Nov. 1848 spo. Alphonse Marquet and Odoiska Rosa Platon (ASM-9,298)

Francois Marquet, age 45 years, bur. 8 Aug. 1851 (ASM-10,116)

Victoira Enriquas (Francisco Marquet and Enisette BOURG) bn. 14 Jan. 1851 bt. 21 Oct. 1851 spo. Neuville Landry and Ultima Marquet (ASM-9,342)

MARR

Alfred, native France, res. of West Baton Rouge Parish (Jacques Marr, decd. and M. BOSTEL) m. 11 July 1849 Octavine THERIOT (Ambroise Theriot and Elizabeth DAIGRE) wit. Ambroise Theriot; A. J. Daussant; Leon Bonnecaze; G. Gusmand; Andrew F. Herron; L. Grandpre; John Reide; F. Jolissant; G. Dubroca; F. Arbour, fils (SJO-10,185)

Joseph Trasimond (Julien Mars and Pauline ROBERSON) bn. 13 July 1848 bt. 13 April 1850 spo. Pierre Potier and Marie Cecile

MARR

Roger (SPH-2,23)

Louise Providence Marr bn. age 7 yrs. bt. 20 April 1851 adopted by Mathieu Marr and Clothilde Olivier, nee BLANCHARD spo. Mathieu Marre and Clothilde Olivier Marre, nee Blanchard (SJE-Plaq-2, 10)

Mathieu Martin (Mathieu Marr and Clotilda Odilla BLANCHARD) bn. 3 Nov. 1852 bt. 30 Nov. 1852 spo. John Rils and Mary Celina Sellier (SJE-Plaq-2,36)

MARRIETTE

Francois of Paris, France (Louis Francois Mariette and Anne VIAUD) m. 20 July 1852 Clarisse Manette MOLLERE (Raphael Mollere and Clarisse Helene LEBLANC) wit. Manette Francois; Raphael Mollere; Manette Mollere; Malvina Escole; Hermina Mollere; Cleophas C. Molere; Rosina Cure; Coralie LeBlanc; Coralie Weyand; Antoinette Mollere; Sosthene Mollere; F. A. Devilliers; H. Louiseau (ASC-10,349)

MARSON see MORRISON

Pamelia (Eugene Marson and Frasie HEBERT) m. 19 April 1852 Paul FERBOS, widower Cidolize LANDRY (Francois Ferbos and Reine TRAHAN) wit. Docilice Daigre; Drausin Tullier; R. Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,77)

MART

Jean Baptiste Mart, bur. 4 March 1848 (PCP-11,38)

MARTIN

omitted Martin, infant son, baptized, age 15 days (Francois Martin and Eulalie PETIT) bur. 20 Feb. 1851 (ASM-10,112)

Adam Ducaterre (Ozeme Martin and Octavie PETIT) bn. 30 April 1849 bt. 2 May 1849 spo. Troiville Martin and Mathilde Wilbaire (SEZ-2,66)

Adeline Philomene (Troiville Martin and Jeanette PAREZ) bn. 17 Feb. 1849 bt. 11 March 1849 spo. Louis Clement and Mathilde Williams (SEZ-2,62)

Armentine, age 14 months (Bernard Martin and Melia HIDEL) bur. 4 July 1852 (ASM-10,121)

Arthur Patrick (Jules Martin and Mary MARTIN) bn. age 1 month bt. 27 June 1851 spo. Patrick Flinn and Mary Wells (Mt. Carmel-1,152)

Bernard Armand (Bernard Martin and Emilia HYDEL) bn. 4 Dec. 1849 bt. 10 Feb. 1850 spo. Amede Dumas and Emelie Hydel (ASM-9, 314)

Eloiska, age 1½ years (Francois Martin and Eulalie PETIT) bur. 29 July 1849 (ASM-10,102)

Faustin Numa (Neuville Martin and Laurenza ACOSTA) bn. 15 Feb. 1849 bt. 11 March 1849 spo. Julien Parez and Celestine Gothreaux (SEZ-2,62)

Felicie Etiennette, age 2 years (Eugene Martin and omitted) bur. 14 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,83)

Francis Martin, age 39 years, bur. 31 April 1848 (ASC-11,72)

Francois (Francois Martin and Eulalie PETIT) bn. 6 June 1851 bt. 17 April 1852 spo. James Kerne and Evellina Martin (ASM-9,350)

MARTIN

Henriette (Louis Martin and Clemence MORANCY) m. 28 Sept. 1848 Lucien RICARD (Cyprien Ricard, decd. and Genevieve BELLY) wit. E. Blanchard; T. Richard; Louis Martin; P. G. Delond, Jr.; A. Riviere; P. Richard; Solorville DeLuc (SGA-19,103)

Hugh (James Martin and Mary WARD) m. 29 Aug. 1852 Bridget PERREL (William Perrel and Hanna WELSH) wit. John Kelly; Catherine Kelly (SJO-10,205)

Jean (Jean Martin and Marie WEISSEN) m. 24 May 1848 Melanie BARRILLOUX (Jean Marie Barrilloux, decd. and Madelaine LANDRY) wit. Zepherin Melancon; Silvani LeBlanc; Zephirin Babin; J. V. Dugas (SEZ-1,128)

Jean Loubiesky, a few months old (Numa Martin and omitted) bur. 27 Jan. 1852 (ASC-13,23)

Jean Sobieski (Numa Martin and Henriette CONWAY) bn. 26 Dec. 1851 bt. 20 Jan. 1852 spo. Jean Morin Conway and Gertrude Palmire Ricar (ASC-19,182)

John (Michel Martin and Louisa ROUSSEL) bn. 27 Dec. 1848 bt. 19 March 1849 spo. Jos. Theovide Bourgeois and Celestine Roussel (SMI-6,201)

Joseph Edgard, age 11 months (Numa Martin and omitted) bur. 3 Feb. 1852 (ASC-13,23)

Joseph Eugene (Joseph Eugene Martin and Virginie Irma BESSON) bn. 10 Oct. 1848 bt. 16 Jan. 1849 spo. Joseph Besson and Marie Felicie Besson (ASC-12,12)

Joseph Leonard (Joseph Martin and Eulalie AUCOIN) bn. 14 Aug. 1846 bt. 10 Feb. 1848 spo. Clerville Martin and Adelina Aucoin (ASC-9,286)

Joseph Leonard (Treville Martin and Jeannette PAREZ) bn. 25 Sept. 1850 bt. 21 Oct. 1850 spo. Hilaire Braud and Emerande Martin (ASC-9,325)

Joseph Oscar (Osim Martin and Octavie PETIT) bn. 19 Mar. 1851 bt. 26 April 1851 spo. Joseph Guedry and Azelie Lambert (ASM-9, 332)

Josephine Theresa, age 2 years (Eugene Martin and omitted) bur. 11 June 1852 (ASC-11,126)

Josephine Therese (Joseph Eugene Martin and Virginie Irma BESSON) bn. 6 Nov. 1850 bt. 16 Jan. 1851 spo. Felix Besson and omitted Besson (ASC-12,45)

Marguerite Martin, age 85 years, a native of St. James Parish, widow of Lionnois BOCAUD, bur. 8 Aug. 1849 (SGA-8,315)

Marie Amotine (Bernard Martin and Marie Emelie VERNE) bn. 12 March 1851 bt. 14 March 1851 spo. Andre Borne and Elodie Aidele (SEZ-5,63)

Marie Clarisse (Joseph Sabin Martin and Henrietta Susanne FORTIER) bn. 5 Sept. 1848 bt. 24 Sept. 1848 spo. Iestang Fortier and Justine Clairsse Materre (ASC-12,4)

Marie Evelina, age 6 years (Francois Martin and omitted) bur. 14 July 1848 (ASM-10,85)

Marie Ophelia (Neuville Martin and Lorenza LACOSTA) bn. 13 Nov. 1847 bt. 8 Jan. 1848 spo. Francis Lacosta and Amelia Boudreau

MARTIN

(ASM-9,283)

Marie Orenie (Jean Martin and Marcela BARRIAU) bn. 8 Nov. 1849 bt. 5 March 1850 spo. Armogene Dupuis and Irene Barriau (SEZ-5,31)

Mary Marcella (Marius Martin and Mary Ann LEANE) bn. age 15 days bt. 26 May 1851 spo. James McGovern and Marcella Mereied (Mt. Carmel-1,157)

Nasi Eva (Neuville Martin and Lorenza ACOSTA) bn. 2 Nov. 1851 bt. omitted 1852 spo. Martin Urso and Venerante Martin (ASM-10, 120) also (ASM-9,347)

Philomene Louise (Francois Martin, fils and Ulalie PETIT) bn. 8 April 1848 bt. 19 May 1848 spo. Euthin Dufire and Ezeline Laurent (ASM-9,291)

Pierre Joseph (Pierre Martin and Adele COLLON) bn. 13 Feb. 1851 bt. 1 March 1851 spo. Francois de Valfrois and Eulalie Collon (ASC-19,166)

Pierre Numa (Martin Martin and Aimee DUPAR) m. 29 July 1851 Henriette CONWAY (John Conway and Pauline omitted) wit. Nemaurin Conway; Charles Dupar; Ursin Landry (ASC-14,2)

Severin (Rosa MARTIN) bn. 30 Jan. 1849 bt. 7 Feb. 1849 spo. Andre Pardo and Francoise Alonzo (ASC-12,11)

Teophile Lovintie (Jean Martin and Marcelite BARRIOT) bn. 28 Feb. 1851 bt. 7 March 1851 spo. Esteve Melanzon and Ophelia Lesard (ASC-12,48)

MARTINE

Joseph P. (Joseph Martine, native Barcelona and Eliza STOTARD (sic) bn. 14 May 1851 bt. 30 Sept. 1851 spo. Pierre Grevois, the son and Marguerite Rose Hotard (SJA-5,94)

MARTINES

Sebastien Pizzaro (Francois Pizzaro Martines and Theresa VIPOZO) m. 25 October 1852 Rosalie Mathilde TUSSON (Jean Baptiste Tusson and Marie Elizabeth LEBLANC, both decd.) wit. Ja. Pizarro Martines; A. Hebert; F. Heud; J. N. Braud; J. B. Noel Jourdan; F. E. Bernard; Emmeline Tusson; Theresa Pizarro Martinez; Ernestine Tusson (SMI-11,40)

MARTINEZ

omitted Martines, infant (Desire Martines and omitted) bur. 29 Nov. 1849 bn. 27th Nov. (ASC-11,97)

Alphonse (Mathieu Martinez and Dolores MONZON) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Antoinette DIES (Antoine Dies and Carmelite RODRIGUEZ) wit. A. Martines; Hyacinthe Gomez; J. Z. Gastaz (SEC-7,1-H)

Andrea Carmela (Antonio Martinez and Marie ACOSTA) bn. 4 Feb. 1851 bt. 10 Mar. 1851 spo. Raphael Vega and Brauline Acosta (ASM-9,330)

Antoinette (Manuel Martinez and Marguerite PLACENCIA) m. 29 Jan. 1848 Antoine ALEMAN (Miguel Aleman and Catarina FERNANDEZ) wit. Julien Acosta; Narcisse Martinez; Andres Solarzano; Marcellin Bourgt (ASM-7,427)

Antonio (Francois Martinez and Maria GUILFOU) m. 19 March 1850 Augustine ACOSTA (Ramon Acosta and Antonia JUNCAL) wit. Augustin Martinez; M. Cazaree (ASM-7,446)

MARTINEZ

Benito Mathias (Alphonse Martinez and Antoinette DIEZ) bn. 3 March 1851 bt. 28 June 1851 spo. Oscar Ayraud and Rosalie Rodriguez (ASC-12,52)

Carmelita Dominga (Alfonso Martinez and Antonia DIEZ) bn. 20 Dec. 1849 bt. 26 Dec. 1849 spo. Francisco Diacurro and Maria Martinez (ASC-19,145)

Carmelite, born 20 Dec. 1849 (Alfonso Martinez and Antoinette DIEZ) bur. 28 Dec. 1849 (ASM-10,106)

Constance (Jean Martinez and Constance PLACENCIA) m. 19 March 1851 Joseph Alleman MELANCON (Joseph Melancon and Henrietta GAUTREAUX) wit. S. T. Chauvin; T. Carmouche; J. H. Stuguevielle; Alexandre Trahant (ASM-7,455)

Crescent Joseph (Antoine Martinez and Marie ACOSTA) bn. 19 April 1849 bt. 2 June 1849 spo. Antoine Albarez and Augustine Acosta (ASC-12,15)

Cyprien Felipe (Laurence Martinez and Isabel SANCHEZ) bn. 26 Sept. 1852 bt. 16 Dec. 1852 spo. Andrew Truxillo and Maria Martinez (ASM-9,355)

Desire (Manuel Martinez and Marguerite PLACENCIA) m. 15 Jan. 1849 Marie ALVARADO (Jean Joseph Alvarado and Anne RUIZ) wit. Andres Solarzano; Narcisse Martinez; Miguel Alonzo; Lessin Melancon; Andres Pardo (ASM-7,432)

Desire Fulgentio (Desire Martinez and Maria ALBARADO) bn. 27 Oct. 1852 bt. 10 Dec. 1852 spo. Emmanuel Martinez and Marguerite Placencia (ASM-9,355)

Elie Alce (Hippolyte Martinez and Melanie COMAU) bn. 8 Jan. 1849 bt. 10 March 1849 spo. Louis Berlie and Marcellite Martinez (SGA-6,185)

Felicite (Francois Martinez and Felicite PLACENTIA) m. 5 May 1851 Antoine GUILFOUT of Assumption Parish (Antoino Guilfout and Anne MARTINEZ) wit. Andres Truxillo; Augustin Martinez; Narcisse Martinez; Antoine Martinez (ASC-10,315)

Francis Martinez, age 58 years, bur. 25 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,79)

Francisco Zavier Louis Pizarro (Francisco Pizarro Martinez and Visoso DELATTE) of New Orleans m. 15 Feb. 1848 Marine Victorine LANDRY (Ursin Landry and Amaranthe HEBERT) wit. L. Bernard; Tom P. Vaughan; Elie Landry (SJB,Brusly-1A,34)

Gustave Commercin (Antoine Martines and Maria ALCOSTA (sic) bn. 23 Jan. 1848 bt. 24 April 1848 spo. Celestin Dalferes and Maria Truxillo (ASM-9,289)

Joseph Martinez, age 1 year, 5½ months, bur. 4 Aug. 1850 (ASM-10, 109)

Joseph Antoine (Antonio Martinez and Maria ACOSTA) bn. 7 Sept. 1852 bt. 18 Oct. 1852 spo. Jean Gonzalez and Pauline Martinez (ASC-12,77)

Leontine Martinez, age 4 years, bur. 27 Sept. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

Leoscar Paul (Desire Martinez and Maria ALBARAO) bn. 22 June 1851 bt. 23 July 1851 spo. Lezin Melancon and Marie Martinez (ASM-9,338)

Lorenzo (Philippe Martinez and Manuela ACOSTA) m. 10 May 1848 Isabet SANCHEZ (Pedro Sanchez and Marie HONCAL of Assumption

MARTINEZ

Parish) wit. Jean Sanchez; Antoine Martines; Caurvince Martinez (SJO-10,179)

Marcellus (Bisente Martinez and Marcelitte GONZALEZ) bn. 23 Sept. 1851 bt. 4 Oct. 1851 spo. Baptiste Marianez and Marie Martinez (ASC-12,57)

Marguerite Adelaide (Felix Martinez and Marie Celestine DAIGRE) bn. 22 Jan. 1848 bt. 3 April 1848 spo. Joachim Martinez and Augustine Lopez (SGA-6,177)

Marie (Francis Martinez and Marie GUILFOU) m. 24 Oct. 1850 Jean Battista VARIANI (Dominique Variani and Mario COGLIOLI) wit. J. C. Smith; Jean Martinez (ASC-10,307)

Marie, widow Raymond MONTECINO (Louis Martinez and Catherine ORDOGNES) m. 23 July 1849 Jose PINEYRA (PIGNERO) (Dominique Pignero and Josephe MIRANDA) wit. Francisco Martinez; Roblez; Juan Montecino; Diego Gomez; Marie Martines (ASC-10,284)

Marie Alice (Antoine Martinez and Augustine ACOSTA) bn. 26 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 Jan. 1851 spo. Jean Martinez and Olympe Smith (ASC-12,46)

Marie Alice, age 15 months (Antonio Martinez and omitted) bur. 6 March 1852 (ASC-11,123)

Marie Antoinette Selma (Balthasar Martinez and Maria PLACENTIA) bn. 20 June 1850 bt. 23 July 1850 spo. Jean Martinez and Olimpe Semee (ASC-12,38)

Marie Caliste (Antoine Martinez and Augustine ACOSTA) bn. 31 Oct. 1852 bt. 1 Dec. 1852 spo. Antoine Acosta and Theresa Acosta (ASC-12, 79)

(Marie) Carmelite, age 14 years (Raymond Martinez and Jeanne HERNANDEZ) bur. 10 May 1848 (ASM-10,84)

Marie Emma (Eloi Martinez and Victoire HUEDE) bn. 29 May 1850 bt. 21 July 1850 spo. Theodore Landry and Forestine Babin (SJO-16,214)

Marie Euphemie (Antonia MARTINEZ) bn. 25 Sept. 1848 bt. 26 Sept. 1848 spo. Julien Alvarez and Pauline Rivero (ASC-12,4)

Marie Euphemie, age 4 days (Antonia MARTINEZ) bur. 28 Sept. 1848 (ASC-11,78)

Marie Florentine (Manuel Martinez and Marguerite PLACENCIA) m. omitted Feb. 1850 Andre SOLORZANO (Jean Solorzano and Benita GUTIERREZ) wit P. Trahant; Ante. Martinez; A. Solorzano (ASM-7,441)

Marie Mater (Lorenzo Martinez and Elisabete SANCHEZ) bn. 18 Oct. 1850 bt. 29 Oct. 1850 spo. Jean Sanchez and Maria Sanchez (ASM-9,326)

Marie Josephine (Vincente Martinez de Toqua and Maria de la Merced GONZALEZ) bn. 27 Aug. 1849 bt. 4 May 1850 spo. Pedro Vigas and Josephine Baldo (ASC-12,33)

Marie Josephine, age 12 months (Vincente Martinez and omitted) bur. 4 Aug. 1850 (ASC-11,104)

Marie Therese (Martinez), age 10 years, an orphan residing at Laurens Martinez's, bur. 28 Aug. 1851 (ASM-10,116)

Martin Martinez, age 20 years, bur. 27 June 1850 (ASM-10,108)

Martin (Fernand Martinez and Catherine HERNANDEZ) m. 29 Sept. 1851 Caroline CHENET (Pierre Chenet and Marie PINO) wit. Manuel Granary; Elisa C. Alley (SJO-10,197)

Martin Napoleon (Balthasar Martinez and Marguerite PLACENCIA) bn. 8

MARTINEZ
Sept. 1848 bt. 11 Oct. 1848 spo. Jean Pierre Martinez and Constanza Placencia (ASM-9,297)
Mathias Martinez, age 54 years, bur. 27 April 1851 (ASM-10,113)
Napoleon, age 13 months (Balthazar Martines and omitted) bur. 22 Oct. 1849 (ASC-11,95)
Olivier Joseph (Marcellin Martinez and Adelaide DAIGRE) bn. 16 Sept. 1849 bt. 27 Oct. 1849 spo. Philippe Landry and Josephine Daigre (SJO-16,201)
Philippe Martinez, age 60 years, bur. 9 Oct. 1850 (ASM-10,109)
Ramon Perico (Laurence Martinez and Izabelle SANCHEZ) bn. 28 Feb. 1849 bt. 31 March 1849 spo. Manuel Truxillo and Rufina Martinez (SEZ-2,63)
Vincente Martinez, age 40 years, bur. 27 Feb. 1851 (ASC-11,110)
MARY sometimes MARIE
Marie Adelaide (Pierre Francois Mary and Angelina THIBODEAU) bn. 21 Oct. 1849 bt. 23 Dec. 1849 spo. Desbans Dominique and Ephrasie Gauthreaux (SPH-2,17)
MARYMAN
omitted Maryman (John Maryman and omitted) bn. omitted bt. omitted 1852 spo. M. Crenan (Mt. Carmel-1,159)
Achiles (Charles Maryman and omitted) bn. omitted bt. 26 May 1846 spo. omitted (Mt. Carmel -1,159)
Ann (John Maryman and Mrs. MARYMAN) bn. age 1 week bt. 19 April 1852 spo. Mrs. Crenan and no other given (Mt. Carmel-1,158)
Charles (Charles Maryman and Mary omitted) bn. age 1 year bt. 1 April 1849 spo. Michael Crenan and Mary Grace (Mt. Carmel -1, 152)
John Boon (Charles Maryman and omitted) bn. omitted bt. 26 May 1846 spo. omitted (Mt. Carmel-1,159)
William Alexr. (Charles Maryman and omitted) bn. omitted bt. 26 May 1846 spo. omitted (Mt. Carmel-1,159)
MASSY
Helene Massy, age 112 years, bur. 30 July 1849 (SJO-11,78)
MASTERSON
Anne (James Masterson, decd. and Marguerite LAWLA) m. 12 May 1850 Alexandre Valery LABRY, widower of Marie Helene Severine PORCHE (Alexandre Labry and Melanie VIGNES, both decd.) wit. Auguste Provosty; Eugene Poydras; Lucien Labry; Jules Labry (PCP-8,101)
MATEO
Severino Mateo, age 50 years, husband of Maria YOSET, bur. 2 Dec. 1852 (ASC-13,35)
MATHER
omitted Mather, male, newborn (Charles Mather and omitted) bur. 11 March 1849 (SMI-4,204)
Alexandre Mather, age 26 years, bur. 26 Sept. 1848 (SJO-11,75)
Alexandre Trudeau (George Mather and Josephine TRUDEAU) bn. 29 Jan. 1852 bt. 23 Aug. 1852 spo. George Trudeau and Rosa Trudeau (SMI-6,239)
Aurore (George Mather and Josephine TRUDEAU) bn. 15 April 1850

MATHER

bt. 11 Nov. 1850 spo. Pierce Janvier (sic) and Francoise Peirce (SMI-6,222)

Charles of St. James Parish (George Mather and Aurore TRUDEAUX) m. 26 April 1848 (2nd degree consanguinity) Louisa Anna WALSH (Simon Walsh and Martha HICKY) wit. Philip Hicky; G. W. Walsh; Z. Taylor; James Amorne; F. M. Elndsl.; Thos. Montes; John Wilston; Hosea Edwards; A. L. H. Duncan; H. B. Colomb; Joseph (illeg.); Jn. Ols. Bzod; Henry Waller (SJO-10,177)

Charles Philippe (Charles Mather and Louisa WALSH) bn. 12 Dec. 1851 bt. 4 May 1852 spo. John Wilson and Amelina Tureaud (SMI-6,237)

Coralie Mather, age 25 years, bur. 16 July 1852 (SJO-11,94)

George (Isidore Mather and Fanie COLLEN) m. 3 March 1851 Jane GUIDDINS (Thomas Guiddins and Susane DEVIS) wit. Julien Kleinpeter; Jules Bagneris (SJO-10,192)

Isidore (Augustine Mather) bn. age 16 months bt. 9 July 1849 spo. G. Mather and M. Louise Official (SJO-16,196)

Jeanne Alice (George Mather and Josephine TRUDEAU) bn. 31 Oct. 1847 bt. 26 Aug. 1848 spo. Valery Trudeau and Louisa A. Mather (SMI-6,197)

Joseph (George Mather, decd. and Aurore TRUDEAU) m. 16 April 1850 (3rd degree consanguinity) Mary PIERCE (non Catholic) (Constantius Pierce and Mary STEER) of Ascension Parish wit. Arw. Bringier; Ch. Mather; H. M. Sinz; G. M. Pierce; A. M. Tureaud; W. S. Minor; Ch. Z. Delogny; Philip Hicky (SMI-11,10)

Josephine Mathers, age 33 years, wife of Manuel Devince BEAUREGARD, bur. 21 Jan. 1850 d. 19 Jan. 1850 (SJO-11,80)

Louis Joseph (Louis Joseph Mather and Marie STEER (sic) (PIERCE) bn. 22 June 1852 bt. 21 Sept. 1852 spo. Louis Anadee Bringier and Emilie Trudeau (SMI-6,241)

Louisa, major dau. (George Mather and Aurore TRUDEAU) m. 12 April 1849 John Samuel WALLIS, major son, native of New Orleans (Philippe Wallis and Eliza CURTIS) wit. Philip Hichy; E. Trudeaud; George Mather; Chas Mather; O. C. Colomb; Jos. Mather; L. M. Perault; Saml. A. Moore; D. Z. Trudeau; Louise Coursault; A. P. Jinuir (SMI-7,272)

Mary Mather, age 26 years, bur. 4 June 1851 (SJO-11,88)

Rosalia (George Mather and Jane GUIDENS) bn. 30 Aug. 1851 bt. 2 June 1852 spo. Evarce Allain and Adele Mather (SJO-16,244)

Stella Marie (Louis Joseph Mather and Marie STEER (sic) (PIERCE) bn. 26 March 1851 bt. 21 Sept. 1852 spo. A. N. Tureau and A. Rebecca Minor (SMI-6,241)

MATHERNE

omitted Paterne (Materne), child born dead (Noel Paterne (sic) bur. 17 Feb. 1849 (SJA-4,77a)

Asenor (Octave Materne and Leonore GUITREAUX) bn. 17 May 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Zenon Guitreaux and Polomie Pocher (SJO-FS-1,33)

Elvina, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Michel Matherne,

MATHERNE

decd. and Margueritte BARBIER) wit. Marcelin Tircuit; J. B. Cantrelle; P. Rieder; N. Matherne (SJA-2,263-264)

Felix Joseph Matherne, age 9 mos., bur. 23 Sept. 1851 (SMI-4,217)

Joseph Felix (Ludger Matherne and Rosalie PHILIPPE) bn. 4 Feb. 1851 bt. 24 May 1851 spo. Ludger Matherne, his brother and Honorine Bourgeois (SMI-6,228)

Marie Adele (Marie MATERNE) bn. 6 June 1837 bt. 19 April 1850 spo. Euphemon Sosthene Roman and Louise Materne (SJA-5,83)

Marie Adolestine (Ludger Matherne and Rosalie PHILIPPE) bn. 28 Jan. 1849 bt. 9 Oct. 1849 spo. Eugene Matherne and Armantine Matherne (SMI-6,209)

Marie Armantine (Ludger Matherne and Rosalie COUSSOT (sic) m. 27 Dec. 1852 Thomassin BOURGEOIS (Pierre Bourgeois and Seraphine BOURGEOIS) wit. Ludger Tircuit; Felicien Bourgeois; Ludger Matherne; N. Tircuit; E. Matherne; Z. Matherne; Vinzuli Bourgeois; J. O. Matherne (SMI-11,41)

Marie Cleovine (Noel Materne and Rene MICHEL) bn. 4 July 1851 bt. 2 Aug. 1851 spo. Marcel Guidry and Marie A. Materne (SJA-5,93)

Marie Emma (Eugene Materne and Emerante ORY) bn. 18 May 1848 bt. 12 Oct. 1848 spo. Thomas Bourgeois and Doralise Oubre (SMI-6,198)

Marie Euphemie Matherne, age 12 yrs., bur. 11 Oct. 1850 (SMI-4,211)

Marie Leontine (Ludger Matherne and Rosalie PHILIPPE) bn. 18 March 1848 bt. 15 July 1848 spo. Felicien Bourgeois and Marguerite Elisabeth Bourgeois (SMI-6,195)

Noel, major son, native and res. this parish (Michel Materne, decd. and Claris OUVRE) m. 4 March 1848 Reine MICHEL, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Pierre Michel, decd. and Celeste GUIDRY) wit. Euphemie Ramon; Henry McAnespy; Richard Davenport; David Shomaker (SJA-2,260-261)

Victor (Noel Materne and Reine MICHEL) bn. 26 Feb. 1850 bt. 1 March 1850 spo. Jean Lacase and Marie Materne, paternal aunt (SJA-5, 81)

MATHIAS

George Washington (Jean Mathias and Mary Ann omitted) bn. omitted bt. 14 April 1850 spo. R. Ferdolse and Mary Dianne Wilford (ASM-11,120)

MATTA

John H. (Andrew Matta and Elizabeth SMITH) m. 27 Sept. 1851 Adelaide Lucie LANOUE (Hypolyte LaNoue and Adelaide COLLA) wit. Eugene Lanoue; Th. P. Blanchard; Jhn. S. Pike; A. Choppin; Pmatte (sic); H. Lanoue; Caroline Lanoue; J. Harguid (SJO-10,199)

MATTINGLY

James Mattingly, age 23 years, bur 24 Oct. 1852 (SJO-11,95)

MATURIN

Rosalie Maturin, age 80 years, widow of omitted BRAUD, bur. 21 June 1852 (ASC-11,127)

MAURIN

Alfred Maurin, age 20 years, bur. 10 Oct. 1852 (ASC-11,138)

MAURIN

Antoine (Robert Maurin and Marie Malvina MAURIN) bn. 7 Aug. 1850 or 1851 bt. 25 Aug. 1850 or 1851 (illegible) spo. Edmond Maurin and Louise Marie Isley (ASC-12,59)

Estelle Eliza (Robert Morin and Marie Malvina VIVES) bn. omitted bt. 1 Aug. 1849 spo. Victor Landry and Estelle Landry (ASC-12,16)

Robert (Victor Maurin, decd. and Elisa Anne SLATTERY) m. 15 June 1848 Marie Malvina VIVES (Hypolite Vives and Eulalie Lise MOLLERE) wit. Amanda Landry; P. A. Maurin; Dilia Buquoi; R. Landry; Celeste Landry; E. A. Maurin; Lisa Landry; Elizabeth Ann Rightor; Mary F. Maurin; V. Maurin; N. Vives; A. Maurin; A. Vives; Hypolito Vives; Rosemon Landry; John H. Isley; A. F. Rightor; Edmond Slattery; John McCollom (ASC-10,260)

Robert (Robert Maurin and Marie Malvina VIVES) bn. 13 April 1852 bt. 1 Aug. 1852 spo. Robert Lawes and Lise Vivez (ASC-12,73)

Victor (Victor Maurin and Elizabeth Anne SLATTERY) m. 8 Nov. 1852 Lise VIVES (Hypolite Vives and Eulalie MOLLERE, decd.) wit. John H. Ilsley; Hypolite Vives; A. F. Rightor; Edmond Slattery; M. Azelia Landry; Edmond Maurin; John C. Vives; Pulcherie Poursine (ASC-10,354)

MAVOR

Warwick Fitz Clarence George Richardson (Fitzhugh St. Clair Mavor and Emily Eliza Calmody RICHARDSON) bn. 23 May 1852 bt. 11 Dec. 1852 spo. Jean Battista Theriot and Claire Marie Mavor (ASM-9,355)

MAY

Mary May, age 25 years, wife of Patrick MAY, bur. 31 July 1850 (ASC-13,7)

Patrick (Michel May and Catherine BROWN) m. 18 May 1852 Bridget QUIGLEY (Saniel Quigley and Mary QUEEN) wit. Wimfred Kelly; Denis Higgins (ASC-10,344)

MAYER also MAYE

Drausin (Alphonse Mayer and Celestine LAMBERT) bn. 28 April 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Joseph Lambert and Marie Delphine Mayer (SJO-FS-1,34)

Marie Priscilla (Valsin Mayer and Marguerite Isolene BREAUX) bn. 26 April 1848 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Joseph Normand and Marie Louise Mayer (SGA-6,189)

Marie Severine of Bayou Grosse Tete (Jean-Pierre Mayer and Marie Seraphine FREDERICK, both decd.) m. 22 June 1849 (previous civil marriage 21 Nov. 1847) Peter Aladin BRAUD (Jean-Pierre Braud and Marie Louise BARK, both decd.) wit. Ursin Daigre; A. E. Neraux; Isham Crane (SGA-19,123)

Marie Silvanie (Frederic Maye and Claire Silvanie VIGER) bn. 25 Jan. 1851 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Louis Boudrau and Marie Severine Maye (SJE-Plaq-2,4)

Marie Victorine (Frederic Mayer and Clare Sylvanie VIGE - civil marriage) bn. 16 Nov. 1848 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Ulgere Mayer and Irene Lacaste (SGA-6,189B)

MAYER also MAYE

Pierre (Jean Pierre Mayer, decd. and Seraphine FREDERIC) m. 3 Feb. 1852 Marie Tellie DEMOULET (Joseph Demoulet, decd. and Nancie BLAKE) wit. A. Edward Nereaux; Ursin Nereaux; L. S. Deon; W. Nereaux; Ursin Daigre (SJE-Plaq-5,10)

Ulgere of Iberville Parish (Jean Pierre Maye and Seraphine FREDERIC) m. 12 Feb. 1851 Elodie LAMBREMONT, widow Taylor (Pierre Lambremont and Marie Philomene BREAUX) of Iberville wit. Joseph Lambremont; S. Nerau; Felix Breaux (SJE-Plaq-5,1 & 2)

MAYET

Augustave Cletus (Narcisse Mayet and Josephine FREMIN) bn. 13 May 1849 bt. 16 May 1849 spo. Simeon Fremin and Phrosine Mayet (SPH-2,12)

Cesaire Marie (Narcisse Maye and Marie Josephine CLEMENT (sic) (FREMIN) (original shows name corrected to "FREEMIN") bn. 21 May 1850 bt. 5 April 1851 spo. Laurence Fremin and Celeste Delaune (SPH-2,33)

MAYFIELD

Adelaide Mayfield (no parents given) m. 1 Feb. 1851 (blessed an existing marriage) Leo GOMEZ (no parents given) wit. James Mayfield; Patrick Flinn (Mt. Carmel-1,300)

Andrew Jackson, age 15 years (Widow MAYFIELD) bur. 21 Jan. 1852 at St. Francisville wit. John and Carrol Wederstrand (Mt. Carmel-1,400)

Mary Ann (Simon Mayfield and Mary MAYFIELD) m. 10 July 1849 A. BENITTA (John Benitta and Mary MAGENOT) wit. Patrick Flinn; Michael McKenne (Mt. Carmel-1,300)

MAZEROLLE

Auguste (Etienne Mazerolle, decd. and Marguerite LANDRY) m. 29 Jan. 1849 Adelaide Roseline BOUDREAUX (Jean Joseph Boudreaux and Marie Vincente MOTTE) wit. Marguerite Aucoin (ASM-7,433)

Honorine (Etienne Maserol and Clairisse OZELETE) m. 16 Feb. 1852 Arsene SIMONEAU (Avasse Simoneau and Aimee CROCHET) wit. Jean Bapt. Simoneau; Elodie Daigle; Joseph Daigle; E. F. H. Dugas; M. Newchurch (SEZ-7,46)

Joseph Augustin (August Macerolle and Adelaide BOUDREAU) bn. 13 Mar. 1850 bt. 17 April 1850 spo. Martin Madeolle (Macerolle) and Azelide Boudreaux (ASM-9,318)

Marie Clementine (Etienne Mauzerolle and Aglae HEBERT) bn. 23 May 1848 bt. 8 Jan. 1849 spo. Augustin Berthelot and Marguerite Mauzerolle (SEZ-2,59)

Marie Marguerite (Auguste Maderole and Adelaide Roseline BOUDREAUX) bn. 20 Feb. 1852 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. Alexandre Madrole and Marie Rozema Giroir (ASM-9,348)

MEARS

Julian Walter Hunter (Augustus Hunter Mears and Marguerite Pamelia COMEAU) bn. 27 Jan. 1848 bt. 1 May 1848 spo. Arnaud Norbert Lauve and Pamelia Dupuy (SGA-6,177B)

Marie Innis (Augustus Hunter Mears and Pamelia COMEAU) bn. 5 May 1851 bt. 1 July 1851 spo. Louis Auguste Marchand and Marie Athanais Lauve, wife of Louis Auguste Marchand (SGA-6,206)

MEARS

Marie Junis, age 1 year, 25 days (Augustus Hunter Mears and Pamelie COMAU) bur. 1 June 1852 (SGA-8,334)

Mary Ophelia (Augustus Hunter Mears and Pamelia COMAU) bn. 5 July 1849 bt. 9 Oct. 1849 spo. Joseph Nicaise Breaux and Florestine Pauline Lauve (SGA-6,194)

MECHES

Francois Meches, age 29 yrs., born Alsace, a German, bur. 8 Sept. 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,31)

MELANCON

omitted Melancon, girl, age 6 months, privately baptized (Treville Melancon and omitted) bur. 30 Nov. 1850 (SGA-8,325)

omitted Melancon, male infant (Martin Melancon and Celestine TEMPLET) bur. 2 June 1852 (ASM-10,121)

omitted Melancon, age 80 yrs., widow Joseph MELANCON, bur. 4 Dec. 1851 (SJA-4,81)

Alain Melancon, Mrs., age 63, a widow, bur. 2 Dec. 1851 (ASC-11,120)

Alexandre (Joseph Ramire Melancon and Ophelia BLOUIN) bn. 10 Nov. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Terence LeBlanc and Madeleine Lisida Bertaud (SMI-6,235)

Alphonse Audry (Eloi Melancon and Marguerite SEXNAIDRE) bn. 23 June 1852 bt. 24 August 1852 spo. Lucien Sexnaidre and Lisida Bourgeois (SMI-6,239)

Andose Asemilia (Simon Melancon and Euphemie LEBLANC) bn. 24 Sept. 1849 bt. 10 Mar. 1850 spo. Camille Daigle and Margueritte Boudreaux (ASM-9,315)

Anne Jeanette Melancon, age 60 years, wife of Victor LANDRY, bur. 10 Feb. 1850 (ASC-11,100)

Appolinaire, major son, native and res. this parish (Paul Melancon and Adelaide LEBLANC, decd.) m. 2 July 1850 Arcelie LEBLANC, major dau., native and res. this parish (Alexis LeBlanc and Parosine LEBLANC) wit. P. Melanson, Jr.; Parosine LeBlanc; C. H. Melancon; O. S. Melancon; A. B. Bonvin; Pierre Raye (SJA-2,278)

Appoline Felicie (Victorin Melancon and Catherine WEBRE) bn. 9 Feb. 1849 bt. 17 April 1849 spo. Victorin Melancon and Merosie Tassin (SMI-6,203)

Celeste Elizabeth (Marcelin Melancon and Marie Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 20 Nov. 1849 bt. 9 Jan. 1850 spo. Esteve Melancon and Celeste Guálliaud (ASC-12,24)

Cornelia (Augustin Melancon and Melanie HEBERT) bn. 18 May 1851 bt. 9 Aug. 1851 spo. Eloi Melancon and Clementine Dugas (ASM-9,339)

Edmond, age 3 years (Eloi Melancon and omitted) bur. 1 March 1848 (ASC-11,70)

Eleonise Elisabeth (Neuville Melancon and Marie Elenoise HEBERT) m. 15 May 1850 Edmond BUJOL (Edmond Bujol and Modeste BABIN) wit. Adveline Landry; Magart Dtts.; Leon Gaudin; Alfred Landry; Edouard Dugas (ASC-10,296)

Elise Gorgeon (Trasimond Melancon and Eulalie MARTINEZ) bn. 9 May 1850 bt. 4 July 1850 spo. Cleopha Melancon and Lisa Vives

MELANCON

(ASM-9,322)

Elizabeth, age 1 year (Marcellin Melancon) bur. 16 Nov. 1850 (ASC-11, 107)

Eloi Melancon, age 75 years, bur. 8 May 1850 (ASC-11,101)

Eloi Melancon, age 39 yrs., bur. 11 Aug. 1852 (SMI-4,221)

Emelie (Louis Melancon, decd. and Rose LANDRY) m. 20 May 1851 Auguste REGOUFFE (Auguste Regouffe and Emelie Felicite JOURDAN) wit. Alfred Landry; Regouffre; Edouard Dugas; L. Gustave Landry; Louis L. Landry; Leon U. Landry (ASC-10,303)

Emile (Urcin Melancon and Doralisse LEBLANC) bn. 5 Jan. 1851 bt. 22 Mar. 1851 spo. Sostin Templet and Emilie Templet (ASM-9,330)

Emile, age 11 months (Ursin Melancon and omitted) bur. 10 Dec. 1851 (SEZ-9,31)

Esteve (Zephirin Melancon and Pharalie BOURGEOIS) m. 17 July 1852 Ethelvina BABIN, widow Aulime LEBLANC (Landry Babin, decd. and Marie Louise LANDRY) wit. Melanie Denoux; Leon Gaudin; Theodule Richard; Landry Babin; Bienvenu LeBlanc; Casimir Babin (ASC-10, 348)

Etienne (Henry Melancon and Marguerite MIRE) m. 6 March 1848 Aureline Genevieve LEBOEUF (Norbert Leboeuf and Ursule RODRIGUEZ) wit. J. L. Mollere; Surville Mollere; Silvani LeBlanc; P. L. LeBlanc; Emelie Melancon; Cecile Melancon; Ursin Melancon (SEZ-1,113)

Etienne, widower Aureline LEBEUF (Henri Melancon and Marguerite MIRE) m. 24 Feb. 1851 Adeline BABIN, widow of Ursin HEBERT (Simon Babin and Marguerite LANDRY) wit. J. B. Hebert; Emile Picou; Hoseme Hebert; P. G. Colle; J. Emile Babin; J. D. Babin; E. Theodule Babin (ASC-10,313)

Etienne Nemorin (Egesippe Dorestan Melancon and Desiree COMO) bn. age 2 months bt. 6 Jan. 1850 spo. Pierre Como and Marguerite LeBlanc (ASC-12,24)

Eudalie Ozema (Trasimond Melancon and Eulalie MARTINEZ) bn. 11 Oct. 1848 bt. 20 Nov. 1848 spo. Augustin Martines and Maria Martinez (ASM-9,298)

Forestine (Treville Melancon and Judith HEBERT) bn. 22 Aug. 1848 bt. 15 Jan. 1849 spo. George Troxcler and Anaise Melancon (SGA-6, 183)

Forestine, age 2 years (Treville Melancon and Judith HEBERT) bur. 22 April 1850 (SGA-8,319)

Harmogene Melancon, age 38 yrs., bur. 18 Dec. 1849 died yesterday at Donaldsonville (SMI-4,207)

Hilaire Amilcar, age 7 years (Eloi Melancon) bur. 17 March 1848 (ASC-11,71)

Joseph Alleman (Joseph Melancon and Henrietta GAUTREAUX) m. 19 March 1851 Constance MARTINEZ (Jean Martinez and Constance PLACENCIA) wit. S. T. Chauvin; T. Carmouche; J. H. Stuguevielle; Alexandre Trahant (ASM-7,455)

Joseph Amilcare (Pursin Melancon and Dolalie LEBLANC) bn. 3 Dec. 1847 bt. 24 Aug. 1848 spo. Joseph Melancon and Fanie LeBlanc (SEZ-2, 54)

MELANCON

Joseph Cezaire (Silvere Melancon and Marie Celine BOUDREAUX) bn. 27 Aug. 1848 bt. 8 Oct. 1848 spo. Joseph Valcour Melancon and Celesie Malvina LeBlanc (ASM-9,296)

Joseph Edmond (Simon Melancon and Emeline LANOUX) bn. 5 July 1851 bt. 4 Nov. 1851 spo. Theodule Mire and Marie Lanoux (SMI-6,233)

Joseph Felix (Felix Melancon and Melodie DUGAS) bn. 19 March 1852 bt. 4 Nov. 1852 spo. Joseph Dugas and Lise LEBLANC (SMI-6,242)

Joseph Holestang (Sostene Melancon and Laurenza BERNIER) bn. 30 Oct. 1847 bt. 8 April 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Bourgeois and Augustine Bernier (ASC-6,506)

Joseph Ludgere (Sostain Melancon and Lorenza BERNIER) bn. 13 Oct. 1849 bt. 24 Nov. 1849 spo. Joseph Melancon and Louisa Bernier (ASC-12,22)

Joseph Numa (Eloi Melancon and Marguerite SHEXNAIDRE) bn. 12 Aug. 1849 bt. 29 Sept. 1849 spo. Adam Shexnaidre and Zelanie Part (SMI-6,208)

Joseph Paul (Ursin Melancon and Carmelite LANDRY) bn. 13 Jan. 1848 bt. 23 Aug. 1848 spo. Silvain LeBlanc and Aglae LeBlanc (ASC-12,3)

Joseph Ramire of St. James Parish (Alexandre Melancon, decd. and Eloise ARCENEAUX) m. 6 Jan. 1851 Ophelia BLOUIN (Evariste Blouin, decd. and Denise ARCENAUX) wit. Florentin Melancon; Jules Blouin; Edouard Rodriguez (SGA-19,146)

Jules Marcellin (Eloi Melancon and Marguerite SCHEXNAILDRE) bn. 16 Sept. 1847 bt. 19 April 1848 spo. Marcellin and Adelina Schexnaildre (SMI-6,193)

Madeleine Eugenie Melancon, age 14½ yrs., bur. 6 April 1849 d. yesterday at Mr. Sim Rouiller (SMI-4,204)

Madeleine Louise, twin of Marie Aglae (Simon Melancon and Meline LANOUE) bn. 26 April 1849 bt. 2 Aug. 1849 spo. Arsene Melancon and Lesida Bertaud (SMI-6,205)

Marcelline Modeste (Lezin Melancon and Marie MARTINEZ) bn. 10 Nov. 1851 bt. 2 Jan. 1852 spo. Narcisse Martinez and Magdalene Martinez (ASM-9,343)

Marguerite Felidie (Felix Melancon and Melodie DUGAS) bn. 23 August 1849 bt. 11 April 1850 spo. Louis Dugas and Lezida Berthaud (SMI-6,214)

Marie (Joseph Melancon and Constanza MARTINEZ) bn. 23 Jan. 1852 bt. 29 Jan. 1852 spo. Augustin Martinez and Clementine LeBlanc (ASM-9,344)

Marie, age 10 days (Valcour Melancon and Constance MARTINEZ) bur. 30 Jan. 1852 (ASM-10,119)

Marie Aglae, twin of Madeleine Louise (Simon Melancon and Meline LANOUE) bn. 26 April 1849 bt. 2 Aug. 1849 spo. Oscar Breaux and Euphrosie Melancon (SMI-6,205)

Marie Chrestine (Pierre Melancon and Marie Adeline HEBERT) bn. 25 March 1849 bt. 5 May 1849 spo. Drousin Tullier and Marie Gertrude Melancon (SJB,Brusly-2,57)

Marie Christine Melancon, age 4 mos., bur. 31 July 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,16)

MELANCON

Marie Clara (Egesippe Dorestan Melancon and Marie Desiree COMEAU) bn. 23 April 1848 bt. 20 May 1848 spo. Joseph Aristide Landry and Marie Celeste Gaillard (ASC-6,508)

Marie Constance (Joseph Melancon and Uranie BERNARD) bn. 17 Dec. 1847 bt. 12 March 1850 spo. Joseph Theophile Blouin and Emma Blouin (SMI-6,214)

Marie Constance, age 18 years (Neuville Melancon) bur. 5 April 1850 (ASC-11,101)

Marie Doralise Melancon (no parents given) m. 3 Feb. 1852 Jean Baptiste LAMBREMONT (no parents given) wit. Ursin Daigre; Ursin Nereaux (SJE-Plaq-5,11)

Marie Elisabeth (David Melancon and Marie Modeste GAUTREAUX) m. 5 Feb. 1849 (2nd degree consanguinity) Francois Appolinaire LUCENTY (Francois Lucenty and Anne Marie GAUTREAUX, both decd.) wit. Alexandre Marchand; Sylvain C. Landry; Antoine Gautreaux; Alexandre Braud; Amede Melancon (ASC-10,273a)

Marie Elizabeth (Melancon), age 63 years, widow of Alain MELANCON, bur. 2 Dec. 1851 (ASC-12,59)

Marie Estelle (Dolestan Melancon and Desiree COMMEAUX) bn. 5 Aug. 1851 bt. 19 Dec. 1851 spo. Eugene Lacroix and Eglantine LeBlanc (ASC-12,60)

Marie Feliska (Felix Melancon and Melodie DUGAS) bn. 28 Jan. 1848 bt. 24 Aug. 1848 spo. Valmire Melancon and Marie Ida Poirier (SMI-6,197)

Marie Jeanette, widow Sifirin BABIN (Jerome Melancon and Magdeleine LEBLANC) m. 16 Oct. 1848 Omer HEBERT of Iberville Parish (Abraham Hebert and Ludivine LANDRY) wit. Germain Babin; Gustave Blanchard; Telcide LeBlanc; Angelique Kopella; Leon Gaudin; Severine Desbains; Leon U. Landry; Joseph Hebert; Theophile Hebert; Alfred Landry; Dilia Vives; Edouard Dugas; Pamela Bonnicare; Cecile Copello; Severine Landry; Valentin Babin; Raphael Babin; Felix Dugas; Emile Babin; Theodule Picou; Jules Landry; Theodore Hebert; Eugene Braud; Josephine Gillet (ASC-10,265)

Marie Louisa Melancon, age 54 yrs., spouse Valentin TERRIO, bur. 17 July 1848 (SMI-5,199)

Marie Louise (Victorin Melancon and Catherine WEBRE) bn. 25 July 1850 bt. 20 Aug. 1850 spo. Metford Webre and Marie Louise Chaste (SMI-6,218)

Marie Helene Marguerite (Lessin Melancon and Maria MARTINEZ) bn. 2 June 1848 bt. 12 Aug. 1848 spo. Manuel Martinez and Marguerite Placencia (ASM-9,294)

Marie Malvina (Martin Melancon and Celestine TEMPLET) bn. 19 Dec. 1849 bt. 19 May 1850 spo. Camile Templet and Leonide Templet (ASM-9,319)

Marie Mathilde (Louis Melancon and Rose LANDRY) m. 4 March 1851 Norbert MELANCON (Gregoire Melancon and Marie Christine LANDRY) wit. Zena Melancon; Edward Bujol; Amadeo Roth; H. Melancon; Leon U. Landry; Joseph F. Landry; T. Gregoire Dugas (ASC-10,314)

MELANCON

Marie Pauline (Valsin Melancon and Carmelite MELANCON) bn. 12 March 1852 bt. 4 May 1852 spo. Elphege Fravois and Telcide Lanoue (SMI-6,237)

Marie Toussine Octavie (Marcellin Melancon and Elizabeth Marie LANDRY) bn. 1 Nov. 1851 bt. 3 Jan. 1852 spo. Victorin Melancon and Marie Adorestine LeBlanc (ASC-12,62)

Mathurin Douradoure (J. Valsin Melancon and Carmelite LANDRY) bn. 9 Nov. 1849 bt. 27 Dec. 1849 spo. Cyprien Bourgeois and Jeannette Gassin (SMI-6,211)

Matthieu Adonis (Treville Melancon and Judith HEBERT) bn. 21 Sept. 1851 bt. 1 Oct. 1851 spo. Zephyrin Mathurin Breaux and Rosalie Comau (SGA-6,207B)

Melanie Melancon, age 25 years, wife of Valmond VILLENEUVE, bur. 16 Oct. 1849 (ASC-11,95)

Michel (Lessin Melancon and Maria MARTINEZ) bn. 1 Jan. 1850 bt. 6 April 1850 spo. Augustin Truxillo and Antoinette Hernandez (ASM-9,317)

Narcisse Natole (Trasimond Melancon and Eulalie MARTINEZ) bn. 25 Mar. 1852 bt. 23 April 1852 spo. Narcisse Suarez and Marie Martinez (ASM-9,347)

Nazaire Clair (Joseph Silvere Melancon and Celesie BOUDREAUX) bn. 27 July 1852 bt. 1 Aug. 1852 spo. Ninci Melancon and Clementine LeBlanc (ASM-9,351)

Neuville, age 18 years (Nlle. (sic) Melancon) bur. 31 Dec. 1852 (ASC-11,143)

Norbert (Gregoire Melancon and Marie Christine LANDRY) m. 4 March 1851 Marie Mathilde MELANCON (Louis Melancon and Rose LANDRY) wit. Zena Melancon; Edward Bujol; Amadeo Roth; H. Melancon; Leon U. Landry; Joseph F. Landry; T. Gregoire Dugas (ASC-10, 314)

Obelline (Marius Melancon and Marceline GAUTREAUX) m. 19 Aug. 1850 Louis BLANCHARD (Etienne Blanchard and Marine LANDRY) wit. Sainville Dugas; Ellen Melancon; Lovinci Dugas (ASM-7,448)

Octavie (Zephirin Melancon and Faraly BOURGEOIS) m. 29 Jan. 1852 Arsene BERGERON (Ursin Bergeron and Leocade MIGO) wit. Valery LeBlanc; Esteve Melancon; John Warner (ASC-10,338)

Odalie, age 6 months (Trasimond Melancon and Marie MARTINEZ) bur. 16 April 1849 (ASM-10,94)

Odille (Norbert Melancon and Marie LANDRY, decd.) m. 9 June 1851 Ovide BREAUD (Derozin Breaud and Magdeleine DENOU) wit. Leon Breaud; Amadeo Roth; Felix Dugas; J. G. Landry; Edouard Dugas; Edouard O'Brien; Surville Savois (SGA-19,163)

Oralise Melancon, age 46 years, wife of Ursin MELANCON, bur. 6 Jan. 1851 (SEZ-9,25)

P., age 4 years, 3 months (Ursin Melancon and Doralise LEBLANC) bur. 20 Sept. 1849 (SEZ-9,15)

Paul Justilien (Sostenes Melancon and Laurenzo BERNIER) bn. 20 March 1852 bt. 5 June 1852 spo. Victor Bernier and Marie Lanoux (ASC-12,70)

Rose Aimee (Zepherin Melancon and Faralie BOURGEOIS) m. 6 March

MELANCON

1848 Trasimond CROCHAIX, widower Eleonore DUPUIS (Laurand Crochaix, decd. and Hortense FRYOUX) wit. Marcel Aucoin; Jean Valcour Porche; Zepherin Melancon (SEZ-1,127)

Simon Saba (Simon Melancon and Euphemie LEBLANC) bn. 18 Feb. 1852 bt. 15 May 1852 spo. Simon Bourgeois and Adeline Daigle (ASM-9,349)

Stanislas Marcelin (Marcelin Melancon and Marie Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 7 May 1848 bt. 11 May 1848 spo. Theodose Mollere and Marguerite Coralie LeBlanc (ASC-6,508)

Taylor, age 6½ years (Trasimond Belancon (sic) (Melancon) and Eulalie MARTINES) bur. 1 Aug. 1849 (ASM-10,102)

Valmire (Alexander Melancon, decd. and Eloise ARCENEAUX) m. 5 Jan. 1852 Lesida BOURGEOIS (Amand Bourgeois and Hortense GAUDIN) wit. Amand Bourgeois, son; Florestin Melancon; Bienvenu Guidry; Emile Bourgeois; A. P. Bertaut; Edouar Rodrigue (SMI-11,32)

Victorin, major son (Etienne Melancon and Marie Louise LANOUE, both decd,) m. 1 May 1848 Catherine WEBRE, major dau. (Christophe Webre and Felicite ROME, decd.) wit. Joseph LeBlanc; Justinien Webre; Joachim Rome; Octave Berthelot; Silvaini LeBlanc; Andrew Dupupet; Louis Cesear; Louis Swisher; Emelien Webre (SMI-7,250)

Victorine, native and res. this parish (Paul Melancon and Adelaide LEBLANC, decd.) m. 28 Jan. 1850 Privat Euphemon LEBLANC, minor son, native and res. this parish (Donat LeBlanc, decd. and Marie MELANCON) wit. Donat LeBlanc; P. Melancon, Jr.; G. Subra; Pierre Richard; Ives Gautreaux; Mlus LeBlanc (SJA-2, 274)

Zepherin Melancon, age 44 years, bur. 20 Jan. 1852 (ASC-11,122)

MELON

Jules, native of Beaumont, Dept. of Boulogne, France (Gramond Melon and Landille COLOMBIER) m. page torn May 1850 Octavine THIBODEAUX (Arsene Thibodeaux and Brigitte TRAHAN) wit. U. Broussard; J. P. Thibodeaux; Jos. Thibodeaux (SJB,Brusly-1A, 89)

Jules Prosper (Jules Melon and Octavine Bergitte THIBODEAUX) bn. 21 June 1851 bt. 9 March 1852 spo. Severin Thibodeaux and Pauline Thibodeaux (SJO-16,239)

MENAX

Helene (Richard Menax and Marie MURPHY) bn. age 5 days bt. 9 Feb. 1851 spo. James Trare and Catherine Carleng (SJE-Plaq-2,4)

MENDEZ

Augustin Mendez, age 56 years, bur. 2 Dec. 1850 (ASC-11,107)

MENDOZA

Fernande, native Pensacola, res. New Orleans (Antoine Mendoza and Pauline GRAUPERA) m. 28 Dec. 1848 Louise Emilie DEMORUELLE (Zenon Demoruelle and Basilie LEBEAU) wit. Louis Sere; Zenon Demoruelle, fils; Louis Ernest Trudeau; Joseph Celestin Joffrion; W. Taylor; Bazilie Demoruelle; Zenon Demoruelle (PCP-8,76/77)

MENNY

Elizabeth L. (Robert Menny and Jane MCALPIN) m. 21 April 1849 Lucien GEX (Joseph Gex and Jeanette BERNIER) native Bonneville en Savoie wit. Robert Many; H. McAnespy; J. Collet; F. Barberuo (SMI-7,275)

John (John Menny and Josephine OUBRE) bn. 21 Dec. 1847 bt. 6 May 1848 spo. Lucien Caillouet and Evelina Oubre (SMI-6,193)

MERCIER

Emilise (Francois Mercier and Sophie DUPLECHAT, decd.) m. 18 June 1850 Antoine Oscar BEAUVAIS (Jean Baptiste Beauvais, decd. and Eulalie BOURGEAT) wit. Jules Porche; Samuel Bush; Adolphe Leclere; Narcisse Beauvais; A. Beauvais; A. Lecler (PCP-8,103)

MERICQ

Arthur Benjamin (Casimir Bernard Mericq and Palmir Celeste GAUTHIER) bn. 29 May 1844 bt. 25 March 1848 spo. Benjamin Webre and Marie Seraphine Lesconflair Pilie (SJA-5,69)

MERLE

Marie, adopted dau. of Dr. DOUSSAN, native Bar, Dept. Var, France (Honore Merle, decd. and Francoise CAVALIER) m. 24 April 1851 Jean Joseph DOUSSAN, native Jourdon, Dept. du Var, France, in 1827 (Louis Joseph Doussan and Marguerite ROUX) wit. V. Dubroca; A. Dubroca; A. Doussan; O. Bernard; M. N. Reynaud; L. Lofiton; Fergus Allain; L. Farriot; J. V. Duralde; A. Choppin; Lise Doussan (SJB,Brusly-1A,103)

METTRA also METRAS

Marie Aimee (Nicolas Metras and Suzanne BERGERON) m. 15 Feb. 1848 Clairville BOURG (Auguste Bourg and Julie BOURG) wit. Firmin Blanchard; Treville Martin; James Keane; Augustin omitted (SEZ-1,103)

MICHEL

Anastasie Michel, age 84 yrs., spouse of P. THERIOT, bur. 27 Oct. 1850 (SMI-4,212)

Antoine Eles (Pierre Michel and Adelaide GUIDRY) bn. 12 Feb. 1849 bt. 2 July 1849 spo. Antoine Gabriel Subra and Aglae Guidry (SMI-6,205)

Benjamin Auguste (Joseph Joachim Michel and Eunice HARRISON) bn. 23 Dec. 1849 bt. 5 March 1850 spo. Benjamin Harrisson and Euphemie Becnel (SMI-6,213)

Clairville Michel, age 22 years, bur. 8 July 1850 (ASC-11,104)

Delphine, major son (Joseph Michel, decd. and Marie PERTUIS) m. 26 Dec. 1848 Celestine LEPRETRE, major dau. (Firmin Lepretre and Celeste GUIDRY) wit. Lucien Cailouet; Joseph Caillouet; Lucien Lambert; Eusebe Lambert (SMI-7,264)

Elizabeth Michel, age 43 years, wife of Daniel KILLING (KEELING), bur. 2 Jan. 1850 (SJO-11,79)

Hipolite Savin Savillien (Justinien Michel and Azella ROUSSEAU) bn. 13 Aug. 1851 bt. 17 Jan. 1852 spo. Adelard Rousseau and Azelie Porche (ASM-9,344)

Jean Pierre (Jean Pierre Michel and Marie Rose GUEDRY) bn. 23 June 1848 bt. 6 Aug. 1848 spo. Simon Braud and Lise Sompayrac (ASC-12,2)

MICHEL

Joseph Augustin (Joseph Michel and Celestine LAPRETRE) bn. 17 Nov. 1851 bt. 28 Dec. 1851 spo. Eugene Lambert and Celestine Badeau (SMI-6,234)

Joseph Degue (Julian Michel and Aseline ROUSSEAU) bn. 18 Oct. 1849 bt. 10 June 1850 spo. Ephese Michel and Zulme Rousseau (SEZ-5,41)

Joseph Dorcino (Thelesphore Michel and Helena TERRIO) bn. 30 Dec. 1848 bt. 11 Jan. 1849 spo. Louis Dorcino Rentrop and Zelamie Terrio, rep. by Mrs. Pierre Terrio (SEZ-2,59)

Joseph Theogene (Eugene Michel and Seraphine ST. PIERRE) bn. 1 April 1848 bt. 8 June 1848 spo. Joseph Michel and Elvina Roussel (SMI-6,194)

Jules Pierre (Eugene Michel and Seraphine ST. PIERRE) bn. 20 Jan. 1850 bt. 1 June 1850 spo. Alfred Rougelot and Eugenie LeBlanc (SMI-6,216)

Justilien (Florentin Michel and Arthemise TERRIO) m. 22 July 1848 Azella ROUSSEAU (Adelard Rousseau and Azelie PORCHE) wit. Adelard Rousseau; Pierre Theriot (SEZ-1,129)

Marie, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Pierre Michel, decd. and Celeste GUIDRY) m. 2 March 1848 Michel Avit ROME, major son, native and res. this parish (Ursin Rome, decd. and Francoise WEBRE) wit. J. V. Perrin; Augustin Lasserre; Antoine Tores; Benj. Klaber (sic) (Kleiber) (SJA-2,260)

Marie Amelie (Jean Pierre Michel and Marie Rose GUIDRY) bn. 7 Jan. 1852 bt. 2 Feb. 1852 spo. Adam Guedry and Amelie Duon (ASC-12,63)

Marie Angela (Pierre Michel and Adelaide GUIDRY) bn. 8 Sept. 1851 bt. 3 Jan. 1852 spo. Lubin Guidry and Desiree Michel (SMI-6, 234)

Marie Azema (Jean Pierre Michel and Marie Rose GUEDRY) bn. 7 Feb. 1850 bt. 14 April 1850 spo. Rodolphe Braud and Celeste Gaudin (ASC-12,30)

Marie Elisabeth (Lufroy Michel and Marie DUHON) bn. 3 Jan. 1851 bt. 12 Jan. 1851 spo. Onesime Duhon and Melanie Romee (PCP-10,144)

Marie Josephine (Clairville Michel and Adele ROUSSEAU) bn. 5 Oct. 1849 bt. 26 May 1850 spo. Dufossard Landry and Amelie LeBlanc (SEZ-5,39)

Marie Magdelaine (Joseph Michel and Therese FALCON) bn. 1 month old bt. 17 June 1849 spo. Jean Truxio and Elodie Dugas (SEZ-5,5)

Michel Michel, age 2½ months, bur. 21 Oct. 1850 (PCP-11,85)

Odille (Eugene Michel and Seraphine ST. PIERRE) bn. 10 Aug. 1852 bt. 12 Oct. 1852 spo. Jean Melancon and Mirthee St. Pierre (SMI-6,241)

Pierre Michel, age 44 yrs., bur. 18 Oct. 1851 died at his mother's home (SMI-4,218)

Pierre Lovinski (G. Felix Michel and Marie Adolestine MIRR) bn. 15 Jan. 1850 bt. 17 Jan. 1850 spo. Charles Clairville Michel and Marie Anaise Derivon (ASC-12,25)

Pierre Lovinski, age 2 months, 12 days (J. Felix Michel) bur. 28

MICHEL
March 1850 (ASC-11,101)
Reine, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Pierre Michel, decd. and Celeste GUIDRY) m. 4 March 1848 Noel MATERNE, major son, native and res. this parish (Michel Materne, decd. and Claris OUVRE) wit. Euphemie Romon; Henry McAnespy; Richard Davenport; David Shomaker (SJA-2,260-261)
Theogene, age 2yrs., 4 mos. (Eugene Michel and Saraphine ST. PIERRE) bur. 1 Aug. 1850 (SMI-4,210)
William Harrison (Joachim Michel and Unisse HARRISON) bn. 2 Sept. 1848 bt. 24 March 1849 spo. Joseph Michel and Hannah Harrisson (SMI-6,202)
MIGNON
Emmanuel Mignon, age 27 years, bur. 2 Jan. 1848 (ASC-9,342)
MILLER
Joseph W. Miller, age 8 years, bur. 11 May 1852 (SJO-11,93)
MILLET also MILL
Marie Felicite (George Millet and Elma VICKNER) bn. 14 Jan. 1852 bt. 4 May 1852 spo. Charles Reynaud Scivique and Coralie Vickner (SJO-FS-1,38)
Marie Hortense (Theodule Mill and Celestine BOURGEOIS) bn. 29 Jan. 1850 bt. 5 Oct. 1850 spo. Venzule Mill and Izida Bourgeois (SMI-6,220)
Reine (Adam Millet and Delphine MAYER) bn. 7 Sept. 1849 bt. 25 Sept. 1849 spo. Louis Brignac and Corine Vickner (SMI-6,207) also (SJO-FS-1,32) (by same priest)
MILLIEN sometimes EMILIEN
Manuel Millien, age 3 years, bur. 24 July 1852 (ASC-11,131)
Marie Francisca (Juan Millian and Madelaine HERNANDEZ) bn. 17 July 1851 bt. 2 Aug. 1851 spo. Andreas Quesa and Angele Hernandez (ASC-12,54)
Marie Rosalie Carmelite (Jean Emilien and Laurence ERNANDEZ) bn. 13 June 1849 bt. 7 July 1849 spo. Jacques Savona and Marie Emiliane (ASC-12,16)
MINOR
Edouard Randolphe (John S. Minor and Louisa DOYAL) bn. 21 Feb. 1852 bt. 27 May 1852 spo. Guillelmine Bringier - godmother (ASC-12, 69)
MIRE also MYRE
omitted Mire, girl, age 7 days (Comes Mire) bur. 18 Feb. 1849 (ASC-11,84)
Adolphe (Drausin Mire and Oreline CROCHIN (sic) (CROCHET) bn. 4 Sept. 1848 bt. 21 August 1849 spo. Victorin Melancon and Emilie Boudreaux (SMI-6,206)
Adolphe Drozain, age 2 yrs. (Drosain Mire) bur. 24 Nov. 1849 (SMI-4,207)
Aristide, age 20 years (Neuvile Mire and Basilise GAUTREAUX) bur. 31 March 1849 (ASM-10,93)
Dominique Aristide, major son (Joseph Mire and Clarisse ARSENEAUX) m. 25 May 1848 Marie Ernestine ROUSSEL, minor dau. (Christophe Roussel and Emeranthe POCHE) wit. Theophile Louque; Narcisse

MIRE also MYRE

Druilhet; Alfred Druilhet; A. Poche; Edmond Miller; Lucien Pasc; A. Poche (SMI-7,252)

Dumini Mire, age only a few days, bur. 23 Nov. 1848 (SMI-4,210)

Emerond, age 2 yrs. (Drozin Mire and omitted) bur. 25 July 1852 (SMI-4,221)

Francoise Emerantia (Alexis Mire and Ernestine ROUSSEL) bn. 29 Jan. 1851 bt. 19 July 1851 spo. Ludger Schexnayder and Claire Zenelie Mire (SMI-6,231)

Jean (Drauzin Mire and Aureline CROCHET) bn. 30 July 1847 bt. 17 Jan. 1848 spo. Jean Lacaze and Carmelite Boudreau (SMI-6,188)

Jean Baptiste (Gerome Elphege Mire and Marie Or. HEBERT) bn. 23 May 1850 bt. 15 July 1850 spo. Francois Amadeo Landry and Claire Odalie Pedeschaux (SJA-5,86)

Jerome Trasimond (Evariste Camille Mire and Claire Odalie PEDESCLAUX) bn. 9 Jan. 1848 bt. 18 Jan. 1848 spo. Jerome Cleber Gaudet and Carmelite Barthelemi (ASC-6,501)

Joseph Emerand (Drauzin Mire and Aureline CROCHET) bn. 4 March 1850 bt. 20 May 1850 spo. Telesphore Richard and Silvanie Mire (SMI-6,216)

Justilien (Joachim Mire and Malvina GAGNIAUX) bn. 27 Sept. 1851 bt. 4 Jan. 1852 spo. Ulysse Gagniaux and Marie Arsement (SPH-2,40)

Madeliene, minor dau (Joseph Mire and Clarisse ARSENEAUX) m. 19 Feb. 1848 Florian ROUSSEL, major son (Christophe Roussel and Emeranthe POCHE) wit. Aristide Mire; Olestin Mire; Edmond Millet; Edmond Mire; Ovide Poche; Ludj. Poche (SMI-7,246)

Marguerite Mirn, age 69 yrs., bur. 19 Sept. 1849 (SMI-4,206)

Marie (Dumini Mire and M. Belzire BOUDREAUX) bn. 16 Jan. 1850 bt. 21 May 1850 spo. Theodule Mire and Silvanie Mire (SMI-6,216)

Marie Adolestille Mierre, age 23 years, wife of Felix MICHEL, bur. 28 Jan. 1850 (ASC-11,99)

Marie Arthemise (Camille Evariste Mire and Claire Odalie PEDESCLAUX) bn. 24 Jan. 1849 bt. 1 April 1849 spo. Theogene Eugene Gaudet and Marie Adele Pedesclaux (ASC-12,12b)

Marie Cecile (Dumini Mire and Belzire BOUDREAUX) bn. 7 July 1852 bt. 4 Nov. 1852 spo. Victorin Melancon and Emilie Mire (SMI-6,242)

Marie Clemence (Evariste Camille Mire and C. Odalie PEDESCLAUX) bn. 16 July 1851 bt. 21 Oct. 1851 spo. Eloi Hebert and Alvina Landry (SJA-5,95)

Marie Cora (Comes Mirr and Noemie BERTAUD) bn. 3 May 1850 bt. 6 June 1850 spo. John M. Brooks and Marie Bertaud (ASC-12,33b)

Marie Doralise Mire, age 45 yrs., widow of Eloy EBER, bur. 13 July 1849 died at her home where she left several children (SJA-4,78)

Marie Emelite Mirr, age 45 years, wife of Luc DUGAS, bur. 17 Jan. 1850 (ASC-11,98)

Marie Louisa (Drausin Mire and Oreline CROCHET) bn. 24 Oct. 1851 bt. 7 Jan. 1852 spo. Pr. Mire and Marie Louise Chase (SMI-6, 234)

Marie Louise, native of St. James Parish (Evariste Mire and Clemence

MIRE also MYRE

GAUDET) m. 26 Jan. 1848 Francois Amadeo LANDRY, widower in first marriage with Emma LANDRY, native Ascension, domiciled In New Orleans (Achille Landry, decd. and Modeste BRAUD) wit. J. K. Gaudet; John Eaton; Adolphe Landry; Theophile Gaudet; Modeste Landry; Clemence Mire; Evariste Mire; Trasimond Landry; Lisa Landry; Lutetia Bodie; Cecilia Landry; Valeda Arceneaux (SJA-2,258)

Marie Lovinia (Aristide Mire and Ernestine omitted) bn. 27 March 1849 bt. 10 July 1849 spo. Olestan Mire and Angela Millet (SMI-6,205)

Numa (Joachim Myre and Malvina GAGNEUX) bn. 26 Oct. 1848 bt. 28 Jan. 1849 spo. Augustin Myre and Eulalie Gagneux (SPH-2,7)

Octave, age 11 months (Camile Mire) bur. 26 May 1851 (SJA-4,80)

Paul Comesse (Belonie Mirre and Melanie BOURGEOIS) m. 12 Feb. 1848 Noemie BERTEAU (Jerome Berteau and Magdeleine BRAUD) wit. John M. Brooks; Thelesphore Berteau; Douradou Mirre; Rene LeBlanc (ASC-10,251)

Philippe Octave (Evariste Camille Mire and Claire Odalie PEDESILAUX) bn. 28 June 1850 bt. 15 July 1850 spo. Ernest Pedesclause, maternal uncle and Rosalie Eliska Mire, paternal aunt (SJA-5, 85)

Rosalie Elodie (Theodule Mire and Celestine BOURGEOIS) bn. 4 Jan. 1848 bt. 20 Jan. 1849 spo. Jean Pierre Emile Bourgeois and Elodie Mire (SMI-6,200)

Rosalie Odile (Elphege Mire and Marie Ophelia EBER) bn. 29 March 1848 bt. 3 June 1848 spo. Eloy Eber, maternal uncle and Rosalie Eliska omitted, paternal aunt (SJA-5,69)

MITABE

Joseph Landry (omitted Mitabe and Marcelite omitted) bn. age 17 years, bt. 13 Oct. 1849 spo. Lucien Landry and Orare Maroi (SEZ-5,17)

MITCHEL

Gerald (Mitchel Mitchel and Pauline omitted) bn. 16 Oct. 1850 bt. 15 April 1851 spo. Jules Bryenne and Mary Bulness (SJO-16,224)

MIX

Charles Fidzalin of Iberville Par. (Charles Ash Mix and Celeste CHAPOTON) m. 27 Dec. 1848 Julie AGUILLARD (Joseph Aguillard and Charlotte VILLERET) wit. Michel Villeret; John H. Johnson; Vergus Vignes; Martin Villeret (PCP-8,75)

Estelle Fixaline (Charles Fixalin Mix and Julie AGUILLARD) bn. 7 Oct. 1849 bt. 9 Oct. 1849 spo. Joseph Duplanil Vignes and Louise Johnson, nee Robillard (PCP-10,125)

Estelle Fixaline (Charles Mix and Julie AGUILLARD) bur. 12 Oct. 1849 (PCP-11,66)

Marie Laura (Charles Mix and Julie AGUILLARD) bn. 15 Feb. 1851 bt. 8 Sept. 1851 spo. Thomas Mix and Marie Elisabeth Mix (PCP-10,151)

Thomas Alciedor (Charles Ash Mix and Celeste CHAPOTON) m. 11 Nov. 1851 Elodie BERGERON (Valerien Bergeron and Marie SAINT CYR) wit. Docteur Honnore Mane; Aurilie Robillard; Mathieu Hesley;

MIX

Octave Olinde; Ch. A. Mix; V. Bergeron, fils (PCP-8,137)

MOEBUIS also MOEBIUS

Jean (John Moebuis and Elisabeth SAINT VRAIN) bn. 27 Oct. 1850 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Simon Gondron and Antoinette Victoire Bouis (PCP-10,161)

Marie Octavie (John Moebuis and Elisabeth SAINT VRAIN) bn. 22 Dec. 1848 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Emile Jarreau and Ida Jarreau (PCP-10,116)

Wilhemina (John Moebuis and Elisabeth SAINT VRAIN) bn. 17 Dec. 1846 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Zenon Ledoux and Adele Ferchaud (PCP-10,115)

MOLAISON

Joseph George (Jules Molaison and Eliza DUPUY) bn. 6 Dec. 1847 bt. 13 July 1848 spo. Celestin LeBlanc and Zeolide LeBlanc (SGA-6,180)

Numa Amedee (Theodule Molaison and Victoria LANDRY) bn. 18 Dec. 1848 bt. 29 April 1849 spo. Pierre Belisaire Landry and Celeste Cephalide Daigle (SJB,Brusly-2,57)

Prudent Molaison, his remains were removed from the old to the new cemetery where his father had had a tomb built for this purpose, dated 11 Aug. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,23)

Theophile Molaison, age 25 yrs., bur. 4 May 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,20)

William Paul (Paul Molaison and Helene Mary BABIN) bn. 1849 bt. 6 April 1851 spo. Fenway Jones of Baltimore, Maryland and Mary Pamela Blanchard, servant of Treville Babin (SJB,Brusly-3,31)

MOLAN

Patrick, native of Ireland (Daniel Molan and Margaret COSEY) m. 23 March 1852 Julia AHERN, native of Ireland (Patrick Ahern and Helen CONORS) wit. Thos. Prendergast; John R. Dufrocq (SJO-10,199)

MOLERY

Patrick Molery, age 35 yrs., native County Common, Ireland, bur. 30 Dec. 1848 (SMI-4,202)

MOLESON

Celeste Carmelite (Theodule Moleson and Mrs. MOLESON) bn. 5 Sept. 1851 bt. 29 Sept. 1851 spo. Sylvain Bourg and Adele Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,99) also (SJB,Brusly-4,32)

MOLLERE

omitted Mollere, small child, age omitted (Heno Mollere) bur. 7 May 1851 (ASC-11,111)

omitted Mollere, small child, age 1 month (Teodose Mollere) bur. 26 July 1851 (ASC-11,115)

Adeline (Guillaume Mollere and Constance BREAUX) m. 2 March 1848 Leufroy SAVOY (Paul Savoy and Felicite MAROY) wit. Jules Agnez; J. Heno Mollere; Aristide LeBlanc; N. Vives; Nicolas Verret; P. L. Labusquiere (SEZ-1,111)

Anselme Molere, age 32 years, bur. 1 Dec. 1850 (SEZ-9,23)

Barbe Noemie (Theodule Molere and Carmelite LEBLANC) bn. 4 Dec. 1849 bt. 19 Jan. 1850 spo. Arture Molere and Noemie Molere (SEZ-5,29)

MOLLERE

Clarisse Manette (Raphael Mollere and Clarisse Helene LEBLANC) m. 20 July 1852 Francois MARRIETTE of Paris, France (Louis Francois Marriette and Anne VIAUD) wit. Manette Francois; Raphael Mollere; Manette Mollere; Malvina Escole; Hermina Mollere; Cleophas C. Mollere; Rosina Cure; H. Loiseau; Antoinette Mooere; Coralie LeBlanc; Coralie Wayand; Sosthene Mollere; F. A. Devilliers (ASC-10,349)

Cleophide (Guillaume Mollere and Constance BREAUX) m. 26 Feb. 1848 (3rd degree consanguinity) Louis MOLLERE of Ascension Parish (Cyprien Mollere, decd. and Apolline LANDRY) wit. A. Bourdier; Jules Agniez; Pierre Landry; Cleophas Mollere; T. Carville LeBlanc; P. Theodore Mallen; Camille LeBlanc; Aristide LeBlanc; P. A. Labusquiere (SEZ-1,109)

Cyprien Leonard (Louis Mollere and Cleophide MOLLERE) bn. 5 Nov. 1848 bt. 6 Nov. 1848 spo. Lufroi Savoie and Adeline Mollere (SEZ-2,56)

Elevenie, age 14 years (Jerome Molere, decd. and omitted) her tutor was Teodule Molere, bur. 27 Nov. 1849 (SEZ-9,17)

Francois Heno (Cyprien Mollere and Marie Apoline LANDRY) both decd.) m. 30 Jan. 1849 Francoise Irma ARCENEAUX (Desire Arceneaux and Anne Gracieuse DICHARI) wit. Louis Mollere; Pierre Paul Landry; Numa Mollere; Octavie E. Mollere; Adelard Dichary; Eugenie Edwin; Gracieuse Arceneaus; S. C. LeBlanc; P. Richard; Widow Denise Arceneaux; Ozeme Landry; Henri Buquoi; Songy Raynaud; C. H. H. Mullett (ASC-10,272)

Henri Duvillier (Joseph Theodore Mollere and Marie Antoinette ROUGEAU) bn. 11 June 1852 bt. 24 June 1852 spo. Adolphe Rougeau and Elvina Mollere (ASC-12,70)

Joseph Molere bur. 14 March 1850 (SEZ-9,19)

Joseph Theodose (Raphael Mollere and Clarisse Helene LEBLANC) m. 17 Oct. 1848 Marie Antoinette ROUGEAU (Pierre Rougeau and Josephine BALDERAS) wit. Cleophas R. Mollere; Songy Reynaud; Eliza G. Ilsley; Celestin Balderas; E. Bercegeay; Noemie Baldere; Gracieuse LeBlanc; S. Ilsley; A. Bercegeay; Raphael Mollere; S. Rougeau; Thomas Rougeau; Numa Mollere; Songy Mollere; Jules Rougeau; Manette Mollere; Ernestine LeBlanc; Octavie Mollere; Ophelia LeBlanc; Hermina Mollere (ASC-10,266)

Louis of Ascension Parish (Cyprien Mollere, decd. and Apolline LANDRY) m. 26 Feb. 1848 (3rd degree consanguinity) Cleophide MOLLERE (Guillaume Mollere and Constance BREAUX) wit. A. Bourdier; Jules Agniez; Pierre Landry; Cleophas Mollere; T. Carville LeBlanc; P. Theodore Mallen; Camille LeBlanc; Aristide LeBlanc; P. A. Labusquiere (SEZ-1,109)

Louis Mollere, age 64 years, bur. 16 July 1849 (ASC-11,92)

Margherithe Clementine Molere, bn. 5 June 1847, bur. 23 Sept. 1849 (SEZ-9,15)

Marie Alexandrine Mollere, age 58 years, widow of omitted ARIEUX, bur. 3 March 1852 (ASC-11,122)

Marie Amanda (Louis Mollere and Cleofide MOLLERE) bn. 13 March 1852 bt. 25 April 1852 spo. Enou Mollere and Irma Arseneau (SEZ-5,91)

MOLLERE

Marie Amanda, age 3 months (Louis Molere and omitted) bur. 8 June 1852 (SEZ-9,32)

Marie Antoinette Cecilia (Theodose Mollere and Antoinette ROUGEAU) bn. 7 Oct. 1849 bt. 7 Nov. 1849 spo. Cleophas Raphael Mollere and Marie Cecilia LeBlanc (ASC-12,21)

Marie Celeste, age 8 months (Jean Bte. Mollere) bur. 16 May 1852 (ASC-11,125)

Marie Olivia (Louis Mollere and Cleophide MOLLER) bn. 29 March 1850 bt. 16 May 1850 spo. J. Jules Landry and Laura Mollere (ASC-12,34)

Marie Velleda (Raphael Mollere and Clarisse Helene LEBLANC) bn. 25 Dec. 1849 bt. 29 May 1850 spo. Cleophas R. Mollere and Celestine Ermina Mollere (ASC-12,35)

Teodule Molere, bur. 10 March 1850 (SEZ-9,19)

Victorine Philomene Myrthee (Jean Baptiste Mollere and Alzina GAUDIN) bn. 1 Sept. 1849 bt. 4 Sept. 1849 spo. Bienvenu Mollere and Mathilde Gaudet (ASC-12,18)

MONAGHAN

Malvina Josephine (Thomas Monaghan and Maria MILLER of Indiana) m. 14 Dec. 1850 James W. BEALE (Thomas Beale and Celeste GRANDPRE) wit. H. Lanoue; A. Sheppers (SJO-10,188)

MONAHAN

Tom Monahan, age 80 years, bur. 29 June 1852 (ASM-10,121)

MONCERET

Emile, age 13 years (omitted Monceret and Therese PORCHE) bur. 8 Aug. 1852 (PCP-11,109)

Mathieu Monceret, res. of False River, age 44 years, bur. 12 June 1852 (PCP-11,106)

MONCON also MANCON; MONSON

Augustin Numa (Manuel Monzon and Eulalie LAGRANGE) bn. 10 Jan. 1850 bt. 24 Jan. 1850 spo. Jean Aleman and Madeleine Daigle (ASM-9, 313)

Carmelite Adolphine (Emanuel Mancon and Eulalie LAGRANGE) bn. 16 March 1852 bt. 9 May 1852 spo. Adelard Braud and Marie Pauline Berthelote (ASC-12,68)

Carmelite Delphine, age 3 months (Manuel Monson) bur. 17 June 1852 (ASC-11,127)

Desire Simphorien (Francois Moncton and Carmela ALBAREZ) bn. 22 Aug. 1849 bt. 8 Sept. 1849 spo. Francois Vinet and Marie Albarez (ASC-12,18)

Jean (Bartholdo Monson and Lazara GOMEZ) m. 14 Oct. 1850 Pauline RIVERO (Antoine Rivero and Maria RUIZ) wit. Joseph Falcon; Andres Pardo; Macias Pardo; Euphemie Alleman; Marie Monson (ASM-7,450)

Joseph (Francisco Mancon and Carmelita ALBAREZ) bn. 15 Jan. 1852 bt. 2 Feb. 1852 spo. Joseph Albarez and Maria Suarez (ASC-12, 63)

Lima, age 2½ years (Manuel Monson) bur. 29 June 1852 (ASC-11,128)

Lorens (Jean Mancon and Apolonia RIVER) bn. 10 Aug. 1851 bt. 23 Aug. 1851 spo. Lorence Rodriguez and Maria Vella (ASC-12,55)

MONCON also MANCON; MONSON

Manuel Octave, age 5 years (Manuel Monson) bur. 3 July 1852 (ASC-11,129)

MONGET

Alfred (Antoine Monget and Rosalie LONGUEPEE) m. 16 Dec. 1851 Margaret Louisa PYBURN (Louis Pyburn and Rody PARISH) wit. A. Dugas; Mary Charrotte; J. Clenamth; George Garig; Anthony Monget (SJO-10,201)

Charles Denis (Antoine Monget and Josephine PARISH) bn. 18 Dec. 1848 bt. 11 Sept. 1849 spo. Dennis Daigre and Florestine Trahan (SJO-16,198)

Elisa, widow LEBLANC (Anthony Monget and Rosalie LONGUEPEE) m. 28 Aug. 1851 Mayhew G. BRYAN (William Bryan and Elizabeth HAWES) wit. Alfred Monget; George Beck; Virginie Theriot (SJO-10,197)

Josephine Eliza (Anthony Monget and Josephine Maria PARISH) bn. 22 Feb. 1851 bt. 14 June 1851 spo. B. F. Harney and Eliza LeBlanc (SJO-16,227)

MONIOTTE

Mrs. Joseph Mognot, age 37 years, bur. 25 Nov. 1851 (PCP-11,99)

MONTECINO

Antoine (Ramon Montecino and Isabelle MENDOZA) m. 9 Oct. 1848 Carmelite RODRIGUEZ (Christophe Rodriguez and Isabelle MARTINEZ) wit. Antoinette Diez; Hyppolite Rodrigues; Antoine Rodrigues (SEZ-1,122)

Antonio, age 11 years (Ramon Montesino) bur. 18 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11, 133)

Antonio Majino (Antonio Montazino and Carmelita RODRIGUEZ) bn. 19 Aug. 1852 bt. 14 Sept. 1852 spo. Antoine Rodriguez and Constanze Vegua (ASC-12,75)

Augustin (Ramon Montecino and Augustine ACOSTA) bn. 18 Nov. 1850 bt. 21 Nov. 1850 spo. Francisco Deocurro and Maria Martinez (ASC-12,43)

Carmelite Venture (Raimond Montecino and Augustine LACOSTE) bn. 6 July 1848 bt. 5 Aug. 1848 spo. Antoine Montecino and Antonia Lacoste (SEZ-2,54)

Francis Leo (Juan Montezino and Maria URSO) bn. 23 Feb. 1849 bt. 3 March 1849 spo. Ramond Montezino and Augustina Acosta (ASC-12,12)

Mathias (Jean Montecino and Maria USO) bn. 24 Feb. 1851 bt. 15 March 1851 spo. Jean Uso and Angelique De Medina (ASC-12,49)

Perico Hypolite (Antoine Montesino and Carmelite RODRIGUEZ) bn. 19 Oct. 1850 bt. 23 Dec. 1850 spo. Hypolite Rodriguez and Josephine Martinez (SEZ-5,56)

Tranquilino Cristobal (Antoine Montecino and Carmelita RODRIGUEZ) bn. 6 July 1849 bt. 26 July 1849 spo. Ramon Montecino and Augustine Acosta (ASC-12,16)

MONTEILH

Marie Augusta (Jacques Philippe Edouard Auguste Monteilh and Louisa CARMOUCHE) bn. 1 Jan. 1849 bt. 15 Nov. 1849 spo. Narcisse Carmouche and Helene Carmouche (PCP-10,128)

MONTERO

Hyacinthe Hippolitte (Laurens Montero and Constance GOMEZ) bn. 19 Nov. 1849 bt. 29 Dec. 1849 spo. Hyacinthe Gomez and Tecla Gomez (ASC-12,23)

Ophelia (Lorenzo Montero and Constance GOMEZ) bn. 9 Oct. 1851 bt. 10 Jan. 1852 spo. J. Baptiste Fuentes and Marie Navarro (ASC-12,63)

Ophelia Montero, age 9 months, bur. 13 July 1852 (ASC-11,130)

Paul Montero, age 4 years, bur. 15 July 1849 (ASC-11,91)

MONTGOMERY

Mary Montgomery (no parents given) bn. omitted bt. 21 Oct. 1841 spo. Michael Crenan (Mt. Carmel-1,159)

MOORE also MORE; MOOR

John Franklin (George More and Florence GRAVOIS) bn. 30 March 1849 bt. 3 Nov. 1849 spo. Edouard Duffil and Alise Duffil (ASC-12, 21)

Marie Elesile (George W. More and Florence GRAVOIS) bn. 23 March 1851 bt. 4 Jan. 1852 spo. Simpson Whaly and Olimpe Smith (ASC-12,62)

Marie G., age 6 years, 2 months (James Moore and omitted) bur. 3 Nov. 1852 (ASC-11,140)

Mary (James More and Margherite STARTON) bn. 17 Sept. 1846 bt. 13 July 1852 spo. T. G. (sic) and Ann Brinn (ASC-12,72)

Philippe Maurice of Virginia, res. Bayou Sara (Michel Moore and Rachel CUTLAR) bn. age 36 years bt. 23 May 1852 spo. none given (PCP-10,168)

William, age 11 months (George Moor) bur. 10 Sept. 1853 (ASC-11, 158)

MOORES

Bernard (Thomas Moores and Crwline WOOTAN) bn. 28 Jan. 1850 (sic) bt. 9 March 1851 spo. Edmond Aillet and Gerusine Derischebourg (SJB,Brusly-2,91)

MORA

Antonia Mora, age 60 years, wife of Silvester RAMILES (RAMIREZ) bur. 28 Jan. 1848 (ASM-10,82)

MORALES

Antoine Angel (Mathias Morales and Juanna VEGA) bn. 2 Oct. 1850 bt. 19 Oct. 1850 spo. Manuel Solar and Antoinette Morales (ASC-12,42)

Antonio, age 2 years (Manuel Morales and Marie FERNANDEZ) bur. 24 Sept. 1848 (SEZ-4,8)

Celestin (Emanuel Morales and Marie FERNANDEZ) bn. 16 Oct. 1851 bt. 14 Dec. 1851 spo. Louis Daigle and Doralise Lefeuf (SEZ-5,79)

Celestin Paul (Manuel Morale and Marie FERNANDEZ) bn. 6 July 1850 bt. 3 Aug. 1850 spo. Andre Morale and Antoinette Cavallero (SEZ-5,43)

Eloise (Pierre Morales and Elizabeth ALVAREZ) bn. 20 June 1851 bt. 28 June 1851 spo. Jean Loumiette and Melchiora Accosta (ASC-12,52)

Francis (Mathias Morales and Joanna VEGA) bn. 20 Sept. 1848 bt.

MORALES

9 Oct. 1848 spo. Jean Morales and Dolores Vega (ASC-12,5)

Francois (Pierre Morales and Ysabel ALBAREZ) bn. 13 Oct. 1848 bt. 21 Dec. 1848 spo. Francois Vinet and Marie Albarez (ASC-12,9)

Jannette, age 6 months (Andre Morales and omitted) bur. 20 Aug. 1852 (SEZ-9,33)

Jannette Archange (Andre Morales and Antoinette CAVALERO) bn. 18 March 1852 bt. 17 April 1852 spo. Allousius Sanchez and Ephemie Domingues (SEZ-5,91)

Jean Arture (Manuel Morale and Marie FERNANDEZ) bn. 11 May 1849 bt. 2 June 1849 spo. Jean Morale and Aglaee Langlois (SEZ-5,1)

Jean William (Andre Morale and Antonia CAVALIERO) bn. 29 May 1849 bt. 13 June 1849 spo. Jean Dominge and Maria illegible (SEZ-5,3)

Manuel (Andre Moralez and Antoinette CAVALLERO) bn. 6 Jan. 1848 bt. 22 Jan. 1848 spo. Clement Barriente and Josephine Gonzalez (SEZ-2,47)

Marcelline Antonia, age 37 days (Mathias Morales and omitted) bur. 7 Nov. 1850 (ASC-11,106)

Maria (Jose Morales and Maria FERNANDEZ) bn. 1 March 1848 bt. 25 March 1848 spo. Fernando Rodriguez and Catalina Gonzalez (ASC-6,505)

Marie Candelara (Andre Morales and Antonia CAVALLERO) bn. 2 Feb. 1851 bt. 22 Feb. 1851 spo. Manuel Morales and Marie Fernandez (SEZ-5,60)

Marie Philomene (Mathias Moralez and Juana VEGA) bn. 10 Dec. 1851 bt. 24 Jan. 1852 spo. Manuel Moralez and Marie Fernandez (ASC-12,63)

Narcisse, age 5 years (Jose Morales and omitted) bur. 28 Sept. 1849 (ASC-11,95)

MORDAIN

Leocadie (Francois Mordain and Marie Palmire LANGLOIS) bn. 22 March 1849 bt. 17 Aug. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Mordain and Josephine Bourgade (PCP-10,150)

MOREAU

Anne Moreau, age 84 years, a native of Nantes, France, widow of Jean LANDRY, bur. 28 Jan. 1849 d. yesterday at home of her grandson, Timoleon HEBERT (SGA-8,309)

Emilia Zoe Victorine (Jacques Moreau and Mathilde MUREY) bn. 16 Nov. 1847 bt. 3 Aug. 1850 spo. Victor Tousis and Zoe Guzman (SJO-16,214)

Henri Auguste (Jacques Moreau and Mathilde MUREY) bn. 1 Oct. 1849 bt. 3 Aug. 1850 spo. Auguste Doussau and Cecilia Choppin (SJO-16,214)

MORGAN

Patrick Morgan, age 26, bur. 26 Sept. 1852 d. yesterday at hospital (ASC-11,137)

Rutus, age 1 year (Alfred Morgant and omitted) res. of Morganza, bur. 15 June 1850 (PCP-11,77)

MORICE

omitted Morice (Indian) (Jean Morice and Rosalie omitted) bn. omitted bt. 14 June 1849 spo. Joseph Gastel and Jeanette Diez (SEZ-5,4)

MORINS

Celeste Morins, age 23 years, wife of U. J. HERRON, bur. 11 Feb. 1850 (SJO-11,80)

Julie (Charles Morin and Celeste VERET) m. 29 Dec. 1851 Joseph ARBOUR (Frederic Arbour and Adeline DAIGLE) wit. Andrew F. Herron; V. Heude; Frederic Arbour; C. A. Maurin; B. Arbour; B. F. Rhodes; F. Arbour; Pugeo; L. Arbour; N. V. Babin; Alfred Morris; John D. Renn; Ernest Arbour; E. Drahan; A. Arbour (SJO-10,202)

MOROCO see COLLINS

MORPHY

Edward Morphey, age 23-24 years, native of Ireland, bur. 21 Nov. 1851 (ASC-11,120)

Robert Morphy, age 30 years, an Irishman, bur. 31 Dec. 1848 (ASC-11,82)

William Morphy, age 27 years from state of Alephax (sic), bur. 4 July 1852 (SEC-9,33)

MORRIS

Joseph Robert (John Morris and Virginia CROSS) bn. about 22 years old bt. 22 Feb. 1851 spo. Manuel Devins (SJO-16,220)

Marie Dorisca (Jean Moris and Henriette ARABIE) bn. 18 Oct. 1852 bt. 23 Oct. 1852 spo. Antoine Arabie and Marie Rodriguez (ASC-12,78)

Robert (John Morris and Virginia CROSS) m. 24 Feb. 1851 Anne BIENVILLE (St. Luc Bienville and Anne MAIDE) wit. M. Devincy; Gustave LeBlanc (SJO-10,192)

Virginie Rose Abigail (Joseph Morris and Anna BIENVILLE) bn. 26 Dec. 1851 bt. 4 Feb. 1852 spo. Gustave LeBlanc and Helene Simms (SJO-16,237)

MOURAIN

Albert Fernand (Pierre Gustave Mourain and Roseline DESMOULINS) bn. 8 Nov. 1847 bt. 12 Feb. 1852 spo. A. Lecoq and Delphine Desmoulins (PCP-10,160)

Alphonse Louis (Pierre Gustave Mourain and Roseline DESMOULINS) bn. 22 Nov. 1842 bt. 12 Feb. 1852 spo. Leon Lebeau and Louise Mourain (PCP-10,160)

Amedee, age 3 months (Pierre Gustave Mourain and Rosaline DESMOULINS) bur. 28 May 1849 (PCP-11,59)

Amedie (Pierre Gustave Mourrain and Roseline DESMOULINS) bn. 9 March 1849 bt. 27 May 1849 spo. Auguste Porvosty, lawyer and Adelaide Ledoux, Mrs. Thomas Cooley, rep. by Virginie Jacob Van Wickle (PCP-10,119)

Henry Clay (Pierre Gustave Mourain and Roseline DESMOULINS) bn. 19 Sept. 1844 bt. 12 Feb. 1852 spo. B. Dayries and Adelina Mourain (PCP-10,160)

Julie Eugenie (Pierre Gustave Mourain and Roseline DESMOULINS) bn. 7 May 1851 bt. 12 Feb. 1852 spo. Alexandre Labry and Mrs. Alexandre Labry (PCP-10,160)

Louise (Pierre Gustave Mourain and Roseline DESMOULINS) m. 25 May

MOURAIN

1852 Onil BOURGEAT, widower of Julie DESMOULIN (Zenon Bourgeat and Constance FRILLOUX, both decd.) wit. Frederic H. Farrar; Franc. Omer Bouis; Simon Gondran; Paul Desmoulin; R. Porche; John Moebuis; P. G. Mourain (PCP-8,166)

Victor Adolphe (Pierre Gustave Mourain and Roseline DESMOULINS) bn. 7 April 1846 bt. 12 Feb. 1852 spo. Adolphe Belzons and the widow, Mrs. Belzons (PCP-10,160)

Virginie (Pierre Gustave Mourain and Roseline DEMOULIN) m. 10 Feb. 1852 Alexandre Rene PORCHE (Jean Baptiste Pierre Porche, decd. and Catherine BENER or BEUER) wit. Jules Labry; Alexandre Labry; Leon Lebeau; Auguste LeCoq; Frederic H. Farrar; P. G. Mourain (PCP-8,147)

MOYSE

Edezie (Jean Baptiste Moyse and Melanie MELANCON) m. 2 June 1849 Moleon CHARLET (Pierre Charlet and Estelle LANDRY) wit. Isidore Cuny (sous Diacre (sic); P. M. Melancon; Sosthene Templet; Narcisse Templet; Jean Baptiste Templet; omitted Charlet (ASM-7,438)

MULAMPHY

Octavia Mulamphy, widow of Denis DELANY, of St. Louis, Missouri m. 8 Feb. 1848 Henry BOYCE, widower of Irene ARCHINARD, of Rapides Parish wit. Daniel D. Avery; A. W. Kennedy; P. A. Berthold; R. A. K. Whiteley; Bapt. F. Ordanu (SJO-10,173)

MULLEN

Mary Anne (James Mullen and Mary GONAN) bn. 2 Dec. 1848 bt. 15 Dec. 1848 spo. Michel Butler and Marguerite Gonan (ASC-12,9)

Michael of Bayou Sarah (Felix Mullen and Catherine CLARKEN, both residing in Ireland) m. 4 Sept. 1851 Angele LAVERGNE (Zenon Lavergen and Marie LEMAY, both decd.) wit. Barthelemi Bettelany; W. C. Bowden; Armand Lafforgue; Alexis Duchene (PCP-8,135)

MULLET also MULLETT

Anne Marie Eugenie (Charles Henry Mullett and Marie Francoise Eugenie DUGAS) bn. 5 July 1848 bt. 7 July 1848 spo. Jean Boullier and Marie Louise Zoraide Leveque and Marie Aloisia Leveque (ASC-6,510)

Marie Aglaide (Charles Mullet and Eugenie DUGAS) bn. 12 Aug. 1852 bt. 28 Aug. 1852 spo. Emile Buquoit and Aurelia Atkinson (ASC-12,74)

Pierre Joseph Frederic (Charles Mullet and Eugenie DUGAS) bn. 23 May 1850 bt. 22 July 1850 spo. Joseph Auguste Leveque and Marie Pauline Bujol (SJB,Brusly-2,82)

MULLIN

John (Michael Mullin and Margaret BRENAN) bn. age 15 months bt. 15 Feb. 1849 spo. Michael Hart and Mary Sullivan (Mt. Carmel-1,152)

MUNCEY

John Muncey, age 20 years d. 14 Oct. 1820 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

MURPHY

Amelie (Francis Murphy and Clara DACIEN (illegible) bn. 22 Jan.

MURPHY

1850 bt. 17 Feb. 1850 spo. Guillaume Guiot and Emile Guiot (PCP-10,131)

Edward Murphy from Ireland, bur. 24 Dec. 1848 (ASC-11,81)

Marg. G. (James Murphy and Esty CHARLEY (Ester JOLLY on mar.) bn. 4 June 1849 bt. 8 Oct. 1849 spo. Michel Flenegny and Felicite Flenegny (SJO-16,200)

MURRAY also MAUREY

Anne of Ireland (Andrew Maurey and Bridget BLAKE) m. 28 Nov. 1852 Thomas GILL of Ireland (Patrick Gill and Anne LOGAN) wit. William Lawless; Patrick Woods; Margaret Mullen (ASC-10,355)

Brigitte of Ireland (Andre Murray and Brigitte BLEKE) m. 11 Oct. 1850 Martin MCNALLY of Ireland (Francis McNally and Catherine WELSH) wit. Patrick Woods; Amelie Trahan; Thomas Patrick May (ASM-7,449)

MURY

Joseph Leon (Charles Joseph Mury and Elisabeth STYBE (sic) bn. 14 Oct. 1851 bt. 23 Oct. 1851 spo. Andre Stybe, maternal uncle and Elisabeth Webre (SJA-5,95)

Josephine (Armant Mury and Angelina LUQUET) bn. 6 Oct. 1852 bt. 9 Nov. 1852 spo. Michel Laskosbas and Mirthe Rome (SJA-5,104)

MYKENON

Pierre (Nicolas Mykenon and Clara DUSSIEUX - civil marriage) bn. 18 Dec. 1851 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Joseph Ursin Daigre and Ann Hoy (SJE-Plaq-2,25)

MCANASPY

omitted McAnaspy, age 18 months died at Mr. Valerien Chopin, bur. 11 May 1848 (SJA-4,77a)

Celeste McAnaspy, age omitted, died at res. of V. Chopin, bur. 18 May 1849 (SJA-4,77a)

Henry McAnaspy, age 34 yrs., native of Canada, bur. 15 May 1849 died at Mr. Valerien Chopin where he left his wife with several children (SJA-4,77a)

John McAnaspy, age 5 yrs., died at res. of Valerin Chopin, bur. 19 May 1849 (SJA-4,77a)

Marie Adele (Henry McAnespy and Desiree MICHEL) bn. 11 Oct. 1849 bt. 23 Feb. 1850 spo. Michel Materne and Marie Materne (SMI-6,213)

MCANDREW

Andrew McAndrew, age 38 years, of Ireland, bur. 21 March 1849 (ASM-10,92)

MCCANN

James (Patrick McCann and Jane MCCANN) m. 2 May 1850 Catherine CONNELLY (John Connelly and Mary CONNELLY) wit. Daniel Reilly; Michael McKenna (Mt. Carmel-1,300)

MCCARTHY

David McCarthy (no parents given) bn. omitted bt. 25 Aug. 1841 spo. Michael Crenan (Mt. Carmel-1,159)

MCCARTY also MCKARTY

Jean (Bernard MacCarty and Alexia MCCARTY of Ireland) m. 7 Aug. 1848 Laure LANDRY (Michel Landry and Delphine GRAVOIR) wit.

MCCARTY also MCKARTY
W. H. Pugh; Bienvenu Landry; Aristide LeBlanc; Cleophas Commeau; Aristide Landry; Miles Murphy (SEZ-1,125)

Jean (John M' Karty and Alora LANDRY) bn. 10 Feb. 1852 bt. 18 Feb. 1852 spo. Vileor Landry and Scolastie Robichaud (SEZ-5,86)

MCCLOSKEY

Charles McCloskey, age 40 years, a native of County Mary, Ireland, bur. 8 May 1849 (ASC-11,87)

MCCRACKENS

James, native of Halifax, Nova Scotia, res. of New Orleans (John McCrackens and Isabella CLARK, decd.) m. 10 Oct. 1848 Marguerite Adonia HAASE (Jean Antoine Haase, decd. and Marguerite DARDENNE) wit. Amedee Petit; Octave E. Haase; M. Daveirherz; M. McCracken; Philip Winfree; John Dunnen (SGA-19,105)

MCDANIEL

Aurore (John McDaniel and Eleonore DANOS) m. 14 Jan. 1852 Eugene TIRCUIT (Julien Tircuit and Marie Louise DEIMERE) wit. Isasie LeBlanc; V. Templet (SJE-Plaq-5,9)

Denis (John McDaniel and Eleonore DANOS) m. 19 Jan. 1852 Mathilde HOUSIAUX (Joseph Housiaux and Marie RODEZ, both decd.) wit. Edouard Guitteau; Auguste Levert; George Troxcler (SGA-19, 171)

Mathilde, age 10 years (John McDaniel and Eleonore DANOS) bur. 18 Nov. 1851 (SGA-8,331)

MCDAVID

Dan McDavid, age 24 years, a native of Ireland, bur. 21 Nov. 1849 (ASM-10,105)

MCDONNEL

Hugh McDonnel, age 30 years, born in Ireland, bur. 15 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,89)

MCFADEN

omitted McFaden, age 45 yrs., bur. 10 April 1848 died 10 days ago at Red River (SJB,Brusly-4,8)

MCFALLEN

David McFallen, age 22 years, bur. 6 Feb. 1849 (ASC-11,84)

MCGENNIS

Patrick McGennis bur. 9 Dec. 1848 (ASC-11,81)

MCGLENN

Hugh McGlenn (no parents given) m. 19 Feb. 1851 Mary ROURK (John Rourk and Fanny KEGES) wit. Peter Hoy; Joseph Pellegreen (SJE-Plaq-5,11)

MCGLOHAN

Peter McGlohan, age 27 years of County Westcommon, Ireland, bur. 22 Oct. 1848 (SGA-8,307)

MCGOLY

Patrick McGoly, age 36 years, bur. 29 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,84)

MCGOWN

Edward (George McGown and Elizabeth Jane omitted) bn. 15 Dec. 1845 bt. 14 Jan. 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,204)

MCGOWN

Margarita (George McGown and Elizabeth Jane omitted) bn. 1 April 1844 bt. 14 Jan. 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,204)

Martin (George McGown and Elizabeth Jame omitted) bn. 2 May 1847 bt. 14 Jan. 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,204)

Sara (George McGown and Elizabeth Jane omitted) bn. 23 Jan. 1849 bt. 14 Jan. 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,204)

MCGRATH

Ann (John McGrath and Ann MCGRATH) bn. age 1 month bt. 27 June 1851 spo. John McGuire and Bridget O. Callaghan (Mt. Carmel-1,152)

MCHUGH

John A. (John McHugh and Susan SHAW) m. 29 April 1850 Amanda Jane BRIDGES (Joseph Bridges and Nancy REDMAN) wit. James Sullivan; Samuel Shaffett; Peter R. Borskey; David Shaffet (SJO-10,186)

John Joseph (John McHugh and Mandy Jane BRIDES) bn. 28 Aug. 1851 bt. 2 Dec. 1851 spo. Mary McHugh (SJO-16,235)

William McHugh, age 36 years, bur. 3 Feb. 1852 (SJO-11,93)

MCINTOSH

Archibald (Abner McIntosh and Mary ADAMS) m. 20 Jan. 1848 Eleonore BOUILLON (John Michael Bouillon and Catherine TRAGER) wit. Georges V. Trudeau; J. B. Rhodes; Jno. M. Bouillon, Sr. (SJO-10,172)

Mary Catherine (John McIntosh and Mary Elen omitted) bn. 10 Feb. 1849 bt. 2 June 1849 spo. John Bouillion and Catharine Bouillion (SJO-16,195)

MCKAY

Frederic (Donnald MacKay and Elizabeth MACKAY) bn. 25 Nov. 1849 bt. 25 Dec. 1849 spo. Patrick Scanlan and Catherine Folley (SJO-16,202)

MCKENNA

Charles Henry (Arthur McKenna and Sarah MCKENNA) bn. age 3 weeks bt. 28 Feb. 1852 at Jackson spo. M. O. Reilly and Sarah McKenna (Mt. Carmel-1,158)

Wme. Anne (Arthur McKenna and Sarah BOYLE) bn. one month old bt. 10 June omitted (1850 assumed) spo. Michel Crenan and Mary Wels (Mt. Carmel-1,154)

MCKINOT

Mary (Martin MacKinot and Brigite MORIS) bn. 30 Aug. 1851 bt. 17 Sept. 1851 spo. Patrick Mai and Margherite Walsh (ASC-12,56)

MCKITRICK

Mary Margaret McKitrick, age 24 years, bur. 9 Dec. 1848 (SJO-11,76)

MCKIVERS

Daniel McKivers, age 28 years, bur. 28 Sept. 1848 (ASC-11,78)

MCKNOWS also MACKEEDAL

Armantine Marguerite MCKNOWS (sic) (she signs her name MACKEEDAL) dau. of Marie THOLMER (sic) m. 26 June 1852 Louis Ortere VILLEREY (Theod Villerey and Zoe VILLEREY (sic) wit. Francois Campbell; Jh. Catoit; Hyppolite Degruis (ASC-14,5)

MCKRAE

Christine (Alexander McKrae and Maria MCKRAE) bn. 12 May 1841 bt.

MCKRAE
10 June 1851 spo. Mary J. McKrae (SJO-16,226)
MCLANE
Henry McLane, age 45 years, native Ireland, bur. 1 Oct. 1851 d. yesterday at hospital (ASC-11,117)
MCLAUGHLIN
Margaret V. McLaughlin d. 20 omitted 1844 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)
MCMAHAN
James McMahan, age 49 yrs., native Kilot, Lungfort's Conti, Yrlande (Ireland), bur. 15 Jan. 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,12)
MCMAN
Patrick McMan, age 32 yrs., believed to be native of Monahen County, Ireland, bur. 11 Jan. 1849 (SMI-4,203)
MCMILLAN
Donald of Canada, res. Bayou Sara (Donald McMillan and Anne DONELL) m. 4 Feb. 1852 Margret RAVERTY of Canada (Arthur Raverty and Marie FERRIN, both decd.) wit. William Hearsey; Arthur Raverty; Alonzo Latham; Patrick Flynn; C. L. Baty (PCP8,145)
MCNALLY
Martin of Ireland (Francis McNally and Catherine WELSH) m. 11 Oct. 1850 Brigitte MURRAY of Ireland (Andre Murray and Brigitte BLEKE) wit. Patrick Woods; Amelie Trahan; Thomas Patrick May (ASM-7,449)
MCNELLA
Eustatia Mary (M. Harris (sic) McNella and omitted) bn. age omitted bt. 8 Sept. 1851 spo. Dominique (Mt. Carmel-1,152)
MCNENY
Bennet McNeny, age 30 years, bur. 22 Nov. 1852 (ASC-11,142)
MCTIQUE
John McTique, age 21 years, bur. 6 Dec. 1848 (ASC-11,81)
MCTOIGH
John Michel (Thomas McToigh and Ann GARRET) bn. 8 Aug. 1849 bt. 18 Sept. 1849 spo. J. J. Burk and Marg. Alex. Millet (SJO-16,199)
MCVAY
James (John McVay and Suzanna RODAM) m. 13 March 1848 Suzanne LESAGE (Andre LeSage and Celestine MONGET) wit. Charles Guidry; John McVay; A. M. Bouregard (SJO-10,176)
NAQUIN
Jean Alfred (Maximin Naquin and Azelie RICHARD) bn. 10 Feb. 1850 bt. 26 April 1850 spo. Myrtile Naquin and Rosalie Naquin (SPH-2,22)
Marie Angelina (Paul Naquin and Emelie FREMIN) bn. 8 April 1851 bt. 18 May 1851 spo. Christophe Trosclair and Carmelitte Boudraux (SPH-2,34)
NARCISSE
Joseph, age 3 years (Jacques Narcisse, decd. and his widow (sic), res. of Waterloo) bur. 13 Oct. 1850 (PCP-11,85)
NASSY
Mary (Michel Nassy and Catherine GORING) m. 12 May 1849 Patrice CONNELY (Martin Connely and Anne MIGAUD of Ireland) wit. Thomas Regan; Brigit Fenigan; Thomas T. Mitchel; Catherine Naysy (ASC-

NASSY
(10,276)
NAVARRO
Andre Navaro, age 58 years, bur. 24 July 1852 (ASC-11,131)
Francoise, age 3½ years (Jean Navaro and omitted) bur. 7 July 1849 (ASC-11,91)
Manuel Navarro, age 22 years, bur. 2 Jan. 1851 (ASC-11,108)
NAVY
Mary Lucinda (John Navy, decd. and Nancy BROWN) m. 6 Nov. 1848 George TERRELL (Richman Terrell and Adelaide HEBERT, decd.) wit. Absalom Danos; A. Housiaux; Joseph LeBlanc (SGA-19,106)
Sarah (John Navy and Nancy BROWN) bn. 2 March 1838 bt. 3 Feb. 1849 spo. Thomas Winter Brown and Marine Babin (SGA-6,183B)
NEAMES also NAMES
Lucia Melizar, age 10 months (Daniel G. Names and omitted) bur. 29 Sept. 1849 (ASC-11,95)
Mary Florence (Daniel Georges Neames and Milicent LAWRENCE) bn. 25 Oct. 1850 bt. 10 Feb. 1851 spo. Godmother - Marie Brooks (ASC-12,33a)
NEDY
Francois Nedy, age 72 years, bur. 25 April 1846 d. yesterday at Georges Deland's (SGA-10,338)
NEFF also NOFF
Francisco (Francois Michel Noff and Sophie DELAGE) bn. 9 June 1846 bt. 23 Jan. 1848 spo. James C. Roth and Elisabeth Bara (PCP-10,84)
Jean Pierre (Francois Michel Neff and Sophie DELAGE) bn. 18 May 1848 bt. 6 Aug. 1848 spo. Gustave Chust and Hubertine Lejeune (PCP-10,99)
NELSON
omitted Nelson, Mrs., age 40 years, res. of Waterloo, bur. 9 June 1852 (PCP-12,40)
Richard Nelson, age 25 years, bur. 2 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,82)
NEREAUX sometimes NERO
Jean Nerot, age 76 years, native of France, bur. 2 March 1849 (SGA-8,310)
Marie Eliza Nereaux of Bayou Gross Tete (no parents given) m. 3 Feb. 1852 - previous civil marriage Louis BOUDREAUX (no parents given) wit. Edouard Nereaux; John Boudreaux (SJE-Plaq-5,11)
Ursin Nereaux (no parents given) m. 3 Feb. 1852 - previous civil marriage Anne Felicie GELLUSSEAU (no parents given) wit. Louis Boudreaux; Pierre John Brook (SJE-Plaq-5,11)
NESEY
Bridgit (James Nesey and Catherine DUSINE) m. 1 April 1850 Martin REGAN (John Regan and Mary KILLROYS) wit. Thomas Regan; Patrick Dwyer; Euphemon LeBlanc (ASC-10,296)
NEWCHURCH
David Camille Newchurch, age 3 years, 7 months, bur. 6 Jan. 1849 (SEZ-4,9)
NICHOLS also NICOLS
James Nichols, age 32 years, native Tennessee, bur. 16 Oct. 1851

NICHOLS also NICOLS

d. at hospital (ASC-11,118)

Joseph George (James Nichols and Josephine Fulton NICHOLS) bn. 24 Sept. 1841 bt. 25 Aug. 1850 spo. William Reynaud, rep. by Mr. Grandpre and Adele Allain (SJO-16,215)

Josephine Nicols, Mrs., age 33 years, bur. 11 August 1850 (SJO-11,83)

Lawrence Drake (Thomas C. Nicolls, decd. and Louise Hanna DRAKE) m. 1 May 1849 Francoise Virginie BOND (Richard Bond and Antoinette Virginie COLOMB) wit. Virginie Bond; A. C. Colomb; Stella Guseaud; Myrthe Bringier; Thos. Cottman; J. B. Bond; R. W. Nicholls; Martha Nicholls; Azelie Landry; H. O. Colomb; Maurin Conway; Henriette Conway; Ursin Landry; Marie Rosellia Pierre; Charles Barre; P. Numa Martin; Constant Etrsman (ASC-10,279)

Marie Therese Nicholas, age 27 years, bur. 26 April 1850 (ASC-13,5)

Virginia Nichols, age 18 years, wife of Lawrence NICHOLS, bur. 6 Feb. 1850 (ASC-11,99)

NICOLE sometimes LUBISLAVICH dit NICOLLE

omitted Nicolle, age 2 yrs., bur. 8 May 1852 (SMI-4,219)

Joseph Henri (Thecle Nicole and Justina POIRIER) bn. 8 April 1850 bt. 25 May 1850 spo. Louis Telismar Nicole and Marie Elizabeth Bro (SMI-6,216)

NITE

Suzanne from Jackson in East Feliciana Parish (Jim Nite and Helene WELS) bn. 17 April 1843 bt. 23 April 1848 spo. Patrick Flin and Mary Raly (PCP-10,87)

NOBLET

Maria Constantia (Richard Noblet and Mary Sollidan COMMO) bn. 8 April 1847 bt. 14 Jan. 1850 spo. A. Kleinpeter and Marg. Elvary Kleinpeter (SJO-16,203)

NOEL

Jean (Emilien Noel and Angelica BEILLE) bn. 8 December 1847 bt. 16 May 1848 spo. B. Balder and Delphine Mayer (SJO-FS-1,28)

NOGUES

Antoine Nogues, age 72 years, bur. 7 April 1850 d. at Waterloo at Zenon Demoruelles (PCP-11,73)

NOLAN

William of Alabama (William Nolan and Elisabeth WHITENE) m. 15 July 1852 Marie Virginie BLANCHARD(Pierre Blanchard and Arcene CHUTZ) wit. George Varner; George M. Isaac; Thomas Nolan (SJB,Brusly-1A,82)

NOLING

Patrick Noling, age 49 yrs., native Noblin (sic), Ireland, bur. 11 Jan. 1850 died yesterday, noon on J. X. Cantrelle plantation (SJA-4,78a)

NORMAND

Cidalise Angelique (Joseph Normand and Marie Adelie FREDERIC - civil marriage) bn. 28 June 1848 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Andre Joseph Matherne and Marguerite Isoline Breaux (SGA-6,189B)

Rozier, age 43 years of West Baton Rouge Parish (Rozier Norman and Claire RICARD) bur. 4 Jan. 1851 (SGA-10,339)

NORMANT
John Robert (Thomas Normant and Elida TREGRE) bn. 18 Sept. 1849 bt. 11 Feb. 1850 spo. T. Cantrelle and Josephine Odile Tregre, maternal aunt (SJA-5,81)

NOTT
Marguerite Constance (George Washington Nott and Marguerite Cyprien Amelie DAVID, res. New Orleans) bn. 20 July 1851 bt. 5 Oct. 1851 spo. Victorin Roman and Marguerite Constance David (SJA-5,94)

NUMA
Augustin Numa, age 1 year, bur. 27 June 1850 (ASC-11,103)

OATES also OATS
Henry (James Oats and Adele SICARD) bn. 30 Nov. 1851 bt. 18 Jan. 1852 spo. Appolaire Sicard and Uranie Chutz (PCP-10,159)
Marie Caroline (James Oates and Adele SICARD) bn. 28 Feb. 1849 bt. 29 April 1849 spo. Charles Gremillon and Rose Sicard (PCP-10,117)

OBEITANY
Bartholenew (Joseph O Bettany and omitted) bn. age 9 years bt. 15 May 1851 spo. Michael Mullen and Mary Reilly (Mt. Carmel-1,157)

O'BRIEN
Azemia (Edward O'Brien and Sydonie Azemia POUJOL, both decd.) m. 28 April 1851 Neuville ROTH, widower of Marie Angele BREAUX (Godfroi Roth and Magdeleine HEBERT, both decd.) wit. L. A. Marchand; Achille Babin; J. E. Landry; H. Landry; A. Roth (SGA-19,160)
Elizabeth O'Brien, age 16 years, wife of James MATTINGLY, bur. 6 Jan. 1850 (SJO-11,79)

O'CALLIGHAN
Andrew (Humphrey O Callighan and Mary Helen MCFARLANE) bn. age 3 months bt. 20 May 1851 spo. John O Callighan and Mrs. Smith (Mt. Carmel-1,157)
Margaret O'Callighan (no parents given) m. 15 May 1851 Thomas GLOTIS (no parents given) wit. John O'Callighan; James Scully; Mary Smith (Mt. Carmel-1,300)

O'CONNELL
William O'Connell (no parents given) m. 1 May 1851 Mary BARRY (no parents given) wit. Pat Flinn; Mich Crenan; James Rafferty (Mt. Carmel-1,300)

O'CONNOR
Andre O'Connor, age omitted, bur. 30 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,138)
Joseph (James O'Connor and Frances O'CONNOR) m. 3 Sept. 1850 Catherine Adeline BETHENCOURT (Patrice Bethencourt, decd. and Rosalie DUHE) wit. P. O'Connor; Ben Bethencourt; J. Gauthreaux; Edmond Poursine; Flavie Gauthreaux; Eugenie Gonzales; Cecilia Cherbonnier; Widow Cherbonnier; Azelie Butterly; P. G. Dannequin; Antoine Amirati (ASC-10,303)

ODOM
Jordon (Moses Odom and Sibar CHAMBERS) m. 23 Oct. 1848 Lucinda PARRISH (Joseph Parrish and Mary KYNION) wit. Joseph C. Charrotte; Anthony Monget (SJO-10,181)
Marie Eliza (John Odom and Lucinda PARISH) bn. 23 Aug. 1849 bt. 23 May 1850 spo. Alfred Monget and Rosalie Monget (SJO-16,211)

OHLMEYER

Catherine Elizabeth (William Ohlmeyer and Elizabeth NOBE) bn. 22 Feb. 1850 bt. 28 July 1850 spo. Bernard Bathmann and Elizabeth Orth (ASC-12,38)

Frederick William (William Ohlmeier and Elizabeth NOBEY) bn. 15 Jan. 1852 bt. 11 April 1852 spo. Godmother - Clara Peck (ASC-12,67)

OKEEFE also OKOEFE

Catherine Elisabeth O'Keefe, age 3½ yrs., bur. 10 Aug. 1849 (SJB, Brusly-4,16)

Charles Amedee Richard James (Richard Alexander Okeefe and Adele Elisabeth BITHENCOURT) bn. 26 Jan. omitted bt. 21 Oct. 1848 spo. Charles Amedee Broussard and Sophie Elodie Broussard (SJB,Brusly-2,48)

Thomas Jefferson (Richard Alexandre Okoefe and Adele Elisabeth BITALCOURT) bn. 27 March 1849 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Rosemond Hebert and Elizabeth Enjer (SJB,Brusly-2,54)

OLINDE

Adelina (Paulin Olinde and Aspasie GUIDEROT of False River) bn. 5 Nov. 1847 bt. 3 Sept. 1848 spo. Michel Olinde and Elisabeth Guiderot (PCP-10,101)

Eliska (Michel Olinde and Claire BUECHE) bn. 15 June 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Pierre Bueche and Constance David (PCP-10,177)

Felicite, age 2 months (Paul Olinde and Ophelia SAIZAN) bur. 16 Oct. 1852 (PCP-11,111)

Julie Amelina (Adolphe Theodore Olinde and Estelle BERGERON) bn. 25 Aug. 1848 bt. 1 Oct. 1848 spo. Valerien Bergeron and Julie Bergeroz (sic) (PCP-10,102)

Marguerite Olinde, age 70 years, bur. 30 Sept. 1852 d. yesterday at Lolo George's (PCP-12,49)

Michel Arthur (Theodore Olinde and Estelle BERGERON) bn. 14 Oct. 1849 bt. 4 Aug. 1850 spo. Prosper Joseph Echelard and Julia Marie Olinde (PCP-10,139)

Paulin (Pierre Olinde and Genevieve BOUDREAU) bn. 24 June 1850 bt. 15 July 1850 spo. Paulin Patin and Julie Patin (PCP-10, 138)

Paulin Olinde, age 30 years, bur. 23 June 1850 (PCP-11,78)

Pierre Simeon (Pierre Olinde and Marie Genevieve GOUDRAUT) bn. 24 March 1848 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Demonstene Chenevert and Virginie Brien (PCP-10,92)

Theonise (Paul Olinde and Ophilia SAISAN) bn. 9 June 1849 bt. 4 Dec. 1849 spo. Paul Saisan and Zeline Le Mai (PCP-10,129)

OLIVEAU also OLIVAUT

Adelon (Madeline OLIVAUT) bn. in Sept. 1849 bt. 15 June 1851 spo. Theophile Gremillon and Pauline Joffrion (PCP-9,168)

Desire, son (Claire OLIVEAU) bn. age 4 months bt. 7 Nov. 1852 spo. Theogene Lemay and Mrs. Knaps (PCP-9,195)

Eudora, son (Madeleine OLIVEAU) bn. age 1 year bt. 7 Nov. 1852 spo. Arnaud Gremillon and Celina Graugnard (PCP-9,195)

Joseph (Catherine OLIVEAU) bn. age 3 years bt. 7 Nov. 1852 spo. Gerard Gremillon and Constance Saizan (PCP-9,195)

OLIVEAU also OLIVAUT

Theogene (Marie OLIVEAU) bn. age 10 months bt. 7 Nov. 1852 spo. omitted Knaps and Adonore David (PCP-9,195)

OLIVERA

Antonia Olivera, age 30 years, bur. 30 Aug. 1850 (ASC-11,104)

OLIVIER

Charles Estiveur (Silvanie Olivier and Adele BOUDRAUX) bn. 11 Nov. 1850 bt. 1 May 1851 spo. Zephirin Olivier and Helene Boudraux (SPH-2,33)

Donatilde (Silvary Olivier and Adele BOUDRAUX) bn. 3 July 1849 bt. 9 April 1850 spo. Charles Romain Boudraux and Delphine Exnicios (SPH-2,22)

Jean Olivier, age 86 years, bur. 14 Dec. 1851 (SPH-2,1B)

Laurenza Loetitia (Zephirin Olivier and Seraphine LAGRANGE) bn. 7 April 1848 bt. 14 June 1848 spo. Marile Olivier and Azelie Lagrange (SPH-2,1)

O'MALLY

John O'Mally, age 22 years, bur. 6 Aug. 1851 (SJO-11,89)

ONCALE sometimes JUNCOL

Aurelia Philomene (Ursin Oncal and Euphemie MAILLET) bn. 12 Feb. 1848 bt. 30 Mar. 1848 spo. Armand Bourg and Louise Boudreau (ASM-9,288)

Louis Juncal, native of Porte Vedra, Spain (no parents given) m. 9 Sept. 1786 Marie Rose DUGAS, Acadian (Alexas Dugas and omitted wit. none (ASC-2,4) Note: Correction from Volume 2

Zephirin Dessonville (Ursin Ocale and Euphemie MAYET) bn. 17 Sept. 1850 bt. 22 Oct. 1850 spo. Zephirin Bourg and Leonide Aucoin (ASM-9,325)

O'NEIL

Owen O'Neil, age 60 years, born in Ireland, bur. 30 Jan. 1849 (ASM-10,90)

ONILLON

Virginie Jane (Louis Francois Onillon and Sara Anne LOID) bn. 30 July 1844 bt. 7 Oct. 1850 spo. Joseph Savoy and Marie Doralise Arseneaux (ASC-12,41)

ORAYLEY

Hughes Orayley, age 29 years, native of County Maith, Ireland, bur. 15 July 1849 (ASC-11,91)

ORCUTT

Ira Edwin, native of Rutland County, Vermont (Zelina (sic) Orcutt, decd. and Mary HALL) m. 25 Sept. 1848 Zeolide LANDRY (Maturin Landry and Eloise ARNANDEZ) wit. J. S. Tuttle; Lucien LeBlanc; J. C. Davis; Mathurin Landry; Jean Baptiste Arnandez (SGA-19, 102)

ORDONNAUX

Maximin Cyprien (Adele ORDONNAUX) bn. 15 June 1851 bt. 19 Oct. 1851 spo. Simon Blanchard and Meranthe Ordonnaux (SPH-2,38)

ORILLION

Alphonse (Theodore Orillon and Celima PICOU) bn. 6 Jan. 1846 bt. 1 Sept. 1850 spo. Jean Marie Picou and Ermanie Riveau (SGA-6,201B)

Andre Surville (Joseph Orillon and Marie Adelaide BRAUX) bn. 11 Oct.

ORILLION

1851 bt. 15 Feb. 1852 spo. Celestin Orillon and Marie Marceline Bossier (SJE-Plaq-2,24)

C. Orillia (Theodore Orillion and Victoire ROLAND) m. 3 May 1852 Hermogene LEBLANC (Elie LeBlanc, decd. and Irene HERNANDEZ) wit. Adolphe LeBlanc; Amedee Petit; P. Celestin Orillion (SJE-Plaq-5,13)

D. R. Orillion (no parents given) m. 11 March 1851 revalidation, same day Lavinia was baptised, Marie Lavinia DODD (no parents given) wit. Louis Petit and Victoire Rolland, his wife (SJE-Plaq-2,6)

Ernest (Theodore Orillon and Celima PICOU) bn. 13 Jan. 1844 bt. 1 Sept. 1850 spo. Leon Picou and Zulma Breaux (SGA-6,201B)

Gabriel Theodore (Theodore Orillon and Victoire ROLLAND) bn. 15 June 1848 bt. 29 Sept. 1848 spo. Charles Brusle and Aglae Orillon, rep. by Cecile Degelos (SGA-6,181)

Jacques Celestin (Joseph Orillion and Marie Adelaide BREAUX) bn. 13 Dec. 1849 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Thomas Johns and Marie Elodie Har (sic) (SJE-Plaq-2,5)

Jean Joseph (Drauzin Orillon and Zulma BOURGEOIS - civil marriage) bn. 4 June 1849 bt. 5 Feb. 1850 spo. Alfred Bourgeois and Pamelia Dardennes (SGA-6,196B)

Marie Josephine Orillon, age 35 years, wife of Joseph LANDRY, bur. 3 April 1848 (ASC-11,71)

Louis Sam, age 1 year (Louis Orillon and Sarah Anne LOWHEAD) bur. 20 Oct. 1851 (SGA-8,331)

Philomene Mathilde (Theodore Orillon and Victorine ROLLAND) bn. 16 Oct. 1850 bt. 20 Oct. 1850 spo. Adolphe LeBlanc and Cecile Degelos, rep. by Olivia Blanchard (SGA-6,203B)

Therosine Orillion (no parents given) m. 24 March 1851 Zulma BOURGEOIS (no parents given) wit. Rev. Charles Chambost, cure of Jackson; Aselie Roth (SJE-Plaq-5,5)

OROARKE also O'ROURKE

Ann (Owen O'Rourk and Catherine SNEE (sic) bn. 15 July 1848 bt. 18 July 1848 spo. Patrick Woods and Marguerite Woods (ASC-12,1)

Marguerite O'Roark, age 29 years, bur. 27 Nov. 1852 (SJO-11,96)

Owen Rourque, age 30 years, bur. 10 July 1848 (ASC-11,74)

Patrick O Roarke, age 60 years, native of Ireland, bur. 24 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,134)

ORSO also ORSEAUX

Jean Baptiste (Joseph Orso and Irene POCHE, both decd.) m. 23 April 1850 Elfrieda DESCARREAUX (Jean Descarreaux, decd. and Susanne CHENET) wit. Ovide Poche; Eugene Icauat; Andre Poche (SMI-11, 11)

ORTH

Elizabeth Orth, bur. 29 June 1851 (ASC-11,113)

ORTIS also HORTIS

Elizabeth (Ortis), age 26 years, wife of Zenon ORTIS, bur. 4 Aug. 1849 (PCP-11,62)

Emile Ortis, age 20 years, bur. 16 May 1849 d. yesterday at Cat

ORTIS also HORTIS

Island (PCP-11,58)

Eugenie (Francois Ortis and Marie Louise SEPOULDRE) bn. 7 Jan. 1848 bt. 8 June 1850 spo. William Levy and Suzanne Bazet (PCP-10,136)

Francois Ortis, age 65 years, bur. 1 July 1852 d. yesterday at False River (PCP-11,107)

Lucie Ortis, age 23 years, wife of Charles LAVERN, bur. 11 Dec. 1848 d. yesterday at Cat Island in West Feliciana Parish (PCP-11,50)

Rosalie Ortis, age 62 years, wife of Nicolas LAVERGNE, bur. 21 Feb. 1852 (PCP-11,103)

ORY

omitted Ory, new born child, privately baptized (Ludger Ory) bur. 13 June 1848 died at its maternal Grandfather, Doctor Mericq (SJA-76a)

Agla Marie Euphemie, major dau., native and res. this parish (Jean Baptiste Ory, decd. and Marie Magdeleine WEBRE) m. 1 May 1852 Auguste GAUTIER, major son, native New York, res. New Orleans (Auguste Gautier, decd. and Laura LEVERE) wit. Jn. Webre; Alfred Webre; A. Poche; A. Gautier; Eugene Ory; Fulgence Ory; Marie Magdeleine Webre; oorn Ory (SJA-2,286)

Agnes (Fulgence Ory and Rhobe Anne TANNER) bn. 10 July 1850 bt. 30 June 1851 spo. Julien Sel and Louise Chazotte (SMI-6,230)

Benjamin (John Baptiste Ory and Marceline BECNEL) bn. 24 August 1852 bt. 20 Oct. 1852 spo. Benjamin Severin Webre and Mathilda Winchester (SJA-5,103)

Eugenie (Eugene Ory and Amelia POCHE) bn. 15 March 1851 bt. 30 June 1851 spo. Victorin Roman and Euphemie Ory (SMI-6,230)

James (Ludger Ory and Celina MERICQ) bn. 3 July 1846 bt. 15 Sept. 1849 spo. Fulgence Ory and Celeste Mericq (SMI-6,209)

Jean Baptiste Ory, age omitted, bur. 22 Jan. 1849 died yesterday at his home where he left his wife and his children (SJA-4,77)

Lewis (Eugene Ory and Amelia POCHE) bn. omitted July 1848 bt. 8 Oct. 1849 spo. Valerien Choppin and Marie Celestine Poche, maternal aunt (SJA-5,79)

Marie Ory, age 67 yrs., widow of Richard, bur. 7 Feb. 1850 (SMI-4,208)

Marie (Ludger Ory and Celina MERICQ) bn. 18 July 1849 bt. 15 Sept. 1849 spo. Emile Mericq and Palmire Mericq (SMI-6,209)

Marie Emma (John B. Ory and Marcelline BECNEL) bn. 16 Feb. 1851 bt. 30 June 1851 spo. Auguste Gauthier and Celina Mericq (SMI-6,230)

Paul Albert (Jean Baptiste Ory and Marceline BECNEL) bn. 23 April 1849 bt. 28 Jan. 1850 spo. Paul J. Jandot and Marie Lse Clavier (SJA-5,80)

Virginia Ory, widow of Paul MATHERNE, m. 17 July 1848 Thomas Thomassin PARENT, widower of Marie Malvina LEBLANC wit. Camille Barat; Mizael Parent; Alexandre Braud (ASC-10,262)

OSLET also OSSELET

Anne Azeline (Alexandre Osselet and Henriette GUILLOT) bn. age 3 mos. bt. 18 Mar. 1849 spo. Alexandre Aucoin and Eugenie

OSLET also OSSELET

Guillot (ASM-9,302)

Louis Sosthene (Alexandre Oselet and Henriette GUILLOT) bn. 19 Aug. 1851 bt. 20 Aug. 1851 spo. Jean Battiste Guillot and Angele Aucoin (ASM-9,339)

Louis Sosthene, age 1½ months (Alexander Osselet and Henriette GUILLOT) bur. 5 Oct. 1851 (ASM-10,117)

OTTEMAN also OTHEMAN

Adele Victorine (Gaspard Otteman and Bazilise BOURG) bn. 10 Dec. 1847 bt. 14 June 1848 spo. Jean Bourg and Victorine Bourg (SPH-2,1)

Oscar (Gaspard Otheman and Roseline BOURG) bn. 5 June 1850 bt. 1 Sept. 1850 spo. Joseph Bourg and Genevieve Bourg (SPH-2,27)

OUBRE

Armand (Joachim Oubre and Eugenie MARTIN) bn. omitted bt. 5 Feb. 1848 spo. Ch. Auguste Pierron and Clara Oubre (SMI-6,188)

Armand Oubre, age 9 yrs. (sic) bur. 13 Dec. 1848 (SMI-4,202)

Arthur (Alphonse Oubre and Celestine GAUDIN) bn. 18 Aug. 1851 bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Jean Pierre Bourgeois and Hortense LeBlanc (SMI-6,232)

Arthur Oubre, age 2 mos., bur. 27 Sept. 1851 (SMI-4,217)

Augustine Helena (Pierre Oubre and Justine GUEDRY) bn. 27 May 1848 bt. 24 July 1848 spo. Joseph Numa LeBlanc and Justina Oubre (ASC-12,1)

Cleophas (Louis Oubre and Justine FALGOUST) bn. 13 July 1852 bt. 6 Oct. 1852 spo. Placide Falgoust, maternal uncle and Evelina omitted, maternal aunt (SJA-5,102)

Ernest Ignace (Alphonse Oubre and Celestine GAUDIN) bn. 7 Aug. 1850 bt. 28 Sept. 1850 spo. Antoine Webre and Palmire Gaudin (SMI-6,220)

Ernest Ignace Oubre, age 2½ months, bur. 18 Oct. 1850 (SMI-4,211)

Eugene (Pierre Oubre, decd. and Manette GUIDRY) m. 1 Oct. 1849 Zelenie PART, widow Edmond BOURGEOIS (Jean Louis Part, decd. and Anastasie POIRIER) wit. Ludger Laiche; Emile Gaudin; Etienne Shexnaydre; Ante. Lagardere (SMI-11,5)

Evariste, age 14 yrs. (Evariste Oubre and Chaliste (Charlotte) Josephe DUFRESNE) bur. 20 Feb. 1848 (SMI-4,197)

Joachim Oubre, age 52 yrs., spouse Eugenie MARTIN, bur. 25 Oct. 1848 (SMI-4,201)

Joseph Arthur (Joachim Oubre and Eugenie MARTIN) bn. 25 Dec. 1842 (sic) bt. 30 Dec. 1848 spo. Evariste Thibodeaux and Azema Oubre (SMI-6,199)

Joseph Florian (Alphonse Oubre and Celestine GAUDIN) bn. 19 Aug. 1848 bt. 25 Jan. 1849 spo. Emile B. Trinidad and Felicie Oubre (SMI-6,200)

Leo Paul (Marcelin Oubre and Euzi (page torn) MICHEL, res. Pointe Coupee) bn. 21 Jan. 1852 bt. 11 Feb. 1852 spo. Marcel Guidry and Rene Michel, maternal aunt (SJA-5,96)

Louis, major son, native and res. this parish, widower first marriage Marie Coralie ROME (Regis Oubre and Madeleine MOUTON) m. 23 Oct. 1851 Justine FALGOUST, major dau., native

OUBRE

and res. this parish (Augustin Falgoust and Arthemise HYMEL) wit. Placide Falgoust; Augustin Falgust; Joseph Kliber; E. Ocmann; Benjamin Becnel (SJA-2,284) also (SJA-2,302a dated 1851)

Marie Celestine (Auguste Oubre and Eulalie LAVIGNE) bn. 8 Sept. 1846 bt. 26 Sept. 1848 spo. Gervais Gaiennie and Maria Elprida Degaro (SMI-6,198)

Marie Emilia (Marcellin Oubre and Eugenie MICHEL) bn. 2 Oct. 1847 bt. 29 Feb. 1848 spo. Leon Guidry and Euphrosine Oubre (SMI-6,190)

Marie Irma, minor dau. (Evariste Oubre and Charlotte DUGRENE) m. 7 April 1849 Norbert Silvere LANDRY, minor son (Joseph Landry and Anastasia POCHE) wit. Arnaud LeBourgeois; Numa Como; L. Theriot; L. D. Swisher; Arnaud LeBourgeois, son (SMI-7,274)

Marie Mezelli (Marcelin Oubre and Eugenie MICHEL) bn. 1 Dec. 1849 bt. 6 Dec. 1849 spo. Ovide Lejeune and Marguerite Lejeune (PCP-10,129)

Marie Mirthe (George Oubre and Marie Francoise Evelina ROME) bn. 24 April 1852 bt. 14 Oct. 1852 spo. Joseph Vasseur Rome, paternal uncle and Marie Mirthe Rome (SJA-5,103)

Marie Zoe, age 5 yrs., dau. (Louis Oubre) bur. 6 Oct. 1851 (SJA-4,81)

Numa Oubre, age 10 yrs., bur. 2 June 1852 died at his fathers at Vacherie (SJA-4,81a)

Philip Clebert (Pierre Houb and Justine GUEDRY) bn. 28 May 1854 bt. 8 July 1854 spo. Justinien Houb and Victorine Blanchard (ASC-12,113)

Pierre Oubre, age 32 years, bur. 22 Oct. 1851 (PCP-11,98)

OUFNAC also OUFNAND; HUPHMAND

Marie Marguerite (Pierre Huphmand and Azelie TERRIOT) bn. 23 Oct. 1851 bt. 21 Dec. 1851 spo. Gervile Terriot and Estela Huphmand (SEZ-5,79)

Pierre Ferdinand (Pierre Oufnand and Azelie TERRIO) bn. 29 Jan. 1849 bt. 24 March 1849 spo. Ferdinand Terrio and Eleonore Oufnant (SEZ-2,63)

OURSO also URSO

Alvelin Peatvin, dau. (Jean Urso and Elizabeth IDALGO) bn. 2 June 1850 bt. 4 June 1850 spo. Jean Loumiette and Melchiora Acosta (ASC-12,35)

Alvelina Peatrin, age 5 days, dau. (Jean Ourse and omitted) bur. 5 June 1850 (ASC-11,102)

Andre Urso, age 65 years, bur. 1 Aug. 1849 (ASM-10,102)

Antonio Landry (Martino Urso and Manuella RAMIRE (sic) (RAMIREZ) bn. 4 Feb. 1852 bt. 4 March 1852 spo. Martin Urso and Venerante Martin (ASM-10,120) also (ASM-9,347)

Carmelita (Francisco Urso and Francisca GOMEZ) bn. 23 Oct. 1848 bt. 13 Nov. 1848 spo. Diego Gomez and Theresa Martinez (ASC-12,7)

Catalina (Juan Urso and Elizabeth HYDALGO) m. 7 Feb. 1848 Francisco FALCON (Hermengildo Falcon and Sebastienne NAVARRO) wit. Francois

OURSO also URSO

Gomez; Antonio Ebaristo Gomez; Antonio Montecino; Antoine Martinez; Prudent Mollere; J. Heno Mollere; J. Camille LeBlanc (ASC-10,249)

Francois Honore (Martin Antoine Urso and Manuella RAMIREZ) bn. 13 Mar. 1850 bt. 8 April 1850 spo. Honore Gauthraux and Theresa Urso (ASM-9,318)

Joanna Antonia (Francisco Uso and Francisca GOMEZ) bn. 13 Oct. 1852 bt. 30 Nov. 1852 spo. Manuel Fuentes and Antonia Costa (ASC-12,79)

Joquina Eleonora Vellina (Feliciano Uso and Carmela ACOSTA) bn. 21 Aug. 1852 bt. 16 Oct. 1852 spo. Polito Accosta and Lionora Placencia (ASC-12,77)

Manuel (Francois Uzo and Isabelle MONZON) m. 4 Feb. 1850 Francisca BARRIENTO (Clement Barriento and Josephine GONZALES) wit. Hyppolite Rodriguez; Albert de Medina; Martin Ourso (SEZ-7,8)

Maria Louisa (Francisco Uso and Francisca GOMEZ) bn. 22 Aug. 1850 bt. 14 Sept. 1850 spo. Andre Falcon and Maria Corbo (ASC-12, 39)

Marie Urso, age 56 years, widow of Jean ACOSTA, bur. 5 Dec. (sic) probably Nov. 1850 (ASM-10,110)

Marie Pauline (Feliciano Urso and Carmela ACOSTA) bn. 25 Jan. 1850 bt. 8 Feb. 1850 spo. Jean Montesino and Maria Urso (ASC-12,26)

Martin Urso, age 8 years, bur. 16 Dec. 1851 (ASM-10,118)

Michel Urso, age 27 years, bur. 2 Feb. 1848 (ASC-11,70)

Michel Antoine (Martinus Ours and Emanuelle RAMIREZ) bn. 22 April 1848 bt. 19 May 1848 spo. Yanapa Lacoste and Catherine Ours (ASM-9,291)

Victor, age 18 years (Miguel Uso and omitted) bur. 25 July 1851 (ASC-11,114)

OUSSET

Delphine (Simon Ousset and Adele BROSSART) bn. 18 Dec. 1848 bt. 1 Aug. 1849 spo. P. Baron and Josephine Eleonore Trahan (SJO-16,192)

Louis Simon (Simon Ousset and Adele BROUSSARD) bn. 25 Feb. 1851 bt. 8 Feb. 1852 spo. Louis Broussard and Mathilde Moreau (SJO-16,238)

OVERTON

Elizabeth Francena (Nathaniel Overton and Marie Noemie LEBOURGEOIS) bn. 13 July 1849 bt. 20 Aug. 1849 spo. Arnaud LeBourgeois and Elisabeth Lesida LeBourgeois (SMI-6,206)

PAGE

Mary Vassal (Dr. Frederic Benjamin Page and Anne Frazie PAGE) bn. 24 May 1850 bt. 15 Aug. 1850 spo. Louis Courtin and Ma. Brunot (sic) (SJO-16,215)

PAINE

Jean Francis Paine, age 1 yr., bur. 29 Sept. 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4, 32)

PALAO

Antoinette Ernestine (Severin Palao and Elisa BIENVILLE) bn. 20 Feb. 1848 bt. 26 March 1848 spo. Jean Bertrand Medan and

PALAO

Helene Patin (PCP-9,82)

Theodore Anastase (Severin Palao and Elizabeth BIENVILLE) bn. 10 March 1850 bt. 10 April 1850 spo. Nelson Collins and Coralie Colberson (SJO-16,209)

PAMIOS

Pierre (Pierre Pamios and Suzanne OATES) bn. 11 June 1848 bt. 31 March 1850 spo. Joseph Oates and Elisa Lacour (PCP-10,133)

Salvador, age 6½ years (Pierre Pamias and Suzanne KIE (sic) bur. 24 Sept. 1849 (PCP-11,65)

PANSANO

Joseph Cyprien (Pierre Panzano and Francisque SUAREZ) bn. 15 Sept. 1850 bt. 26 May 1851 spo. Antonio Guilelmo Vela and Evelina Truxillo (ASM-9,335)

Marie Carmelite (Pierre Pansano and Francoise SUAREZ) bn. 15 Sept. 1852 bt. 10 Dec. 1852 spo. Filogene Guedry and Carmelite Suarez (SEZ-5,105)

Pierre Francois (Pierre Panzano and Francoise SUAREZ) bn. 8 Nov. 1848 bt. 19 Dec. 1848 spo. Andrea Pabevini and Lelie Allemand (ASM-9,298)

PAPINEAU

Francis James, a native of Canada (Henry Papineau and Amanda WADDAMS) m. 1 May 1851 Elmina CHRISTIN (Auguste Christin and Elmire de VERBOIS, decd.) wit. Agste. Christin; Wm. Hogue; G. H. Bamry; D. T. Ross; Elmire Christin; Leverne Desbain; L. M. Verbois; P. Verbois (SGA-19,161)

PARANTON

Marie Paranton, age 21 years, bur. 21 Aug. 1849 (ASM-10,102)

Marie Cecilia Marguerite (Louis Paranton and Celeste MOYSE) bn. 19 Sept. 1850 bt. 27 Feb. 1851 spo. George de Jean and Augustine Moyse (ASM-9,329)

Victorine, age 3 years (Louis Parenton and Celeste MOYSE) bur. 8 May 1851 (ASM-10,113)

PARE sometimes PARES; PARIET; PARADES

Carmelle Pare, age 23 years, wife of Etienne ESTEVAN, bur. 8 April 1850 (ASM-10,108)

Marie, age 14 years (Jean Pareit and Henriette ALEMAND) bur. 3 April 1850 (ASM-10,108)

PARENT

Alfred Anatole (Joseph Parent and Euphemie RICHARD) bn. 23 March 1849 bt. 13 Aug. 1849 spo. Hypolite Broussard and Louisa Lobdell (SJB,Brusly-2,63)

Charles Thomas (Joseph Parent and Euphemie RICHARD) bn. 14 July 1851 bt. 30 July 1852 spo. Fergus Richard and Emma Graham (SJO-16,248)

Marie Fidelise (Sainville Parent and Marie Serrasine LANDRY) bn. 4 April 1851 bt. 4 Dec. 1851 spo. Emile Braud and Marie Louise Parent (ASC-12,60)

Senville (Jean Louis Parent and Marie Rose DUPUIS) m. 1 July 1850 Seraine LANDRY, widow of Severin BRAUD (Auguste Raphael Landry and Marie Delite BABIN) wit. E. Gautrau; Raphael Babin; Jules

PARENT

Blouin; Paul Landry; L. Theophile Hebert (ASC-10,298a)

Thomas Thomassin Parent, widower of Marie Malvina LEBLANC (no parents given) m. 17 July 1848 Virginia ORY, widow of Paul MATHERNE (no parents given) wit. Camille Barat; Mizael Parent; Alexandre Braud (ASC-10,262)

PARKER

Anne Dillia (William R. Parker and Morning Pauline SMITH) bn. 14 Sept. 1849 bt. 8 July 1852 spo. Loisin Poirier and Marie Dillia Buquois (ASC-12,71)

James Wallis (William R. Parker and Moning Pauline SMITH) bn. 22 April 1852 bt. 8 July 1852 spo. Felix LeBlanc and Carmelite Richard (ASC-12,71)

Mary Frances (William R. Parker and Morning Pauline SMITH) bn. 31 July 1847 bt. 8 July 1852 spo. Arthur Akinson and Julia Molet (ASC-12,71)

PARKS

Marie Marguerite Parks, bur. 9 April 1849 (ASC-11,86)

PARRISH

Lucinda (Joseph Parrish and Mary KYNION) m. 23 Oct. 1848 Jordon ODOM (Moses Odom and Sibar CHAMBERS) wit. Joseph C. Charrotte; Anthony Monget (SJO-10,181)

Mary Ann (Joseph Parrish and Mary KYNION) m. 23 Oct. 1848 Joseph C. CHAROTTE (Charles Charotte and Rosalie LEGENDRE) wit. J. Odom; J. Dufrocq; J. G. Odom; John P. Dufrocq (SJO-10,181)

PART

Alcide, twin of Alfred (Louis Part and Emelie OUBRE) bn. 5 Aug. 1852 bt. 10 Dec. 1852 spo. Louis Part and Eulalie Lacour (PCP-10,178)

Alfred, twin of Alcide (Louis Part and Emelie HOUBRE (sic) (OUBRE) bn. 5 Aug. 1852 bt. 10 Dec. 1852 spo. Lezin Chexschneider and Eugenia Pertuis (PCP-10,178)

Charles Elfege (Louis Paret and Emilia OUBRE) bn. 8 Oct. 1847 bt. 4 April 1848 spo. Marcellin Bourgeois and Zelinie Paret (SMI-6,191)

Etienne (Joseph Part and Isabelle POIRIER, both decd.) m. 24 Jan. 1852 Marguerite Melanie GAUDIN (Raphael Gaudin and Azelie HEBERT) wit. Florentin Melancon; Ernest LeRoy; Cyprien Bourgeois; Philippe Landry; Ernestine Tusson; Emelie Bourgeois (SMI-11,33)

Etienne Part, age 65 yrs., bur. 28 Sept. 1850 (SMI-4,211)

Evariste (Joseph Part and Elizabeth POIRIER, both decd.) m. 29 Oct. 1850 Justine LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Anastasie POCHE) wit. N. S. Landry; Michel Houvre; Arnaud LeBourgeois, Jr.; Terence LeBlanc (SMI-11,17)

Francois Willis (Louis Part and Amelia OUBRE) bn. 2 Jan. 1851 bt. 14 June 1851 spo. Norbert Tircuit and Delphine Part (SMI-6, 299)

Honorine Part, age 24 yrs., spouse Theodule BOURGEOIS, bur. 10 April 1850 (SMI-4,208)

Marie Anastasie (Evariste Part and Justine LANDRY) bn. 17 May 1851

PART

bt. 26 June 1851 spo. Joseph Landry and Anastasie Poche (SMI-6,230)

Marie Emilie (Louis Part and Amelia OUBRE) bn. 27 Nov. 1848 bt. 9 April 1849 spo. Ludger Tircuit and Mirza Sheckneider (SMI-6,202)

Simon Part, age 42, bur. 16 Aug. 1848 (SMI-4,200)

Theophile Part, age 26, bur. 3 May 1849 (SMI-4,205)

Zelenie, widow Edmond BOURGEOIS (Jean Louis Part, decd. and Anastasie POIRIER) m. 1 Oct. 1849 Eugene OUBRE (Pierre Oubre, decd. and Manette GUIDRY) wit. Ludger Laiche; Emile Gaudin; Etienne Shexnaydre; Ante. Lagardere (SMI-11,5)

Zenelie Part, age 36 yrs., spouse Eugene OUBRE, bur. 20 April 1851 died 18 April (SMI-4,214)

PASCAL

Henriette Pascal, age 30 years, bur. 22 June 1852 (ASC-13,27)

PASTOR

Francois, native of Viscaye, Spain (Mariano Pastor and Francoise MUNCY) m. 12 June 1848 (1st degree affinity) Rosalia FALCON (Antoine Falcon and Maria DOMINGUEZ) wit. Roque Jacinto Gomez; Jose Falcon; Matias Rodriguez; Miguel Alonso; Ylario P. Falcon (ASC-10,261)

Rosalie Clementine (Francisco Pastore and Rosalie FALCON) bn. 16 Dec. 1849 bt. 29 Dec. 1849 spo. Joseph Falcon and Josephine Falcon (ASC-12,23)

PATIN

omitted Patin, widow of Joseph, age 69 years, bur. 19 Feb. 1852 (PCP-11,103)

Alice (Antoine Patin and Michaele ALLAIN) bn. 8 April 1848 bt. 7 Oct. 1849 spo. Alphonse St. Amans and Aglae Porche (PCP-9,143)

Estelle (Hubert Patin and Celinie PORCHE) bn. 16 Aug. 1851 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Celestin Porche and Marie Porche (PCP-10, 166)

Eugenie (Selime Patin and Celeste HONORE) bn. 2 March 1848 bt. 18 April 1848 spo. Charles Darensbourg and Helene Patin (PCP-9, 85)

Helene Patin, age 22 years, wife of Joachin DELAGE, fils, bur. 26 Dec. 1849 (PCP-11,70)

Herminia (Hypolite Patin and Athalia SEVERIN) bn. 2 March 1850 bt. 7 March 1852 spo. George Walker and Herminia Walker (PCP-9,179)

Hubert, widower of Julie LEJEUNE (Joseph Patin and Marguerite RICHARD, both decd.) m. 25 April 1850 Marguerite Melina BERTONNIERE (Evariste Bertonniere and Julie CHITZ) wit. Marcelin Sicard; Orphis Sicard; Ursin Sicard; Francois Claireville Sicard; Evte. Bertonniere; Ovide Bara (PCP-8, 99)

Hubert (Hubert Patin and Julie LEJEUNE, decd.) m. 30 Oct. 1850 Celinie PORCHE (Augustin Porche, decd. and Julie ST. CYR) wit. Dorsin Pourciau; Louis Carmouche; Adolphe Graugnard;

PATIN

Theodore Chenevert (PCP-8,119)

Joseph (Joseph Patin and Julie LANGLOIS) m. 4 Feb. 1851 Rosalie PORCHE (Doctroi Porche and Marguerite JANIS, decd.) wit. Hubert Patin; Adelard Langlois; Martin Villeret; Zenon Langlois, fils (PCP-8,125)

Julie (Joseph Patin and Julie LANGLOIS) m. 24 Sept. 1850 Louis PORCHE (Louis Porche and Ada ROBILLARD, both decd.) wit. Joseph Patin, fils; Narcisse Carmouche; Adelard Langlois; Zenon Langlois (PCP-8,113)

Marguerite (Joseph Patin and Julie LANGLOIS) bn. 8 July 1848 bt. 1 Oct. 1848 spo. Zenon Langlois and Marie Pamela Patin (PCP-10,104)

Maria (Hubert Patin and Marguerite BERTONNIERE) bn. 12 Nov. 1851 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Evariste Bertonniere and Louisa Bertonniere (PCP-10,167)

Marie Marguerite (Joseph Patin and Rosalie PORCHE) bn. 10 June 1852 bt. 26 Sept. 1852 spo. Joseph Patin and Marguerite Porche (PCP-10,175)

Ovide (Hypolite Patin and Athalie SEVERIN) bn. 31 Dec. 1847 bt. 2 July 1848 spo. Raymond Ricard and Sainte Elia Bara (PCP-9,99)

Rosalie (Celima Patin and Celeste HONNORE) bn. 4 Sept. 1850 bt. 8 Dec. 1850 spo. Francois Allain and Celeste Juge (PCP-10, 143)

Rose, twin of Rosela (Celima Patin and Celeste HONNORE) bn. 14 Oct. 1852 bt. 27 Nov. 1852 spo. Martin Juge and Rosella Delage (PCP-10,178)

Rosela, twin of Rose (Celima Patin and Celeste HONNORE) bn. 14 Oct. 1852 bt. 27 Nov. 1852 spo. Evariste Langlois and Marie Louise Lafleur (PCP-10,178)

PATROFF

Carolina Salome (Michael Patroff and Carolina ARNOLD) bn. 16 July 1847 bt. 13 August 1848 spo. Philip Burk and Salome Arnold (SJO-16,183)

PATRON

Francois Patrant (Franco Patron, his signature) (Pierre Patron (sic) and Magdeleine omitted) m. 17 October 1848 Malvina DECUIR (Pierre Decuir and Elizabeth Gertrude omitted) wit. J. Pierre Decuir; Pierre Surveille Decuir; Prosper Ganiez; Francois Walfroid; Lisa Lindor; Charles Duparc; Virginie Lindor; Marie Josephine Chateaufort (ASC-10,267)

Pauline, age 9 months (Francois Patron and Malvina DEQUIRE) bur. 30 March 1850 (ASC-13,3)

PATUREAU

Aline (Pierre Patureau and Marie Ema LANDRY) bn. 8 Oct. 1849 bt. 9 Dec. 1849 spo. Abel Louis Patureau and Jeanne Zerbine Dupuy (SJB,Brusly-2,70)

Elisabeth Zulma (Pierre Patureau and Emma LANDRY) bn. 5 May 1848 bt. 21 Aug. 1848 spo. omitted Patureau and Zulma Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,43)

PATUREAU
Louis Leason (Ferdinand Pierre Paturo and Marie Aime LANDRY) bn. 30 Aug. 1851 bt. 20 Dec. 1851 spo. Valsin Comaux and Marie Pamelia Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,102)

PATUREL
Charles (Charles Paturel and Felicite LANDRY) bn. 28 Feb. 1847 bt. 21 June 1848 spo. Jean Theodule Landry and Felicie Labathe (ASC-19,115)

Louise, age 20 months (Celeste PATURELLE) bur. 30 April 1849 (ASC-9,351)

PAULIN
Francois (Eugenie PAULIN) bn. 3 years old bt. 5 Sept. 1852 spo. Francois Decuir and Arthemise Gougis (PCP-9,193)

PAYEZ
J. B. Payez, age 40 years, bur. 3 Jan. 1848 (SJO-11,74)

PAYNE
Mary (Thos. Payne and Jane PAYNE) bn. age omitted bt. 1 May 1849 spo. Michael Crenan and Mary Raverty (Mt. Carmel-1,152)

PECHON
Dauphine Honoree (Henrry Pechon and Adelaide BOURGT) bn. 30 Aug. 1849 bt. 28 Jan. 1850 spo. Zephirin Bourgt and Pauline Pechon (ASM-9,314)

PEDAUX
Zephirin Ulysse (Antoine Pedaux and Marie CANTIENNE) bn. 22 April 1851 bt. 4 Oct. 1851 spo. Zephirin Montet and Adele Barrillot (SPH-2,38)

PEDEAU
Honore Alcee Cyprien (Antoine Pedeau and Marie CANTIENNE) bn. 3 Mar. 1849 bt. 29 Oct. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Pedeau and Aselie Cantienne (ASM-9,309)

Pierre Numa (Antoine Pedeau and Marie CANCIENNE) bn. 20 Nov. 1847 bt. 11 May 1848 spo. Pierre Cancienne and Florence Aucoin (ASM-9,290)

PEDESCLAUX
Ernest (Pierre Pedesclaux, decd. and Arthemise LANDRY) m. 15 Jan. 1852 (2nd degree consanguinity) Aglae LANDRY (Trasimond Landry and Modeste BRAUD) wit. Ene. Duffel, Jr.; Trasimond Landry; Dilia Landry; Modeste Landry; Adele Pedesclaux; Octavie Pedesclaux; Louis Landry; Samuel Landry; John G. Landry; Numa J. Mollere (ASC-10,333)

Octave Pedeslaux, age 18 years, bur. 30 Nov. 1849 d. 28 Oct. 1849 at St. Louis, Missouri (ASC-11,97)

Suzanne Pedesclaux (no parents given) m. 17 May 1849 Jacques FRANCOIS (no parents given) wit. Charles Barre; Arnaud Josephe; Hippolite Degruise; Justine Arnaud; Rosalie Hyacinthe (ASC-10,281)

PEEK; PEAKE
Marie Anne (James Peek and Marie Carmelite DAIGRE) bn. 28 Dec. 1848 bt. 27 May 1849 spo. Joseph Tullier and Azelie Jeasteine Daigre (SJB,Brusly-2,58)

PELICHET

Charles Henry (Henry Pelichet and Elize CAPDEVIELLE) bn. 2 June 1848 bt. 21 June 1849 spo. Charles Francois Lefaux and Victorine Capdevielle (SGA-6,188)

Francoise Lavinia (Henry Pelichet and Marie Elise CAPDEVILLE) bn. 3 June 1850 bt. 10 April 1851 spo. D. L. Orillion and Marie Lavigna Orillion (SJE-Plaq-2,9)

Mary Adeline (Henry Pelichet and Eloise CAPDEVIELL) bn. 24 Nov. 1852 bt. 29 Dec. 1852 spo. A. Hotard and Adeline Capdeviell (SJE-Plaq-2,36)

PELLETIER

Aime Zoemie (Edouard Pelletier and Rachel omitted) bn. 19 April 1852 bt. 18 Oct. 1852 spo. Menville Olivier and Seraphine Delaune (SPH-2,51)

John Henry (John Pelletier and Aglae LEBLANC) bn. 21 Dec. 1850 bt. 18 March 1851 spo. Louis Chauvin and Marcellite Melancon (SMI-6,226)

John Wilson (John Pelletier and Aglae LEBLANC) bn. 1 Dec. 1848 bt. 17 April 1849 spo. Jacques Chauvin and Lise LeBlanc (SMI-6,203)

Leocadie (Clairville Peltier and Gerophine (sic) DELAUNE) bn. 9 Dec. 1850 bt. 6 March 1851 spo. Alexandre Delaune and Azelie Peltier (SPH-2,31)

Marie Philomene (Louis Pelthier and Azelie BOUDREAUX) bn. 17 Sept. 1848 bt. 26 Nov. 1848 spo. Adrien Jolibois and Elodie Boudreaux (SPH-2,6)

Theodule Ernest (Louis Pelletier and Azelie BOUDREAUX) bn. 15 Oct. 1851 bt. 4 Jan. 1852 spo. Desire Boudreaux and Rosalie Prejean (SPH-2,41)

PELTIER

Carmelite Euphemie Peltier, age 48 years, widow of Pierre BLANCHARD, bur. 24 Aug. 1849 (ASM-10,103)

PENISSON

Amedee Homere (Etienne Penisson, Jr. and Julie Zulma LANDRY) bn. 9 Sept. 1850 bt. 23 Jan. 1851 spo. Cleophas Penisson and Elise Aucoin (ASM-9,328)

Marie Anne Gracieuse (Etienne Penisson and Julie Zulma LANDRY) bn. 18 Dec. 1848 bt. 25 Feb. 1849 spo. Augustin Landry and Rosalie, Mrs. Penisson (ASM-9,301)

Marie Pauline (Jean Baptiste Pennison and Marie Adeline GAUTREAUX) bn. 13 Mar. 1848 bt. 17 May 1848 spo. Marie Pauline Bourg and Godfather signed by F. Scafi C. M. (ASM-9,290)

Marie Rosalie (J. Baptiste Penisson and Henriette BOUDRAUX) bn. 10 May 1851 bt. 9 June 1851 spo. Joseph Penisson and Ameline Boudraux (ASM-9,336)

PENN

omitted Penn, male child, age 3 days (Jesse Penn and omitted) bur. 31 Aug. 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,40)

Jean Francois (Jesse Penn and Marie Alzire TEMPLET) bn. 4 Sept. 1850 bt. 2 Dec. 1850 spo. Rev. P. Lenas, Cure and Marolin Templet (SJB,Brusly-2,87)

PENN

Jesse (William Penn and Irma LEBLANC) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Marie Alzire TEMPLET (Jean Marie Templet and Marie Clotilde HEBERT) wit. Adamis Hebert; Ros Hebert; A. Damis Foret (SJB,Brusly-1A,32)

Leon William (Jesse Penn and Marie Alsire TEMPLET) bn. 10 Nov. 1848 bt. 1 July 1849 spo. William Penn and Ernestine Dupuy (SJB, Brusly-2,61)

PENTADE

Rodrigue Pentade, bur. 3 Sept. 1852 (SJO-11,95)

PERAULT

Bernard Perault, age 40 years, res. of la Chenal, bur. 17 April 1850 d. yesterday at Widow Barthelemy Olinde's at the "Poulailler" (sic) (chicken house) (PCP-11,73)

Delphine Eliska (Julien Perrault and Marie OLINDE) bn. 13 Aug. 1848 bt. 1 Oct. 1848 spo. Jean Arteago and Delphine Roux (PCP-10, 103)

Eliska, age 1½ years (Julien Perault and Marie OLINDE, res. of False River) bur. 20 Feb. 1850 (PCP-11,71)

Helene Perault, age 33 years, bur. 15 Dec. 1848 (PCP-11,50)

Julia, age 5 years (Julien Perault and Marie OLINDE) bur. 12 Dec. 1849 (PCP-11,69)

Julien Perrot, age 45 years of False River, bur. 15 Dec. 1852 (PCP-11,113)

Marie (Bernard Perault and Marie BONAVENTURE) bn. 1 Dec. 1849 bt. 30 March 1850 spo. Edmond Lebeau and Euphrasie Bonaventure (PCP-10,134)

Marie Josephine (Bernard Perault and Marie BONAVENTURE) bn. 1 Nov. 1848 bt. 1 Nov. 1848 spo. Joseph Lebeau and Helene Olinde (PCP-10,108)

Michel (Michel Perault and Marguerite Leopoldine LANGLOIS) bn. 29 Oct. 1848 bt. 25 Dec. 1851 spo. Dolze Chutz and Celenie Lejeune (PCP-10,155)

PERCLE also PERQUE; PARKE

Eugene Audresy (Adam Percle and Bathilde LAGRANGE) bn. 21 April 1849 bt. 10 June 1849 spo. Eugene Lagrange and Marie Hebert (SPH-2,12)

Marie Alida (Victorin Perque and Victorine ROGERE) bn. 12 Sept. 1852 bt. 20 Oct. 1852 spo. Victor Rogere and Zulmee Rogere (SEZ-5,101)

Marie Evella (Victorin Perque and Victorine ROGERE) bn. 15 Jan. 1849 bt. 20 March 1849 spo. Vallere Gotreaux and Eulalie LeBlanc (SEZ-2,62)

Marie Evella, age 2 months, 15 days (Victorin Perque and omitted) bur. 31 March 1849 (SEZ-4,9)

Marie Lesima (Victorin Parke and Victorine ROGIER) bn. 16 Feb. 1850 bt. 3 April 1850 spo. George Carle and Ferosine LeBlanc (SEZ-5,35)

Philomene (Adam Percle and Marie LAGRANGE) bn. 2 Dec. 1851 bt. 5 Feb. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Percle and Coesaire Lagrange (SPH-2,42)

PERERA also PERRERA

Antoine Perera, age 77 years, bur. 9 May 1849 (ASC-11,87)

Emmanuel Del Pino (Manuel Perera and Josepha ALBAREZ) bn. 8 Sept. 1849 bt. 20 Sept. 1849 spo. Pierre Albarez and Antoinette Perera (ASC-12,19)

Francisca, widow Francisco ACOSTA (Antonio Perera and Francisca ESCAGNE) m. 5 June 1848 Desire ALVAREZ (Antoine Alvarez and Rosalie MONTESINO) wit. Jn. Loumiet; Jean Montecino (ASC-10,258)

Hypolite, age 1 year, 7 months (Andres Perera and omitted) bur. 7 July 1849 (ASC-11,91)

Jeanette (Andres Perrera and Jeanette SANCHEZ) m. 27 Jan. 1851 Augustin CARBO (Joseph Carbo and Antonia URSO) wit. Matia Sanchez; Prudent Mollere; Antoine Babin (ASC-10,311)

Manuel, age 26 years (Antonio Perera and omitted) bur. 12 July 1849 (ASC-11,91)

Marie, age 10 years (Andres Perera and omitted) bur. 10 Dec. 1848 (ASC-11,81)

Marie Antonia (Emmanuel Perera and Josephine ALVARES) bn. 6 Jan. 1848 bt. 16 Jan. 1848 spo. Manuel Fuentes and Antonia Acosta (ASC-6,501)

Maria Dolores (Andreas Perera and Jeane SANCHEZ) bn. 14 Feb. 1850 bt. 23 Feb. 1850 spo. Mathias Diaz and Maria Diaz (ASC-12,27)

Rosalia Perera, age 28 years, wife of Andre SANCHEZ, bur. 2 Nov. 1848 (ASC-11,80)

Rosalie (Andre Perera and Juana SANCHEZ) bn. 23 Jan. 1852 bt. 7 Feb. 1852 spo. Raphael Rodriguez and Marie Rodriguez (ASC-12,63)

PERICAULT

Thomas Pericault, age 26 years, bur. 6 Feb. 1848 (SJO-11,74)

PERIOUX

Marie Aglae (Adam Perioux and Marie Adeline POCHE) bn. 3 Sept. 1849 bt. 3 Jan. 1850 spo. Adam Etienne Perioux and Marie Urseline Boudreaux (SPH-2,17)

Nathalie (Adam Perioux and Rosalie TRICHE) bn. 7 Oct. 1848 bt. 24 Dec. 1848 spo. Balthazar Triche and Marie Josephine Trosclair (SPH-2,6)

PERPERA also PERPERE

Cristina Latetia (Jean Baptiste Perpere and Eugenie DOHOCHEMAN (sic) (de ROGEMONT) bn. 24 July 1850 in New Orleans bt. 27 Aug. 1850 spo. Pierre omitted and Marie Desiree Dapaine (SEZ-5,46)

Rodolphe Emile, age 4 years, 1 month (Jean Bte. Perpere and omitted) bur. 13 Sept. 1851 (ASC-11,117)

PERPIGNA

Anne Marie Camille Josephine Perpigna, age 48 yrs., native Parish of Gros Moine, Martinique, spouse of Gabriel Desvergers de LANOIS, bur. 5 Oct. 1848 d. yesterday on the G. Gaienne plantation (SMI-4,201)

PERREL

Bridget (William Perrel and Hanna WELSH) m. 29 Aug. 1852 Hugh MARTIN (James Martin and Mary WARD) wit. John Kelly; Catherine Kelly (SJO-10,205)

PERRERA

Emanuelo Abraham (Antonio Perrera and Carmelite FALCON) bn. 16 March 1852 bt. 27 April 1852 spo. Calisto Torrera and Luisa Torrera (SEZ-5,92)

Francis Claudigne (Antoine Perrere and Carmelite FALCON) bn. 30 Oct. 1849 bt. 9 Jan. 1850 spo. Christofore Revero and Filomene Falcon (SEZ-5,27)

Jean Aniceto (Domingue Perera and Rosalie RIVERO) bn. 17 April 1851 bt. 21 May 1851 spo. Antonio Perera and Carmelite Falcon (SEZ-5,70)

PERRIN

Delia (Theodule Perrin and Christine MATHER) m. 20 Feb. 1851 Arthur Joseph TURPIN (Joseph Turpin and Clemence FOURNIER) wit. M. Devincy; Gustave Castang (SJO-10,191)

Joseph Victor (Joseph Victor Perrin and Marie Aurore omitted) m. 28 Jan. 1851 Marie Octavie RICHARD (Louis Richard, decd. and Marie Madeleine ARCENEAUX) wit. M. A. Blouin; Bienvenu Braud; F. Ganier; E. Braud, son; A. Malarcher; Ursin LeBeuf; A. Delleur; Jacob Perrin (SMI-11,21)

Marie Felicite (Victor Perrin and Octavie RICHARD) bn. 29 April 1852 bt. 16 Sept. 1852 spo. Ernest Perrin and Felicie Malarcher (SMI-6,240)

Marie Uranie, minor dau., native and res. St. James Parish (Victor Perrin and Marie Aurore SERRE) m. 8 June 1852 Francois LEBOUF, major son, native and res. St. James Parish (Augustin Lebouf, decd. and Marie ARCENEAUX) wit. Victor Perrin; M. A. Perrin; Drausin Gaudet; A. LeBeuf; A. Arceneaux; Ursin Beuf (sic) (SJA-2,289)

PERRON

Andre (Bartholemy Peron and Adele HOME) bn. 25 Sept. 1851 bt. 6 Dec. 1851 spo. Augustin Peron and illegible (SJE-Plaq-2,15)

Francois (Barthelmi Perron and Marie Adelaide HOME) bn. 4 June 1850 bt. 4 Nov. 1850 spo. Bapt. Bourhe and Josephine Peter (SJE-Plaq-2,1)

PERSAC sometimes PERSAC de BEAUGRAND

Marie Adrien, native France, res. for a while in Indiana (Pierre Edouard Persac and Marie Pauline FALLOUX, natives of Chateaufort (sic) m. 8 Dec. 1851 Marie Odile DAIGRE (Zenon Daigre and Eloise MARTINEZ) wit. Zenon Daigre; P. Landry; Hyppolyte Martinez; S. Daigre; Alfred Daigre (SJO-10,201)

Marie Adrien Eduard (Marie Adrien Persac de Beaugrand and Marie Odelle DAIGRE) bn. 22 Nov. 1852 bt. 29 Dec. 1852 spo. Satarain Zenon Daigre and Josephine Marie Daigre (SJO-18,4)

PERTUIT

Florian, age 20 months (Jean Baptiste Pertuit and omitted) bur. 27 Sept. 1850 (ASC-11,105)

Francois, major son (Francois Pertuit and Marie BERNARD) m. 26

PERTUIT

June 1848 Adele HIMEL, major dau., widow Telesphore FALGOUT (Bastien Himel and Felicite ELFER, decd.) wit. Pierre Clairville Himel; Justilien Theriot; Lucien Theriot; Auguste Guidry (SMI-7,255)

Joseph Elphege (Jean Baptiste Pertuit and Anastasie GUEDRY) bn. 30 Nov. 1851 bt. 11 Jan. 1852 spo. Justilien Oubre and Elizabeth Guedry (ASC-12,33a)

Joseph Florien (Jean Baptiste Pertuis and Anastasie GUEDRY) bn. 2 Jan. 1849 bt. 4 March 1849 spo. Joseph Numa LeBlanc and Celeste Gaudet (ASC-12,12)

Marie Odile (Jean Baptiste Pertuit and Felicite HIMEL) bn. 2 Feb. 1851 bt. 6 June 1851 spo. Justin Thibodaux and Odile Himel (SMI-6,228)

Paul (Jean Baptiste Pertuis and Felicite HIMEL) bn. 9 Feb. 1849 bt. 12 August 1849 spo. Paul Pertuit and Eugenie Guidry (SMI-6,205)

Victor, age 2 years (Jean Baptiste Pertuis and omitted) bur. 30 July 1848 (ASC-11,75)

PETERS

Jean Baptiste Peters, age 45 years, bur. 30 Dec. 1849 (ASM-10,106)

PETIT

Auguste Hippolyte (Adonis Petit and Eulalie Emma GAIENNIE) bn. 23 Jan. 1848 bt. 5 May 1848 spo. Gervais Ernest Gaiennie and Euphemie Mathilde Gaiennie (SGA-6,178)

C. Louis, Jr. (Louis Petit and Sophie BROUSSARD) m. 30 June 1840 Marie PEYRONIN, widow Prudent MOLAISON (Bernard Peyronin and Marie GRASSIE) Note: after a search for this marriage at St. Joseph Church at Baton Rouge, the act of marriage was not found. On 11 Nov. 1850 the following people certified the marriage had taken place: C. L. Petit; Marie Peyronnin; Widow; Grassie; J. L. Peyronnin; B. Peyronnin; L. Petit (SJB,Brusly-1A, page 142A)

Caroline Victorine (Charles Louis Petit and Marie PEYRONIN) bn. 3 July 1847 bt. 16 April 1848 spo. Jean Louis Peyronin and Victoire Delatte (SJB,Brusly-2,35)

Joseph Frederic (Joseph Lucian Petit and Sophie Clara GRASS) bn. 11 Oct. 1851 bt. 3 Oct. 1852 spo. Adolph Grass and Eloise Sheppers (SJE-Plaq-2,34)

Joseph Lucien (Charles Louis Petit and Marie PEYRONIN) bn. 23 March 1851 bt. 6 July 1851 spo. Lucien Petit and Octavie Bergeron (SJE-Plaq-2,16)

Jules Alfred (Charles Louis Petit and Marie PEYRONNIN) bn. 1 March 1849 bt. 1 Sept. 1850 spo. Adonis Petit and Eugenie Peyronnin (SJB,Brusly-2,84)

Louis Joseph (Adonis Pettit and Eulalia Emma GAIENNIE) bn. 28 Aug. 1852 bt. 1 Oct. 1852 spo. Alcee Gainnie and Adonia Amelia Broussard (SJE-Plaq-2,34)

Samuel Emile (Auguste Adonis Petit and Eulalie Emma GAIENNIE) bn. 11 Feb. 1850 bt. 25 Feb. 1850 spo. Adolphe Grass and Aurelia Orillon (SGA-6,197)

PEYRONNIN sometimes PEYRONIN

Genevieve Althee (Bernard Peyronnin and Julienne GRANGE) bn. 2 Nov. 1851 bt. 31 Jan. 1852 spo. Joachim Aillet and Delphine Molaison (SJB,Brusly-2,104)

Genevieve Lusie (Louis Peyronin and Adeliade GRANGER) bn. 16 July 1848 bt. 15 Feb. 1849 spo. Octave Rivet and Marie Octavine Bergeron (SJB,Brusly-2,50)

Marie, widow Prudent MOLAISON (Bernard Peyronin and Marie GRASSIE) m. 30 June 1840 C. Louis PETIT, JR. (Louis Petit and Sophie BROUSSARD) Note: after a search of this marriage at St. Joseph Church at Baton Rouge, the act of marriage was not found. On 11 Nov. 1850 the following people certified the marriage had taken place: C. L. Petit; Marie Peyronnin; Widow Grassie; J. L. Peyronnin; B. Peyronnin; L. Petit (SJB,Brusly-1A,142A)

Marie Lorel (Jean Louis Peyronin and Adelaide GRANGER) bn. 11 March 1847 bt. 16 April 1848 spo. Joseph Lucien Petit and Celeste Delphine Molaison (SJB,Brusly-2,35)

Marie Udora (Bernard Peyronnin and Julienne GRANGER) bn. 20 Jan. 1849 bt. 3 Nov. 1849 spo. Pierre Victorin Blanchard and Marie Octavine Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,70)

Mathilde Rose (Jean Louis Peyronnin and Adelaide GRANGER) bn. 14 Nov. 1850 bt. 28 Nov. 1850 spo. Onesyme Doiron and Theresa Doiron (SJB,Brusly-2,87)

PEYROUX

Andre Eugene (Pierre Peyroux and Marie Ulalie PEYROUX) m. 9 Nov. 1850 Eleonore Amenaide LOFITON (Pierre Anne Bertrand Lofiton and Marie Eleonore MAHIER) wit. P. Bonnecaze; T. Doussan; G. Dutroco (SJB,Brusly-1A,96)

PEYTAVIN

Aglae, minor dau. (Jean Baptiste Peytavin, decd. and Celestine LANDRY) m. 16 July 1848 Jean Baptiste BOURQUE, major son (Zenon Bourque and Scholastique BOURGEOIS, decd.) wit. Joseph Legendre; Elphege Gravois; Constant Gravois; Victor Bourque; Octave Brasset (SMI-7,258)

PHEARSON

Mary Pauline (W. Phearson and Leocadie RODRIGUEZ) bn. 26 June 1849 bt. 5 Aug. 1849 spo. Aug. Martin and Frances Jacobs (SJO-16, 196)

PHELAN

Mary Anne of Ireland (John Phelan and Brigette HANRAHAN) m. 18 May 1852 Augustin LECLERCQ (Augustin LeClercq and Marie TOURENNE) wit. B. Stevens; Rich. C. Wall; Richard Hairahan (SJB,Brusly-1A,73)

PHILIPS also PHILIPPE

Elizabeth Joanne (Francis Philipp and Mary Anna KRUMHOLTZ) bn. 12 July 1850 bt. 24 Nov. 1850 spo. Jacob Krumholtz and Frances Wagner (SJO-16,218)

Felicitee Philips, age 25 years, bur. 22 Nov. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

Fergus, age 4 years (Francois Philippe and omitted) bur. 10 Dec. 1848 (PCP-11,49)

Francoise (Samuel Philips and Anne Elisabeth WILLIAMS) bn. age

PHILIPS also PHILIPPE

7 yrs. bt. 15 April 1852 spo. Edouard Bourgeois and Elizabelle Elisabeth Newel (sic) (ASM-9,348)

Marie (Samuel Philips and Anne Elisabeth WILLIAMS) bn. 16 April 1848 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. Bazil Trazimon Boudraux and Azeline Verret (ASM-9,348)

Marie Dalzire (Francois Philippe and Hermence JANIS) bn. 16 March 1849 bt. 17 Aug. 1851 spo. Pierre Numa Philippe and Louise Andre (PCP-10,150)

William Rodolphe (William P. Phillipps and Arselie Heleonore DOIRON) bn. 22 Oct. 1850 bt. 3 March 1851 spo. Appollinaire Aucoin and Milicie Catherine Bouillon (SJO-16,221)

PHILODAUX

Jean Baptiste (Jean Ernest Philodaux and Virginie DUGAS) bn. 6 April 1851 bt. 6 Nov. 1851 spo. Clovis Boudraux and Marie Ophelia Philodaux (SPH-2,39)

Neuville Audreci (Jean Ernest Philodeau and Virginie DUGAS) bn. 8 May 1848 bt. 27 Aug. 1848 spo. Neuville Berthelot and Roseline Boudreaux (SPH-2,4)

PICARD

Justin (Joseph Picard and Lesida GREMILLON) bn. 1 June 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Ovide Labadie and Julie Gremillon (PCP-10,176)

Louis (Joseph Picard and Hermine PORCHE) bn. 6 Jan. 1848 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Alphonse Major and Adeline Porche (PCP-10,92)

Marie Anastasie (Joseph Picard and Lesida GREMILLON) bn. 16 June 1850 bt. 30 March 1851 spo. Leon Gremillon and Marie Fanny Major (PCP-10,146)

PICOU

Alexis Alcide (Alexis Picou and Marie DESLATTE) bn. 20 July 1847 bt. 17 May 1848 spo. Urbain Picou and Marie Marguerite Wickner (SJO-FS-1,30)

Charles Adam (Leon Picou and Marie Zulma BREAUX) bn. 20 July 1850 bt. 24 Oct. 1850 spo. Stanislaus Breaux and Marie Anne Louisa Richard (SGA-6,203B)

Francois Picou, age 29 years (no parents given) bur. 16 Oct. 1852 (SGA-8,338)

Jean Baptiste Picou, bur. 27 Jan. 1850 (ASC-11,99)

Jean Bte. Numa (Louis Dominique Picou and Hermina ALLAIN) bn. 9 July 1848 bt. 13 Sept. 1848 spo. Jean Picou and Cecilia Vives (SGA-6,180B)

Jean Bte. Numa, age 3 years (Louis Dominique Picou and Marie Hermina ALLAIN) bur. 28 Aug. 1851 (SGA-8,330)

Joseph Alceste (Alexis Picou and Marie Clara DESLATTE) bn. 24 March 1849 bt. 25 Sept. 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Vickner and Marie Elodie Picou (SJO-FS-1,32) also (SMI-6,208)

Leon (Leon Picou and Marie Zulma BREAUX) bn. 7 Sept. 1847 bt. 28 Feb. 1848 spo. Francois Picou and Marguerite Ludivine Breaux (SGA-6,176)

Leon, age 18 months (Leon Picou and Marie Zulma BREAUX) bur. 27 May 1849 (SGA-8,313)

Lucretia Christine (Louis Dominigue Picou and Herminia ALLAIN)

PICOU

bn. 8 Nov. 1850 bt. 25 June 1851 spo. Christian Charbert and Henriette Richard (SGA-6,206)

Marie Telcide (Alexis Picou and Marie Clara DESLATTES) bn. 10 July 1852 bt. 10 Aug. 1852 spo. Moise Delattes and Estelle Delattes (SMI-6,239)

Philomene, age 17 months (Joseph Picou and omitted) bur. 18 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11,83)

Victorin (Alexis Picou and Marie Clara DELAT) bn. 23 Dec. 1850 bt. 25 Jan. 1851 spo. Joseph Delat and Marie Delphine Mayer (SJO-FS-1,34)

PIERCE

Henry Alexandre (John Pierce and Mary Jane COURTNEY) bn. 12 Jan. 1849 bt. 28 Dec. 1851 spo. James Alley and Mary Lazare (SJO-16,236)

Joseph Luca (Willy Pierce and Rebecca HARVEL) bn. age 33 years bt. 29 August 1852 spo. William Ryan (SJO-16,249)

Mary, non Catholic (Constantius Pierce and Mary STEER) of Ascension Parish m. 16 April 1850 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph MATHER (George Mather, decd. and Aurore TRUDEAU) wit. Arw. Bringier; Ch. Mather; H. M. Sinz; G. M. Pierce; A. M. Tureaud; W. S. Minor; Ch. Z. Delogney; Philip Hicky (SMI-11,10)

PIERON also PIERRON

Charles Auguste Pieron, age 32 yrs., bur. 23 August 1850 died yesterday at his home (SMI-4,210)

Jean Baptiste Noel (Auguste Charles Pierron and Carmelite omitted) bn. 4 Dec. 1850 bt. 25 Dec. 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Noel Jourdan and Caroline Theriot (SMI-6,223)

Joseph Alfred (Ch. Auguste Pieron and Marie Carmelite LAWRY) bn. 23 Dec. 1848 bt. 20 Jan. 1849 spo. Evariste Thibodeaux and Marie Aglae Daboval (SMI-6,200)

PIERRE

Marie Roselia (Pierre Pierre and Delphine omitted) m. 30 Dec. 1851 Theodule LANDRY (Hypolitte Landry and Marie Lucille omitted) wit. Louis Colomb; M. Claiborne; Ursin Landry; Surville Pierre (ASC-14,3)

PIERSON

Josiah Pierson (Vermont, New York) d. 12 July 1819 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

PIGNEGNY

Charles Edmond (Theophile Pignegny and Pelagie Catherine Ophelia FORSTALL) bn. 29 March 1852 bt. 8 Aug. 1852 spo. Edmond Jean Durel, rep. by Paul E. Brian and Philomene Brian (SJO-16,248)

Joseph William (Theophile Pigneguy and Ophelia FORSTALL) bn. 28 Jan. 1850 bt. 2 Feb. 1850 spo. J. William Beale and Elina Hoffman, rep. by Octavine Cavelier (SJO-16,204)

Joseph William, age 7 months (Theophile Pigneguy and omitted) bur. 27 July 1850 (SJO-11,83)

Joseph William (Theophile Pigneguy and Ophelia FORSTALL) bn. 23 Dec.

PIGNEGNY
1850 bt. 8 Feb. 1851 spo. Gustave Durel and Octavine Beale, the widow Cavellier (SJO-16,220)

PIGOTT
Mary Ann, age 5 years (omitted Pigott and his wife) bur. 7 April 1849 (SGA-8,312)
Richard Pigott, age 40 years, native of Ireland, husband of Julia DARMOR, bur. 2 Dec. 1851 (SGA-8,332)

PIKE
omitted Pike, child, newborn (W. Pike) bur. 16 March 1848 (SJO-11, 74)
Emma Cora (William S. Pike and Mary Ann HUGUET) bn. 12 July 1849 bt. 11 Oct. 1849 spo. Jos. Menard and Caroline Lanoue (SJO-16,200)

PIKER
George Piker, age 30 years, bur. 22 August 1851 (SJO-11,90)
Mary Catherine (Frederic Piker and Celestine KLEINPETER) m. 17 Jan. 1852 (Previous civil marriage) Jacob SCHALLER (Jacob Schaller and Odile BOWER) wit. Ema Blanchard; Mary Blanchard (SJO-10,204)

PILLAC
omitted Pillac, age omitted, bur. 21 April 1848 (PCP-11,39)

PINEL also PINELLE
Constance Simon Pinelle, age omitted, bur. 23 April 1852 (ASC-11, 124)
Felonise Pinel, age 27 years, wife of Ignace SARITO (SARITES) bur. 4 Nov. 1851 (ASC-11,119)

PINERO also PIGNEIRO; PINEYRA
Jose (Dominique Pignero and Josephe MIRANDA) m. 23 July 1849 Marie MARTINEZ, widow Raymond MONTECINO (Louis Martinez and Catherine ORDOGNES) wit. Francisco Martinez; Roblez; Juan Montecino; Diego Gomez; Marie Martines (ASC-10,284)
Josefa Rudesinda (Jose Pigneiro and Maria MARTINEZ) bn. 2 March 1850 bt. 19 March 1850 spo. Juan Martin y Robles and Maria Moncon (ASC-12,29)
Serafin (Joseph Pinero and Maria MARTINEZ) bn. 8 Sept. 1851 bt. 20 Oct. 1851 spo. Gabriel Rodriguez and Francisca Martinez (ASC-12,58)

PINO
Marie Rodez (Anthony Pino and Sarah MCFARNEN) bn. 3 months old bt. 14 March 1848 spo. Joseph Pino and Mary Jane McFarnum (SJO-16,177)
Thomas Pino, age 65 years, bur. 1 August 1850 (SJO-11,83)

PINTADO
Facundo Eudaldo Antoine Vito (Facundo Eligio Pintado and Carmelitte CABALLERO) bn. 20 Feb. 1851 bt. 6 May 1851 spo. Eudaldo Gregoire Pintado and Constance Caballero (ASM-9,333)
Maria Anna de la Soledad (Vincente Tranquilino Pintado and Vincenta SANCHEZ) bn. 7 Mar. 1851 bt. 26 May 1851 spo. Celestin Dalferes and Marie Truxillo (ASM-9,335)
Ramon Sebastien Vincent (Facundo Pintado and Carmelite CAVALLERO)

PINTADO

bn. 15 June 1848 bt. 23 June 1848 spo. Joseph Cavallero and Dolores Cavallero (ASM-9,292)

Vito Vincente, age 3 years (Facundo Pintado and Carmelite CAVAILLIERO) bur. 9 March 1851 (ASM-10,112)

PITRA

Antonio Pitra, age 30 years, bur. 12 July 1848 (ASC-11,75)

PITRE

Leontine Augustine (Jean B. Pitre and Mathilde MARS) bn. 26 Feb. 1848 bt. 25 April 1848 spo. Theodule Boudreau and Antoinette Mars (ASM-9,289)

Marguerite Rose (Valery Pitre and Marcellite BOURG) m. 21 Feb. 1848 Jean Bte. HEBERT (Joseph Hebert and Marie Clemence BOUDREAUX) wit. Bazile Boudreau; Henry Landry (SEZ-1,107)

PLACENCIA also Plaizance

Antonio (Antonio Plaizance and Andrea MORALES) bn. 13 July 1848 bt. 15 July 1848 spo. Juan Morales and Antonia Morales (ASC-12,1)

Antonio Plaizance, age 3 days (no parents given) bur. 16 July 1848 (ASC-11,75)

Antonio Napoleon, age omitted (Antonio Placentia and omitted) bur. 3 April 1852 (ASC-11,123)

Antonio Napoleon (Antonio Placencia and Andree MORALEZ) bn. 2 April 1852 bt. 2 April 1852 spo. Mathias Accosta and Maria Placentia (ASC-12,66)

Celeste Plaisencia, age 37 years, wife of Manuel SUAREZ, bur. omitted 1849 d. 27 July 1849 (ASM-10,101)

Clofin (Jean Placencia and Carmelite LEBEUF) m. 27 May 1849 Matthias SANCHEZ (Andres Sanchez and Marie ROMERO) wit. Antonio Romero; Andres Perera; Lucien Alleman; Antonio Sanchez (ASC-10,282)

Felicite Conception (Victor Placentia and Maria IDALGO) bn. 1 May 1850 bt. 19 Oct. 1850 spo. Antonio Placentia and Margherite Idalgo (ASC-12,42)

Gabriel Placencia, age 45 years, bur. 9 Aug. 1849 (ASM-10,102)

PLAISANCE

Adelia (Prosper Plaisance and Adele GUIDRY) bn. 20 Feb. 1848 bt. 29 July 1848 spo. Lucien Theriot and Aurelia Guidri (SMI-6,196)

Alfred (Prosper Plaisance and Adele GUIDRY) bn. 26 April 1849 bt. 10 Nov. 1849 spo. Laurent Bonnecaze and Cecile Roussel (SMI-6,210)

PLANTEVIGNES

Alexandrine Plantevignes, age 24 years, bur. 10 Sept. 1851 (PCP-11,97)

Jean Jacques of New Orleans (Antoine Plantevignes and Adele LEDOUX, both decd.) m. 12 Nov. 1849 Alexandrine LABRY (Alexandre Labry and Melanie VIGNES) wit. Auguste Prevosty; Lucien Labry; Alexandre Labry; Octave Labry; I. J. Plantevignes; Alexandrine Labry; J. M. Prevosty (PCP-8,93)

Zoe Plantevignes, age 21 years, bur. 17 Oct. 1851 d. yesterday

PLANTEVIGNES
at Zenon Ledeux (PCP-11,98)

PLATTEN
Lodoiska (Ferdinand Platten and Marcelite LONGRIN) m. 23 Jan. 1850 Sosthene TEMPLET (Jean Baptiste Templet and Marine MELANCON) wit. Ursin Triche; Eomelancon (sic); Narcisse Templet (ASM-7,440)

PLUMMER
Marie Plummer, age 81 yrs., native State of Georgia, bur. 18 April 1848 died at Benjamin Winchester res. (SJA-4,76)

POCHE
Albert (Alexis Poche and Carmelite CHENET) m. 18 Jan. 1851 Malvina LAVERGNE (Delomer Lavergne and Eleonore BREAUX) wit. L. A. Poche; Edouard Poche; Alcide Poche; Elie Richard (SGA-19,154)

Alexis, widower of Carmelite CHENET (Francois Poche and Reine ROME, both decd.) m. 9 April 1849 Josephine LEBLANC, widow of Eugene BRAUD (Marcellin LeBlanc and Arthemise LANDRY, decd.) wit. Edm. Reine; Alexandre St. Amant; M. Z. Morin; N. St. Amant (SGA-19,119)

Anne Juliette (Albert Poche and Malvina LAVERGNE) bn. 4 July 1852 bt. 15 Oct. 1852 spo. Emile Poche and Lize Lavergne (SGA-6, 212)

Antoine Elphege (Francois Poche and Celeste CHENET) m. 12 June 1849 Madeleine BOURGEOIS (P. Marcelin Bourgeois, decd. and Seraphine BOURGEOIS) wit. N. Druilhet; Thomassin Bourgeois; J. T. Bourgeois; A. F. Bourgeois; Livain Bourgeois; Thomas Bourgeois; Edouard Shexnairdre; Marie Eve Poche; E. Millet; Jh. Lagardere (SMI-11,2)

Charles Andre (Francois Poche and Estelle DESLATTES) bn. 14 Sept. 1851 bt. 10 Feb. 1852 spo. Andre Poche and Emelie Ledoux (SMI-6,235)

Gratien Adolph (Alexandre Alcide Poche and Victoire Aglae BLOUIN) bn. 18 Dec. 1847 bt. 7 July 1848 spo. Edmond Reine and Catherine Emelie Blouin, maternal aunt (SJA-5,71)

Jacques (Francois Gustave Poche and Marie Odelie ROUSSEL) bn. 8 July 1849 bt. 9 Oct. 1849 spo. Jacques Poche and Marie Calliste Chenet (SMI-6,209)

Jerome Evariste (Pierre Poche and Marie Alcina MELANCON) bn. 24 July 1851 bt. 3 Jan. 1852 spo. Numa Picou and Marie Adele Bourgeois (SMI-6,234)

Jerome Oscar (Alexandre Alcide Poche and Victoire Aglae BLOUIN) bn. 30 Sept. 1849 bt. 22 Jan. 1850 spo. Alexis Poche, Sr. and Marie Alix Poche (SGA-6,195B)

Joseph (Alcide Poche and Aglae BLOUIN) bn. 26 March 1851 bt. 25 Feb. 1852 spo. Edouard Poche and Aimee Blouin (SGA-6,209B)

Joseph Octave (Francois Gustave Poche and Marie Odalie ROUSSEL) bn. 24 Oct. 1847 bt. 19 Jan. 1848 spo. Joseph Alceste Gaiennie and Augustine Felicite Bertin (SMI-6,189)

Louis Homere (Ludger Poche and Marie Madeleine BOURGEOIS) bn. 26 Aug. 1849 bt. 11 Sept. 1849 spo. Thomassin Bourgeois

POCHE

and Rosa Poche (SMI-6,207)

Ludger, minor son (Henri Poche, decd. and Marie Nathalie BOURGEOIS) m. 28 Sept. 1848 (4th degree consanguinity) Marie Florestine BOURGEOIS, minor dau. (Pierre Marcelline Bourgeois and Marie Seraphine BOURGEOIS) wit. Theovide Bourgeois; Elphege Poche; A. F. Bourgeois; T. Bourgeois; Ovide Poche; Antoine Lagardere (SMI-7,261)

Marguerite Helodie (Elphege Poche and Magdeleine BOURGEOIS) bn. 19 Feb. 1852 bt. 11 May 1852 spo. Pierre Poche and Marie Seraphine Bourgeois (SMI-6,237)

Marie Alice (Thelesphore Poche and Felicite LAICHE) bn. 31 March 1850 bt. 13 August 1850 spo. Jacques Duhe and Marie Celestine Poche (SMI-6,218)

Marie Anais (Telesphore Poche and Felicite LAICHE) bn. 25 Dec. 1847 bt. 15 Aug. 1848 spo. Jean Laische and Marie Arsene Parent (SMI-6,196)

Marie Antoinette (Antoine Poche and Felicite PERTUIT) bn. 5 Jan. 1851 bt. 6 May 1851 spo. Joseph Landry and Angelique Pertuit (SMI-6,227)

Marie Eva (Francois Poche and Felicite CAMBRE) m. 31 July 1851 Etienne SHEXNAYDER (Adam Shexnayder, decd. and Adelaide CHENET) wit. Etienne Bourgeois; Livain Bourgeois, son; Ludger Laiche; Adam Shexnaydre (SMI-11,28)

Marie Florestine (Antoine Elphege Poche and Marie Madelaine BOURGEOIS) bn. 4 Sept. 1850 bt. 8 Oct. 1850 spo. Eugene Bourgeois and Celeste Chenet (SMI-6,221)

Marie Rosa (Pierre Poche and Marie Alzina MELANCON) bn. 16 Sept. 1849 bt. 21 March 1850 spo. Edouard Poche and Marie Alvina Poche (SMI-6,214)

Octave Poche, age 1 yr. and 8 months, bur. 22 June 1849 (SMI-4,205)

Oscar, age 2 years (Alcide Poche and Aglae BLOUIN) bur. 19 Oct. 1850 (SGA-8,324)

Thelismar (Gustave Poche and Marie Odalie ROUSSEL) bn. 25 April 1851 bt. 14 Oct. 1851 spo. J. B. Octave Baudry and Marie Celestine Poche (SMI-6,233)

Victorin Poche, age 35 yrs., bur. 9 July 1852 died at J. L. Deslattes (SMI-4,221)

POIRIER

omitted Poirier, child, age omitted (Adolph Poirier and omitted) bur. 24 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,134)

Achille Poirier, age 24 years, bur. 30 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,138)

Joseph Camille, twin Marie Camilla (Adolphe Poirier and Rosalie BOURGEOIS) bn. 1 Aug. 1850 bt. 25 Aug. 1850 spo. Paul Poirier and Elizabeth Melancon (ASC-12,39)

Joseph Camille (Valerie Poirier and Domitilde FALLCHER) bn. 28 March 1851 bt. 25 May 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Elphege Poirier, rep. by Etienne Courtin and Marie Ida Poirier (SJO-16,225)

Joseph Camille Poirier, age 1 month, bur. 30 Aug. 1850 (ASC-11,104)

Joseph Oscar Poirier, age 2 years, bur. 1 Oct. 1849 (SJO-11,79)

Joseph Ulisse (Valere Poirier and Marie Domithilde FULCHER) bn.

POIRIER

4 March 1849 bt. 21 Aug. 1849 spo. Michel Bigary and Elodie Fabre (SJA-5,78)

M. Eugenie, age 5 days (Lofih (sic) Poirier and omitted) bur. 14 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,135)

Marguerite Poirier, age 80 yrs., spouse Jos. DUGAS, bur. 13 March 1851 (SMI-4,213)

Marie (Leon Poirier and Celeste GREEN) bn. 29 Sept. 1851 bt. 8 Nov. 1851 spo. Jules Poirier, her brother and Eulalie Poirier, her sister (SJA-5,95)

Marie Camilla, twin Joseph Camille (Adolphe Poirier and Rosalie BOURGEOIS) bn. 1 Aug. 1850 bt. 25 Aug. 1850 spo. Isidore Bourgeois and Carmelite Poirier (ASC-12,39)

Marie Elisabeth (Leon Poirier and Celeste GREEN) bn. 20 Feb. 1849 bt. 12 June 1849 spo. Michel Poirier, cousin germain and Marie Ophida Poirier, Couisine Germaine (SJA-5,78)

Marie Euphemie (Benjamin Poirier and Elisabeth BRAUD) bn. 19 May 1851 bt. 2 Oct. 1851 spo. Joseph Manelas Webre and Euphemie Bourgeois (SJA-5,94)

Marie Ida (G. V. Poirier and Domitilde FULCHER) m. 30 Dec. 1851 Michel BEGARY (Jean Begary and Marie CAZENEUVE of West Baton Rouge Parish) wit. Michel Poirier; Louis Cousinard; C. Bernard, Jr.; Elphege Poirier; Evariste Arcenaux; Benjamin Poirier (SJO-10,203)

Marie Josephine (Michel Poirier and Marie Josephine LANDRY) bn. 24 Dec. 1851 bt. 5 May 1852 spo. Benjamin Poirier and Anastasia Poche (SMI-6,236)

Marie Octavie (Benjamin Poirier and Elisabeth BRAUD) bn. 4 Jan. 1849 bt. 13 April 1850 spo. Leonard Joseph Arceneaux and Marie Ophelia Poirier, her sister (SJA-5,82)

Marie Uranie (Adolphe Poirier and Rosalie BOURGEOIS) bn. 21 Oct. 1847 bt. 19 Jan. 1848 spo. Jean Martin and Octavine Melancon (SEZ-2,47)

Michel (Michel Poirier and Marie LANDRY, both decd.) m. 5 Feb. 1850 (2nd and 3rd degree consanguinity) Josephine LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Anastasie POCHE) wit. J. B. Gauthraux; M. Poirier; L. D. Swisher; Terence LeBlanc (SMI-11,7)

Michel Emile (Michel Lausin Poirier and Celestine Pauline DICHARI) bn. 11 Nov. 1848 bt. 12 Nov. 1848 spo. Adelard Dichari and Anne Gracieuse Dichari (ASC-12,7)

Michel Lauzin (Joseph Poirier and Arane ARSENEAUX) m. 30 Sept. 1851 Adeline Gracieuse ARSENEAUX (Desire Arseneaux and Gratieuse DICHARRY) wit. Hermina Mollere; Ophelia Lebeuf; Aurelia Lebeuf; J. Henri Mollere; Camille LeBlanc; Songy Reynaud Reynaud; Valsin Poirier; J. B. Amirati (ASC-10,326)

Valery Poirier, age 52 years, bur. 5 Oct. 1849 (ASC-11,95)

POLARD

Eugenie (Louis Polard and Rose VERRET) bn. 28 Nov. 1849 bt. 10 Jan. 1850 spo. Paulin Verret and Eugenie Durand (SGA-10,333)

Rosella (Josephine POLARD) bn. age 8 months bt. 5 Dec. 1852 spo. Francois Fabre and Elodie Fabre (PCP-9,196)

POLARD

Sophie (Antoine Polard and Delphine DECUIR) bn. 29 Feb. 1848 bt. 2 May 1849 spo. Christophe Cleborn and Marie Marguerite Willey (PCP-9,132)

POLIAC

Theophile Desire, major son, native Eureux, Dept. Leure, France (Francois Poliac, decd. and Veronique EGUION) m. 28 Feb. 1848 Adeline BARBIER, minor dau. (Christophe Barbier and Agatha MATERNE) wit. Jean Vavasseur; Norbert Berthelot; Jean Donaldson; Adolphe Labauvre; Onesime Duhon; Jean Louis Pankerne; Lucien Caillouet; Florian Roussel (SMI-7, 248)

POLLET

Joseph, minor son (Simon Pollet and Julie BERTHELOTTE, decd.) m. 2 Dec. 1848 Innocente Aline JEANDRON, minor dau. (Jean Jeandron, decd. and Agatha VICKNARE, decd.) wit. Antoine Jandron; Emile Jandron; Elphege Poche; Ludger Laiche (SMI-7,263)

Joseph Pollet, age 3½ yrs., bur. 13 March 1851 (SMI-4,213)

Joseph Timothee (Joseph Pollet and Linon Santeline JEANDRON) bn. 23 June 1850 bt. 13 Aug. 1850 spo. Felix Pollet and Marie Eugenie Vickner (SMI-6,218)

Louisa (Louis Pollet and Marguerite Mirza REINE) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Charles DENNIS, native of Massachusetts (William Dennis and Phoebe BATES) wit. Louis Pollet; Arthur St. Amant; L. A. Poche; John M. Bouillon (SGA-19,175)

POLYTAINE

Antoine Polytaine, age omitted, bur. 12 July 1848 (ASC-11,76)

PORCHE

omitted Porche, infant, age 6 days (Alexis Porche and omitted) bur. 12 Feb. 1852 (PCP-11,102)

Adonise (Louis Porche and Adelaide ROBILLARD, both decd.) m. 14 Jan. 1851 Severin Bienvenu DUHON (Onesime Severin Duhon and Cidalise Eulalie PART) wit. Onesime Duhon; Aurelie Robillard; Jules Levy; Narcisse Beauvais; Martin Villeret; A. Beauvais; B. S. Duhon; Adonase Porche (PCP-8,123)

Aimee Julie (Jean Valcour Porche and Marguerite Clementine TEMPLE) bn. 3 Nov. 1850 bt. 21 May 1851 spo. Etienne Mazerole and Adelaide Frio (SEZ-5,70)

Alexandre Rene (Jean Baptiste Pierre Porche, decd, and Catherine BENER) m. 10 Feb. 1852 Virginie MOURAIN (Pierre Gustave Mourain and Roseline DEMOULIN) wit. Jules Labry; Alexandre Labry; Leon Lebeau; Auguste LeCoq; Frederic H. Farrar; P. G. Mourain (PCP-8,147)

Armeline (Augustin Porche, decd. and Julie ST. CYR) m. 26 Oct. 1850 Theodose CHENEVERT (Louis Chenevert and Adelaide SAMSON, both decd.) wit. Baptiste Lejeune; Louis Chenevert; Louis Carmouche; Therence Samson (PCP-8,117)

Augustine (Joseph Porche and Hortance PATIN) bn. 19 Dec. 1850 bt. 18 July 1852 spo. Francois Barra and Elodie Fabre

PORCHE

(PCP-10,173)

Azelie (Joachim Porche and Madelaine ANDRE) m. 22 July 1848 Adelard ROUSSEAU (Jacques Rousseau and Charlotte OUVRE) wit. Justilien Michel; Pierre Theriot (SEZ-1,124)

Camille (Hyppolite Porche and Antoinette HONNORE) bn. 28 Dec. 1851 bt. 21 March 1852 spo. Francois Allain and Celeste Juge (PCP-10,163)

Celinie (Augustin Porche, decd. and Julie ST. CYR) m. 30 Oct. 1850 Hubert PATIN (Hubert Patin and Julie LEJEUNE, decd.) wit. Dorsin Pourciau; Louis Carmouche; Adolphe Graugnard; Theodore Chenevert (PCP-8,119)

Ermina (Zenon Porche and Armantine LAFLEUR) m. 20 April 1852 Evariste BARA (Evariste Bara and Cidalise PORCHE) wit. Alexis Porche, fils; Alfred Brunet; Anna Decuir; Francois Bara; Ete. Bara; N. Porche; Numa Decuir; Martin Tounoir; J. B. Leduf, fils (PCP-8,162)

Evariste Porche, age 48 years, bur. 24 April 1852 (PCP-11,105)

Felicitee (Hypolitte Porche and Antoinette HONNORE) bn. 17 Oct. 1849 bt. 27 Oct. 1850 spo. Numa Decuir and Celina Patin (PCP-10,142)

Francois (Severin Porche, decd. and Ellene PORCHE) m. 13 Jan. 1848 Ludoviska PORCHE (Evariste Porche and Hortence LEJEUNE) wit. Evariste Porche; Severin Porche; Pierre Porche; A. Labry, Jr.; N. Chassaignac; Francois Porche (PCP-8,67)

Francois Edgard (Jules Porche and Eugenie BEAUVAIS) bn. 1 June 1849 bt. 19 Nov. 1849 spo. Narcisse Beauvais and Julie Bourgeat (PCP-10,128)

Francois Evariste (Francois Porche and Lodoiska PORCHE) bn. 10 June 1852 bt. 12 Dec. 1852 spo. Rene Porche and Athenaise Porche (PCP-10,178)

Helene Celanie (Severin Porche and Josephine PORCHE) bn. 8 Feb. 1849 bt. 2 Feb. 1851 spo. Pierre Evariste Porche and Rosalie Lebeau (PCP-10,144)

Joseph Porche, age 72 years, bur. 23 Aug. 1851 (ASM-5,119)

Josephine Porche, age 17 years, bur. 19 June 1850 (ASM-5,118)

Jules Alfred (Joseph Porche and Hortense PATIN) bn. 10 April 1850 bt. 20 June 1852 spo. Evariste Bara and Elena Bouis (PCP-10, 172)

Leontine (Zenon Porche and Julie omitted) bn. 14 Oct. 1848 bt. 10 Jan. 1850 spo. Auguste Ferrier and Odile Ferrier, nee Lessepr (PCP-9,147)

Louis (Louis Porche and Ada ROBILLARD, both decd.) m. 24 Sept. 1850 Julie PATIN (Joseph Patin and Julie LANGLOIS) wit. Joseph Patin, fils; Narcisse Carmouche; Adelard Langlois; Zenon Langlois (PCP-8,113)

Louis Porche, age 50 years, bur. 19 July 1850 (PCP-11,80)

Louis Francois (Louis Porche and Julie PATIN) bn. 16 July 1852 bt. 1 Aug. 1852 spo. Joseph Patin and Cleonie Porche (PCP-10,174)

Louise Porche, age 10 years, bur. 23 July 1850 (PCP-11,80)

PORCHE

Ludoviska (Evaroste Porche and Hortense LEJEUNE) m. 13 Jan. 1848 Francois Porche (Severin Porche, decd. and Ellene PORCHE) wit. Evariste Porche; Severin Porche; Pierre Porche; A. Labry, Jr.; N. Chassaignac; Francois Porche (PCP-8,67)

Marie Athenais (Evariste Porche and Hortense LEJEUNE) m. 7 Feb. 1849 Pierre Clairville HYMEL, native St. James Parish (Sebastien Hymel and Felicite HELFER, both decd.) wit. Rene Porche; Jules Labry; Lucien Labri; Leon Lebeau; Hortense Lejeune; Evariste Porche (PCP-8,83)

Marie Lucie (Francois Porche and Ladoiska PORCHE) bn. 7 Jan. 1849 bt. 6 Sept. 1849 spo. Alexandre Labry and Melina Bertonniere (PCP-10,124)

Marcelite (Pauline Alieux PORCHE) m. 9 May 1848 Joseph RICHARD (Victoire DE GRUISSE) wit. Tho. F. Ricard; P. Numa Martin; Celestin Ricard; Joseph Porche (ASM-7,428)

Numa, age 4 years (Zelien Porche and Hortense SAISAN) bur. 8 Sept. 1850 (PCP-11,83)

Rosa (Villeneuve Porche, decd. and Carmelite LEDOUX) m. 18 March 1852 Edouard DAYRIES (Edouard Bernard Dayries, decd. and Virginie LEDOUX) wit. Thomas Cooley; Jacques Gosserant; Narcisse Beauvais; Leon Dayries (PCP-8,158)

Rosalie (Doctroi Porche and Marguerite JANIS, decd.) m. 4 Feb. 1851 Joseph PATIN (Joseph Patin and Julie LANGLOIS) wit. Hubert Patin; Adelard Langlois; Martin Villeret; Zenon Langlois, fils (PCP-8,125)

Terese Virginie (Jean Valcour Porche and Marguerite TEMPLET) bn. 16 Oct. 1852 bt. 27 Oct. 1852 spo. Marcellin Simoneau and Marie Templet (SEZ-5,102)

omitted Porche, widow of Simon, age 85 years, bur. 28 Dec. 1850 (PCP-11,90)

Zelien Porche, age 46 years, bur. 30 Dec. 1848 d. yesterday at the Isle at False River (PCP-11,51)

PORHE

Adolphe (Alexis Porhe and Josephine LEBLANC) bn. 19 Aug. 1850 bt. 24 Sept. 1850 spo. Asa Paysan and Josephine Porhe (SGA-6,202B)

PORTER

Elizabeth (Martin Porter and Susanne MILLER (Protestants) bn. omitted Sept. 1828 bt. 5 Nov. 1848 spo. G. Besson and Marie Celestine Richard (SMI-6,198)

PORTIER

Ernestine Clotilde (Pierre Portier and Marie Marcelite ROGER) bn. 3 June 1851 bt. 2 July 1851 spo. Evariste Leonard and Ernestine Roger (SPH-2,36)

POTHIER

Pierre Celime (Victorin Pothier and Marie Desiree PERIOT) bn. 4 Sept. 1849 bt. 18 Aug. 1850 spo. Evariste Leonard and Marie Azelia Potier (SPH-2,26)

POUJOL

Francois Poujol, age 52 years, bur. 9 Jan. 1852 (SGA-8,332)

POUJOL

Francois Lucellus, age 15 months (Paul Azanarie Poujol and Elina CONRAD) bur. 21 Aug. 1852 (SGA-8,337)

Leon Francois Lucius (Paul Azanarie Poujol and Marie Elena CONRAD) bn. 27 Sept. 1851 bt. 27 Sept. 1851 spo. Louis Grabert and Marie Ludivine Richard, daughter of Trasimond Richard (SGA-6,207)

Paul Azanoni (Francois Poujol, decd. and Adelaide BABIN) m. 20 Dec. 1848 Marie Elina CONRAD, widow of Jean LANDRY (Andre Conrad and Eulalie GRABERT, both decd.) wit. Alphonse Bercegeai; Simon Landry; Firmin Duplessis; N. Landry (SGA-19,107)

Paul Etienne Adalard (Paul Azenore Poujol and Marie Elena CONRAD) bn. age 11 months bt. 23 Sept. 1850 spo. Jean Picou and Marie Azemia O'Neill (SGA-6,202B)

POULLET

Edmond Poullet, age 20 years, bur. 7 July 1849 (SJO-11,78)

POURCIAUX

Emilie (Savinien Pourciau and Marceline MAJOR) bn. 14 Aug. 1848 bt. 3 Dec. 1848 spo. Desire Vallet and Ramoline Major (PCP-10,110)

Francois Joseph, age 4 years (Dorcin Pourciau and omitted) bur. 29 July 1851 (PCP-10,95)

Irma Theonie (Louis Dorsin Pourciau and Palmire PORCHE) bn. 5 Dec. 1851 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Theodore Chenevert and Augustine Porche (PCP-10,167)

Joseph Jules (Auguste Pourciaux and Amelie KNAPS) bn. 30 April 1848 bt. 23 July 1848 spo. Elie Pourciaux and Julia Olinde (PCP-10,98)

Joseph Leonard (Philosie Pourciaux and Felonise MAJOR) bn. 21 June 1847 bt. 6 Aug. 1848 spo. Oscar Pourciaux and Leontine Pourciaux (PCP-10,100)

Julie Rosaline (Paul Porciaux and Clothilde SAMSON) bn. age 3 months bt. 30 Jan. 1848 spo. Zenon Porche and Julie Bougere, nee Demoulin (PCP-10,84)

Lucien Numa (Louis Dorsin Pourciau and Palmire PORCHE) bn. 20 Nov. 1850 bt. 16 March 1851 spo. Hubert Patin and Celinie Porche (PCP-10,145)

Marie Elisabeth (Philosie Pourciau and Felonise MAJOR) bn. age 17 months bt. 25 Dec. 1850 spo. Arcade Pourciau and Emelite Saizan (PCP-10,143)

Marie Guillaume Augusta (Auguste Pourciau and Marie Amelie KNAPS) bn. 22 Oct. 1849 bt. 4 Aug. 1850 spo. Guillaume Kaps and Virginie Pourciau (PCP-10,140)

Marie Herefile (Francois Pourciaux and Hortense DISPAN) bn. 11 June 1848 bt. 6 Aug. 1848 spo. Eugene Poydras and Nathalie Dautier (PCP-10,99)

Marie Rosalie (Francois Pourciau and Aspasie DISPAN) bn. 15 Feb. 1851 bt. 19 May 1851 spo. Henry Knaps and Uranie Pourciau (PCP-10,147)

Melanie Pourciau, age 40 years, wife of Baptiste SAISAN, bur. 10

POURCIAUX

May 1850 (PCP-11,74)

Paulin Vincent (Paul Pourciau and Clotilde SAMSON) bn. 20 June 1852 bt. 26 Sept. 1852 spo. Charles Poydras and Elize Fabres, wife of Georges Chutz (PCP-10,175)

Philomene Alice (Alphonse Pourciau and Mathilda ANDRE) bn. 23 Sept. 1850 bt. 1 Nov. 1851 spo. Juan Roy and Clara Gauneau (PCP-10, 154)

Pierre Roselius (Alphonce Pourciau and Mathilde ANDRE) bn. 29 April 1852 bt. 1 Nov. 1852 spo. Paul Pourciau and Mathilde Andre (PCP-10,177)

Saturnin (Savinien Pourciau and Marcelline MAJOR) bn. 11 Feb. 1851 bt. 21 Sept. 1851 spo. Michel Tramblay and Anne Knapps (PCP-10,152)

Virginie of False River (Jean Baptiste Pourciau, decd. and Herminie SAIZAN) m. 4 June 1848 William Henry THOMPSON of New Orleasn (William Thomas Thompson and Clara LANGE) wit. Honore Manne, Doctor of Medicine; Saintville Bergeron; Wm. Thompson; Jacques Dorcet Swindler (PCP-8,71)

POURSINE

Euphrosine Leveque Poursine, age 82 years, bur. 16 Feb, 1849 (ASC-11,84)

Gaston Poursine (Slave of Edmond Poursine) m. 24 Dec. 1848 Suzanne LANDRY (Slave of Pierre Paul Landry) wit. Marcellin Gilbert Bourg; Louis Colomb; Ozeme Landry (ASC-10,269) Note: Signatures seem to indicate they used owners surname

Jean Joseph Augustin (Edmond Porcine and Marie Theotiste ROMAN) bn. 13 May 1850 bt. 6 Nov. 1850 spo. Jean Francois Jarry and Marie Rose Roman (ASC-12,43)

Marie Euphrasie Theotis (Edmond Poursine and Marie Theotis ROMAN) bn. 5 Aug. 1848 bt. 23 Aug. 1848 spo. Joseph Marius Roman and Melanie Poursine (ASC-12,2)

POUSALVER

Marie Anthonia (Anthonio Pousalver and Marie BON) bn. 25 July 1850 bt. 8 March 1851 spo. Stephen Basilisco and Anthonia Rodriguez (SJO-16,223)

POUSIGNON

Joseph Pousignon, age 33 years, a native of Belgium, bur. 20 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,79)

POUSSON

Paul Amy (Paul Pousson and Virginie OLINDE) bn. 28 March 1850 bt. 29 Aug. 1852 spo. Amy Landry Mahoudeau and Athalie Fenille (PCP-10,175)

POWELL also POWEL

Alexander Browse (Andrew Jackson Powel and Anata POWEL) bn. 26 Feb. 1847 bt. 18 April 1848 spo. Hore Browse Trist and Clara Cecilia Boyd (ASC-6,506)

Browse Trist (A. F. Powel and omitted) bur. 22 Jan. 1849 (ASC-11, 83)

Eloise Powell, age 2 or 3 months, bur. 24 Dec. 1851 (ASC-11,121)

Eulalie Florence (Andrew Jackson Powel and Aunata ATKINSON) bn.

POWELL also POWEL

20 Feb. 1849 bt. 3 May 1849 spo. Camille Evariste Mire and Helene Randal (ASC-12,14)

Jerome Burton, age 4 years (Andrew Powel and omitted) bur. 15 March 1848 (ASC-11,71)

Louise Camilla (A. J. Powell and Anette ATKINSON) bn. 31 Oct. 1851 bt. 20 Dec. 1851 spo. Louise May and A. Boyde (ASC-12,60)

POYDRAS

Charles (Charles Poydras and Julie LEDOUX, decd.) m. 22 Oct. 1850 Nathalie Marguerite LEDOUX (Zenon Ledoux and Mathilde VIGNES) wit. Auguste Provosty; Valery Ledoux; Lovel Ledoux; Lucine Labry; Ch. Poydras; Mathilde Ledoux (PCP-8,115)

Eugenie, surname not given (Parents unknown - an orphan in the care of Eugene POYDRAS) bn. age 4 months bt. 11 July 1852 spo. Alphonse St. Amand and Charlotte St. Amand (PCP-10,173)

POYNTER also POINTER

John Leonard (John Poynter and Marie Coralie SCHLATRE - civil marriage) bn. 26 Nov. 1843 bt. 11 Oct. 1848 spo. Joseph Schlatre and Zulma Marionneaux (SGA-6,181B)

Maria (John Pointer and Marie Coralie SCHLATRE - civil marriage) bn. 10 June 1841 bt. 11 Oct. 1848 spo. Joseph Schlatre and Helene Schlatre (SGA-6,181B)

PRATOLONGO

Marie Therese (Louis Pratolongo and Marguerite MOSS) bn. 15 Oct. 1850 bt. 15 July 1851 spo. Charles Perron and Marie Elodie Boone (SJE-Plaq-2,16)

PREJEAN

omitted Prejean, son, age 1 day old (Eugene Prejean and Clelie KELLY) bur. 11 Aug. 1852 (SPH-2,2B)

Emile (Neuville Prejean and Elise BOUDREAUX) bn. 28 Feb. 1852 bt. 18 April 1852 spo. Deservin Boudreaux and Elodie Prejean (SPH-2,46)

Jean Jerasime (Arsene Jerasime Prejean and Pauline Elodie NAQUIEN) bn. 17 May 1848 bt. 24 Sept. 1848 spo. Joseph Naquien and Marie Josephe LeBlanc (SPH-2,4)

Lisa Elmire (Eloi Neuville Prejean and Elisa BOUDRAUX) bn. 14 Dec. 1850 bt. 28 Feb. 1851 spo. Joseph Boudraux and Azelie Prejean (SPH-2,31)

Marie (Aubin Prejean and Pauline AYOT) bn. 23 April 1851 bt. 20 July 1851 spo. Urcin Ayot and Caroline Prejean (SPH-2,37)

Marie Eulalie (Eunesime Pregean and Eulodie NAQUINS) bn. 2 Feb. 1850 bt. 4 April 1850 spo. Cleophas Naquin and Anais Pregean (SPH-2,21)

Marie Odilia (Valsin Prejean and Eveline NAQUIN) bn. 24 Feb. 1848 bt. 14 June 1848 spo. Paul Naquin and Marie Josephe LeBlanc (SPH-2,1)

PREMILAS

Louis Premilas (no parents given) bn. 25 Feb. Last (sic) bt. 6 May 1852 spo. none given (SJA-5,99)

PRENDERGAST

Mary Elisa Ann (Thomas Prendergast of Ireland and Felicie Trahan

PRENDERGAST
THERRIOT) bn. 24 March 1851 bt. 10 May 1851 spo. Drausin Daigre Tullier and Adelina Trahan Therriot, lady of Eugene LeBlanc (SJB,Brusly-2,95)

PREVOST
Francois Marie Prevost, age 77 years, bur. 19 March 1848 (ASC-11,72)

PRICE
Marie Lucilia (Laurena PRICE) bn. 11 Dec. 1851 bt. 16 Oct. 1852 spo. Urbain Francois and Philomene Slaughter (SJO-18,3)

PRIENNE
Marie Prienne, age 90 years, res. at Dr. Kaufmann's, bur. 13 Jan. 1850 (PCP-12,4)

PRITCHARD
Isaac (Jeremiah Pritchard and Caroline WILSON) bn. 21 April 1831 bt. 20 July 1852 spo. Jules LeBlanc and Domitille Hebert (SGA-6,211)

James Alphonzo (Jeremiah Pritchard and Caroline WILSON) m. 2 Jan. 1851 Leotitia LEBLANC, widow of Charles BOISSAC (Simon LeBlanc and Marie Rose LEBLANC) wit. Simon LeBlanc; J. Pritchard; Celestin LeBlanc; Jules LeBlanc; R. L. Watson (SGA-19,145)

James Alphonso (James Alphonso and Laetitia LEBLANC) bn. 21 Oct. 1851 bt. 20 July 1852 spo. Isaac Pritchard and Marie Malvina Hayden (SGA-6,211B)

PROSPERE
Joseph (Celestine PROSPERE) bn. 23 Jan. 1850 bt. 8 June 1850 spo. Pierre Valcour and Adeline Colom (ASC-19,156)

PROVOSTY
omitted Provosty, girl, age 2 years (Auguste Provosty and omitted) bur. 23 March 1851 (PCP-11,92)

Anna, age 2 years (Auguste Provosti and Elisca LABRY) bur. 7 June 1848 d. yesterday at False River (PCP-11,41)

Auguste Amazon (Auguste Provosty, lawyer and Elisabeth Eliska LABRY) bn. 12 Aug. 1848 bt. 2 Dec. 1848 spo. Amazon Ledoux and Anna Ledoux (PCP-10,109)

Raphael (Auguste Provosty and Eliska LABRY) bn. 7 April 1851 bt. 17 Sept. 1851 spo. Lucien Labry and Delphine Ledoux (PCP-10,152)

Valentine (Auguste Provosty and Eliska LABRY) bn. age 3 months bt. 11 Nov. 1849 spo. Jules Labry and Virginie Van Wickle (PCP-10,127)

PUGH also PUHG
Charles Emile (Joseph Puhg and Marie BOUDRAUX) bn. 10 Oct. 1850 bt. 12 Aug. 1850 spo. Maximilien Boudraux and Marie Friou (SPH-2,26)

Emma Cameron (Walker Pugh and Sara CAMERON) bn. 18 July 1851 bt. 9 Nov. 1851 spo. Francois DeMaria S. T. and Quirk Goujon (ASM-9,342)

Nerrom Henry, age 14 years (Thomas George Pugh) bur. 14 Oct. 1849 (ASM-10,104)

PUJOL also see BUJOL

Antoine (Pierre Pujol and Marie ABADIE) m. 14 Feb. 1849 Elizabeth THERIOT (Ambroise Theriot and Elizabeth PROVENCHER) wit. Bernard Dupuy; Frederick Arbour; Ambroise Theriot; John F. Arbour; Reide (SJO-10,184)

Marie Antoinette Josephine Alice Elizabeth (Antoine Pujol and Modeste Elizabeth THERIOT) bn. 15 Nov. 1849 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Joseph Arbour and Marie Octavine Marc (SJO-16,209)

Pierre Ambroise Antoine Ferdinand Alphonse Edgard (Antoine Pujol and Marie Elizabeth THERIOT) bn. 8 May 1852 bt. 2 Sept. 1852 spo. Marie Ferdinand Neray and Virginie Theriot (SJO-16,249)

PULLEN

Isaac Pullen, age 7 years, bur. 21 March 1849 (SJO-11,77)

Jouel B. (J. M. Pullen and Sahra G. PULLEN) m. 11 Nov. 1852 Suzannah RODEY (RHODES) (Richard Rodey and Nancy LYONS) wit. Nancy Roddy; Douglas C. Montan; Edwin Montan; Eugene Cousinard (SJO-10,207)

PURCELL

Patrick Purcell, age 22 years, bur. 7 Oct. 1850 (ASC-11,105)

PYBURN

Margaret Louisa (Louis Pyburn and Rody PARISH) m. 16 Dec. 1851 Alfred MONGET (Antoine Monget and Rosalie LONGUEPEE) wit. A. Dugas; Mary Charrotte; J. Clenamth; George Garig; Anthony Monget (SJO-10,201)

QUATREVINGT

Celestine Eve (Edouard Quatrevingt and Louise CHOUABE) bn. 27 April 1850 bt. 15 Sept. 1851 spo. Narcisse Mayet and Emelie Quatrevingt (SPH-2,37)

Joseph Oscar (Edouard Quatrevingt and Louise CHOUABE) bn. 12 Feb. 1852 bt. 1 April 1852 spo. Paulin Chouabe and Marie Potier (SPH-2,45)

QUIGLEY

Bridget (Daniel Quigley and Mary QUEEN) m. 18 April 1852 Patrick MAY (Michel May and Catherine BROWN) wit. Wimfred Kelly; Denis Higgins (ASC-10,344)

QUIN

Babet Delia (Arthur Quin and Honorine CHADUE) bn. 15 March 1851 bt. 8 Aug. 1852 spo. James Edouin and Marie Josephine Donovan (PCP-10,174)

Joseph Arthur (Arthur Quin and Honorine CHADUE (sic) bn. 21 May 1849 bt. 8 Aug. 1852 spo. William Chase and Euphrosine Duplessis (PCP-10,174)

QUINTANA

Raymond Quintana, age 40 years, bur. 4 Dec. 1848 d. yesterday at Cat Island in West Feliciana Parish (PCP-11,49)

RADE

Helene (James Rade and Ann RADE) bn. 8 Feb. 1851 bt. 8 Feb. 1851 spo. Michel Work and Missael Hellouart (SJE-Plaq-2,4)

RAFLO

Pierre (Bartholomeo Raflo and Antonia OLIVERY) bn. 29 March 1848 bt. 30 March 1848 spo. Jean Loumiet and Carmelite Falcon

RAFLO

(ASC-6,505)

Pierre, age 3 days old (Bartholomeo Raflo) bur. omitted 1848 (March assumed) (ASC-11,71)

RAFRAY

Norbert Cleomine (Uselien Rafray and Aureline TULLIER) bn. 6 June 1846 bt. 28 July 1849 spo. Vincent Dupuy and Pauline Braud (SJB,Brusly-2,62)

Rosalie, widow Jean Baptiste TULLIER (Jean Rafray and Merite MARTIN) m. 22 May 1848 Francois Damas CLEMENT (Pierre Clement and Marie LEGENDRE) wit. J. Valsin Hebert; Villeneuve Thullier; J. Templet (SJB,Brusly-1A,39)

Victorin (Uzelien Rafret and Aureline TULLIER) bn. 30 Dec. 1850 bt. 1 March 1851 spo. Victorin Dupuy and Victorine Braux (SJB, Brusly-2,91)

RAGASSE

Manuel Francisco (Antonio Regasso and Maria OLIVERA) bn. 2 April 1851 bt. 13 Sept. 1851 spo. Ramon Acosta and Antonia Millian (ASC-12,56)

Marguerite Ragasse, age 4 years, bur. 29 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,134)

Marguerite Lorenza (Antoine Ragasse and Marie OLIVIER) bn. 19 Nov. 1848 bt. 30 Nov. 1848 spo. Bartholomeo Raffo and Antonia Olivier (ASC-12,8)

RAGUET

Joseph Ambroise (Joseph Ambroise Raguet and Marie Jeanne PEE) bn. 19 Feb. 1849 bt. 19 Aug. 1849 spo. Michel Tremblay and Julie Porche, Mrs. Carmouche (PCP-10,123)

Josephine Ambroisine (Joseph Ambroise Raguet and Marie Jeanne PEE) bn. 5 Feb. 1851 bt. 18 March 1852 spo. Louis Carmouche and Genevieve Carmouche, wife of Alexandre Brasseux (PCP-10,162)

RAMIREZ also RAMIRES; RAMILLEZ

Camella Lorenza (Francisco Ramirez and Pauline VARIENTE) bn. 9 Aug. 1852 bt. 19 Aug. 1852 spo. Mathias Accosta and Marie Placentia (ASC-12,73)

Carmelita Leonisse (Jean Ramirez and Marie Antoine CORBO) bn. 28 Nov. 1848 bt. 16 Dec. 1848 spo. Augustin Corbo and Marie Medine (ASC-12,9)

Constance (Joseph Ramirez and Elizabeth IDALGO) m. 19 March 1848 Christophe ACOSTA (Blaise Acosta and Marie PLAISANCE) wit. Jean Marisot; P. Chandry (ASC-10,254)

Edgar Aime (Pierre Ramires and Carmelite VEGA) bn. 26 July 1847 bt. 8 April 1848 spo. Mathieu Ramires and Constance Vega (ASC-6,506)

Ernest Dionizio (Pierre Ramirez and Carmelite VEGA) bn. 9 Oct. 1849 bt. 29 Dec. 1849 spo. Manuello Truxillio and Rufina Martinez (ASM-9,310)

Evelina, age 1 year (Jean Ramirez and omitted) bur. 19 Oct. 1851 (ASC-11,118)

Flenie Tecla (Jean Ramires and Marie Antoinette CORBO) bn. 23 Sept. 1850 bt. 7 Oct. 1850 spo. Jean Ramires and Melchiora Acosta (ASC-12,41)

RAMIREZ also RAMIRES; RAMILLEZ

Francisco, age 2 days (Jean Ramirez and omitted) bur. 14 April 1852 (ASC-11,124)

Francois (Silvestre Ramillez and Antonia MORA) m. 16 March 1848 Pabla BARRIENTE (Simon Barriente and Rosalie GONZALES) wit. Polito Suarez; Manuel Suarez (SEZ-1,126)

Guillaume Silvestre (Francisco Ramirez and Pauline BARRIENTE) bn. 26 Dec. 1848 bt. 29 Jan. 1849 spo. Silvestre Ramirez and Maria Hernandez (SEZ-2,60)

Guillaume Silvestre, age 1½ months (Francisco Ramillez) bur. 9 Feb. 1849 (ASM-10,91)

Joseph Ramires, age 15 years, bur. 4 Aug. 1852 (ASC-11,132)

Josephine (Perico Ramillus and Augustine BARRIENTE) bn. 8 July 1852 bt. 23 Dec. 1852 spo. Esteve Hernandez and Rosalie Ramillus (SEZ-5,106)

Perico (Silvestre Ramilez and Antoinette MORA, both decd.) m. 28 Jan. 1850 Augustine VARIENTO (BARRIENTO) (Clement Variento and Josephine GONZALES) wit. Hippolite Rodriguez; Domingue Escane; Manuel Uzo (Ourso) (SEZ-7,6)

Rosalia, age 4 months (Francois Ramilles) bur. 10 Aug. 1851 (ASC-11,115)

Rosalie Essenta (Francisco Ramilles and Pauline BARIENTO) bn. 5 April 1851 bt. 21 April 1851 spo. Jose Ramilles and Marie Ramilles (ASC-12,50)

RAMOUIN

Arzelia (Joseph Barthelemi Ramouin and Amelie HEBERT) m. 28 Jan. 1852 Albert ALLAIN, widower of Marie Eliza LANDRY (Janvier Allain and Marie Elize BUSH) wit. J. B. Ramouin; Janvier Allain; J. G. Bush; F. Marionneaux; Louis Hebert; A. Hebert (SGA-19.172)

Elvenia (Joseph Barthelemi Ramouin and Emilie HEBERT) m. 29 Dec. 1851 Sosthenes COMAU (Etienne Comau and Celeste BREAUD, decd.) wit. J. B. Ramouin; Etienne Comeu; Amant Hebert; G. T. N. Burk; P. H. Rivet; Louis S. Grand (SGA-19,169)

RANDALL

Marie Stephanie (Thomas Randall and Marie Stephanie POURSINE) bn. 25 June 1849 bt. 25 June 1849 spo. Pierre Casimire Poursine and Melanie Poursine (ASC-12,15)

Marie Stephenie, age born today (Thomas Randall) bur. 25 June 1849 (ASC-11,90)

RAPP also REPP

Augustine, age 10 years (John D. Repp) bur. 10 May 1850 (SJO-11,82)

Marguerite Junia (J. D. Rapp and Amelina MILLET) bn. 12 June 1842 bt. 18 Sept. 1849 spo. Judge J. J. Burk and Marg. Alexandrine Millet (SJO-16,199)

RAIZE

Hermina (Andre Raize and Manon HEBERT, both decd.) m. 24 Feb. 1852 George Washington WALKER (John Walker and Isabelle HOKINS, both decd.) wit. John Walker; Sidney Brunet; Auguste Brunet; Edouard Prunel (PCP-8,156)

RAVERTY

Margret of Canada (Arthur Raverty and Marie FERRIN, both decd.) m. 4 Feb. 1852 Donald MCMILLAN of Canada, res. of Bayou Sara

RAVERTY

(Donald McMillan and Anne DONELL) wit. William Hearsey; Arthur Raverty; Alonzo Latham; Patrick Flynn; C. L. Baty (PCP-8,145)

Mary Suzanne (Ferdinand Paine Raverty and Marie PAINE (sic) bn. age 20 years bt. 9 April 1849 in Saint Francisville, Parish of West Feliciana spo. Mrs. Metil (PCP-10,114)

REBOUL

Estelle (Jacques Reboul and Theotiste TULLIER) m. 17 Sept. 1848 Vallery TEMPLET (Florentin Templet and Carmelite COMEAUX) wit. Franklin Turner; Molien Templet; Valmont Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-1A,45)

Estelle Reboul, age 20 yrs., spouse of Valerie TEMPLET, bur. 11 Aug. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,22)

Paul Gabriel, age 35 years (Louis Alexandre Reboul and Marie Catherine SCHLATRE) bur. 16 April 1852 d. at his sister's home, the Widow Ribert Hebert (SGA-8,333)

Selima, native Iberville Parish (Jacque Schlattre Reboul and Theotiste TULLIER) m. 5 May 1851 Henry J. HYDE, native New York City, born 1814 (Oliver Hyde and omitted) wit. Theodule Tuillier; Adonislas Thuillier; Louis Broussard; Rosemond Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,104)

REDDITT

Leonidas, native of Stewart, County, Tennessee (David Redditt, decd. and Nelly MOORE) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Zoe ALLAIN (Julien Allain and Hortense LEBLANC) wit. Julien Allain; R. L. Watson; Benj. F. Moore; Jn. S. Blanchard; Adolphe Babin (SGA-19,117)

Thomas Franklin (Leonidas Redditt and Zoe ALLAIN) bn. 19 Dec. 1849 bt. 18 April 1850 spo. John Sullivan and Mathilde Tusson (SGA-6,198)

REDMAN

Robert (John Redman and Mary REDMAN) bn. 16 Dec. 1847 bt. omitted 1848 intended spo. W. Alexander and Catherine Neville (SJO-16,173)

REEZE

Marie Reeze, age 26 years, bur. 24 June 1851 d. yesterday at Waterloo at Robert Maester's (PCP-12,29)

REGAN

Margarete (Thomas Regan and Catherine REGAN) bn. 28 Jan. 1850 bt. 12 Feb. 1850 spo. James McGlaughlan and Briget Fenigan (ASC-12,26)

Martin (John Regan and Mary KILLROYS) m. 1 April 1850 Bridgit NESEY (sic) (NASSEY) (James Nassey and Catherine DUSINE) wit. Thomas Regan; Patrick Dwyer; Euphemon LeBlanc (ASC-10,296a)

REGER

Caroline Reger, age 35 years, wife of Asbury REGER, bur. 6 Feb. 1851 (SJO-11,86)

REGOUFFE

Auguste (Auguste Regouffe and Emelie Felicite JOURDAN) m. 20 May 1851 Emelie MELANCON (Louis Melancon, decd. and Rose LANDRY) wit. Alfred Landry; Regouffre; Edouard Dugas; L. Gustave Landry; Louis L. Landry; Leon U. Landry (ASC-10,303)

REINE also RENNE

Alexander Reine, age 50 years, bur. 4 March 1848 (ASC-11,70)

Benjamin Augustin (Antoine Reine and Azelie POCHE) bn. 26 March 1850 bt. 12 Nov. 1850 spo. Edmond Druilhet and Marie Augustine Reine (SMI-6,222)

Camilla Marie Irene (Edmond Reine and Lizida HEBERT) bn. 23 July 1850 bt. 24 April 1851 spo. Euphemon Hebert and Mirza Reine (SGA-6,205)

Camille Vilfree (Edmond Reine and Lizida HEBERT) bn. 12 Oct. 1848 bt. 2 Jan. 1849 spo. Antoine Orso and Hermina Herbert (SGA-6, 182B)

Clement (Virginie REINE) bn. 14 Aug. 1844 bt. 4 Oct. 1848 spo. Edmond Druilhet and Eve Reine (SMI-6,198)

Edmond of St. James Parish (Alexandre Etienne Reine and Marguerite POCHE) m. 6 Jan. 1848 Lizida HEBERT of St. James Parish (Joseph Hebert and Arthemise GAUDET) wit. Alceste Poche; S. Braud; Aune Allain (SGA-19,151)

Etienne, age 4 yrs., 1 month (Antoine Reine and Azelie POCHE) bur. 8 Feb. 1848 (SMI-4,197)

Jeanne Elizabeth (Francois Reine and Marie Arthemise POCHE) bn. 13 April 1848 bt. 13 Aug. 1849 spo. Etienne Lovenska Reine and Marie Clothilde Reine (SMI-6,206)

Jeune Louis, newborn (Louis Reine and omitted) bur. 20 May 1852 (SMI-4,220)

Joseph (Antoine Reine and Azelina POCHE) bn. 8 Aug. 1848 bt. 9 Oct. 1849 spo. Narcisse Druilhet and Coralie Reine (SMI-6,209)

Louis, major son (Orterre Reine and Celeste POCHE) m. 28 Feb. 1848 (2nd degree consanguinity) Clementine Elizabeth DRUILHET, minor dau. (Edmond Druilhet and Louise Corine REINE) wit. Edmond Druilhet; Jules Druilhet; Auguste Theriot; Alexandre Poche; Alceste Poche; Alfred Druilhet (SMI-7,247)

Marie Reine, age 55 years, res. at Waterloo at Nelson's, bur. 25 April 1851 (PCP-12,25)

Marie Celeste Eve (Louis Reine and Clementine Elizabeth DRUILLET) bn. 29 Sept. 1850 bt. 3 May 1851 spo. Edgar Francois Druiller and Augustine Druillet (SMI-6,227)

Marie Clothilde Eve (Antoine Reine and Azelie POCHE) m. 10 Oct. 1850 Joseph Theovide BOURGEOIS (Valery Bourgeois and Anastasie BOURGEOIS) wit. Thomas Bourgeois; Lovinsky Reine; Ludger Laiche; A. P. Hypolite Reine (SMI-11,14)

Marie Eloise Reine, age 3 hrs., bur. 2 Dec. 1848 (SMI-4,201)

Odelia, widow of Aime ALLAIN (Etienne Reine and Marguerite POCHE) m. 27 Sept. 1851 Louis CLEBER, widower in second marriage to Eleonore TRAHAN, a native of Tarn-et-Garonne, France (Arnaud Cleber and Marie COBERT) wit. Andre Rivet; Charles Dennis; A. E. Reine; Fred Hart (SGA-19,167)

Philomene Stella (Francois Reine and Marie Arthemise POCHE) bn. 8 Aug. 1850 bt. 14 Jan. 1851 spo. Etienne Shexnaydre and Marie Emma Druilhet (SMI-6,224)

Pierre Euphemon (Alexandre Reine and Euphemie CHENET) bn. 29 June 1849 bt. 22 Jan. 1850 spo. Louis Polet and Audilia Reine (SGA-6, 196)

REMY
Nelvil Alfred Remy, age 2 yrs., bur. 23 June 1851 (SMI-4,215)
RENAUX
Elizabeth Elize Victorine (Stanislas Desire Renaux and Christine LONG) bn. 23 March 1851 bt. 23 Aug. 1851 spo. Joseph Pino and Elizabeth Granary (SJO-16,230)
RENEAUX
E. Reneaux, age 65 years, native of France, bur. 15 Nov. 1850 (ASC-11,107)
RETZNER
Phillipe (Auguste Retzner and Solome ARNOLD) bn. 8 Sept. 1850 bt. 7 July 1851 spo. Joseph Fernandus and Catherine omitted (SJB, Brusly-2,97)
REULET
Marie Adelina (Bernard Reulet and Marie Arthemise FALGOUST) bn. 26 Jan. 1849 bt. 22 May 1849 spo. Charles Falgoust, maternal uncle and Victoire Falgoust, maternal aunt (SJA-5,77)
Marie Aloysia (Bertrand Reulet, native Villeneuve L. Ecussan, Canton of Montrijean, arrondisement de St. Gaudens, Dept. Haut-Garone, France and Marie Arthemise FALGOUST) bn. 2 Dec. 1847 bt. 24 Jan. 1848 spo. Jean Martin and Arthemise Hymel, maternal grandmother (SJA-5,67)
Marie Azelie (Bertrant Reulet, native France and Marie Arthemise FALGOUST) bn. 13 Jan. 1851 bt. 14 Jan. 1851 spo. Antoine Becnel, the son and Marie Eveline Falgoust, maternal aunt (SJA-5,90)
Marie Therese (Bertrand Reulet and Marie Arthemise FALGOUST) bn. 15 Oct. 1852 bt. 9 Nov. 1852 spo. Benjamin Becnel and Hortence Rome (SJA-5,103)
REUSS
Edward Feltman Horace (Edward Reuss and Leocadie GRASS) bn. 14 June 1852 bt. 24 Oct. 1852 spo. Lucien Petit and Clara Grass (SJE-Plaq-2,35)
REYMOND
Benjamin (John Reymond and Mary ROBERT) bn. 14 July 1850 bt. 6 Aug. 1850 spo. William Alexander and Amelia Mawles (SJO-16,214)
REYNAUD
Jean Vincent of New Orleans (Louis Melchior Reynaud and Heloise BULIEUX) m. 10 Oct. 1848 (2nd degree consanguinity) Marie Celeste LANDRY (Isidore Valery Landry and Felicie Desiree REYNAUD) wit. Valery Landry; Felicite Desiree Landry; V. L. M. Reynaud; John Reynaud; R. J. Landry; Amanda Landry; Pete Pedesclaux; Laura Duffel; L. Valery Landry; Albert Duffels (ASC-10,264)
REYNOLDS
Anne (Patrice Reynolds and Mary NOLAN, natives of Ireland) m. 13 Feb. 1849 Daniel GUINAN (Patrice Guinan and Catherine GUINAND, natives of Ireland) wit. William Glepin; John Kane; C. H. H. Mullett; Margret Mullin (ASC-10,274)
RHEAMS
Napoleon (Napoleon Rheams and Elise Elisabeth RHEAMS) m. 9 July

RHEAMS

1848 Alzire DENHAM (Robert Denham and Elise Elisabeth AILLET) of Baton Rouge wit. Diogene Alexandrie; Pierre Aillet; Numa Leray (SJB,Brusly-1A,42)

RHODES also RODDY

Mary (Thomas Rhodus and Rosalie MARTINEZ) m. 14 Sept. 1852 Eugene COUSINARD (Charles Cousinard and Mary MONGET) wit. B. F. Rhodes; Alphonsine Cousinard; James McVay; V. Heude; Bujol; F. E. Hebert (SJO-10,206)

Nancy Roddy, age 50 years, bur. 17 Oct. 1848 (SJO-11,76)

Richard Roddy, age 50 years, bur. 26 May 1851 (SJO-11,88)

Suzannah (Richard Rodey and Nancy LYONS) m. 11 Nov. 1852 Jouel B. PULLEN (J. M. Pullen and Sahra G. PULLEN) wit. Nancy Roddy; Douglas C. Montan; Edwin Montan; Eugene Cousinard (SJO-10,207)

RIBERO

Pauline (Antoine Ribero and Marie RUIZ) m. 20 Jan. 1849 Julien ALBARES (Jean Albares and Catherine GUILFOU) wit. C. Meloyia Lereyroy; Marcelin G. Bourg (ASC-10,269)

RICARD

Adelaide RICARD DE RIOTOR, age 90 years, of West Baton Rouge Parish, bur 25 Jan. 1851 (SJO-11,86)

Antoine (Antoine Ricard and Leda TOUNOIR) bn. 1 Feb. 1851 bt. 13 June 1852 spo. J. Bte. Delay and Virginie Tounoir (PCP-10,171)

George (Pierre ST. LUCAU (RICARD) and Sidalie PORCHE) bn. 23 May 1848 bt. 31 May 1849 spo. George Delone and Elise Delone (SJO-16,195)

Jean Adam (Severin Ricard and Gertrude PENISTON) bn. 28 July 1853 bt. 2 Sept. 1853 spo. Prosper Conwell and Genevieve Trope (ASC-19,210)

Joseph (omitted Richard (Ricard) and Victoire DE GRUISSE) m. 9 May 1848 Marcelite PORCHE (omitted Porche and Pauline ALIEUX) wit. Tho. F. Ricard; P. Numa Martin; Celestin Ricard; Joseph Porche (ASM-7,428)

Joseph Francois Alvarez (Severin Riccard and Gertrude PENNISTON) bn. 27 Jan. 1850 bt. 7 Feb. 1850 spo. Marin Connoway and Rose Eulalie omitted (ASC-19,148)

Joseph Francois Alvarez Riccard, age 15 days, bur. 19 Feb. 1850 (ASC-13,2)

Louis Lucien (Lucien Ricard and Henriette MARTIN) bn. 11 June 1850 bt. 8 July 1850 spo. Louis Martin and Genevieve Belly (SGA-10,333)

Lucien (Cyprien Ricard, decd. and Genevieve BELLY) m. 28 Sept. 1848 Henriette MARTIN (Louis Martin and Clemence MORANCY) wit. E. Blanchard; T. Richard; Louis Martin; P. G. Delond, Jr.; A. Riviere; P. Ricard; Solorville DeLuc (SGA-19,103)

Pierre Octave (Lucien Ricard and Henriette MARTIN) bn. 28 June 1852 bt. 1 Aug. 1852 spo. Pierre Cyprien Ricard and Clemence Moranay (SJE-Plaq-4,4)

Rudolphe (St. Luc Ricard and Celanie PORCHE) bn. 22 Sept. 1850 bt. 30 June 1852 spo. Aristide Ricard and Denyse Honore (SJO-16,246)

RICHARD

omitted Richard, child, age 24 days (Cesaire Richard) bur. 4 Dec. 1849 (SJA-4,78a)

RICHARD

Adolphe Joseph (Joseph Richard and Mathilde BREAUX - civil marriage) bn. 5 Aug. 1844 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Joseph Richard and Marguerite Aspasie Mestayer (SGA-6,192)

Aglaee (Jean Baptiste Richard and Ortense LEBLANC, both decd.) m. 16 Feb. 1852 Paul Landry LEBLANC (Marcellin A. LeBlanc and Eleonize LANDRY) wit. L. LeBlanc; Gatien Blanchard; Victor LeBlanc (SEZ-7,44)

Alfred Vincent (Joseph Richard and Marie Eugenie LEBLANC) bn. 29 Aug. 1849 bt. 26 Feb. 1850 spo. Narcisse Richard and Marie Marianne Breaux (SGA-6,197B)

Alfred Vincent, age 18 months (Joseph Richard and Eugenie LEBLANC) bur. 26 Feb. 1851 (SGA-8,326)

Amedee Camille (Pierre Cesaire Richard and Marie Eliza RICHARD) bn. 13 Oct. 1850 bt. 10 July 1851 spo. Drauzin Landry and Virginie Lavergne (SGA-6,206B)

Antoine Richard, age 48 years, native of France, bur. 29 Dec. 1849 (ASC-11,98)

Augustin Rodolphe (Joachim Richard and Aimee BLANCHARD) bn. 9 Feb. 1851 bt. 29 May 1851 spo. O. Bernard, son and Theotiste Tacneau (SJO-16,225)

Benjamin Richard, age 45 years, bur. 9 Nov. 1850 died yesterday at his home, left wife and four children (SJA-4,79a)

Camille (Cesaire Richard and Eliza RICHARD) bn. 16 Nov. 1847 bt. 11 Feb. 1848 spo. Sylvanie Braud and Aglae Richard (SGA-6,175B)

Charles Taylor (Marcellin Richard and Laurenza BREAUX) bn. 7 Nov. 1848 bt. 4 July 1849 spo. Onesime Breaux and Marie Zulma Breaux (SGA-6,192B)

Colombe Rosina (Augustin Richard and Roseline RICHARD) m. 25 Jan. 1848 Tranquillio Octave LEBLANC (Onezime LeBlanc and Marie Josephine BLANCHARD) wit. Augustine Richard; C. P. Melancon; Agtin. Richard, fils; Euphemon Richard; Simon Richard; Atin.; Malus LeBlanc (ASC-10,246)

Constant Gustave (Michel Richard and Laura LANDRY) bn. 12 Dec. 1851 bt. 28 March 1852 spo. Alezandre Germain Babin and Eleuthere Richard (ASC-12,66)

Delphine, widow Francis GUILFOU (Michel Richard and Leonise LEBLANC) m. 11 Feb. 1851 Leon DUGAS (Ulger Dugas and Emilie LANDRY) wit. Theodule Richard; Michel Richard; Ulger Dugas; John Hebert; Ale Portale (ASC-10,312)

Desire (Jean Baptiste Richard and Hortense LEBLANC) m. 6 March 1848 Marie Concepcion SUAREZ (Manuel Suarez and Marie ACOSTA) wit. Ursin Daigle; Joseph N. Landry; Augustin Mendez (SEZ-1,112)

Desire (Etienne Richard and Azelie BLANCHARD) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Nathalie BLANCHARD (Prosper Pierre Blanchard and Arcene CHUSTZ) wit. J. Cazes; O. M. S. Blanchard; Martial Fanqui (SJB,Brusly-1A,50)

Domitille (Louis Richard, decd. and Marie Madeleine ARSENEAUX) m. 24 Jan. 1850 Andre DUPUPET (Nicolas Dupupet, decd. and Anne CHOPPIN) wit. L. D. Swisher; Lewis Coaten; Euphemon Richard; L. Chauvin; A. Malarcher; Hilaire; Gabriel Menvielle (SMI-11,6)

Henrietta Richard, age 16 months, bur. 3 July 1852 (ASC-11,129)

RICHARD

Honorat Theodule (Michel Richard and Leonise LEBLANC) m. 16 Sept. 1850 (4th degree consanguinity) Marie Elvania BABIN (Pierre Duval Babin, decd. and Euprosie GAUDIN) wit. Arsene Hebert; J. B. Hebert; Michael Richard; J. P. Hebert; M. L. Gaudin; Amelina Denoux; Eleuthere Richard; Jdle. B. Turen (illeg.) (ASC-10,304)

Jean Achille (Jean Achille Richard and Carmelite GUILFOUT) bn. 19 June 1849 bt. 19 Sept. 1849 spo. Antoine G. Vela and Elizabeth Guilfout (ASC-12,19)

Jean Baptiste (Joseph Richard and Merite BLANCHARD) m. 10 Sept. 1850 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie Celima DAIGRE (Bouvier Daigre and Marie Marthe LANDRY) wit. Enos Hebert; Joseph Allain; F. Richard (SJB,Brusly-1A,93)

Jean Emile (Benjamin Richard and Elmina RICHARD) bn. 7 Feb. 1850 bt. 25 May 1850 spo. Marcel Braud and Constance Melicaire Richard, paternal and maternal aunt (SJA-5,84)

Jean Fillmore (Jean Henri Richard and Adele FREDERIC) bn. 2 Nov. 1848 bt. 4 July 1849 spo. Pierre Melon Richard and Josephine Richard (SGA-6,192B)

Jean Henri, age 38 years (Simonet Richard and Marguerite BREAUX) bur. 7 July 1850 (SGA-8,321)

Joachim Augustin (Joseph Richard and Merite BLANCHARD) m. 19 Mar. 1850 (dispensation for omitted consanguinity) Aimee BLANCHARD (Armand Blanchard and Celeste LANDRY) wit. J. L. Lobdell; F. Richard; S. Lafiton (SJB,Brusly-1A,62)

Joseph Aristide (Desire Richard and Conception SUAREZ) bn. 18 May 1849 bt. 30 April 1850 spo. Jerome Suarez and Marie Richard (SEZ-5,37)

Joseph Augustin (Desire Richard and Concession SUAREZ) bn. 9 Dec. 1848 bt. 29 Jan. 1849 spo. Bienvenu Richard and Carmelite Suarez (SEZ-2,60)

Joseph Benjamin (Benjamin Richard and Marie Elemina RICHARD) bn. 3 April 1848 bt. 2 July 1848 spo. Joseph Adam Gaudet and Marguerite Emelie Braud (SJA-5,70)

Joseph Cephas (Cesaire Richard and Marie Elize RICHARD) bn. 27 Nov. 1849 bt. 3 Dec. 1849 spo. Pierre Anselme Landry and Caroline Cambre (SGA-6,195)

Joseph Denys (Louis Richard and Adele MYRE) bn. 30 April 1848 bt. 3 Aug. 1848 spo. Denys Jean Hus and Marie Louise Chase (SMI-6,196)

Joseph Neuville (Desire Richard and Conception SUARE) bn. 6 May 1852 bt. 10 July 1852 spo. Joseph Nicolas Landry and Aglae Richard (SEZ-5,96)

Louis Richard, age 56 yrs., bur. 9 Oct. 1848 (SMI-4,201)

Louis Emile, age 14 years, 11 months (Benjamin Richard and Marie Arthemise GUEDRY) bur. 11 Jan. 1848 d. yesterday as a result of a fall down the hold of the Steamboat Belle Creole (SGA-8,303)

Louise Ophelia (Jean Achille Richard and Marie Carmelite GUILFOUT) bn. 8 Jan. 1848 bt. 5 March 1848 spo. A. M. Templet and Alvina Gaudet, Mrs. Pierre Theodule Landry (ASC-6,506)

Louise Ophelia, age 8 months old (Achile Richard) bur. 4 July 1848 (ASC-11,74)

Ludivine (Trasimond Richard and Uranie POUJOL) m. 5 Jan. 1852

RICHARD

Christian GERBER, native of Dept. Bas-Rhine, France (Adam Gerber and Marguerite OTT) wit. Tresimon Richard; C. Osterberger; A. H. Haney; C. Black; Henriette Richard; Dilia Vives; Severine Desbains (SGA-19,170)

Marcellin (Theodule Richard and Marcelline CUVILLIER) bn. 29 Nov. 1847 bt. 24 July 1848 spo. Valery Blanchard and Augustine Theriot (ASM-9,293)

Marguerite Richard, age 82 yrs., widow Andre Bernard, bur. 10 Dec. 1852 (SMI-4,223)

Marie Aglae (Leudfroy Gerasime Richard and Marie Virginie BREAUX) bn. 14 Nov. 1851 bt. 17 Jan. 1852 spo. Jean Desire Breaux and Armantine Blanchard (SGA-6,208)

Marie Alizia (Joseph Richard and Marie Eugenie LEBLANC) bn. 17 Feb. 1851 bt. 28 July 1851 spo. Joseph Richard, Jr. and Eugenie Edwin, rep. by Marie Breaux (SGA-6,206B)

Marie Angelina (Theodule Richard and Marcelline CUVILLIERS) bn. 20 Nov. 1847 bt. 24 July 1848 spo. Basile Richard and Marguerite Armelise Hebert (ASM-9,294)

Marie Arthemise Richard, age 36 yrs., bur. 18 June 1852 (SMI-4,220)

Marie Azelie (Dclire Richard and Mathilde BLANCHARD) bn. 8 Sept. 1850 bt. 1 March 1851 spo. Aulime Blanchard and Angela Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-2,90)

Marie Celina (Joseph Richard and Marie SUAREZ) m. 4 May 1848 Francois Jules SELLIER (Francois Emmanuel Sellier and Marie Marguerite Aspasie MESTAYER) wit. Jos. H. Balch; V. Duplessis; G. S. Rousseau; Lucien Charrie (SGA-19,98)

Marie Emelia (Pierre Richard and Amelia RAMOUIN) bn. 8 April 1849 bt. 30 April 1849 spo. Francois Picou and Eugenia Ramouin (SGA-6,187)

Marie Emma (Joseph Richard and Mathilde BREAUX - civil marriage) bn. 30 August 1846 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Pierre Adolphe Breaux and Felicia Gelluseau (SGA-6,188B)

Marie Henriette (Adolphe Richard and Marie Lora MOLLERE) bn. 27 Dec. 1850 bt. 11 March 1851 spo. Joseph Jules Landry and Marie Augustine Curo (ASC-12,48)

Marie Henriette, age 10 months (Adolph Richard) bur. 17 Dec. 1849 (ASC-11,98)

Marie Henriette (Pierre Adolphe Richard and Marie Laure MOLLERE) bn. 28 Feb. 1849 bt. 19 April 1849 spo. Henry Buquois and Esolda Amirati (ASC-12,13)

Marie Lise (Michel Richard and Laura LANDRY) bn. 18 April 1850 bt. 23 May 1850 spo. Gustave Blanchard and Elvania Batin (ASC-12,34)

Marie Louise Lucilla (Simon Richard and Celestine BLOUIN) bn. 11 Sept. 1850 bt. 17 Dec. 1850 spo. Jules Blouin, maternal uncle and Coralie LeBlanc (SJA-5,89)

Marie Marthy Richard, slave of Michel Richard (no parents given) bn. age 17 years bt. 7 June 1849 spo. Victor Richard and Elodie Lessard (ASC-12,15)

Marie Octavie (Louis Richard, decd. and Marie Madeleine ARCENEAUX) m. 28 Jan. 1851 Joseph Victor PERRIN (Joseph Victor Perrin and

Marie Aurore omitted) wit. M. A. Blouin; Bienvenu Braud; F. Ganier; E. Braud, son; A. Malarcher; Ursin LeBeuf; A. Delleur; Jacob Perrin (SMI-11,21)

Marie Octavie (Jean Marie Richard and Eliza BRAUD) bn. 17 Aug. 1849 bt. 14 Sept. 1849 spo. Leon Gauthreaux and Anastasie Richard (ASC-12,18)

Marie Octavie, age 2 years (Jean Marie Richard) bur. 27 Oct. 1851 (ASC-11,119)

Marie Rosina (Joseph Richard and Marie SUAREZ) m. 6 March 1848 Lucien CHARRE, native of Ascension Parish (Sebastien Ste. Marie Charre and Louise MILLE) wit. Belfort Marionneaux; C. R. Godfrey; J. Richard (SGA-19,93)

Marie Victoria (Trasimond Richard and Uranie POUJOL) bn. 20 Nov. 1847 bt. 10 Oct. 1848 spo. Pierre Gomez and Divine Richard (SGA-6,181B)

Michel Olezime (Michel Richard and Laura LANDRY) bn. 5 Aug. 1848 bt. 7 Aug. 1848 spo. Leon Dugas and Elodie Amelina Denoux (ASC-12,2)

Michel Olesime Richard, age 8 days old, bur. 12 Aug. 1848 (ASC-11,76)

Noel Richard, age 46 years, bur. 26 March 1849 (ASC-11,85)

Paul (Benjamin Richard and Arthemise GUEDRY) bn. 8 March 1852 bt. 29 April 1852 spo. Felix Guedry and Henriette Richard (SGA-6,210B)

Paul Cesaire (Louis Richard and Adele MIRE) bn. 27 Aug. 1850 bt. 2 Nov. 1850 spo. P. J. Severe Houlon and Elodie Mire (SMI-6,222)

Pierre Richard, age 83 yrs., bur. 15 Sept. 1849 (SJA-4,78)

Pierre Emile (Pierre Richard and Amelia RAMOUIN) bn. 18 Jan. 1851 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Valmont Hebert and Azelia Ramouin (SGA-6,204B)

Pierre Rosemond (Simonet Richard, decd. and Marguerite BRAUD) m. 22 Jan. 1849 Marguerite Ludovine BRAUD (Charles Cleandre Braud and Irene Rosalie DUPUY, both decd.) wit. F. L. Trichard; P. C. Colle; T. H. Richard (SGA-19,112)

Pierre Rosemond (Pierre Rosemond Richard and Marguerite Ludivine BREAUX) bn. 3 July 1850 bt. 28 Oct. 1850 spo. Marcellin Richard and Lorenza Breaux (SGA-6,203B)

Raphael Richard, age 50 years, bur. 2 Jan. 1851 (SJO-11,86)

Rosalie Augustine (Augustin Richard and Anne Roseline RICHARD) m. 14 Oct. 1851 Jean Louis COPPONEX (signs) of Berne, Switzerland (Jean Marie Copponeau and Jeanette DUPAT) wit. Agin. Richard; P. A. Landry; Simon Richard; Elphege LeBlanc; Lazare Dugas; Eleuthere Richard; Coralie LeBlanc; Octave LeBlanc; Ernest Pedesclaux; Copponex, Louis (sic) (ASC-10,327)

Rosalie Louise Elmire (Theodule Richard and Elvania BABIN) bn. 4 Oct. 1851 bt. 28 April 1852 spo. Jean Dominique and Eufrasie Gaudin (ASC-12,68)

Rosemond, age 10 months (Pierre Richard and Divine BREAUX) bur. 6 May 1851 (SGA-8,327)

Simon (Sylvanie Richard and Marie GUILLORIE - civil marriage) bn. 6 June 1848 bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Euphemon Richard and Eloise Robert (SGA-6,191B)

Simon, major son, native and res. Ascension Parish (Augustin Richard

RICHARD
and Anne Roseline RICHARD, res. Ascension) m. 15 May 1848 Celestine BLOUIN, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Evariste Blouin and Denise ARCENEAUX) wit. Atn. Richard; E. Blouin; Denise Arceneaux; Anne Roseline Richard; Oscar P. Blouin; Jules Blouin; Eloi Hebert; Octave LeBlanc (SJA-2,262-263)

Simon Telesmar (Simon Richard and Celestine BLOUIN) bn. 12 March 1849 bt. 17 Dec. 1850 spo. Augustin Richard, paternal uncle and Elise Blouin, maternal aunt (SJA-5,89)

Talbert Philippe (Jean Baptiste Richard and Celina DAIGRE) bn. 23 Aug. 1851 bt. 19 April 1852 spo. Valentin Trahan and Pauline Richard (SJB,Brusly-2,109)

Theodule Desire (Louis Richard and Marie THIBODAUX) bn. 18 July 1851 bt. 5 Nov. 1851 spo. Amedee Richard and Felia Richard (SPH-2,38)

RICHARDSON

James (William Richardson and Amelia BLUNT) bn. 15 Dec. 1845 bt. 31 Aug. 1858 spo. Enos Hebert and Emilie Braquine (SJO-16,184)

RIGAUD

Marie Elodie (Francois Honore Rigaud and Alexandrine COLLE) bn. 20 June 1848 bt. 31 July 1848 spo. Ferdinant Paille and Elodie Juge (ASC-6,511)

RILEY

Henry Riley, age 36 years, 8 months, 16 days, d. 13 Nov. 1845 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

Jane (Thos. Reilly and Eliza REILLY) bn. age 75 years bt. 15 Aug. 1850 spo. Michael Crenan and Mary Wells (Mt. Carmel-1,154)

Mary (omitted Reilly and Mary WHITE) m. 13 May 1852 John GARNETT of West Feliciana Parish (no parents given) wit. William and Emily Hursy (Mt. Carmel-1,301)

RILS

Brice (Joseph Hamilton Rills and Laure Marie DELERY) bn. 14 Nov. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Pierre Celestin Orillon and Marie Rills (SJE-Plaq-2,23)

Eloise Malvina (Jean Fayete Rils and Dorothee Azelina BARBAIS) bn. 13 Dec. 1849 bt. omitted 1851 spo. Louis Barbais and Marie Domitille Barbais (SJE-Plaq-2,15)

Emelia (Fayette Rills and Azelina BARBAI) bn. 27 May 1852 bt. omitted July 1852 spo. Alain Jurville and Angelina Rills (SJE-2,32)

Jane Annah (Joseph Hamilton Rils and Laure Marie DELERY) bn. 21 Oct. 1849 bt. 12 July 1850 spo. Charles Delery and Annah Louise Mason, rep. by Marie Virginie Rils (SGA-6,199B)

Marie Victoria (Jean Fayette Rils and Dorothee Azelina BARBAY) bn. 20 May 1847 bt. 5 May 1848 spo. Robinson Barbay and Marie Elvania Barbay (SGA-6,178B)

Philippe Bennett (John Mesmin Rils and Thersil RILS) bn. 20 Aug. 1850 bt. 24 May 1851 spo. Auguste Leveque and Virginie Rils (SJE-Plaq-2,12)

RIVAS

Francois Rivas, age 40 years, bur. 12 March 1850 (SJO-11,80)

Marie Constance (Francois Rivas and Marcelline DUPUY) bn. 11 Dec. 1849 bt. 10 Aug. 1850 spo. Sostende Hebert and Marie Victorine Rivas (SJO-16,215)

RIVAY

Marie Virginie (Felonise RIVAY) bn. age 3½ years bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Arnaud and Marie (ASC-19,134)

RIVERO also RIVARA

Anthony Rivero, age 60 years, bur. 15 Nov. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

Bernardo (Bernardo Rivero, decd. and Antonio DE ORTA of the Canary Islands) m. 26 June 1815 Andrea Antonia DIAZ (Josef Diaz and Maria CORBO, both decd. of the Canary Island) wit. Miguel Falcon; Francisca Dominguez; Francisco Morales; Antonio Mendoza; Andrea Truxillo (ASM-2,236) Note: Correction from Volume 3

Felicite Annita (Antonio Rivera and Annita TORRERA) bn. 9 July 1852 bt. 16 July 1852 spo. Jean Domingue and Carmela Turrera (SEZ-5,97)

Manuel (Cristof Rivero and Francisca DOMINGO) m. 30 June 1851 Colette SIMONEAUX (Alexis Simoneaux and Rosalie LANDRY) wit. Antonio Pererae; Mathias Rivero; Felipe Rivero; Adrien Simoneaux; S. Collins; Andre Acman (SEZ-7,32a)

Marguerite Rivero, age 32 years, wife of Francois SAVALLOS, bur. 7 July 1851 (ASM-10,115)

Pauline (Antoine Rivero and Maria RUIZ) m. 14 Oct. 1850 Jean MONSON (Bartholdo Monson and Lazara GOMEZ) wit. Joseph Falcon; Andres Pardo; Matias Pardo; Euphemie Alleman; Marie Monson (ASM-7,450)

RIVET

Celeste Lidoria (Pierre Enaud Rivet and Lidorie COMAU) bn. 7 Dec. 1847 bt. 1 Feb. 1848 spo. Joseph Arvilien Breaux and Celima Hebert (SGA-6,175)

Claire, age 16 years (Heli Rivet and Madeleine LAMBERT) bur. 9 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,122)

Joseph (Pierre Henau Rivet and Lidorie COMAU) bn. 3 Aug. 1852 bt. 16 Sept. 1852 spo. Sostene Comau and Aurelienne Comau (SJE-Plaq-2,33)

Joseph Lovensky (Isidore Rivet and Carmelitte BERMEAUX) bn. 30 Aug. 1848 bt. 20 Sept. 1848 spo. Jean Lovesky Darden and Pauline Rivet (SEZ-2,55)

Juste Amant (Antoine Rivet and Gertrude RIVIERE) bn. 15 Aug. 1851 bt. 12 Feb. 1852 spo. Evariste Arceneaux and Modeste Josephine Landry (SGA-6,208B)

Leon, age 4 years (Mr. Rivet of France) bur. 30 May 1850 (SJO-11,83)

Lina, age 2 years (Mr. Rivet of France) bur. 30 May 1850 (SJO-11,83)

Louis Rivet, age 61 years, bur. 8 Feb. 1848 d. 6 Feb. 1848 (SGA-8,304)

Marceline Rivet, age 30 years, bur. 1 Sept. 1849 (ASM-10,103)

Marie Adea (Isidore Rivet and Carmelite BEHMEAU) bn. 2 April 1851 bt. 28 April 1851 spo. Sostin Simoneaux and Elisa Esteve (SEZ-5,69)

Marie Angelina (Arvilien Rivet and Roseline LANDRY) bn. 30 March 1850 bt. 23 June 1850 spo. Dorville Lacroix and Rosalie

RIVET

Melancon (SGA-6,199B)

Marie Clara (Pierre Enos Rivet and Marie Ludorie COMEAU) bn. 26 Dec. 1850 bt. 3 Feb. 1851 spo. Louis Courtebray and Eliza LeBlanc (SGA-6,204B)

Marie Cleonise (Jean Arvilien Rivet and Marie Roseline LANDRY) bn. 20 May 1852 bt. 16 Oct. 1852 spo. David Landry and Elisabeth Rivet (SGA-6,212B)

Marie Josephine Isidorie (Jean Arvilien Rivet and Marie Roseline LANDRY) bn. 15 May 1848 bt. 31 Aug. 1848 spo. Pierre Valmont Rivet and Josephine Guitteau (SGA-6,180)

Octavine (Antoine Rivet and Gertrude RIVIERE) bn. 3 Feb. 1849 bt. 19 Sept. 1849 spo. Rosemond LeBlanc and Victoire Hebert (SGA-6,193B)

Pauline of Assumption Parish (Elie Rivet and Magdeleine LAMBERT) m. 15 Jan. 1852 Jean JEANTRID, native of Cataligne, Cape Bloye, Dept. of La Gironde, France (Francois Jeantrid, decd. and Jeanne GAGNEROT) wit. P. P. Dnpnz; Ate. Pontry; N. Garllard (SGA-14,326)

Pierre Barnabe (Pierre Enos Rivet and Marie Lidorie COMAU) bn. 11 June 1849 bt. 5 July 1849 spo. Arvilien Rivet and Marie Odilia Comau, nee Lambremont (SGA-6,192B)

RIZAN

Pierre Mosses (John Mosses Rizan and Jeanne GARRET) m. 11 Jan. 1848 Malvina GAUDIN (Casimir Gaudin and Azelie GAUTREAU) wit. Hercule Gautreau; Antoine Gautrau; Joseph Gisclard; Jean Rizan (ASC-10,245)

T. Omer (Jean Moussu Rizan and Jeanne GARETTE) m. 9 Sept. 1850 Hermina GAUDIN (Paulin Gaudin and Celesie GAUTREAUX) wit. Jn. Bajon; Faustin Gautrau; Paulin Gaudin; Pierre Rizan; Emilia Gautrau; Carmelite Huguet; Eulalie Vicknair; Antoinette Frederic; Ellen Melancon (ASC-10,303)

ROACH

Thomas Isidore (Charles Roach and Christina Gileamen FALCKER) bn. age 2 months bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Francis Gilman and Louisa Rist (Mt. Carmel-1,156)

ROBERT

August Robert, age 24 years, a native of Poligny, Dept. of Hautes Alpes (France), bur. 4 Aug. 1851 (ASM-10,116)

Clement (Augustine ROBERT) bn. 19 Oct. 1846 bt. 19 March 1848 spo. Henry Lacour and Amelie Lalone (PCP-9,81)

Constance Robert, age 50 years, bur. 18 Oct. 1851 (SJO-11,91)

Joseph Edouard (Andre Robert and Adele ORILLON) bn. 17 May 1849 bt. 2 Sept. 1850 spo. William Blake and Eloise Celima Robert (SGA-6,202)

Octave, age 9 years (Virginie ROBERT) bur. 23 Aug. 1950 (PCP-12,14)

ROBERTSON

Edouard White (James Robertson and Ernestine SCHLATRE) bn. 18 Sept. 1849 bt. 29 Jan. 1852 spo. Michel Schlatre and Marie E. Kleinpeter (SJE-Plaq-2,22)

John Robertson, age 29 years, bur. 8 Feb. 1850 (ASC-11,99)

ROBERTSON

Marie Antoinette Alice (John Robertson and Marguerite Emilie LANDRY) bn. 4 Jan. 1848 bt. 1 July 1848 spo. Michel Drosin Gaudet and Antoinette (illeg.), nee Hebert (ASC-6,510)

Marie Jeanne (James Robertson and Ernestine SCHLATRE) bn. 18 Aug. 1846 bt. 29 Jan. 1852 spo. Norbert Lauve and Lodoiska Schlatre (SJE-Plaq-2,22)

William (Redford Robertson and Dorothee Jeanne GARNIER) bn. 11 Dec. 1849 bt. 10 April 1851 spo. Thomas Tobin and Eugenie Peyronnin (SJO-16,224)

William (James Robertson and Dauphine ROBERTSON) bn. age 6 years bt. 1 April 1850 spo. Michael Hart and Mary Sullivan (Mt. Carmel-1,154)

William Blount (James Robertson and Ernestine SCHLATRE) bn. 24 Nov. 1847 bt. 29 Jan. 1852 spo. James M. Robertson and Matilda Cropper (SJE-Plaq-2,22)

ROBIC

Julie Robic, age 19 years, wife of Dolze CHUST, bur. 1 April 1848 (PCP-11,38)

Marie Lutetia (Gustave Robic and Celanie DAVID) bn. 27 Jan. 1850 bt. 25 Dec. 1851 spo. Gustave Major and Amelie David (PCP-10,156)

ROBICHAUD

Anne (Robichaud), age omitted, wife of Joseph ROBICHAUD, bur. 30 May 1852 (SEZ-9,32)

Cleophas (Joseph Robicheaux and Celeste BABIN) m. 26 June 1851 Euphemie LANDRY (Hypolite Landry and Francoise GIROIR) wit. J. V. Robicheaux; Honorine Simoneaux; Hypolite Landry; Marie Landry; Louise Giroir (SEZ-7,32)

Dorville (Joseph Robichaud and Celeste BABIN) m. 30 Sept. 1851 Honorine SIMONEAU (Constant Simoneau and Oville GIROIR) wit. Constant L. Simoneau; Dornon Simoneau; Scholastie Robichaud; Constant Simoneaux; Sylvanie LeBlanc; Josephine Simoneaux (SEZ-7,35)

Louis Robichaud dit Collins, age 46 years, bur. 11 Feb. 1850 d. 9 Feb. 1850 (SGA-8,318)

Marie Lodoisca (Cleophas Robichaud and Euphemie LANDRY) bn. 1 July 1852 bt. 2 July 1852 spo. Dorville Robishaud and Marie Landry (SEZ-5,95)

Victorine (Bauvier Robichaut and Celonise MELANCON) m. 20 Feb. 1849 Franklin TURNER (Elias Turner and Reziah BACKER of Missouri) wit. Theodule Tullier; Belisaire Hebert; Chepd Brown (SJB, Brusly-1A,51)

ROBILLARD

Adelaide Robillard, age 52 years, wife of Louis PORCHE, bur. 18 July 1850 (PCP-11,80)

Athalie (Pierre Robillard and Pelagie CHUTZ) bn. 19 Aug. 1850 bt. 1 Nov. 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Saint Cyr and Louise Lalande (PCP-10,142)

Azenor Robillard, age 38 years, res. of False River, bur. 20 Sept. 1852 (PCP-11,110)

Charles Marius (Julien Robillard and Adelaide LANGLOIS) bn. 1 Oct.

ROBILLARD

1851 bt. 29 Feb. 1852 spo. Charles Fixalon Mix and Marie Langlois (PCP-10,162)

Jean Valcour (Julien Robillard and Adeline LANGLOIS) bn. 15 Jan. 1849 bt. 1 April 1849 spo. Jean Valcour Langlois and Palmire Robillard (PCP-10,113)

Philippe Robillard, age 84 years, bur. 1 June 1851 (PCP-11,93)

ROBIN DELOGNY sometimes DELOGNY

Develle, major son, native and res. this parish (Edouere Robin Delogny and Caroline TRUDEAU) m. 1 May 1851 Zulma TREPAGNE, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Edmond Trepagne and Zelia ROMAN) wit. Lamont Trepagnier; Zilia Trepagnier; E. Robin Delogny; George Mather; G. S. Trudeau; Chas. Mather; L. M. Gerault; W. Goldenbow; Neuville R. Delogny; A. M. Roman; F. Trepagnier; Victorin Roman; Jacques Trepagnier (SJA-2,282)

Francois Edmond (Develle Robin Delogny and Zulma TREPAGNIER) bn. 17 Feb. 1852 bt. 19 May 1852 spo. Francois Theodule Trepagnier and Annette Trepagnier (SJA-5,99)

Watigny, major son, native and res. this parish (Edouere Robin Delogny and Caroline TRUDEAUX) m. 19 May 1852 Annette TREPAGNIER, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Edmond Trepagnier and Zelia ROMAN) wit. E. Robin Delogny; Edmond Trepangier; Zelia Trepagnier; Valcour Aime; Jques Trepagnier; A. Choppin; Victorin Roman; N. Galainbou; G. Aime (SJA-2,287)

ROBINSON

Margaret Robinson (no parents given) m. 16 Oct. 1851 James SMITH (no parents given) wit. Robert Simmon; Mary Brenan; James Brenan (Mt.Carmel-1,300)

ROCH

James Walter (Philippe Roch and Jeane Malvina BLACK) bn. 24 Oct. 1851 bt. 2 May 1852 spo. Alverini Marionaux and Mathilde Dupuis (SJE-Plaq-2,29)

Philippe Roch (no parents given) m. 20 April 1852 previous civil marriage Malvina BLACK (no parents given) wit. Hypolite Broussard (SJE-Plaq-5,12)

ROCHEL

Emily W. M., res. of St. Mary Parish, Louisiana (William Rochel and Susan MIXER) m. 20 Feb. 1849 (prob. 1850 is intended) William DEVLIN, a res. of Lexington, Kentucky (Jeremiah Devlin and Elizabeth FOSTER) wit. Isaac Bowman; William Cox; John M. Rice (ASM-7,442)

RODANES

Marie Anne Rodanes, bn. 13 Oct. 1762, widow of Ponce Marius BERENGIER (BRINGIER) bur. 2 Nov. 1852 d. 28 Oct. 1852 at New Orleans (ASC-11,140)

RODRIGUE

omitted Rodriguez, son, newborn (Dominigue Rodriguez and Olesida SIMONEAU) bur. 9 Feb. 1850 (SEZ-9,19)

Adele Mathilde, age 10 years (Jean Baptiste Rodrigue and omitted) bur. 14 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11,69)

Ange Rodriguez, age several months, bur. 13 Feb. 1848 (SJO-11,74)

RODRIGUE

Antoine (Sebastien Rodriguez and Margarita DIEZ) bn. 15 Oct. 1847 bt. 29 Jan. 1848 spo. Antoine Diez and Josepha Martinez (ASM-9,284)

Augustine Rodriguez, age 29 years, wife of Francisco SUAREZ, bur. 12 July 1849 (ASM-10,97)

Carmelite (Christophe Rodriguez and Isabelle MARTINEZ) m. 9 Oct. 1848 Antoine MONTECINO (Ramon Montecino and Isabelle MENDOZA) wit. Antoinette Diez; Hyppolite Rodriguez; Antoine Rodrigues (SEZ-1,122)

Carmelite, age 7 years (Ramon Rodriguez and Rosalie MARTINEZ) bur. 9 July 1849 (ASM-10,97) also (ASM-9,305)

Desire (Marcellin Rodry and Marie Amelie ELDAMER) bn. 11 Feb. 1848 bt. 24 July 1848 spo. Hyppollite Stout and Marie Amelie Stout (ASM-9,293)

Desire Alcee (Florentin Rodrigue and Clementine BLANCHARD) bn. omitted bt. 5 May 1849 spo. Francois Varalid and Marie Blanchard (SEZ-2,65)

Domingo (Domingo Rodriguez and Sebastiane ACOSTA) m. 28 Feb. 1848 Olesida SIMONEAUX (Hubert Simoneaux and omitted MAROY) wit. F. Rodriguez; Hyppolite Rodriguez; Lufroy Savoy; V. J. Dugas (SEZ-1,108)

Domingo Rodriguez, age 60 years, bur. 7 May 1849 (ASC-11,86)

Eleotar Florentin (Florentin Rodriguez and Clementine BLANCHARD) bn. 5 March 1851 bt. 16 March 1851 spo. Teodule Rodrig and Aseolide Blanchard (SEZ-5,64)

Filomene Selima (Manuel Rodrigue and Marie ESTEVA) bn. 15 Aug. 1849 bt. 10 Sept. 1849 spo. Raphael Rodriguez and Augustine Babel (SEZ-5,13)

Francisco, age 20 days (Sebastian Rodriguez and Margarite DIEZ, decd.) bur. 22 May 1852 (ASM-10,120)

Francisco Ozeme Julien (Gabriel Rodriguez and Francisca MARTINEZ) bn. 9 Jan. 1852 bt. 28 April 1852 spo. Francisco Deo Curro and Maria Martinez (ASM-9,347)

Francisus Anstasius (Bastien Rodrigues and Marguerite DIES) bn. 27 April 1852 bt. 4 May 1852 spo. Joseph D. LeBlanc and Carmelite Rodrigues (SEZ-5,93)

Francois Felix (Jean Baptiste Rodrigue and Seraphine AMMENTIRE (sic) (AMIRALTY) bn. 6 July 1848 bt. 13 Aug. 1848 spo. Pierre Oubre and Adelaide Rodrigue (ASC-12,2)

Gabriel, age 5 years (Gabriel Rodriguez and omitted) bur. 22 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,79)

Joseph, age 10 months (Jean Baptiste Rodrigue) bur. 6 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11,69)

Joseph Augustin (Mathias Rodriguez and Josephine FALCON) bn. 28 Aug. 1852 bt. 25 Sept. 1852 spo. Joseph Falcon and Elizabeth Rodriguez (ASC-12,75)

Joseph Martial (Joseph Rodrigues and Elisa LANDRY) bn. 12 Aug. 1851 bt. 20 May 1852 spo. Michel Ramagossa and Ameline Rousseau (SEZ-5,94)

Joseph Norbert (Norbert Rodrigue and Noemi LEBLANC) bn. omitted bt.

RODRIGUE

6 July 1852 spo. Drausin Bertaud and Melodie Dugas (SMI-6,238)

Joseph Thelesphore (Eugene Rodrigue and Celestine MATHERNE) bn. 20 Dec. 1849 bt. 9 March 1850 spo. Bernard Reader and Adelaide Matherne (SMI-6,213)

Josephine (Mathias Rodriguez and Josephine FALCON) bn. 16 Nov. 1850 bt. 9 Dec. 1850 spo. Hilaire Falcon and Marie Rodriguez (ASC-12,44)

Lorenzo del Carme Theleford (Lorenzo Rodriguez and Maria VEGA) bn. 24 Jan. 1851 bt. 10 Feb. 1851 spo. Jean Albarez and Antonia Vega (ASC-12,47)

Loretto (Anthonio Rodriguez and Catharina MORALES) m. 16 Dec. 1850 Drucila DENOM, widow Antoine SERRET (Robert Denom and Elise Heleonore AYET) wit. A. Latile; Arthur Latil (SJO-10,189)

Marcellin (Louis Rodry and Ozite CLAIRAUX) m. 25 July 1848 Marie Amelie ELDEMER (Andre Eldemer and Agnes HYMEL) wit. Drosin Lamberte; Hypolite Stout (SEZ-1,130)

Maria Rodriguez, age 39 years, wife of Manuel ALLEMAN, bur. 27 July 1849 (ASM-10,101)

Marie Rodriguez, age 5 years, bur. 9 Oct. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

Marie Rodrigue, age 12 years, bur. 5 Jan. 1848 (ASC-11,68)

Marie Elmire (Joseph Rodriguez and Marie Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 22 Jan. 1848 bt. 28 Jan. 1848 spo. Raphael Rodriguez and Francoise Landry (ASM-9,285)

Marie Elodie (Marcellin Rodrig and Alisca STOUT) m. 11 March 1851 (2nd degree consanguinity) Pierre Hypolite STOUT (Pierre Stout, decd. and Marie Adeline TERRIOT) wit. Leon LeBlanc; Pierre Theriot; D. L. Rentrop (SEZ-7,30a)

Marie Elsima (Joseph Rodriguez and Elisa LANDRY) bn. 24 April 1849 bt. 29 April 1849 spo. Domingo Rodriguez and Eleonore Landry (SEZ-2,65)

Marie Eugenie (J. Baptiste Rodrigue and Seraphine AMIRATI) bn. 14 Sept. 1851 bt. 4 Oct. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Amirati and Marie Elezile Gravoit (ASC-12,57)

Marie Eugenie (Norbert Rodrigue and Noemi LEBLANC) bn. 30 Jan. 1849 bt. 26 May 1849 spo. Camille LeBlanc and Laura LeBlanc (SMI-6,204)

Marie Gratieuse (Raphael Rodriguez and Antoinette HEBERT) bn. 20 Dec. 1850 bt. 7 Feb. 1851 spo. Joseph Rodriguez and Elizie Hebert (SEZ-5,59)

Marie Leonelle (Florestin Rodrigues and Clementine BLANCHARD) bn. 1 Nov. 1852 bt. 26 Nov. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Blanchard and Marie Elisabeth Blanchard (SEZ-5,104)

Marie Manualez (Loretto Rodriguez and Marie HERNANDEZ) bn. 1 Jan. 1848 bt. Jan. 19, 1848 spo. Mr. and Mrs. Touis (SJO-16,174)

Marie Marcellitte (Joseph Rodriguez and Elisa LANDRY) bn. 7 Dec. 1850 bt. 26 Jan. 1851 spo. Francois Esteve and Maria Rodriguez (SEZ-5,57)

Marie Odile (Eugene Rodrigue and Celestine MATHERNE) bn. 4 May 1852 bt. 3 July 1852 spo. Francois Matherne and Clementine Sionneaux (SMI-6,238)

RODRIGUE

Marie Terese Avelline (Raphael Rodrigues and Manette HEBERT) bn. 5 Oct. 1852 bt. 14 Nov. 1852 spo. Trasimon Rogere and Octavie Hebert (SEZ-5,103)

Marie Therese Carmelite Eleonore (Gabriel Ubaldo Rodriguez and Francoise MARTINEZ) bn. 28 Dec. 1848 bt. 18 Jan. 1849 spo. Vincente Tranquilino Pintado and Vincenta Sanchez (ASC-12,10)

Mary (John Rodriguez and Mary RODRIGUEZ) bn. age 6 months bt. May (illeg. prob. 1849) spo. Benetta omitted and Mary Mayfield (Mt. Carmel-1,152/153)

Mary Josephine (John Rodriguez and Frances YATES) bn. 27 March 1852 bt. 24 June 1852 spo. Manuel Moreno and Ramona Moreno (SJO-16,246)

Mathias Rodriguez, age 58 years, bur. 31 Oct. 1851 (ASC-11,119)

Maurice Ozeme (Laurence Rodriguez and Maria VEGA) bn. 22 Sept. 1848 bt. 14 Oct. 1848 spo. Cyril Landry and Marie Marcelite Gravois (ASC-12,6)

Omerus Emelise (Domingue Rodriguez and Olesida SIMONEAU) bn. 9 Sept. 1851 bt. 22 Sept. 1851 spo. Sostin Simoneau and Marie Rodriguez (SEZ-5,75)

Raphael (Dominique Rodriguez, decd. and Sebastianne ACOSTA) m. 7 Jan. 1850 Antoinette HEBERT (Eduard Hebert and Eleonore GIROIR) wit. Augustin Arnandes; Pierre Arnandes; Wm. Rutledge (SEZ-7,1Q)

Raphael (Fernando Rodriguez and Catherine GONZALEZ) m. 7 Dec. 1852 Marie GONZALEZ (Joseph Gonzalez and Isabelle HERNANDEZ) wit. Fernando Rodriguez; Andes Perexase (ASC-10,340)

Raphael Francisco (Raphael Rodriguez and Carmela CARBO) bn. omitted bt. 4 May 1850 spo. Antonio Gonzalez and Jeanette Corbo (ASC-12,33)

Theodule (Zenon Rodriguez, decd. and Celeste LAGUEMAN) m. 20 April 1852 Josephine SIMONEAU (Ubert Simoneau and Clementine BOURK) wit. Thelesphore Rodrigue; Adrien Simoneaux; Joseph Daigle; Mary Newchurch; Manurva J. Newchurch (SEZ-7,48)

Victorine, age 1 year, 10 months (Bastien Rodriguez) bur. 13 Aug. 1851 (ASM-10,116)

Victorine Narcisse (Bastien Rodrigues and Margherite DIES) bn. 18 Oct. 1849 bt. 19 Nov. 1849 spo. Raphael Rodrigues and Jeanette Dies (SEZ-5,21)

Victorine Vigole (Manuel Rodrigues and Maria STEVA) bn. 24 Dec. 1851 bt. 22 Jan. 1852 spo. Manuel Truxillo and Rophina Martinez (SEZ-5,84)

Vincent Alcee (Jean Bte. Rodrigue and Seraphine AMIRATI) bn. 24 May 1850 bt. 14 July 1850 spo. Antoine Amirati and Marine Dominique Curtis (ASC-12,37)

Virginia (Mathias Rodriguez and Theresa HERNANDEZ, decd.) m. 11 Feb. 1850 Pascal LABUSQUIERE, native of Maubourquet, France, res. of Assumption Parish (Jean Labusquiere and Pauline GAMOTIS) wit. P. A. Labusquiere; Mathias Rodriguez; John Lear; P. C. Neitzerroff; V. Lacome; Dorcino Landry; P. Os. Ayraud; J. Tournillon (ASC-10,294)

ROGER also ROGERS

Elijah May Rogers, age 48 yrs., bur. 27 May 1852 died this morning

ROGER also ROGERS

at 2:00 on board the Steamboat New World going to Camden, Arkansas; left wife and three children (SJA-4,81a)

Helene Cristine Glorvina (Victor Rogere and Judith BOURK) bn. 18 Aug. 1852 bt. 23 Oct. 1852 spo. Michel Romagossa and Lorenza Landry (SEZ-5,101)

Irma (Auguste Rogere and Modeste GOUTHEROU) m. 21 May 1849 Jean Charles THIAC (Jean Thiac and Marguerite BRAUD, natives of Bordeaux, France) wit. Seraphin Bourgeois; Alcide Landry; N. Guidry; omitted LeBlanc; J. B. Landry; E. D. Sawyer (SEZ-7,1-K) also SEZ-7,1-N)

Marie Celestine (Victor Rogier and Juditte BURKE) bn. 7 June 1849 bt. 9 Sept. 1849 spo. Valere Gautreaux and Julmere Rogier (SEZ-5,11)

ROI

Marie Roi, age 65 yrs., widow of Robert DELAVIGNE, bur. 15 Jan. 1848 (SMI-6,197)

ROLLAND

Elisa (Luc Rolland and Mary GUNNING) bn. 10 July 1852 bt. 3 Aug. 1852 spo. Joseph Mullen and Winfriede Kelly (ASC-12,73)

ROMAGOSA also RAMAGOSSE

Francois Arture (Ferdinand Ramagosse and Eufrazie LANDRY) bn. 14 June 1850 bt. 19 June 1850 spo. Hyppolite Basiliac and Marie Terriot (SEZ-5,41)

Jacque, age 2 years (Ferdinand Romagos) bur. 16 Nov. 1849 (ASM-10,105)

James Polk (Ferdinand Romagosa and Euphrosine LANDRY) bn. 15 Jan. 1848 bt. 2 March 1848 spo. Elvenia Landry (SEZ-2,48)

Jose Alcedo (Miguel Romangoche and Amerina ROSEAU) bn. 9 Oct. 1852 bt. 10 Nov. 1852 spo. Lucas Landry and Amelia Simonne (ASC-12,78)

Joseph Delasse (Michel Romagosa and Melina ROUSSEAU) bn. 16 Dec. 1848 bt. 29 April 1849 spo. Eloi LeBlanc and Eleside Gravois (SEZ-2,65)

Marie Adelaide (Michel Romagos and Marian ROUSSEAU) bn. 12 Feb. 1851 bt. 16 March 1851 spo. Pierre Rousseau and Adelaide Romagos (SEZ-5,61)

Marie Adelaide, age 8 months (Michel Ramagosa) bur. 13 Sept. 1851 (ASM-10,117)

Marie Popone Amanda (Ferdinand Ramagossa and Efrosine LANDRY) bn. 14 April 1852 bt. 20 July 1852 spo. Michel Romagossa and Poppone LeBlanc (SEZ-5,97)

ROMAN

Alfred, major son, native and res. this parish (Andre Bienvenu Roman and Francoise Aimee PARENT) m. 18 Aug. 1849 (2nd degree consanguinity) Rose Felicie AIME, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Gabriel Valcour Aime and Josephine ROMAN) wit. Valcour Aime; J. Aime, born Roman; J. Roman; P. Aime; Ml Aime; V. Chippn; A. M. Roman; Jamon Trepagnier; G. F. Roman; Victorin Roman; Aimee Roman; Florent Fortier; Septime Fortier; Chas. Roman; O. Del Myt; E. Hirin; R. Schreiber (SJA-2,270)

Andre Louis (Alfred Roman and Felicie AIME) bn. 18 Jan. 1851 bt. 14 Feb. 1851 spo. Andre Bienvenu Roman and Madeline Valcour Aime (SJA-5,90)

ROMAN

Felix Clodius (Felix G. Roman and Anna CROISET) bn. 1 March 1849 bt. 11 May 1849 spo. Jean Jacques Roman, paternal uncle and Josephine Roman, paternal grand aunt (SJA-5,77)

Jacques Telesphore Roman, age 47 yrs., native Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, bur. 12 April 1848 died at his home, leaving a wife and four children (SJA-4,76)

Joseph Ida, age 14 months, dau. (Felix Roman) bur. 31 Dec. 1849 (1848 intended) (SJA-4,77)

Josephine Ida (Gabriel Felix Roman and Anna CROZET) bn. 4 Oct. 1847 bt. 9 Jan. 1848 spo. Andre Bienvenu Roman and Marie Terese Josephine Celina Pilie (SJA-4,67)

Jules (J. T. Roman and Marguerite Adelaide Mathilde BONNIN) bn. 9 Feb. 1848 bt. 12 Feb. 1848 spo. Arthur Roman, his brother and Mathilde Roman, his sister (SJA-5,67)

ROMARE

Mary Romare, age 2 years, bur. 26 Jan. 1848 (SJO-11,74)

ROME

Alexis Rome, age 95 yrs., bur. 13 Aug. 1850 (SMI-4,210)

Corine Rome, age 18 yrs., bur. 2 June 1852 died last night at her mother's at Vacherie (SJA-4,81a)

David, age 17 yrs. (Boiv. Rome) bur. 26 April 1851 (SMI-4,214)

Felicien (Michel Rome and Marie MICHEL) bn. 16 Nov. 1852 bt. 5 Dec. 1852 spo. Jean V. Rome and Philomene Ocmanne (SJA-5,104) also (SJA-4,32a)

Joachim, major son (Nicolas Rome, decd. and Eurasie WEBRE) m. 8 Feb. 1849 Aglae Augustine CLOUATRE, minor dau. (Michel Clouatre, decd. and Marcelite BOURGEOIS) wit. J. B. Bergeron; Lucien Arceneaux; Emile Bourgeois; Bienvenue Breaud (SMI-7,270)

Louis Rome, bur. 20 Oct. 1852 (SMI-4,222)

Louise Rome, age 7 yrs., bur. 8 Nov. 1852 (SMI-4,222)

Marie Amanda (Joseph Rome and Anelitte THASSIN) bn. 21 Jan. 1851 bt. 25 Mar. 1851 spo. Emilien Webe and Eulalie Rome (ASM-9,330)

Marie Angel (Avil Michel Rome and Marie MICHEL) bn. 7 Nov. 1850 bt. 29 Jan. 1851 spo. Victorin Rome and Marie Mathilde Hotard (SJA-5,90)

Marie Coralie Rome, age 26 yrs., spouse Louis OUVRE, bur. 6 Oct. 1850 (SJA-4,79a)

Marie Ezilda, minor dau. (Nicolas Rome, decd. and Eurasie WEBRE) m. 22 Jan. 1849 Joseph CLOUATRE, major son (Jerome Clouatre, decd. and Melite BOURGEOIS) wit. Lucien Guidry; Vasseur Webre; Theodora Huguet; Joachim Rome; Lucien Arceneaux (SMI-7,267)

Marie Valentine Rome (Joachim Rome and Aglae CLOUATRE) bn. 14 Feb. 1851 bt. 21 April 1851 spo. Clement Clouatre and Eulalie Rome (SMI-6,227)

Michel Avid (Michel Avid Rome and Marie MICHEL) bn. 26 Feb. 1849 bt. 14 April 1849 spo. Scholastic Michel, patelle aunt (sic) (SJA-5,76)

Michel Avit, major son, native and res. this parish (Ursin Rome, decd. and Francoise WEBRE) m. 2 March 1848 Marie MICHEL, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Pierre Michel, decd. and

ROME

Celeste GUIDRY) wit. J. V. Perrin; Augustin Lasserre; Antoine Tores; Benj. Klaber (sic) (Kleiber) (SJA-2,260)

Reine Rome, age 89 yrs., spouse Francois POCHE, bur. 12 Oct. 1848 (SMI-4,201)

Silvestre Adrien, major son, native this parish (Ludger Rome, decd. and Carmelitte LOUCQ) m. 29 Jan. 1851 Marie Helene BOURGEOIS, native this parish (Auguste Bourgeois, decd. and Scolastic DUHON) wit. Carmelitte Loucq missing (page is torn) (SJA-2,279)

Sylvester Adrien (Sylvester Adrien Rome and Marie Helene BOURGEOIS) bn. 26 Jan. 1852 bt. 4 May 1852 spo. Jean Florestant Rome, paternal uncle and Marie Scolastic Duhon, maternal grandmother (SJA-5,99)

ROMEIN

Archangelo Romein, age 37 years, born in Messina, Italy, husband of Mrs. Eugenia TROXCLER, who was a widow of omitted CAPDEVIELLE of Bayou Goula, bur. 16 March 1848 (SGA-8,304)

ROMER

David (Francois Jean Bte. Romer and Elina BELL - civil marriage) bn. age 6 years bt. 15 July 1849 spo. A. Gourrier and Mrs. David Ross (SGA-6,193) Note: baby died immediately after baptism

Frances Antoinette (Francis J. B. Romer and Helena BELL) bn. 20 Nov. 1851 bt. 12 April 1852 spo. William Romer and Florence R. Romer (SJO-16,241)

Francis (Jean Baptiste Romer and Helen BELL) bn. 3 Dec. 1848 bt. 1 May 1852 spo. Florence Romer (SJO-16,243)

Jean Romer, age 66 years, bur. 14 April 1852 (SJO-11,93)

Rosalie (Francis Jean Baptiste Romer and Helene BELL) bn. 10 Dec. 1839 bt. 30 March 1850 spo. William Gil and Nathalie Gil (SJO-16,207)

William (Dr. Romer and Helena ROMER) bn. 15 Oct. 1841 bt. 19 April 1851 spo. P. McKintosh and Virginie Hiriard (SJO-16,224)

ROMERO

David Romero, age 6 years, bur. 15 July 1849 (SJO-11,78)

Jeanne (Jean Romero and Francoise MILIAN) m. 27 Feb. 1848 Eugenie (sic) (Eugene) LERY (Louis Lery and Emilie ARBOUR) wit. Clemile Daigle; Stephen Baker (SJO-10,174)

Martin Jerome (Antoine Romero and Malvina MARTINEZ) bn. 30 Jan. 1851 bt. 17 Feb. 1851 spo. Manuel Martinez and Margueritte Placencia (ASM-9,329)

Pierre Anatole (Pierre Romero and Matilde WILLIAMS) bn. 6 July 1852 bt. 20 Aug. 1852 spo. Joseph Devis and Marie Romero (ASM-9,353)

RONDON

Catherine Rondon, age 50 years, bur. 19 Oct. 1851 (SJO-11,91)

RONDOT

omitted Rondot, son, age 52 years, bur. 3 March 1851 (ASC-11,110)

RONQUILLO

Babylas (Joseph Ronquille and Constance VEGA) bn. 24 Jan. 1848 bt. 8 April 1848 spo. Desire LeBlanc and Antoinette Martheo (ASC-6,506)

Joseph (Joseph Ronquillo and Constance VEGA) bn. 27 Sept. 1849 bt.

RONQUILLO

11 Oct. 1849 spo. Raphael Vega and Isabelle Allement (ASC-9,308)

ROPER sometimes ROPEY

Aimee Louisa Roper, age 2 yrs., bur. 20 June 1850 (SMI-4,209)

James Wilson (James Ropey and Marie GAUDET) bn. 28 Nov. 1849 bt. 17 Feb. 1850 spo. Adrien Thibodeaux and Euphemie Becnel (SMI-6,212)

James Wilson Roper, age 6 mos., bur. 21 June 1850 (SMI-4,209)

Jules (James Roper and Marie GAUDET) bn. 25 May 1851 bt. 18 July 1851 spo. Pierre Bourgeois and Clara Gaudet (SMI-6,230)

ROSS

David Tierce (David Ross and Adele BABIN) bn. 5 Jan. 1850 bt. 23 June 1850 spo. Thomas Towles and Eliza Babin (SGA-6,199B)

Thomas Lane (David T. Ross and Adele BABIN) bn. 29 July 1847 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Julien Rogillio and Josephine Chiasson (SGA-6,179)

ROTCHFORD

James Edward (Philip Rotchford and Nancy Jane DOYAL) bn. 16 Nov. 1848 bt. 26 Nov. 1848 spo. Ferdinand Lopez and Louisa Doyal (ASC-12,8)

ROTH

Amadeo (Lucien Roth and Melanie LANDRY) m. 25 Oct. 1852 Marie Odille HENRY (Joseph Henry and Marie Seraphine BREAUX, decd.) wit. Joseph Henry; Ernest Comau; Aristide Roth; Lucien Roth (SGA-19,183)

Benjamin Weston (Charles Norville Roth and Marie Angelina MARIONNAUX) bn. 13 Feb. 1852 bt. 20 June 1852 spo. Ernest Marionnaux and Anne Schlatre (SJE-Plaq-2,31)

Elmire, age 7½ years (Joseph Roth and Marie Louis GAUTREAUX) bur. 8 Sept. (1851) understood (SGA-8,330)

Honore Roth (no parents given) m. 11 June 1852 Marguerite GRISEE (no parents given) wit. Henri DuJour; Henry Benjamin (SJE-Plaq-5,13)

Jean Cleophas, age 20 years (Lucien Roth and Marie Melanie LANDRY) bur. 2 April 1850 (SGA-8,318)

Jean Innocent (Honore Roth and Marguerite GRISBAY) bn. 28 Dec. 1850 bt. 12 July 1852 spo. Achille Polard and Marie Draete (SJE-Plaq-4,3)

Jean Numa (Ama D. Roth and Victotine RICHARD) bn. 12 Nov. 1851 bt. 6 March 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Roth and Marie Coralie Roth (SJE-Plaq-2,26)

John Winfield (Jean Bte. Roth and Elizabeth NEAL) bn. 24 Dec. 1849 bt. 25 Feb. 1850 spo. Delma Landry and Aurelia Orillon (SGA-6,197)

Joseph (Joseph Roth and Elizabeth TOFFIER) bn. 13 Sept. 1849 bt. 14 April 1850 spo. Valery Roth and Elizabeth Neal (SGA-6,197B)

Joseph Roth, bur. 22 June 1849 (SGA-8,314)

Joseph Alexander (Jean Baptiste Roth and Marie Elizabeth NEALS) bn. 21 March 1852 bt. 25 April 1852 spo. Andre Roth and Eloise Lodoska Langlois (SJE-Plaq-2,29)

ROTH

Marguerite Florestine (Neuville Roth and Marie Angele BREAUX) m. 1 Oct. 1851 Edouard DUGAS, native of Ascension Parish (Joseph Nicolas Dugas and Clarisse LANDRY, decd.) wit. Gustave Blanchard; Leon Gaudin; Amadeo Roth; V. Roth; Silvany Gaudin; J. E. Landry (SGA-19,168)

Neuville, widower of Marie Angele BREAUX (Godfroi Roth and Magdeleine HEBERT, both decd.) m. 28 April 1851 Azemia O'BRIEN (Edouard O'Brien and Sydonie Azemia POUJOL, both decd.) wit. L. A. Marchand; Achille Babin; J. E. Landry; H. Landry; A. Roth (SGA-19,160)

Nicolas Arnold (Joseph Roth and Elisabeth TOFFIER) bn. 30 May 1847 bt. 11 March 1849 spo. Lucien Roth and Marie Melanie Landry (SGA-6,185)

Samuel Godefroi (Jean Bte. Roth and Marie Elisabeth NEAL) bn. 1 May 1848 bt. 8 June 1848 spo. Faustin Dupuy and his wife, Honorine Villiers (SGA-6,179B)

Thomas Talbot (Valery Roth and Elisabeth Ann GARLICK) bn. 7 Nov. 1847 bt. 13 Oct. 1848 spo. Cleophas Roth and Florestine Roth (SGA-6,182)

Trasimond (Amadeo Roth and Victorine RICHARD) bn. 7 April 1849 bt. 19 May 1849 spo. Joseph Hebert and Augustine LeBlanc (SGA-6,187)

ROUBATHAM also ROABATTEN

Joseph (Joseph Roabatten and Octavie LASSEIGNE) bn. 27 Dec. 1848 bt. 14 Jan. 1849 spo. Joseph Lasseigne and Henriette Triche (SPH-2,7)

Marie Ophelia (Joseph Roubatham and Octavie LASSEIGNE) bn. 10 Oct. 1850 bt. 30 March 1851 spo. Octave Lasseigne and Marie Lesse (SPH-2,32)

ROUCH

James Rouch, age 21 years, bur. 15 Jan. 1851 (ASC-11,109)

ROUDANINO

Marie Therside (Francisco Roudanino and Marina BEVIACQUA) bn. 8 Oct. 1851 bt. 9 Oct. 1851 spo. Jean Dominique Courte and Marie Therside Hebert (ASC-12,57)

ROUEN also DE ROUEN

Baptiste Euselien (Nicolas Roan and Marcelline ALBERT) bn. 11 May 1849 bt. 22 May 1849 spo. Joseph Delaune and Marie Aucoin (ASM-9,304)

Jean Baptiste, age 8 days (Nicolas Rouen and Madame BELLISLE, his wife) bur. 23 May 1849 (ASM-10,95)

ROUGEAU

Arture Rougeau, age a few weeks, bur. 25 July 1852 (ASC-11,131)

Emile Victor Rougeaux, age 10 months, bur. 2 July 1850 (ASC-11,103)

Isabeline, age 11 months (Mr. Rougeau) bur. 3 Nov. 1851 (ASC-11,119)

Marie Antoinette (Pierre Rougeau and Josephine BALDERAS) m. 17 Oct. 1848 Joseph Theodose MOLLERE (Raphael Mollere and Clarisse Helene LEBLANC) wit. Cleophas R. Mollere; Songy Reynaud; Eliza G. Ilsley; Celestin Balderas; E. Bercegeay; Noemie Baldere; Gracieuse LeBlanc; S. Ilsley; A. Bercegeay; Raphael Mollere; S. Rougeau; Thomas Rougeau; Numa Mollere; Songy Mollere; Jules Rougeau; Manette Mollere; Ernestine LeBlanc; Octavie Mollere;

ROUGEAU

Ophelia LeBlanc; Hermina Mollere (ASC-10,266)

Marie Constance Isabelline (Pierre Rougeaux and Josephine BALDERE) bn. 8 Dec. 1850 bt. 5 Feb. 1851 spo. Ambroise Rougeau and Rosalia Pintas (ASC-12,46)

Victor Emile (Pierre Rougeau and Josephine BALDERAS) bn. 4 Sept. 1849 bt. 6 Oct. 1849 spo. Ysidore Lafargue and Marie Antoinette Rougeau, rep. by Appolonie Melancon (ASC-12,20)

ROUGELOT

Alfred Anne Augustin, born at Beauvais, France (Benjamin Rougelot and Augustine DIOT) m. 7 Nov. 1850 Marie Elvina ROUSSEL (Zenon Roussel and Marie LOUQUE) wit. Ludger Laiche; Justinien Bourgeois; Tho. Bourgeois; Felicien Bourgeois; T. Bourgeois (SMI-11,18)

Augustine (A. A. A. Rougelot and Elvina ROUSSEL) bn. 29 Aug. 1851 bt. 27 Jan. 1852 spo. Florian Bourgeois and Corine Roussel (SMI-6,234)

ROUGON

Jean Laurent (Jean Baptiste Rogou and Aglae GUERIN) bn. 16 April 1851 bt. 24 Aug. 1851 spo. Pierre Guillaume Guerin and Virginie Tompton (PCP-10,149)

ROUILLIER

Eve (Simon Rouliere and Carmelite LEBLANC) bn. 20 April 1850 bt. 20 Aug. 1850 spo. Philogene Webre and Elodie Rouliere (SMI-6,218)

Louis (Simon Rouillier and Carmelite LEBLANC) bn. 25 Aug. 1847 bt. 14 Feb. 1848 spo. Isidore LeBlanc and Eugenie Melancon (SMI-6,189)

ROURK

Frederic Rourk, age 30 years, bur. 16 Nov. 1851 (SJO-11,91)

Mary (John Rourk and Fanny KEGES) m. 19 Feb. 1851 Hugh MCGLENN (no parents given) wit. Peter Hoy; Joseph Pellegreen (SJE-Plaq-5,11)

ROUSSEAU

Adelard (Jacques Rousseau and Charlotte OUVRE) m. 22 July 1848 Azelie PORCHE (Joachim Porche and Madelaine ANDRE) wit. Justilien Michel; Pierre Theriot (SEZ-1,124)

Arthemise (Joseph Rousseaux and Eulalie LEBLANC) m. 29 Feb. 1852 Terence GIROIR (Jean Baptiste Giroir and Doralise COMMEAUX) wit. J. T. Guillot; Jules Aucoin (ASM-7,459)

Azella (Adelard Rousseau and Azelie PORCHE) m. 22 July 1848 Justilien MICHEL (Florentin Michel and Arthemise TERRIO) wit. Adelard Rousseau; Pierre Theriot (SEZ-1,129)

Gustave Sebastien (Gustave S. Rousseau and Emelie LEE) bn. 20 Jan. 1852 bt. 18 April 1852 spo. Charles Gayarre and Marie Evelina Sewall (SJE-Plaq-2,28)

Marie Elena (Marcelin Roussaux and Elezine POMPONEAUX) bn. 9 June 1850 bt. 9 Feb. 1852 spo. Jule Foret and Basilisque Arsenau (ASM-9,345)

Marie Evella (Marcelin Roussaux and Celestine POMPONEAUX) bn. 10 Nov. 1851 bt. 9 Feb. 1852 spo. Joseph Rousseau and Azema Bariaux (ASM-9,345)

Rosalie Rousseau, age 45 years, wife of omitted GUILLOT, bur. 22

ROUSSEAU

Feb. 1850 (ASC-11,100)

Zulmee (Adelard Rousseau and Azelie PORCHE) m. 10 June 1850 (2nd degree consanguinity) Godgrand LANDRY (Gregoire Landry and Josephine ROUSSEAU) wit. Justin Landry; Anna Galiece; Seraphine Landry; Jean Delas; P. Brault; A. Fernandez; Zulmee Bernuchot; Amelie Guedry (SEZ-7,20)

ROUSSEL

Anatole (Marcellin Roussel and Emilia MICHEL) bn. 3 July 1850 bt. 15 Sept. 1850 spo. Norbert Roussel and Myrthe St. Pierre (SMI-6,219)

Caliste Floriska (Valery Roussel and Heloise Caliste CHENET) bn. 28 Nov. 1847 bt. 4 Oct. 1848 spo. Eugene Poche and Adelina Shexnaildre (SMI-6,198)

Damas (Zenon Roussel and Carmelite GREGOIRE) bn. 10 Oct. 1851 bt. 27 Jan. 1852 spo. Sebastien Rome and Celestine Roussel (SMI-6,234)

Emma, minor dau. (Lucien Roussel and Anastasie THERIOT) m. 15 April 1849 Emile JACOB, major son, widower Aglae ROUSSEL (Jean Francois Jacob and Claire JOURDAN) wit. J. W. Godbery; Ant. Theriot; F. Kirckhoff (SMI-7,273)

Estelle (Zenon Roussel and Marie LOUQUE, decd.) m. 28 April 1851 (2nd degree consanguinity) Ovide ROUSSEL (Maxmillien Roussel, decd. and Marcelite LOUQUE) wit. Ludger Laiche; Felicien Bourgeois; Michel Martin; T. Justinien Bourgeois (SMI-11,24)

Florian, major son (Christophe Roussel and Emeranthe POCHE) m. 19 Feb. 1848 Madeliene MIRE, minor dau. (Joseph Mire and Clarisse ARSENEAUX) wit. Aristide Mire; Olestin Mire; Edmond Millet; Edmond Mire; Ovide Poche; Ludj. Poche (SMI-7,246)

George Roussel, Mrs., a widow, bur. 15 Aug. 1851 (SMI-4,217)

Helena (Octave Roussel and Clorine ST. PIERRE) bn. 13 July 1849 bt. 10 Nov. 1849 spo. David LeBlanc and Euphemie LeBlanc (SMI-5,210)

Jean Baptiste Edouard (Florian Roussel and Madeleine MIRE) bn. 23 Dec. 1848 bt. 29 Jan. 1849 spo. Ovide Poche and Celestine Jacob (SMI-6,200)

Jn Bte Roussel, bur. 18 April 1849 (SMI-4,204)

Joseph Roussel, age 1 mo., 2 days, bur. 21 Oct. 1850 (SMI-4,212)

Joseph Numa (Maxinilien Roussel and Elvina GAUDET) bn. 17 May 1852 bt. 27 July 1852 spo. Louis Roussel and Celeste Bourgeois (SMI-6,239)

Julia (Valery Roussel and Louisa MICHEL) bn. 7 Oct. 1850 bt. 14 Jan. 1851 spo. Joseph Michel and Estelle Roussel (SMI-6,224)

Louise Roussel, age 23 yrs., spouse of Mi MARTIN, bur. 23 Nov. 1850 (SMI-4,212)

Marie (Oville Roussel and Estelle ROUSSEL) bn. 30 March 1852 bt. 5 Sept. 1852 spo. Pierre Chenet and Josephine Roussel (SMI-6,240)

Marie Aglae Roussel, age 21 yrs., spouse Emile JACOB, bur. 7 Mar. 1848 (SMI-4,198)

Marie Angelina, minor dau. (Lucien Roussel and Anastasia THERIOT) m. 17 Jan. 1848 James GODBERRY, widower Adele DUPUY (James Godberry and Catherine MARINER (sic) (MARIGNY) wit. Emile

ROUSSEL

Jacob; Wm Welham; V. P. Dupuy; Louis LeBourgeois; Arnaud LeBourgeois; F. Kerckhoff; P. Theriot (SMI-7,244)

Marie Celeste (Zenon Roussel) bn. 17 April 1849 bt. 23 July 1849 spo. Joseph Theovide Bourgeois and Marie Celeste Bourgeois (SMI-6,205)

Marie Elodie (Valery Roussel and Eloise Baptiste CHENET) m. 12 Feb. 1850 Ambroise GUISOLS, native of New Orleans (Augustin Guisols and Marie DELUSES) wit. Etienne Shexnaydre; Adam Shexnaydre; Florian Roussel; Theophile Goneysu; A. Poche; N. Druilhet; Jn Bte Baudry (SMI-11,9)

Marie Elvina (Zenon Roussel and Marie LOUQUE) m. 7 Nov. 1850 Alfred Anne Augustin ROUGELOT, born at Beauvais, France (Benjamin Rougelot and Augustine DIOT) wit. Ludger Laiche; Justinien Bourgeois; Tho. Bourgeois; Felicien Bourgeois; T. Bourgeois (SMI-11,18)

Marie Emelie (Valery Roussel and Eloise Caliste CHENET) m. 31 July 1849 Narcisse DRUILHET (Alfred Druilhet and Celeste POCHE) wit. Alfred Druilhet; Edmond Miller; Etienne Shexnaydre; Hypolite Reine; Edouard Poche (SMI-11,4)

Marie Ernestine, minor dau. (Christophe Roussel and Emeranthe POCHE) m. 25 May 1848 Dominique Aristide MIRE, major son (Joseph Mire and Clarisse ARSENEAUX) wit. Theophile Louque; Narcisse Druilhet; Alfred Druilhet; A. Poche; Edmond Miller; Lucien Pasc; A. Poche (SMI-7,252)

Marie Florestine (Josephine ROUSSEL) bn. omitted bt. 7 June 1851 spo. Irma Roussel (SMI-6,229)

Marie Leontine (Zenon Roussel and Carmelite GRAVOIS) bn. 7 Sept. 1847 bt. 12 March 1848 spo. Joseph Schexnaildre and Helena Roussel (SMI-6,190)

Marie Lezima (Emilien Roussel and Elvina GAUDET) bn. 19 Jan. 1849 bt. 3 April 1849 spo. Octave Roussel and Josephine Fedric (SMI-6,202)

Marie Marcellite (Marcellin Roussel and Emilie MICHEL) bn. 26 April 1848 bt. 24 Sept. 1848 spo. Jean Justinien Bourgeois and Estelle Roussel (SMI-6,197)

Maximilien Roussel, age 47 yrs., bur. 10 June 1850 (SMI-4,209)

Noemi (Octave Roussel and Clorine ST. PIERRE) bn. 12 April 1852 bt. 14 Sept. 1852 spo. Auguste LeBlanc and Celestine Roussel (SMI-6,240)

Ovide (Maxmillien Roussel, decd. and Marcelite LOUQUE) m. 28 April 1851 (2nd degree consanguinity) Estelle ROUSSEL (Zenon Roussel and Marie LOUQUE, decd.) wit. Ludger Laiche; Felicien Bourgeois; Michel Martin; T. Justinien Bourgeois (SMI-11,24)

Ursule Alice (Florian Roussel and Magdelaine MIRE) bn. 30 June 1850 bt. 28 Sept. 1850 spo. Theophile Louc and Elodie Mire (SMI-6,220)

Valery Roussel, age 44 yrs., bur. 22 Nov. 1852 (SMI-4,222)

ROUY

Pierre Rouy, age 26 yrs., native Villeneuve Lecusson, Canton of Montregeon, Dept. of Haute Garonne, France, bur. 4 Oct. 1852 died at Vacherie at Bertrand Reulet (SJA-4,82a)

ROWLAND

Michel Alexander (William Rowland and Catherine ROWLAND) bn. 22 years old bt. 14 Feb. 1852 spo. Michel Poirier (SJO-16,238)

ROYAN

John Royan, age 19 yrs., native of Kelbagnot in county Galway, Ireland, bur. 21 Dec. 1848 died on plantation of Sylver Roman (SJA-4,77)

RUIZ

Augustin Leon (Joachim Ruis and Izabel SANCHEZ) bn. 7 July 1848 bt. 5 Aug. 1848 spo. Juan Albarez and Antonia Vega (ASC-6,511)

Bendito Juan (Joachin Ruiz and Isabelle SANCHEZ) bn. 16 May 1852 bt. 22 May 1852 spo. Benito Lalache and Marie Moncon (ASC-12,69)

Francisco Domingo (Manuel Ruiz and Maria MONZON) bn. 20 Dec. 1851 bt. 22 Jan. 1852 spo. Bartolo Monzon and Lazara Gomez (ASC-12,63)

Janette (Joichin Ruiz and Elizabeth SANCHEZ) bn. 18 March 1850 bt. 6 April 1850 spo. Andres Pardo and Marie Moncon (ASC-12,29)

RYAN

Brigitte Anne Ryan, age 5½ years, bur. 27 June 1849 (PCP-11,61)

RYNE

Patrick Ryne, age 40 years, native of Ireland, a worker at Victor Bouie's, bur. 7 April 1850 (PCP-11,73)

SABARDON

Philippe Sabardon, age 27 years, a native of Irae, Dept. of Gers, France, left Bordeaux in 1850, a cooper by trade in this parish, bur. 8 Aug. 1852 (SGA-8,337)

SAIZAN also CEZAN

omitted Saizan, widow of Baptiste, age 68 years, bur. 12 Sept. 1851 d. at False River (PCP-11,97)

Adeline (Dava Saisan and Zulma PATIN) bn. 6 Dec. 1848 bt. 19 Aug. 1849 spo. Savinien Saisan and Zulma Saisan (PCP-10,123)

Baptiste Saizan, fils, age 26 years, bur. 10 Jan. 1851 (PCP-11,91)

Celestin (Celestin Saizan and Alice DAVID) bn. 22 Aug. 1849 bt. 25 Dec. 1850 spo. Victorin Pourciau and Innocente Seizan (PCP-10,143)

Celestin Cezan, age 42 years, manager at Mrs. Antoine Decuir's plantation at Chenal, bur. 9 May 1849 (PCP-11,58)

Hortense, age 7 years (Baptiste Saisan and Melanie POURCIAU, decd.) bur. 24 May 1850 (PCP-11,76)

Jules (Hyppolite Saizan and Julie POURCIAU) bn. 9 Jan. 1851 bt. 29 Feb. 1851 (sic) spo. Steven Van Wickle and Maxine Leonie Saizan (PCP-10,162)

Julie (Pierre Saisan and Julie DAVID) bn. 9 May 1848 bt. 9 Sept. 1849 spo. Paulin David and Aspasie David (PCP-10,125)

Leonie (Hypolite Saizan and Julie POURCIAU) m. 3 Feb. 1852 Paul BERGERON (Valerien Bergeron and Marie ST. CYR) wit. Villeneuve Bergeron; Octave Olinde; Valerien Bergeron, fils; Pierre Bouchard; Hyppolite Saizan; Julie Pourciau; Sheldon Olinde (PCP-8,143)

Leopold Francois (Valmont Saizan and Helene JOFFRION) bn. age 1 year bt. 14 Nov. 1851 spo. Francois Carmouche and Arcene Chitz (PCP-10,155)

SAIZAN also CEZAN

Louis Adelon (Louis Saizan and Adeline PORCHE) bn. 30 Sept. 1850 bt. 28 July 1851 spo. Auguste Saizan and Fanny Major (PCP-10,148)

Marcellus (Pierre Francois Saizan and Julie DAVID) bn. 29 Oct. 1851 bt. 10 Oct. 1852 spo. Paulin Saizan and Adeline Gondran (PCP-10,175)

Noelie (Hypolite Saison and Julie POURCIAU) bn. 25 Dec. 1848 bt. 15 Oct. 1849 spo. Onil Bourgeat and Constance Dumoulin (PCP-10,123)

Paul Oscar (Valmont Saizan and Helene JOFFRION) bn. 22 Jan. 1848 bt. 4 June 1848 spo. Victorin Pourciaux and Helene Joffroin (PCP-10,94)

SALASSI

Jean Placide (Joseph Salassi and Marie Louise SCIVIQUE) bn. 22 June 1851 bt. 26 Aug. 1851 spo. Jean Antoine Montuane, rep. by Charles Veller and Estelle Salassi (SJO-FS-1,36)

SALETTES also SALLE

Faustin (Pierre Salle and Eliza AIME) bn. 15 Feb. 1851 bt. 20 March 1851 spo. Bernard Rieder and Emilie Aime (SMI-6,226)

Louis Henri (Pierre Salettes and Eliza AIME) bn. 29 Dec. 1848 bt. 24 March 1849 spo. Louis Samson and Odile Himel (SMI-6,202)

SALLIER

Pierre Sallier, age omitted, native of France, bur. 5 June 1851 (ASC-11,112)

SALOME

Sara Ann Salome, age 19 years old, wife of Joseph SALOME, bur. 6 Jan. 1848 by Rev. J. P. Bellier (SJO-16,173)

SALOMON

Francisca (John Salomon and Cybily SEBIR - civil marriage) bn. 11 Nov. 1848 bt. 9 Feb. 1849 spo. Joseph Beck and Elisabeth Marks (SGA-6,184B)

SAMANI

Felonise (Joseph Samani and Adele Azelie THIBODAUX) bn. 3 Nov. 1850 bt. 6 Feb. 1851 spo. Antoine Francioni and Marie Honorine Thibodaux (SPH-2,30)

SAMSON

Adelaide Samson, age 50 years, wife of Louis CHENEVERT, bur. 14 June 1848 (PCP-11,42)

Francois Samson, age 65 years, res. of False River, bur. 20 Sept. 1850 (PCP-11,85)

Julie Elvire (Therence Samson, fils and Emilie SAMSON) bn. 29 April 1848 bt. 9 July 1848 spo. Francois Samson, fils and Julie Terencine Samson (PCP-10,97)

Perine Francoise (Terence Samson and Francoise POCK) m. 3 April 1850 Augustin Francois SAINT DIZIER of Iberville (Auguste Saint Dizier and Marguerite Louise MORTIER, decd.) wit. Francois Samson, fils; Volsy Joseph Hebert; T. Samson; Achille Saint-Dizier; Marcel Samson; Francoise Samson, nee Pock (PCP-8,95)

Villeneuve Louis Souvier (Felix Sauvier Samson and Maria Louise Ophelia BAUDET) bn. 18 April 1848 bt. 24 July 1848 spo. Joseph Villeneuve LeBlanc and Gertrude Poliska Baudet (SJB,Brusly-2,40)

SANCHEZ

Alonzo (Francisco Sanchez and Juana RUANO) m. 16 Oct. 1848 Carmelita DOMINGUE (Jean Domingue and Marie ARAU) wit. Alfonso Martinez; Antonio Martines; Jose Pineyro (SEZ-1,121)

Andre (Andre Sanchez and Marie ROMAIRE (ROMERO), both decd.) m. 4 Feb. 1850 Celaise FALCON (Perique Falcon and Carmelite CAVALLIER) wit. Amede Braux; Amadeo Blanchard; Rosemond Blanchard (SEZ-7,7)

Andre Sanchez, age 12 years, bur. 2 July 1850 (ASC-11,103)

Andreas, age 9 months (Perico Sanchez and omitted) bur. 10 Sept. 1848 (ASC-11,77)

Antoine (Antoine Sanchez and Isabela MENDOSA) bn. 5 Sept. 1850 bt. 5 Oct. 1850 spo. Andre Sanchez and Marie Acosta (ASC-12,40)

Antonio Clara (Alonzo Sanchez and Carmelite DOMINGUE) bn. 12 Aug. 1850 bt. 21 Aug. 1850 spo. Antonio Domingue and Euphemie Domingue (SEZ-5,45)

Antoinette (Andree Sanchez and Celeste FALCON) bn. 28 June 1852 bt. 10 July 1852 spo. Antoine Diaz and Feliciana Falcon (ASC-12,72)

Antoinette Marceline (Bastien Sancho and Theresa MARTIN) bn. 24 Feb. 1851 bt. 15 March 1851 spo. Hypolite Costa and Helenore Placentia (ASC-12,48)

Augustin (Pierre Sanchez and Clara PEREZ) bn. 21 Mar. 1852 bt. 7 April 1852 spo. Antonio Sanchez and Arriette Sauvin (SEZ-5,90)

Carmelita Pasqualina (Narcisse Sanchez and Rosalie MARTINEZ) bn. 17 May 1850 bt. 8 June 1850 spo. Manuel Truxillo and Rufina Martinez (ASM-9,321)

Carmelite Locadie (Mathias Sanchez and Cleophide Placencia) bn. 8 Dec. 1850 bt. 18 Dec. 1850 spo. Andreas Perera and Juana Sanchez (ASC-12,44)

Feliciane Eleonore (Perico Sanchez and Maria ALBAREZ) bn. 3 July 1851 bt. 4 Oct. 1851 spo. Perico Albarez and Felicianne Suarez (ASC-12,57)

Francis Jean Paul (Andre Sanchez and Antonia ALVARES) bn. 18 June 1848 bt. 23 June 1848 spo. Francisco Sanchez and Juanna d Roanno (ASC-6,509)

Francisco (Francisco Sanchez and Jeanne ROANA) m. 19 July 1849 Roseline LEBOEUF (Norbert Leboeuf and Ursule RODRIGUEZ) wit. Fernando Rodriguez; Mathias Rodriguez; Theodose Ayraud; Pedro Sanchez; Antonio Sanchez; Sebastien Gomez (ASC-10,284)

Francois (Antoine Sanchez and Rita SOVENO) bn. 1 Oct. 1849 bt. 1 Oct. 1849 spo. Francois Alemand and Rosalie Hidalgo (ASC-12,19)

Francois, born yesterday (Antoine Sanches and omitted) bur. 2 Oct. 1849 (ASC-11,95)

Genevieve Aureline (Francisco Sanchez and Aureline Lebeuf) bn. 2 Oct. 1851 bt. 7 Dec. 1851 spo. Jean Bte. Hebert and Irene Melancon (ASC-12,61)

Hippolite (Perico Sanchez and Jeanette ALBARES) m. 8 Nov. 1852 Sebastiana GONZALES (Diego Gonzales and Carmelite SAVINO) wit. Joseph Babin; Jose Albares (ASC-10,353)

Isabelle, age 16 years (Pierre Sanchez and Clara PEREZ) bur. 9 Feb. 1852 (ASM-10,119)

SANCHEZ

Isabet (Pedro Sanchez and Marie HONCAL of Assumption Parish) m. 10 May 1848 Lorenzo MARTINEZ (Philippe Martinez and Manuela ACOSTA) wit. Jean Sanchez; Antoine Martines; Caurvince Martinez (SJO-10,179)

Jeanette (Andres Sanchez and Antoinette ALBAREZ) bn. 4 April 1851 bt. 3 Dec. 1851 spo. Francisco Sanchez and Roseline Leboeuf (ASC-12,60)

John Sanchez, age 45 years, bur. 12 May 1849 (SJO-11,77)

Joseph (Antonio Sanchez and Rita SOVENO) bn. 19 August 1848 bt. 23 August 1848 spo. Joseph Soveno and Dolores Vega (ASC-6,511)

Joseph, age 1 month (Antoine Sanchez and omitted) bur. 10 Sept. 1850 (ASC-11,105)

Joseph, age 6 months (Francois Sanches) bur. 5 June 1849 (ASC-11,88)

Joseph Francois (Francisco Sanchez and Josephine SOVENO) bn. 10 March 1849 bt. 28 March 1849 spo. Fernando Rodriguez and Catarina Gonzalez (ASC-12,12b)

Maria Sanchez, age 68 years, widow of Diego ROMERO, bur. 1 Feb. 1852 (ASM-10,119)

Marie (Sebastien Sanchez and Therese MARTINEZ) bn. 13 Nov. 1848 bt. 13 Jan. 1849 spo. Pierre Sanchez and Clara Perez (ASC-12,10)

Marie Adorestine (Perique Sagne and Clarisse PERE) bn. 16 Nov. 1848 bt. 18 Dec. 1848 spo. Louis Daigle and Doralise Lebeuf (ASM-9, 298)

Marie Felicie (Narcisse Sanchez and Rosalie MARTINEZ) bn. 10 July 1852 bt. 5 Aug. 1852 spo. Domingo Truxillo and Jeannette Martinez (ASC-12,73)

Marie Francisca (Andre Sanchez and Celeste FALCONA) bn. 1 Dec. 1850 bt. 14 Dec. 1850 spo. Jean Millian and Lorenza Ernandez (ASC-12,44)

Matthias (Andres Sanchez and Marie ROMERO) m. 27 May 1849 Clofin PLACENCIA (Jean Placencia and Carmelite LEBEUF) wit. Antonio Romero; Andres Perera; Lucien Alleman; Antonio Sanchez (ASC-10,282)

Perico Pastor (Perico Sanchez and Josepha PERERA) bn. "near the end of" March 1849 bt. 18 April 1849 spo. Nicolas Eielese and Carmelite Romero (ASC-12,13)

Perrico Benino (Narcisse Sanchez and Rosalia MARTINEZ) bn. 12 March 1849 bt. 13 March 1849 spo. Lorenzo Martinez and Maria Sanchez (ASC-12,12a)

Pierre (Antonio Sanchez and Henriette SOVENO) bn. 8 July 1851 bt. 2 Aug. 1851 spo. Perico Sanchez and Clara Perez (ASC-12,54)

Pierre Sanchez, age 50 years, bur. 12 Oct. 1848 (SJO-11,75)

Pierre Benigno, age 1 day (Narcisse Sanchez) bur. 25 March 1849 (ASM-10,92)

Rosalie Prefeta (Francisco Sanchez and Rosalie LEBOEUF) bn. 18 April 1850 bt. 11 May 1850 spo. Ramon Sanchez and Isabela Alleman (ASC-12,34)

Wilfred Austin (Perrigo Sanchez and Maria ALVAREZ) bn. 7 Jan. 1849 bt. 10 April 1849 spo. Anthony Sanchez and Maria Santiez (SJO-16,193)

SANS
Arthemise Sans, age 18 years, bur. 7 Dec. 1852 (SJO-11,96)
John Sans, age 30 years, bur. 22 June 1849 (SJO-11,78)
Raymond Sans, age 28 years, bur. 10 April 1851 (SJO-11,87)
SANSON
Clement Sanson, age 60 years, bur. 20 March 1848 (ASC-11,71)
SARAAN also SARAN
omitted Saran, child, age 6 days, son (Jean Saran) bur. 22 Sept. 1852 (ASC-11,136)
Mathilde (Jean Saraan and Isoura SARITE) bn. 19 April 1851 bt. 24 April 1851 spo. Jacques Sarraan and Victorine Saraan (ASC-12,50)
SARAZIN
Jean (Euphrasine SARAZIN, bel. to Joseph Nicolas Dugas) bn. 20 Feb. 1850 bt. 9 June 1850 spo. Palmier and Clemence (ASC-19,156)
SARITES sometimes SAURITE
Marie Elisabethe (Ignace Saurite and Felonise PINEL) bn. 3 Nov. 1851 bt. 4 Nov. 1851 spo. Jacques Sanchez and Emma Pinel (ASC-12,58)
Philomene Laurenza (Ignace Sourita and Felonie PINEL) bn. 15 June 1849 bt. 22 July 1849 spo. Septime Betancourt and Melanie Landry (ASC-12,16)
SARRAZIN also SARAZIN
Marie Aloysia (Xavier Sarrasin and Victorine MIRE) bn. 24 Feb. 1849 bt. 17 April 1849 spo. Dumini Mire and Felicite Sarrasin (SMI-6,203)
Paul (Xavier Sarazin and Victorine MILE (sic) (MIRE) bn. 14 Sept. 1852 bt. 28 Dec. 1852 spo. Xavier Sarazin and Silvanie Mile (Mire) (SMI-6,243)
SAURAGE
Alphonsine (Paul Saurage and Adeline TROXLER) bn. 15 July 1850 bt. 1 Oct. 1850 spo. Forester Daigre and Emma Allain (SGA-6,202B)
Eveline (Francois Saurage and Eleonore MAYE) bn. 15 Aug. 1849 bt. 11 Nov. 1849 spo. Pierre Luc Dufresne and Pauline Troxcler (SGA-6,195)
Francois Alceste (Francois Saurage and Eleonore MAYER) bn. 6 Oct. 1847 bt. 13 Feb. 1848 spo. Sylvanie Saurage and Marie Mathilde Boudreaux (SGA-6,175B)
Marie Adeline (Paul Saurage and Marguerite Adeline TROXCLER) bn. 27 July 1852 bt. 21 Sept. 1852 spo. Furcy Trahand and Lodoiska Henry (SGA-6,212)
SAUVAGE
Felix Sauvage, age 6 years, bur. 29 Dec. 1849 (SEZ-9,17)
Jean Baptiste, age 19 years (Francois Sauvage and omitted) bur. 29 Sept. 1850 (SEZ-10,8)
SAUVENNE
Rophine Sauvenne, age 8 years, bur. 26 July 1851 (SEZ-9,28)
SAUVESTRE
Maturin Sauvestre, age 50 years, a native of Nantes, France, bur. 22 Aug. 1851 (ASM-10,116)
SAVAGLIE
Felonice Theophile (Bernard Savaglie and Urma DAPIT) bn. 3 Nov. 1849

SAVAGLIE

bt. 19 Nov. 1849 spo. Francois Savaglie and Margherite Rivel (SEZ-5,21)

SAVALLO also SAVALLOS

Antoine Augustin (Francisco Savallo and Margarita RIVERO) bn. 28 Aug. 1848 bt. 16 Sept. 1848 spo. Jose Gonzalez and Juana Garcia (SEZ-2,55)

Carmelite Francoise (Bernard Savallo and Emma omitted) bn. age 1 mo. bt. 6 Mar. 1851 spo. Martin Alleman and Felicite Martinez (ASM-9,330)

SAVORY

Elizabeth Eliza (William Bekus Savory and Margaret SONS) m. 4 April 1850 Belfort MARIONNEAUX (Norbert Marionneaux and Marie Marcelite BRASSET) wit. Wm. B. Savory; Norbert Marionneaux; C. N. Roth; A. Marionneaux; Wm. Shanks (SGA-19,135)

SAVOY also SAVOIS

omitted Savoie, son, age omitted (Victor Savoie) bur. omitted 1850 (sic) (SEZ-9,31)

Artemise, widow of Edward ROUSSEAU (sic) (TONNELIER intended) (Joseph Savoy and Marcellite ROUSSEAU) m. 10 May 1850 Louis CORDONNIER (Fideles Jas. Louis Cordonnier and omitted) wit. Philogene Guedry; Benjamin Landry; Marcellin Landry (SEZ-7,16b)

Celeste Olphida (Joseph Savoie and Celestine HEBERT) bn. 20 Sept. 1852 bt. 11 Oct. 1852 spo. Vileor LeBlanc and Felicie Hebert (SEZ-5,100)

Domingue Antoine, age 3 days (Joseph Savoie and Marguerite RIVERE) bur. 12 Aug. 1850 (SEZ-9,21)

Elena (Paul Savoy and Felicie MAROY) m. 20 Jan. 1849 Aristide LEBLANC (Andre LeBlanc and Marguerite LANDRY) wit. Pelagie LeBlanc; Angele Bernuchot; Octavie Leonelle LeBlanc; E. Mollere; Paul Savoy; Zulmee Bernuchot (SEZ-7,1-C)

Felicie (Paul Savoy and Felicite MAROI) m. 4 July 1849 Neuville BLANCHARD (Pierre Blanchard and Euphemise PELTIER) wit. P. Guidry; Aristide LeBlanc; J. B. Guedry; J. A. Blanchard (ASM-7,445)

Joseph (Paul Savoy and Felicite MAROIX) m. 7 Feb. 1850 (2nd degree consanguinity) Celestine HEBERT (Lazar Hebert and Celeste LANDRY) wit. N. Guidry; S. A. Comeau; Eugene Commeaux; J. C. Braud; Pauline Hebert; Felicite Hebert; Angele Bernuchot (SEZ-7,7a)

Joseph Teophile (Teodule Savoie and Emelie LANDRY) bn. 8 Aug. 1850 bt. 1 Nov. 1850 spo. Joseph Savoie and Josephine Trahan (SEZ-5,51)

Laurent Marcelus (Victor Savoy and Celestine AUCOIN) bn. 10 Aug. 1849 bt. 15 Aug. 1849 spo. Joseph Savoy and Aureline Aucoin (SEZ-5,10)

Leufroy (Paul Savoy and Felicite MAROY) m. 2 March 1848 Adeline MOLLERE (Guillaume Mollere and Constance BREAUX) wit. Jules Agnez; J. Heno Mollere; Aristide LeBlanc; N. Vives; Nicolas Verret; P. A. Labusquiere (SEZ-1,111)

Neuville Savoie, age 35 years, bur. 14 Oct. 1848 (ASC-11,78)

SAVOY also SAVOIS

Neuville Savoie, widower, bur. 11 May 1850 (ASC-11,102)

Sabin, age 2 months, 9 days (Leufroy Savoy) bur. 29 April 1851 (SEZ-9,25)

Sabim Donatien (Lefroi Savoie and Adelline MOLLERE) bn. 19 Feb. 1851 bt. 29 March 1851 spo. Louis Mollere and Teofile Mollere (SEZ-5,64)

Simonet Cleophas (Pierre Savoy and Marie Adele OURY) bn. 5 Feb. 1850 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Jean Sainville Parent and Rosalie Adorea Marchand (ASC-12,31)

SCARBOROUGH

James of Mississippi (Jonathan Scarborough and Manrning BELCHEL) m. 29 Dec. 1851 Marie Celestine ISAAC (Emanus Isaac and Basilise TRACA) wit. Enos Hebert; Stratiote Isaac; Aristide Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,69)

SCHAEGER

Charles Frederic Arnaud (Frederic Schaeger and Frederica UNGEHENER) bn. 8 Nov. 1848 bt. 22 April 1849 spo. Dominico Anastasio and Rose Hebert (SGA-6,186B)

SCHALLER sometimes SHALLOW; CHALLOR

Edward Jacob (Jacob Challor and Mary Catherine PIKER) bn. 22 Nov. 1850 bt. 22 June 1851 spo. Charles Piker and Adele Ernestine King (SJO-16,228)

Jacob (Jacob Schaller and Odile BOWER) m. 17 Jan. 1852 (previous civil marriage) Mary Catherine PIKER (Frederic Piker and Celestine KLEINPETER) wit. Ema Blanchard; Mary Blanchard (SJO-10,204)

SCHEXNAYDER sometimes SHEXNAIDRE

omitted Sexnaidre, newborn (Francois Sexnaidre and omitted) bur. March or April 1852 (SMI-4,219)

Amelia Shexnaidre, age 2 yrs., bur. 19 Dec. 1851 (SMI-4,218)

Apollinaire (Ludger Sexnaidre and Amanda ROUSSEL) bn. 19 July 1852 bt. 14 Sept. 1852 spo. Edmond Bourgeois and Felonise Bourgeois (SMI-6,240)

Augustin, twin of Pierre Eleonore Auguste (Francois Shexnaidre and Marie Euphrasie BOURGEOIS) bn. 31 Aug. 1850 bt. 21 Nov. 1850 spo. Auguste Lagardere and Elisabeth Shexnaidre (SMI-6,223)

Benjamin Shexnaydre, age 50 yrs., bur. 31 Dec. 1852 (SMI-5,223)

Edouard (Jean Shexnaider and Bellazire BOURGEOIS, both decd.) m. 21 Feb. 1852 (3rd degree consanguinity) Elodie LEDOUX (Zepherin Ledoux, decd. and Marguerite CHENET) wit. Joseph Shexnaydre; Charles Ledoux; Livain Bourgeois, the son; Moise Deslattes (SMI-11,35)

Emelicia Shexnaidre, age 11 yrs., bur. 10 Dec. 1848 (SMI-4,202)

Emelie (Alphonse Shexnaider, decd. and Delphine BOURGEOIS) m. 12 May 1852 Theodule BOURGEOIS (Edouard Bourgeois and Madeliene MIRE, decd.) wit. Louis Convessault; L. Bourgeois, the son; Etienne Bourgeois; A. P. Sexchenaildre (SMI-11,38)

Etienne (Adam Shexnayder, decd. and Adelaide CHENET) m. 31 July 1851 Marie Eva POCHE (Francois Poche and Felicite CAMBRE)

SCHEXNAYDER sometimes SHEXNAIDRE

wit. Etienne Bourgeois; Livain Bourgeois, son; Ludger Laiche; Adam Shexnaydre (SMI-11,28)

Florian (Joseph Shexnaydre and Corine ROUSSEL) bn. 9 Dec. 1851 bt. 27 Jan. 1852 spo. Edmond Bourgeois and Nesida Bourgeois (SMI-6,234)

Florian, age 6 mos. (Joseph Sexnaidre) bur. 27 June 1852 (SMI-4,220)

Fulgence, minor son (Jean Shexnaider and Marie Elizabeth BRAUD, both decd.) m. 8 June 1848 Euphrosie Noemie DRUILHET, minor dau. (Alfred Narcisse Druilhet and Celeste POCHE) wit. Elphege Poche; Narcisse Druilhet; Edmond Millet; Edouard Sechynaider (SMI-7,253)

Jean (Ursin Shexnaidre and Euphemie DECARREAU) bn. 7 May 1851 bt. 10 June 1851 spo. Onesime Shexnaidre and Rosalie Laiche (SMI-6,229)

Jean Albert (Francois Shexnaidre and Euphrasie BOURGEOIS) bn. 22 Sept. 1848 bt. 1 Feb. 1849 spo. Marcelin Melancon and Nisida Bourgeois (SMI-6,200)

Jean Albert (omitted Shexnayder) bur. 17 Aug. 1849 (SMI-4,206)

Joseph Optime (Ludger Shexnaidre and Marie Amanda ROUSSEL) bn. 25 April 1849 bt. 9 Oct. 1849 spo. Florian Roussel and Azelina Shexnaidre (SMI-6,209)

Louise Schexnaildre, age 35 yrs., widow of Henri BOURGEOIS, dit HILAIRE, bur. 27 Jan. 1848 (SMI-4,197)

Marie Adelaide (Ludger Shexnaidre and Marie Amanda ROUSSEL) bn. 26 Jan. 1851 bt. 28 June 1851 spo. Lucien Shexnaidre and Marie Angela Miller (SMI-6,230)

Marie Amelie (Joseph Shexnaydre and Corine ROUSSEL) bn. 13 Jan. 1850 bt. 9 March 1850 spo. John Shexnaydre and Euphemie LeBlanc (SMI-6,213)

Marie Josephine (Fulgence Sexnaidre and Noemi DRUILHET) bn. 22 April 1851 bt. 26 Oct. 1852 spo. Alfred Druilhet and Josephine Sexnaidre (SMI-6,242)

Marie Nathalie (Pierre Emile Segesidre and Louise Anaise ARMANT) bn. 23 Nov. 1847 bt. 15 Nov. 1848 spo. Paul Leonard Cantrelle and Elisabeth Aglae Armant (SJA-5,74)

Oscar (Etienne Sexnaidre and Eve POCHE) bn. 18 June 1852 bt. 24 Aug. 1852 spo. Francois Poche and Azelia Sexnaidre (SMI-6,239)

Patrice Fulgence (Fulgenu Shexnaidre and Noemi DRUILHET) bn. 17 March 1849 bt. 9 Oct. 1849 spo. Jean Shexnaidre and Elmire Druilhet (SMI-6,209)

Pierre Eleonore Shexnaidre, age 9 mos., bur. 31 May 1851 (SMI-4,215)

Pierre Eleonore, twin of Auguste (Francois Shexnaydre and Marie Euphrasie BOURGEOIS) bn. 31 Aug. 1850 bt. 21 Nov. 1850 spo. Eleonore Claudet and Marie Louise Shexnaidre (SMI-6,223)

Ursin (Jean Paul Shexnaider, decd. and Babet PORTIER) m. 7 Feb. 1850 Marie Euphemie DESCARREAUX (Eugene Descarreaux and Rosalie LAICHE) wit. A. Parent; Thelesphore Poche; Jules Hymel; Eugene Decarout; Ludger Laiche (SMI-11,8)

SCHLATRE

Arvillien Romain (Michel Schlatre and Mrs. Lodoiska DESOBRY) bn. 27 Feb. 1849 bt. 14 Dec. 1850 spo. Louis Desobry and Arnestine Roberson (SJE-Plaq-2,2)

SCHLATRE

Catherine Schlatre, age 72 years, widow of omitted REBOUL, bur. 20 June 1849 (SGA-8,314)

Charles (Michel Schlatre and Mrs. Lodoiska DESOBRY) bn. 1 May 1850 bt. 14 Dec. 1850 spo. Charles Desobry and Leodorea Roberson (SJE-Plaq-2,2)

Cora Marie (Michel Schlatre and Lodoiska DESOBRY) bn. 27 Nov. 1851 bt. 29 Jan. 1852 spo. Edouard Desobry and Cora Deblieux (SJE-Plaq-2,21)

Elizabeth (John Schlatre and Nancy SCHLATRE) bn. age 4 yrs. and 8 days bt. 29 May 1851 spo. Alexandre Roth and Eloise Lodoiska Roth (SJE-Plaq-2,13)

Henriette (John Schlatre and Nancy SCHLATRE) bn. 20 Sept. 1848 bt. 29 May 1851 spo. Alverine Marionneaux and Josephine Marrioneaux (SJE-Plaq-2,13)

Jean Laurent (John Schlatre and Nancy SCHLATRE) bn. age 5 yrs. bt. 29 May 1851 spo. Gervais Schlatre and Zulma Marionneaux (SJE-Plaq-2,13)

John Schlatre (no parents given) m. 19 April 1851 revalidation Martha Nancy (no surname or parents given) wit. Victoire Orillion; V. J. Dupuy; Emma Petit Note: revalidation took place same time Martha Nancy was baptised (SJE-Plaq-2,10)

Laurence Antoine (Michael Schlatre and Maria Lodoiska DESOBRY) bn. 7 Oct. 1847 bt. 8 Feb. 1849 spo. Jean Arvilien Dardenne and Virginie Therese Deblieux (SGA-6,184)

Martha Nancy Schlatre, an adult, spouse of John Schlatre, age omitted bt. 19 April 1851 spo. Valsin Dupuy and Victoire Orillion (SJE-Plaq-2,10)

Mary Eliza (Joseph Schlatre and Catherine CAULK) bn. 22 March 1830 bt. 11 Oct. 1848 spo. Paul Dupuy and Zulma Marionneaux (SGA-6, 181B)

SCHMERBER

Jean Pierre (Jean Schmerber, native Rixheim, Dept. Haut Rhin, France and Marie Anne HORNI) bn. 18 Dec. 1851 bt. 31 Jan. 1852 spo. Nicolas Baille and Angel Tregue (SJA-5,96)

SCHMID

Joseph Rodolph Smith (sic) (Samuel Schmid, native Argovy Switzerland and Susanne SCHOKER, native Berne, Switzerland) bn. 28 Aug. 1851 bt. 30 Sept. 1851 spo. Joseph Kleiber and Desiree Steip (SJA-5,93)

SCHMITT

R. Leon (Isaias Schmitt and Sarah IRSHMAN (sic) m. 14 June 1848 Marie Solidaine HEBERT (Auguste Hebert and Mathilde LAMBREMON) wit. Jean Theophile Hebert; S. Gedeon Landry; Felix Dugas; R. W. Ranson; P. Theodule Braud; Elizabeth Me Melancon; Adveline Landry; Mathilde Haige (ASC-10,259)

SCIVIQUE

Marie Eleonore (Vincent Scivique and Arsena KELLER) bn. 24 April 1851 bt. 26 August 1851 spo. Michel Keller and Estelle Selassi (SJO-FS-1,37)

Marie Jumelia (Vincent S. Scivique and Arsene KELLER) bn. 15 July 1848 bt. 19 Oct. 1848 spo. Alexandre Scivique and Angelina

SCIVIQUE
Felicie Scivique (SJO-FS-1,31)
SCOULY
Daniel Scouly, age 29 years, bur. 12 Feb. 1849 (ASM-10,91)
SCRATCHLEY
Charles (Dr. E. Scratchley and Irma SCRATCHLEY) bn. 30 July 1850 bt. 10 May 1851 spo. Odellon Labauve and Mrs. Leocadie Kueass (SJE-Plaq-2,11)
James (Dr. E. Scratchley and Irma SCRATCHLEY) bn. 18 April 1849 bt. 10 May 1851 spo. George Scratchley and Althee Labauve (SJE-Plaq-2,11)
SEDGURCH
Mary Alice (Edward Sedgurch and Emma ROSE) bn. 20 Nov. 1850 bt. 9 Dec. 1852 spo. Stanilaus Delacroix and Apasie Delacroix (SJE-Plaq-2,36)
SEDOTAL see also CHEDOTAL
omitted Segotal, small child, son, baptised (Jean Baptiste Segotal and Marie BRAU) bur. 29 Sept. 1849 (SEZ-9,15)
Augustin (Valery Sedotal and Henriette DUGAS) m. 23 June 1851 Pamela CROCHET (Emerant Crochet and Artemise TIBODEAUX) wit. Alexis Hebert; Joseph Fleuriy; Valentin Barrieaux; D. L. Rentrop; V. Colonne (SEZ-7,31a)
Zeolite (Pierre Sedotale and Marie HEBERT) m. 23 July 1849 (2nd degree consanguinity) Zenon LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Reine HEBERT) wit. Sainville Dugas; Constant Simoneaux; Jean Louis (sic) (SEZ-7,1-R)
SEGHERS
Dominique Edouard (Julien Seghers and Anne Virginie DUFFEL) bn. 5 Aug. 1849 bt. 11 Sept. 1849 spo. John C. Elder and Lora Duffel (ASC-12,18)
SEGUIN
Augustin (Francois Seguin and Celeste LANDRY) bn. 16 March 1849 bt. 13 Aug. 1849 spo. Gustave Bernard and Clemence Seguin (SJB, Brusly-2,62)
Donatille Louise Julia (Francois Seguin and Celeste LANDRY) bn. 22 Feb. 1851 bt. 17 Feb. 1852 spo. Louis Jolisaint and Jeanne Julie Dural (SJB,Brusly-2,105-106)
Matilde Antoinette (Francois Seguin and Celeste LANDRY) bn. 13 June 1852 bt. 26 Oct. 1852 spo. Armond Dubraca and Corine Dubroca (SJB,Brusly-2,120)
SEGURE
Alexandre Segure, age 48 years, bur. 15 Sept. 1850 (ASM-10,109)
SELLIER
Francois Jules (Francois Emmanuel Sellier, decd. and Marie Marguerite Aspasie MESTAYER) m. 4 May 1848 Marie Celina RICHARD (Joseph Richard and Marie SUAREZ) wit. Jos. H. Balch; V. Duplessis; G. S. Rousseau; Lucien Charrie (SGA-19,98)
Marie Celina (Emmanuel Sellier, decd. and Marcelite ORILLION) m. 18 Nov. 1851 William SHANKS (William Shanks, decd. and Frances WILLIAMS) wit. L. D. and J. D. Blanchard; P. C. Orillion; J. T. Man; Theodore Blanchard; V. D. Blanchard; Aimee Petit; A.

SELLIER
Levystein (SJE-Plaq-5,7)
SEMEL
omitted Semel, son, age 1 year (Charles Semel, res. of L'isle) bur. 24 Aug. 1850 (PCP-11,83)
Charles Semel, age 38 years, bur. 3 Jan. 1852 d. at Cat Island (PCP-11,101)
Julie Eudora (Charles Semel and Constance MAJOR) bn. 1 July 1850 bt. 8 Dec. 1850 spo. Pierre Major and Sophie Major (PCP-10,143)
SENEGAL
Charles Senegal, age 45 years, bur. 11 May 1849 (SMI-8,70)
SERAPHIN
Bernard Seraphin, age 50 yrs., native Erlon, res. of Sugny, Dept. of Aisne, France, bur. 7 July 1852 died a good Christian, for 2 months he was at my home in the status of sacristain, always exact in all his duties, moral and pious (SJA-4,82)
SERRE
Constant Fausten (Antoine Fausten Serre and Emelie VEMPREM) bn. 12 Oct. 1851 bt. 2 Nov. 1852 spo. Edouere Lebouf and Euphrasie Bergeron, paternal grandmother (SJA-5,103)
Fausten, major son, native of this parish (Hugues Serre, decd. and Euphrasie BERGERON) m. 30 Jan. 1851 Emeliet VENPRENDER (her signature) native St. John the Baptist, res. St. James Parish (George Venprender and Eloise EDELER, decd.) wit. Widow Hugues Serre; Eugene Brennd; Ursin LeBeuf; Ulis Vinprenne; Edouard LeBuf (SJA-2,280)
Hugues (Hugues Serre and Scolastic ROUILLE) bn. 26 March 1849 bt. 25 Aug. 1849 spo. Faustin Serre and Marie Euranie Perrin (SJA-5,79)
Louis Clement (Hughes Serre and Marie Scolastic ROUILLE) bn. 23 Dec. 1851 bt. 12 Feb. 1852 spo. Louis Decuers and Madeleine Alzir Serre, paternal aunt (SJA-5,97)
SERRET also SERET
Adele Serret, age 7 yrs., bur. 21 Aug. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,23)
Antoine Serret, age 63 yrs., bur. 6 April 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,8)
Antoine Cirille Seret, age 7 yrs., bur. 26 Oct. 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,17)
Marie Philomene (Antoine Serret and Lucida DENHAM) bn. 25 May 1848 bt. 15 June 1849 spo. Amedee Serag and Alscre Denham (SJB,Brusly-2,61)
Sebastien Enos (Firmin Serret and Euphemie DUPUY) bn. 20 Jan. 1850 bt. 5 June 1850 spo. Adonnis Hebert and Zulma Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,80)
Sebastien Enos Serret, age 6 mos., bur. 25 Aug. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,23)
Simon (Firmin Serret and Euphemie DUPUY) bn. 22 March 1848 bt. 24 Sept. 1848 spo. Paulin Hebert and Pauline Armathilde Longueper (SJB,Brusly-2,44)
SEVALO
Jaunette Elisa Sevalo, widow Michel LEGENDRE, bur. 3 Oct. 1851 (SJB-Brusly-4,32)
SEVERE
Marie Elizabeth Eugenie (William Richard Severe and Augustine RODRIGUEZ) bn. 15 Nov. 1847 bt. 1 Jan. 1848 spo. Manuel Moreno and Josephine

SEVERE
Rodriguez (SJO-16,173)

SEVERIO
Evariste Theodore (Joseph Severio and Marie Celeste BRIGNAC) bn. 19 Oct. 1847 bt. 19 May 1848 spo. Marcellin Cambre and Marie Rosalie Arrouette (SJO-FS-1,30)

Marie Josephine (Joseph Sivere and Therese Celeste BRIGNAQUE) bn. 17 Feb. 1850 bt. 24 Jan. 1851 spo. Vincent Civique and Catherine Brignaque (SJO-FS-1,33)

SEWALL
Eugenia Eleonor (Robert Sewall and Evelina HEBERT) bn. 28 Sept. 1848 bt. 4 Jan. 1849 spo. Henry Sewall, rep. by Ignace Hebert and Eleanor Jarbor (SGA-6,183)

Laura Evelina (Robert Sewall and Marie Evelina HEBERT) bn. 12 Feb. 1850 bt. 31 March 1850 spo. Joseph Walsh and Eugenie Hebert (SGA-6,197B)

Robert Sewall, age 39 years, a native of Maryland, husband of Evelina HEBERT, bur. 1 Jan. 1851 d. 29 Dec. 1850 (SGA-8,326)

SHAFFETT
Mary Jane (Daniel Shaffett and Mary HOUSTON) bn. 17 Feb. 1850 bt. 1 Sept. 1851 spo. Anthony Shaffett and Sara Ann Nauthan (SJO-16, 230)

SHANKS
Theodore Percy (William Shanks and Mary Celina SELLIER) bn. 19 Sept. 1852 bt. 7 Oct. 1852 spo. Theodore Blanchard and Marcelite Orillion (SJE-Plaq-2,34)

William (William Shanks, decd. and Frances WILLIAMS) m. 18 Nov. 1851 Marie Celina SELLIER (Emmanuel Sellier, decd. and Marcelite ORILLION) wit. L. D. and J. D. Blanchard; P. C. Orillion; J. T. Man; Theodore Blanchard; V. D. Blanchard; Aimee Petit; A. Levystein (SJE-Plaq-5,7)

SHAW
Laura Anna (William Shaw and Helen NEVILL) bn. 17 July 1850 bt. 7 Oct. 1850 spo. Samuel Shaffett and Elizabeth McHugh (SJO-16,216)

SHEA possibly WEEKES
Henry Shea (he signs) (John Weekes (sic) and Margherite SHEA) m. 8 Oct. 1849 Mary WELSH (John Welsh and Mary CANIWELL) wit. Lulmed Hn Mionce; Brigite Weekes; Michel Septime Bethancourt (ASC-10,288)

SHEAN
Richard Shean, age 30 yrs., native Cork County, Ireland, bur. 6 Nov. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,24)

SHEPPERD
Nicolas Antoine Olivier (Louis Shepperd and Olympe GRAS) bn. 22 Aug. 1849 bt. 17 March 1850 spo. Antoine Gras and Leocadie Gras, rep. by Eloise Shepperd (SJO-16,206)

SHEVER
Vitale, age 30 years (William Shever and Adelle SAVAIO) bur. 1 May 1849 (ASM-10,94)

SHIELD
Virginia Shield, age 2 years of Pointe Coupee d. 12 May 1849 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

SHIPE

Jonathan Cade (William Cade Shipe and Jane MAMAY) of Indiana m. 20 July 1848 Marie Dartillo TULLIER (Jean Tullier and Marie Arveline HEBERT) wit. Molien Templet; J. Valsin Hebert; Jean Leturell (SJB,Brusly-1A,44)

Joseph William Karl (Karl Shipe and Marie Dartelle TULLIER) bn. 24 Sept. 1850 bt. 3 Dec. 1850 spo. Leon Tullier and Appoline Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-2,87)

Marie (Carle Shipe and Marie Dostille Elisabeth TULLIER) bn. 15 June 1849 bt. 7 Oct. 1849 spo. Jean Valsin Hebert and Marie Trazille Tullier (SJB,Brusly-2,67)

SICARD

omitted Sicard, son, age 1 day (Clairville Sicard and Alida LECOQ) bur. 6 May 1849 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP-11,57)

Elisa Rose (Ursin Sicard and Alida LECOQ) bn. 13 Aug. 1847 bt. 19 March 1848 spo. Victor Sicard and Inma Lecoq (PCP-10,85)

Elise, age 7 months (Clairville Sicard and Alida LECOQ) bur. 29 May 1848 (PCP-11,40)

Francois Auguste (Francois Clairville Sicard and Marie Alida LECOQ) bn. 15 Jan. 1852 bt. 28 March 1852 spo. Jean Auguste Lecoq and Rosella Sicard (PCP-10,163)

Joseph Dumerel (Orphis Sicard and Eusebie SICARD) bn. 24 Jan. 1852 bt. 4 July 1852 spo. Placide Dauthier and Melina Sicard (PCP-10,173)

Joseph Dumeril (Orphis Sicard and Eusebie SICARD) bn. 24 Jan. 1852 bt. 23 June 1852 spo. Alcide Dauthier and Melina Sicard (PCP-10,171) duplicate of above

Joseph Ursin (Theoville Sicard and Melanie CHUTZ) bn. 26 April 1850 bt. 26 Nov. 1850 spo. Cherville Sicard and Rosella Sicard (PCP-10,142)

Marcelin Sicard, Mrs., age 50 years, bur. 20 July 1850 (PCP-11,80)

Marguerite of False River (Jean Baptiste Sicard, decd. and Eulalie LEJEUNE) m. 18 July 1849 Octave CHUSTZ (Joseph Chustz and Melanie ST. CYR) wit. Jules Chustz; Theoville Sicard; Francois Marcellin Sicard; Gustave Chustz; Joseph Chustz; Melanie St. Cyr; Eulalie Lejeune; J. M. Sicard (PCP-8,89)

Marie Euzebie (Ursin Sicard and Magdeleine PICARD) m. 11 Oct. 1849 Orphis SICARD (Rosemond Sicard and Marguerite PATIN) wit. Marcelin Sicard; Francois Robic; O. Labry; Theodule Lejeune; F. Marcellus Sicard; J. Rogalle, cure; Mn. Picard; J. M. Sicard (PCP-8,91)

Marie Helene, age 17 years (Marslin Sicard and Madeleine LEJEUNE of False River) m. 18 May 1848 Charles GREMILLON, age 19 years (Hylaire Gremillon, decd. and Virginie MAJOR, decd. of False River) wit. Etienne Major; Bruno Lejeune; Helena Sicard; Charles Gremillon; A. Major; Bno Lejeune; Meon. Gremillon (PCP-8,67)

Marie Marguerite (Pierre Sicard and Marie Adelaide SICARD) bn. 5 Dec. 1850 bt. 2 May 1852 spo. Octave Chutz and Marie Elina Conor (PCP-10,165)

Marie Melanie (Theoville Sicard and Melanie CHUTZ) bn. 1 Dec. 1851 bt. 1 Feb. 1852 spo. Jules Chutz and Melina Sicard (PCP-10,160)

SICARD

Marie Noemie (Orphis Sicard and Eusebie SICARD) bn. omitted bt. 2 March 1851 spo. Rieul Sicard and Louisa Bertonniere (PCP-10, 145)

Orphis (Rosemond Sicard and Marguerite PATIN) m. 11 Oct. 1849 Marie Euzebie SICARD (Ursin Sicard and Magdeleine PICARD) wit. Marcelin Sicard; Francois Robic; O. Labry; Theodule Lejeune; F. Marcellus Sicard; J. Rogalle; cure; Mn. Picard; J. M. Sicard (PCP-8,91)

Victor Clairville (Francois Clairville Sicard and Marie Rose Alida LECOQ) bn. 19 Jan. 1849 bt. 8 Sept. 1851 spo. omitted (PCP-10, 151)

Victor Clairville Sicard, age 5 weeks, bur. 8 March 1851 d. yesterday at Waterloo (PCP-11,91)

SICARO

Josephine Antoinette (Joseph Sicaro and Josephine MOLLERE) bn. 30 Sept. 1849 bt. 29 April 1850 spo. Antonio Sicaro and Polonia Placentia (ASC-12,33)

SIGLER

Samuel (Adam Sigler and Elizabeth Virginie WORSHAM) bn. 15 Aug. 1848 bt. 29 Dec. 1850 spo. Laurent Villier and Sara Henn (SJE-Plaq-2,3)

SIGUENAUD also SEGUINAUD

Andre, age 40 years (Francois Siguenaud) bur. 23 April 1851 (SGA-8,327)

Francois (Timoleon Siguenaud and Marie Gertrude BREAUX) bn. 11 July 1846 bt. 28 Feb. 1848 spo. Leon Picou and Marie Zulma Breaux (SGA-6,176)

Paul (Timoleon Seguinaud and Marie Gertrude BREAUX) bn. 29 Dec. 1849 bt. 29 Dec. 1849 spo. Pierre Alcide Hamel and Josephine Seguinaud (SGA-6,195)

Paul (Timoleon Siguenaud and Gertrude BREAUX, both decd.) bur. 1 April 1850 (SGA-8,318)

Timoleon, age 29 years (Francois Siguenaud and Dorothee BABIN) husband of Marie Gertrude BREAUD (Cleandre Breaux and omitted, decd.) bur. 8 June 1849 (SGA-8,313)

SIGUR

Marie Athanais (Adolphe Sigur and Pauline LAUVE) bn. 27 Nov. 1849 bt. 23 Feb. 1852 spo. Achille Sigur and Henriette Lauve (SGA-6,209)

Marie Celeste (Adolphe Sigur and Pauline LAUVE) bn. 27 Jan. 1848 bt. 29 March 1849 spo. Achille Sigur, Senior, rep. by Achille Sigur, Jr. and Virginie Cornet, wife of Achille Sigur, Sr., rep. by Henriette Lauve (SGA-6,186)

Marie Henriette (Adolphe Sigur and Pauline LAUVE) bn. 2 June 1850 bt. 23 Feb. 1852 spo. Laurent Sigur, rep. by Theodore Sigur and Pamelia Dupuy (SGA-6,209)

Marie Virginie (Adolphe Sigur and Pauline LAUVE) bn. 5 May 1846 bt. 29 March 1849 spo. Gustave Lauve and Virginie Thompson, rep. by Athanaise Lauve (SGA-6,186)

SILAS

Mary Silas, bn. age 70 years bt. 15 June 1848 spo. Widow Marie Joseph LeBlanc (ASC-19,119)

SIMON

Amelie, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Michel Simon and Cesaire ROME) m. 8 May 1851 Valsin WAGUESPACK, major son, native and res. this parish (Andre Waguespack, decd. and Julie ROBERT) wit. father and mother of the bride; Jean Ruben Simon; Michel Arcenau; C. Froisin Simon; Florestant Waguespack; Joseph Klieber (SJA-2,283)

Babe Elisa, major dau., native and res. this parish (Michel Simon and Cesaire ROME) m. 21 Oct. 1848 Benjamin KLIBER, major son, born and res. this parish (Joseph Kliber and Marie OUVRE) wit. Augustin Lasserre; Joseph Klibert; Michel Simon; James Reed; Michel Timon, Jr. (SJA-2,265)

Ceran Anatol, a daughter (Ceran Froisin Simon and omitted ROUSSEL) bn. 22 July 1852 bt. 31 Sept. 1852 spo. William Roussel, maternal uncle and Marie F. Simon, paternal aunt (SJA-5,102)

Charles Elphege (Leufroi Simon and Felonise HIMEL) bn. 20 July 1851 bt. 29 Sept. 1851 spo. Justin Falgout and Azelia Thibodeaux (SMI-6,232)

Honore Theodore (Leon G. Simon and Marie - missing (page torn) bn. omitted bt. 20 Oct. 1849 spo. missing (page torn) and Sylvanie Lebouf, grandmother (SJA-5,79)

Joseph Cloger (Joseph Simon and Eugenie BAY) bn. 11 Nov. 1849 bt. 17 Dec. 1849 spo. J. B. Theriot and Adelaide Rodriguez (ASC-12,23)

Louis Numa (Louis Simon and Aglae ARCENEAUX) bn. 8 Jan. 1850 bt. 4 April 1850 spo. Guillaume Simon, maternal uncle and Genevieve Falgoust (SJA-5,82)

Marie Laure (Pierre Ch. Simon and Marie Slvanie TROXLER) bn. 27 June 1848 bt. 24 Oct. 1848 spo. Augustin Troxler, maternal grandfather and Marie Sylvanie Lebouf, paternal grandmother (SJA-5,73)

Marie Melicere Simon, age 57 yrs., spouse Michel FALGOUST, bur. 3 Dec. 1850 (SJA-4,79a)

Marianne Octavie, major dau., native and res. this parish (Michel Simon and Saizere ROME) m. 4 March 1848 Francois Joseph Dominique BOUY (he signs Bowie) native of New Orleans, res. this parish (Joseph Francois Bouy Calfats, native Marseille and Felicite BRAQUE, native Enfleur in France, both decd.) wit. James Hubbell; Benjamin Cleber; Drauzin Loup; Michel Simon, Jr. (SJA-2,261)

Odile Selima (Louis Simon and Aglae ARCENEAUX) bn. 8 Nov. 1847 bt. 15 Feb. 1848 spo. Michel Simon, paternal grandfather and Marie Emerease Sioneaux, maternal grandmother (SJA-5,68)

Pierre Charles Camille (Pierre Charles Simon and Marie Sylvanie TROXLER) bn. 27 June 1851 bt. 25 Oct. 1851 spo. Lefroy Simon, paternal uncle and Susanne Felicite Troxler, maternal aunt (SJA-5,95)

Sebastien Lawrence (Leufroy Simon and Marie Felonise HYMEL) bn.

SIMON

11 Dec. 1849 bt. 4 April 1850 spo. Augustin Troxler and Arthemise Hymel (SJA-5,81)

SIMONEAUX sometimes SIMONAUD

Adeline (Simon Simoneau and Irene LANDRY) m. 4 April 1850 Damien GIANELONI (Francois Janelon and Marie BASTIANNE, natives of Corsica, Dept. of Ragliano) wit. Pierre Landry; Jules Forosier; Joseph Groziani; Firmin Z. Dupuis (SEZ-7,11)

Andre Emile (Emerant Simoneau and Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 30 Nov. 1849 bt. 6 Dec. 1849 spo. Vileor Landry and Octavie Simoneau (SEZ-5,23)

Armalise (Arieux Simoneau and Salesie ROUBISCHAU) m. 4 July 1850 Leon HEBERT (Alexandre Hebert and Collastie GIROIR) wit. Trasimon Giroir; Evariste C. Guillot; Scholastic Robichaud (SEZ-7,22)

Arsene (Avasse Simoneau and Aimee CROCHET) m. 16 Feb. 1852 Honorine MASEROL (Etienne Maserol and Clairisse OZELETE) wit. Jean Bapt. Simoneau; Elodie Daigle; Joseph Daigle; E. F. H. Dugas; M. Newchurch (SEZ-7,46)

Arsina, age 18 months (Joseph Simoneau and omitted) bur. 1 Jan. 1850 (SEZ-9,17)

Avaasse (sic) Emile (Constance Simoneaux and Oville GIROIR) bn. 6 Feb. 1848 bt. 6 Feb. 1849 spo. Constant Simoneaux and Delphine Fryoux (SEZ-2,60)

Claire Marie (Gregoire Simoneau and Ernestine SIMONEAU) bn. 18 July 1852 bt. 20 July 1852 spo. Teodule Rodrigues and Fidalise Simoneau (SEZ-5,97)

Cleophas (Arieux Simoneau and Celezie ROBICHAUD) m. 1 April 1850 (3rd degree consanguinity) Eliza LANDRY (Jean Baptiste Landry and Roseline SIMONEAU) wit. Luc Landry; Theodule Landry; Jules Forazier (SEZ-7,13)

Colette (Alexis Simoneaux and Rosalie LANDRY) m. 30 June 1851 Manuel RIVERO (Cristof Rivero and Francisca DOMINGO) wit. Antonio Pererae; Mathias Rivero; Felipe Rivero; Adrien Simoneaux; S. Collins; Andre Acman (SEZ-7,32a)

Constance Anastasie (Jean Baptiste Simoneau and Elisabeth DAIGLE) bn. 8 May 1852 bt. 8 May 1852 spo. Constant Simoneau and Elodie Daigle (SEZ-5,94)

Dornon (Marcelin Simoneau and Melanie LANDRY, decd.) m. 20 Jan. 1852 (3rd degree consanguinity) Emelite CHEDOTAL (Baptiste Chedotal and Constance DAIGLE) wit. Constant L. Simoneau; Gregoire Simonau; Valsin Cedotal (SEZ-7,41)

Eleocal Arelia, age 4 years (Constant Simoneau and omitted) bur. 25 Sept. 1850 (SEZ-9,21)

Emile Arnesse (Joseph Simoneau and Angelina LANDRY) bn. 10 March 1850 bt. 10 March 1850 spo. Luc Landry and Ezelie Landry (SEZ-5,33)

Ernestine (Marcellin Simoneaux and Melanie LANDRY) m. 1 Oct. 1850 (2nd degree consanguinity) Gregoire SIMONEAUX, widower Aseline CHEDOTAL (Hubert Simoneaux and Clementine BOURG) wit. Josephine Simoneaux; Marie Simoneau; Constant Simoneau; Adrien Simoneaux;

SIMONEAUX sometimes SIMONAUD

Constance Simoneau; H. Y. Chedotal (SEZ-7,26)

Ernestine Clorince (Victor Simoneaux and Eglantine FRYOUX) bn. 1 March 1849 bt. 2 March 1849 spo. Dorville Blanchard and Aimee Simoneaux (SEZ-2,61)

Florentin Gregoire (Alfred Simoneaux and Celesie CHEDOTAL) bn. 21 March 1848 bt. 2 May 1848 spo. Firmin Chedotal and Constance Landry (SEZ-2,51)

Gregoire, widower Adeline CHEDOTAL (Hubert Simoneaux and Clementine BOURG) m. 1 Oct. 1850 (2nd degree consanguinity) Ernestine SIMONEAUX (Marcellin Simoneaux and Melanie LANDRY) wit. Josephine Simoneaux; Marie Simoneau; Constant Simoneau; Adrien Simoneaux; Constance Simoneau; H. Y. Chedotal (SEZ-7,26)

Helena Angelique (Hermogene Simoneaux and Melina CROCHAIX) bn. 21 Jan. 1849 bt. 19 Feb. 1849 spo. Vileore Simoneaux and Christine Bourg (SEZ-2,61)

Honorine (Constant Simoneau and Oville GIROIR) m. 30 Sept. 1851 Dorville ROBICHAUD (Joseph Robichaud and Celeste BABIN) wit. Constant L. Simoneau; Dornon Simoneau; Scholastie Robichaud; Constant Simoneaux; Sylvanie LeBlanc; Josephine Simoneaux (SEZ-7,35)

Jean Baptiste (Constant Simoneau and Oville GIROIR) m. 23 Jan. 1851 Elizabeth DAIGLE (Henry Daigle and Emeranthe DUGAS) wit. Constant S. Simoneau; Joseph Daigle; Luc Landry; J. B. G. Daigle (SEZ-7,27)

Jean Desire (Lucien Simono and Aurelia LANDRY) bn. age 7 days bt. 20 May 1849 spo. Desire Degus and Elezida Landry (SEZ-2,67)

Joseph, major son, born and res. Assumption Parish (Joseph Simonaud and Clemence BERGERON) m. 24 April 1849 Marie Octavie ARCENEAUX, major dau., native and res. this parish (Joseph Leon Arceneaux and Arthemise BERGERON) wit. Joseph Simaud; Leon Arceneaux; H. Chevet; Leonard P. Arcenaux; D. Bergeron; J. B. Bergeron; E. Clandio; Arthemise Bergeron (SJA-2,268)

Joseph (Ouvert Simaunaux and Clementine BOURGT) m. 7 July 1850 Pauline DAIGLE (Jean Pierre Daigle and Modeste ARCENAUX) wit. Josephine Simaunaux; Constance Simaunaux; Adrien Simoneaux (SEZ-7,23)

Joseph Atenodore (Dorsineau Simoneau and Oreline FERRIOU) bn. 7 Oct. 1849 bt. 26 Nov. 1849 spo. Desireaux Ferriou and Adeline Simoneau (SEZ-5,21)

Joseph Augustin (Constant Simoneau and Orvile GIROIR) bn. 14 July 1850 bt. 25 Aug. 1850 spo. Adrien Simoneau and Clementine Landry (SEZ-5,46)

Joseph Camille (Lucien Simoneau and Orelia LANDRY) bn. 1 Oct. 1850 bt. 2 Jan. 1851 spo. Camille Mollere and Eline Landry (SEZ-5,56)

Joseph Edgard (Emerante Simoneau and Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 20 Sept. 1851 bt. 26 Sept. 1851 spo. Ulisse Simoneau and Aimee Simoneau (SEZ-5,76)

Joseph Istache (Alfred Simoneau and Celesie CHEDOTAL) bn. 20 Sept. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Armogene Simoneau and Louisa Chedotal (SEZ-5,84)

SIMONEAUX sometimes SIMONAUD

Joseph Melise (Lucien Simono and Aurelia LANDRY) bn. 7 Oct. 1847 bt. 14 Feb. 1848 spo. Gustave Landry and Olesida Simono (SEZ-2,48)

Josephine (Hubert Simoneau and Clementine BOURK) m. 20 April 1852 Theodule RODRIGUEZ (Zenon Rodriguez, decd. and Celeste LAGUEMAN) wit. Thelesphore Rodrigue; Adrien Simoneaux; Joseph Daigle; Mary Newchurch; Manurva J. Newchurch (SEZ-7,48)

Justilien Osiano (Joseph Simoneau and Pauline DAIGLE) bn. 26 Feb. 1851 bt. 27 Feb. 1851 spo. Gregoire Simoneau and Constance Simoneau (SEZ-5,60)

Leon Arman (Avas Simoneau and Marie CROCHET) bn. 11 April 1851 bt. 15 April 1851 spo. Adolphe Simoneau and Aimee Simoneau (SEZ-5,67)

Marguerite Athenaise (Dorsino Simoneaux and Aureline FRYOUX) bn. 30 March 1848 bt. 2 May 1848 spo. Clet Simoneaux and Amelina Crochaix (SEZ-2,51)

Marie (Ouvert Simoneau and Clementine BOURGT) m. 3 Jan. 1852 (2nd degree affinity) Charles GUILLOT (Thomas Guillot and Apolline AUCOIN) wit. Constant L. Simoneau; Josephine Simoneau; Lucien Daigle; Constance Simonau; Joseph Blanchard; Elodie (sic) (SEZ-7,39)

Marie Simoneaux, age 2 hours old (no parents given) bur. 7 June 1848 (SEZ-4,7)

Marie Adeline (Emerand Simono and Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 17 months old bt. 23 June 1849 spo. Olesiphore Simono and Octavie Landry (SEZ-5,6)

Marie Adveline (Cletes Simoneaux and Constance LANDRY) bn. 18 Jan. 1850 bt. 6 April 1850 spo. Villeor Simoneau and Desire Simoneau (SEZ-5,35)

Marie Armeliza (Onore Simoneau and Arselie SIMONEAU) bn. 20 Oct. 1849 bt. 21 Oct. 1849 spo. Cleophas Simoneau and Scolastic Robuschau (SEZ-5,19)

Marie Arthemise Odalie (Joseph Simoneaud and Marie Octavie ARCENEAUX) bn. 16 April 1850 bt. 21 April 1850 spo. Joseph Leonard Arceneaux, maternal uncle and Marie Amelia Simoneau, paternal aunt (SJA-5,83)

Marie Clothilde (Joseph Simonau and Juliane DAIGLE) bn. 4 Aug. 1852 bt. 20 Aug. 1852 spo. Adrien Simonau and Seraphine Daigle (ASM-9,352)

Marie Elina (Joseph Simoneaux and Marie HEBERT) bn. 7 June 1848 bt. 7 June 1848 spo. Slyvani Daigle and Marie Simoneaux (SEZ-2,52)

Marie Emma (Cleophas Simoneau and Elisa LANDRY) bn. 29 June 1852 bt. 30 June 1852 spo. Honore Simoneau and Zulma Landry (SEZ-5,95)

Marie Emma, age 2 months (Cleophas Simoneau) bur. 30 August 1852 (SEZ-9,34)

Marie Zeolide (Aclete Simoneau and Constance LANDRY) bn. 3 Jan. 1852 bt. 18 Feb. 1852 spo. Etienne Mazerol and Leside Mazerol (SEZ-5,86)

Mathilde Armentine (Honore Simoneaux and Arselitta SIMONEAUX) bn. 14 March 1848 bt. 15 March 1858 spo. Dorsineaux Simoneau and

SIMONEAUX sometimes SIMONAUD

Armelise Simoneaux (SEZ-2,49)

Melise, age 4 months (Lucien Simono and omitted) bur. 16 June 1848 (ASM-10,85)

Octavie (Simoneau), age 24 years, wife of Joseph SIMONEAU, fils, bur. 7 Sept. 1851 (SEZ-9,29)

Ofelisianne Zulma (Cleophas Simoneau and Eliza LANDRY) bn. 21 Dec. 1850 bt. 23 Dec. 1850 spo. Maxilien Sinoneau and Zeraphine Landry (SEZ-5,56)

Olesida (Hubert Simoneaux and omitted MAROY) m. 28 Feb. 1848 Domingo RODRIGUEZ (Domingo Rodriguez and Sebastiane ACOSTA) wit. F. Rodriguez; Hyppolite Rodriguez; Lufroy Savoy; V. J. Dugas (SEZ-1,108)

Paul Ulisse (Arsene Simoneau and Honorine MANSEROL) bn. 20 Oct. 1852 bt. 26 Oct. 1852 spo. Adolphe Simoneau and Sidalise Simoneau (SEZ-5,102)

Philogene (Avas Simoneau and Marie CROCHET) bn. 7 Oct. 1849 bt. 7 Oct. 1849 spo. Vaseur Simoneau and Elizabeth Degue (SEZ-5,17)

Pierre Volsi (Constant Simoneau and Ovile GIROIR) bn. 24 Dec. 1851 bt. 24 Dec. 1851 spo. Dorville Robichaud and Ourine Simoneau (SEZ-5,80)

Rosemond (Thirnoi Simoneaux and Rosalie HEBERT) of Assumption Parish m. 12 April 1849 Zulma LANDRY (Auguste Landry and Clemence RICHARD) wit. Charles LeBlanc; V. Broussard; T. A. Bergeron (SJB,Brusly-1A,52)

Simon Laurentie (Hermogene Simoneau and Aurelina CROCHET) bn. 18 Feb. 1851 bt. 30 April 1851 spo. Vasseur Simoneau and Delphine Frioux (SEZ-5,69)

Theofile Arieux (Victorin Simoneaux and Glantine FRIOUX) bn. 7 Feb. 1851 bt. 8 Feb. 1851 spo. Emerant Simoneau and Delfine Frioux (SEZ-5,59)

Victorin (Honore Simoneau and Arseli SIMONEAUX) bn. 11 Dec. 1851 bt. 15 Dec. 1851 spo. Victor Simoneau and Octavie Simoneau (SEZ-5,79)

Victorine Marine, age 4 years (Victorin Simoneau and Eglantine FRIOUX) bur. 20 April 1849 (SEZ-4,9)

SIMMONS

Andrew (William Simmons and Nancy PITMEN) m. 26 June 1851 Malvina DAIGRE (Ursin Daigre and Adeline CAPDEVIELLE) wit. Armanda Holliday; I. R. Mims; B. Capdevielle; Ursin Daigre; L. D. Blanchard; Malvina Simmons; Marcelin Landry; P. L. Valentine (SJE-Plaq-5,6)

SIMS

Felicite Helene Olivia (William Sims and Felicite Eloise TREPANIER) bn. 15 Feb. 1852 bt. 6 May 1852 spo. William Sims and Marie Louise Sims (ASM-9,348)

Francois Williamson (William Anderson Sims and Eloise TREPAGNIER) bn. 21 July 1847 bt. 21 Feb. 1848 spo. Francois Williamson and Amelie Olivia D'evesin (ASM-9,287)

Louise Ada (William Henderson Sims and Felicite Eloise TREPANIER) bn. 20 Mar. 1849 bt. 7 Mar. 1850 spo. Robert Nikols Sims and Louise Malvina Trepanier (ASM-9,315)

SIONEAUX

Felicie (Jean Baptiste Sioneaux and Mathilde ARCENEAUX) bn. 20 Jan. 1852 bt. 5 June 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Cantrelle and Philomene Sioneaux, her sister (SJA-5,100)

Louise Ernestine, major dau., native and res. this parish (Jean Sioneaux and Celesie OUVRE) m. 15 Feb. 1849 Joseph Louis ARCENEAUX, major son, native and res. this parish (Louis Arceneaux, decd. and Susanne LEBOUF) wit. Jean Scionneaux; Celesie Oubre; Susanne Lebeuf; J. B. Cantrelle; J. B. Rieder; Marcelin Scioneaux; Louis Scionneaux (SJA-2,266)

Magdelene (Jean Baptiste Sioneaux and Marie ARCENEAUX) bn. 1½ months bt. 29 Aug. 1850 spo. Gustave Arceneaux and Marie Adele Materne (SJA-5,87)

Magdelene, age 1 month, 20 days (Jean Baptiste SIONEAUX) bur. 30 Aug. 1850 (SJA-4,79)

Pierre Sioneaux, age 70 yrs., bur. 24 Aug. 1851 (SJA-4,80a)

SIRGEANT

Joseph Sirgeant, age 57 years, bur. 13 Nov. 1852 (SJO-11,96)

SLATTERY

Elizabeth Anne Slattery, age omitted, wife of omitted MAURIN, bur. 7 Aug. 1850 (ASC-11,104)

SLAUGHTER

Sophie Slaughter, Mrs., bn. 1785 in London, d. 23 Aug. 1841 or 1844 (illeg.) (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

SMITH

Alexina (Tadius Smith and Josephine PHILIPS) bn. 1 July 1849 bt. 14 May 1850 spo. William Philips and Eleonore Doiron (SJO-16,211)

Beatrix Elisabeth (Thadeus Smith and Sara Josephine PHILIPS) bn. 22 Aug. 1850 bt. 22 Oct. 1850 spo. Adolphus Simon Aucoin and Marie Marcelline Boullion (SJO-16,217)

Doeldridge (John Smith and Elizabeth SMITH) m. 3 Jan. 1850 Carmelite TREILLE (Hubert Treille and Carmelite DUPOIX) wit. John W. Ilsley; J. Aymes; Thomas R. Muggah; Pierre Oscar Ayraud (ASC-10,292)

Frederick, age 40 years, res. of Waterloo (Manon SMITH) bur. 12 May 1851 (PCP-12,26)

Guillaume David (Eliza SMITH, belonging to Eugene Gauthreaux) bn. 22 April 1848 bt. 20 Oct. 1848 spo. Duel Braud and Divine Braud (ASC-19,126)

Harriet A. (Alexandre Smith and Mary SMITH) m. 11 Nov. 1852 (mixed religion) Paul A. KLEINPETER (George Kleinpeter and Augustine DAIGRE) wit. Alex Smith, Jr.; George Randolph; Wm. K. Kleinpeter; M. Josephine Kleinpeter (SJO-10,207)

James Smith (no parents given) m. 16 Oct. 1851 Margaret ROBINSON (no parents given) wit. Robert Simmon; Mary Brenan; James Brenan (Mt. Carmel-1,300)

Magdelena Smith, age 26 years, bur. 1 Feb. 1848 d. 31 Jan. 1848 at Waterloo (PCP-11,38)

Margaret W. Smith of West Feliciana Parish m. 29 Nov. 1851 Michael R. CRENAN of West Feliciana Parish (no parents given) wit. Rev. A. Doyle; James Brenan; Patrick Morella (Mt. Carmel-1,301)

SMITH

Martha Smith, spouse Matthieu VAVASSEUR, bur 18 Oct. 1851 (SMI-4,218)

Mary Adea (Thadius M. Smith and Sara Josephine PHILIPS) bn. 2 May 1852 bt. 17 July 1852 spo. H. V. Babin and Phorestine Babin (SJO-16,247)

Pierre Smith, age 23 years, bur. 31 Oct. 1851 d. yesterday at Henry Demouy (PCP-11,98)

William Smith, age 27 years, bur. 10 Dec. 1851 d. 8 Dec. 1851 at New Orleans (SJO-11,91)

SNEE also SNEED

Catherine of Ireland (Daniel Snee and Anne TEETLE) m. 17 Jan. 1852 Jeremiah FOLEY of Ireland (Patrick Foley and Mary SOLIVAN) wit. Patrick Snee; Bridget Dugley; Margarette Mollere (ASC-10,334)

Mary Elvira (John Sneed and Mary Elisabeth GIBSON) bn. age 5 years bt. 21 Dec. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Romer (SJO-18,4)

SOLAR also SOULARD; SOLARD

Clementine (Joseph Soulard and Malvina DUPUIS) bn. 3 June 1851 bt. 13 June 1851 spo. Hypolite Sedotal and Melina Soulard (SEZ-5,71)

Francisco Drausin (Antonio Solar and Dolores FERNANDEZ) bn. 5 March 1848 bt. 11 March 1848 spo. Antonio Aleman and Carmela Doncel (SEZ-2,49)

Jean Napoleon (Marcelin Solard and Delore RODRIGUEZ) bn. 12 Aug. 1851 bt. 23 Aug. 1851 spo. Manuel Solard and Leonore Solard (SEZ-5,74)

Joseph Manuel (Celestin Solar and Adeline BERTHELOT) bn. 2 Feb. 1849 bt. 7 Feb. 1849 spo. Manuel Solar and Carmela Doncel (SEZ-2,60)

Marie Leonille (Marcelin Solar and Marie RODRIGUEZ) bn. 5 Aug. 1849 bt. 29 Sept. 1849 spo. Pierre Gonzalez and Marie Garcia (SEZ-5,15)

Ramon, age 25 years (Joseph Solar) bur. 19 March 1849 (ASM-10,92)

Severin Drausin (Pepe Solar and Malvina DUPUY) bn. 8 Jan. 1848 bt. 22 Jan. 1848 spo. Celestin Solar and Rosalie Dupuy (SEZ-2,48)

SOLORZANO

Andre (Jean Solorzano and Benita GUTIERREZ) m. omitted Feb. 1850 Marie Florentine MARTINEZ (Manuel Martinez and Marguerite PLACENCIA) wit. P. Trahant; Ante Martinez; A. Solorzano (ASM-7,441)

Andre Desire (Andre Solorzano and Marie Florentine MARTINEZ) bn. 4 Feb. 1850 bt. 13 Feb. 1850 spo. Manuel Martinez and Marguerite Placencia (ASM-9,315)

Romaine Delores (Andreas Solorzano and Florentine MARTINEZ) bn. 9 Aug. 1851 bt. 30 Aug. 1851 spo. Adolpho Fernandez and Appollonie Martinez (ASM-9,339)

SONIAT

William Abrahan Vaughan (David Soniat and Mary VAUGHAN) bn. 1850 bt. 20 April 1851 spo. John Henry Daigle and Coralie Landry, servant of Dr. Vaughan (SJB,Brusly-3,31)

SOPA

William Sopa, age 24 years, bur. 14 June 1849 (ASC-11,90)

SOUMEREVILLE

Henry Soumereville, age 35 years old, bur. 26 Dec. 1848 (ASM-5,110)

SOVENO see CHAUVIN

Emanuel Soveno, age 37 years, bur. 20 Jan. 1852 (ASC-11,122)

Joseph "Jose" (Louis Soveno and Marie ALLEMAN) m. 13 May 1849 Dolores VEGA (Jean Vega and Marie SANCHEZ) wit. Jean Morale; Antoine Sanchez; Romero; Mathew Mora (SEZ-7,1-K2) also SEZ-7,1-M)

Josephine Soveno, age 31 years, wife of Francisco SANCHEZ, bur. 20 March 1849 (ASC-11,85)

Maria Del Carmel (Joseph Soveno and Delores VEGA) bn. 26 Aug. 1850 bt. 26 Oct. 1850 spo. Francisco Allemand and Rosalie Hidalgo (ASC-12,42)

Maria del Carmel (Juan Soveno and Therese SANCHEZ) bn. 19 July 1850 bt. 1 Aug. 1850 spo. Juan Albarado and Anna Ruiz (ASC-12,38)

Mathias, age 10 years (Manuel Soveno and omitted) bur. 15 March 1850 (ASC-11,100)

Perico (Manuel Soveno and Polonnie GONZALEZ) bn. 15 April 1849 bt. 8 May 1849 spo. Joseph Alvarez and Maria Suarez (ASC-12,14)

Perriet, age 17 months (Manuel Sauvin and omitted) bur. 15 Oct. 1850 (ASC-11,105)

Pierre, age 4 years (Jean Soveno) bur. 15 Feb. 1850 (ASC-11,100)

SPENGLER also SPINGLER

Antoinette (omitted Spingler and Catherine MIGEL) bn. 21 Feb. 1851 bt. 30 Sept. 1851 spo. P. Gravois and missing (page torn) (SJA-5,93)

ST. AMANT

Leocadie (Venance St. Amant and Marianne JOLY) m. 3 March 1851 Adolphe BABIN (Victor Babin, decd. and Marguerite LEBLANC) wit. Vce. St. Amant; Neuville Babin; R. Tusson; Celestine LeBlanc; F. Roth (SGA-19.158)

Octavie (Venance St. Amant and Almeria ASSELIN) bn. 21 May 1850 bt. 3 Aug. 1850 spo. Florian Joly and Josephine Poche (SGA-6,200B)

ST. CYR sometimes CIRE; SIRE

omitted Cire, girl, newborn (Joseph Cire) bur. 3 May 1848 (ASC-11,72)

Amanda, age 14 months (Pierre Cire and omitted) bur. 14 June 1848 (ASC-11,73)

Francoise Amanda (Pierre Cire and Zoraide MOROUSSE) bn. 29 Jan. 1848 bt. 31 Jan. 1848 spo. Theodule Cire and Emma Cire (ASC-6,502)

Gustave, age 2 years (Joseph Cire) bur. 27 June 1852 (ASC-11,128)

Jean Desire (George St. Cyr and Amelina WITTNER) bn. 15 Sept. 1848 bt. 15 Nov. 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Wittner and Georgina St. Cyr (SJO-FS-1,31)

Maria Rosela (Joseph Sire and Anaise BRAULT) bn. 14 Aug. 1852 bt. 7 Nov. 1852 spo. Homere Sire and Maria Corine Braud (ASC-12,78)

Marie Elmire (Joseph St. Cyr and Ayerine BORN) bn. 6 March 1848 bt. 16 May 1848 spo. Alphonse Mayer and Marguerite Wickner (SJO-FS-1,29)

Marie Emma (Pierre Cyre and Zoraide MOROUS) m. 14 Jan. 1851 Joseph Clairville LEBLANC) (Isaac LeBlanc and Seraphine LANDRY) wit. Severin E. Braud; Carmelite LeBlanc; Pierre Cire; Lestang Fortier; Camille LeBlanc; J. Theodule Cire; J. LeBlanc; L. A. Hebert; Estelle Braud; Estelle Comes; Elvina LeBlanc; Emeline Tusson; Athalide Vincent; Ethelvina Cire; Joseph Adelard Braud

ST. CYR sometimes CIRE; SIRE

(ASC-10,309)

Numa (Jean Baptiste St. Cyr and Genevieve CHUTZ) bn. 1 Aug. 1851 bt. 1 Nov. 1851 spo. Pierre Bouanchaud and Augustine Chutz (PCP-10,154) (Parents, civil marriage)

Ovide (Jean Baptiste Saint Cyr and Genevieve CHUSTZ) bn. 16 Feb. 1849 bt. 8 July 1849 spo. Joseph Saint Cyr and Marie Arthemise Chustz (PCP-10,121a)

Pierre Arthur (Joseph Cire and Anais BREAUD) bn. 16 April 1849 bt. 16 May 1849 spo. Theodule Cire and Hirma Breaud (ASC-12,14)

Rosa (Pierre Cire and Zoraide MAUROUS) m. 25 Nov. 1850 Robert Charles HIGGASON (Edmond Higgason and Anne ANSTIS) wit. Timon Appn. Levesque; Andre Gingry; Gustave Cire; Homer Cire; Ema Cire; Theodule Cire; S. Cire; Estelle Braud; Athalice Vincent; Sim Braud (ASC-10,308)

Theophile Gustave (Joseph Cire and M. Anaise BRAUD) bn. 28 Feb. 1851 bt. 20 May 1851 spo. Gustave Cire and Evellina Braud (ASC-12,51)

ST. DIZIER

Albert (Augustin St. Dizier and Magdeleine COUNOT) bn. 28 Dec. 1847 bt. 7 March 1852 spo. Hubert Paris and Olympe Kease (SJE-Plaq-2,26)

Augustin Francois of Iberville (Auguste Saint Dizier and Marguerite Louise MORTIER, decd.) m. 3 April 1850 Perine Francoise SAMSON (Terence Samson and Francoise POCK) wit. Francois Samson, fils; Volsy Joseph Hebert; T. Samson; Achille Saint-Dizier; Marcel Samson; Francoise Samson, nee Pock (PCP-8,95)

Evariste (Augustin St. Dizier and Magdelaine COUNOT) bn. 26 Oct. 1850 bt. 24 Dec. 1850 spo. Joseph Antoine St. Dizier and Emma Samson (SJE-Plaq-2,2)

Homere (Augustin St. Dizier and Magdalaine COONOT) bn. 9 Sept. 1849 bt. 7 March 1852 spo. Francois Joseph Gremand and Clementine Samson (SJE-Plaq-2,26)

ST. GERMAIN

Bernard Alexandre (Sebastien St. Germain and Marie (illeg) (RIVERO) bn. 24 April 1849 bt. 12 May 1849 spo. Jean St. Germain and Celie Savoie (SEZ-2,66)

Jean Marcellin San German, age 12 years, bur 20 June 1848 (SEZ-4,7)

Joseph Antoine Adam (Jean St. Germain and Cecilia SAVOIE) bn. 22 Oct. 1851 bt. 22 Oct. 1851 spo. Joseph Robichaud and Marie St. Germain (SEZ-5,77)

Joseph Auguste (Jean St. Germain and Cecilia SAVOY) bn. 18 Aug. 1850 bt. 18 Aug. 1850 spo. Auguste Goudard and Jeanglode Devillard (SEZ-5,45)

Joseph Auguste (Jean St. Germain) bur. 19 Aug. 1850 (SEZ-9,21)

Joseph Michel Theodule (Jean St. Germain and Cecile SAVOIE) bn. 9 Nov. 1849 bt. 22 Nov. 1849 spo. Auguste Gaudard and Marie Conception Carmelite Domingue (SEZ-5,21)

Joseph Paulin (Jean St. Germain and Cecilia SAVOY) bn. 22 June 1848 bt. 22 June 1848 spo. Jean Bte. LeBlanc and Marie Conception Domingue (SEZ-2,52)

Joseph Paulin St. Germain, age 2 weeks, bur. 8 July 1848 (SEZ-4,8)

ST. GERMAIN

Joseph Theodore, bn. 9 Nov. 1849 (Jean St. Germain) bur. 24 Nov. 1849 (SEZ-9,17)

Marguerite, age 3 years (Jean Saint Germain and Zilia SAVOY) bur. omitted (bet. 29 Aug. and 6 Sept.) 1849 (SEZ-9,14)

Marie Magdelaine (Bastien Jean Sans Germain and Marie Girelle RIVERO) bn. 22 July 1851 bt. 1 Aug. 1851 spo. Pierre Lavagliero and Marie Falcon (SEZ-5,72)

ST. MARTIN

omitted St. Martin, child, son (Victor St. Martin) bur. 4 Nov. 1851 (ASC-11,120)

Marie Louise Amanda (Jean Victor St. Martin and Marie Azema MOLLERE) bn. 2 March 1848 bt. 4 March 1848 spo. Joseph Clement St. Martin and Emelie Constance St. Martin (ASC-6,504)

Marie Louise Amanda, age 8½ months (Jean Victor St. Martin) bur. 17 Nov. 1848 (ASC-11,80)

Michel (Jean Victor St. Martin and Marie Asema MOLLERE) bn. 25 Oct. 1849 bt. 1 Feb. 1850 spo. Joseph Emile St. Martin and Ermina Colombe (ASC-12,26)

ST. PIERRE

Clement St. Pierre and Delphine MICHEL) bn. 3 Nov. 1851 bt. 27 Jan. 1852 spo. Theodule St. Pierre and Celeste Bourgeois (SMI-6,234)

Florestan (Rosemond St. Pierre and Delphine MICHEL) bn. 23 Dec. 1847 bt. 12 March 1848 spo. David LeBlanc and Honorine Grivois (SMI-6,190)

Lesima St. Pierre, age 3 yrs., bur. 6 Nov. 1852 (SMI-4,222)

Marie Lisima (Rosemond St. Pierre and Delphine MICHEL) bn. 11 Dec. 1849 bt. 10 April 1850 spo. Charles Espinan and Marie Nisida Bourgeois (SMI-6,214)

Rosemond St. Pierre, age 63 yrs., bur. 7 Nov. 1851 (SMI-4,218)

ST. ROMAIN

Alcide (Gustave Saint Romain and Marie DAVID of False River) bn. 19 Oct. 1847 bt. 3 Sept. 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Guillaume and Amelie Saint Romain (PCP-10,101)

Lucille (Gustave Joseph St. Romain and Euphrasie BONAVENTURE) bn. 2 Feb. 1851 bt. 24 Aug. 1851 spo. Pierre Bonaventure and Celina St. Romain (PCP-10,149)

Uranie (Gustave Saint Romain and Marie DAVID) bn. 13 Jan. 1850 bt. 15 Aug. 1850 spo. Vincent Cazali and Melasie Saint Romain (PCP-10,140)

STAMPLEY also TEMPLEY

Charles Alonzo (William J. Temple and Catherine Florestine COMEAU) bn. 23 Oct. 1847 bt. 23 Feb. 1848 spo. Jules Aucoin for George Piker and Adolphine Comeaux (SJO-16,176)

Joseph Francis (William John Templet (sic) and Catherine Phorestine COMMEAUX) bn. 19 Sept. 1852 bt. 21 Oct. 1852 spo. J. B. Pico and Mary Elisabeth Smith (SJO-18,3)

Marie Carmelite (William John Templey and Catherine Forestine COMEAU) bn. 23 Jan. 1851 bt. 15 May 1851 spo. Pierre Fursy Comeau and Desiree Eliza Aucoin (SJO-16,225)

STANLEY
Emily (Thomas Stanley and Elisabeth DOSSON) bn. 5 Dec. 1843 bt. 26 July 1852 spo. Patrick Scanlon and Jane Williams (SJO-16,247)

STEIN
Alexandre (Joseph Hein Stein and Regina LEICHLEICHER) bn. 5 April 1852 bt. 6 May 1852 spo. Alexandre Folse and Marie Seline Baudin (SJA-5,99)

Joseph (Joseph Stein and Regina LECHLEIDER) bn. 13 Oct. 1850 bt. 15 Jan. 1851 spo. Frederick Dittmann and Magdeleine Elbey (SJA-5,90)

STEPHENS
Richard (Richard Stephens and Elisabeth THOMAS - civil marriage) bn. 20 Oct. 1828 bt. 17 April 1849 spo. Jean Bte. Dorval Babin and Marie Josephine Babin (SGA-6,186B)

STEVENS
Walter H., Lieutenant U. S. Army (Samuel Stevens and Sarah HUSTED) m. 3 July 1849 Ernestine HEBERT (Valery Hebert, decd. and Marie Clarisse BUSH) wit. Paul Hebert; Thomas J. Rhett; E. G. N. Butler; Amant Hebert; P. M. Lambremont; Louis Hebert (SGA-19,124)

STIANJEL
Jean Edouard (William Stianjel and Catherine Clum REMPORT) bn. 15 Sept. 1846 bt. 8 April 1848 spo. Edouard Vanburg and Elisabeth Kingner (SJB,Brusly-2,34)

STINGLE
Caroline Amelia (Henry Stingle and Catherine Clara RUEMPOOLES - married by a Lutheran Minister in New Orleans) bn. 18 Dec. 1848 bt. 19 Aug. 1849 spo. Pierre Richard and Honorine Dupuy (SGA-6, 193)

Celestine (Henry Stingle and Clare RIMPOOL) bn. 8 April 1852 bt. 25 Sept. 1852 spo. Theodore Landry and Celestine Martinez (SJO-18,2)

STOHAUS
Jacob Stohaus, age 22 years, bur. 14 Nov. 1852 d. last night at the hospital (ASC-11,141)

STONAKER
David, major son, native Middlesex County, New Jersey, res. St. James (Woorhus Stonaker and Anne WOORHUS, decd.) m. 18 Nov. 1852 Elisa CHAPMAN, minor dau. native and res. St. James Parish (William Chapman and Anne KELLET) wit. W. Chapman, Ann Chapman. A. Robinson; Frank Lapere; J. B. Ferchaud (SJA-2,289-290)

STOUETTE
Auguste Stouette, age 61 yrs., native Paris, bur. 30 Dec. 1851 died at his home where he left his wife (SJA-4,81a)

STOUT also ESTOUTE
Marie Avelline (Pierre Estoute and Marie Elodie RODRIG) bn. 26 Oct. 1850 bt. 13 March 1851 spo. Francois Marcel Rodrig and Marie Emelie Estoute (SEZ-5,62)

Pierre Hypolite (Pierre Stout, decd. and Marie Adeline TERRIOT) m. 11 March 1851 (2nd degree consanguinity) Marie Elodie RODRIG (Marcellin Rodrig and Alisca STOUT) wit. Leon LeBlanc; Pierre Theriot; D. L. Rentrop (SEZ-7,30a)

STRAITMAN

Jean Francois (Gaspar Straitman and Delphine YONNE) m. 7 July 1851 Marie HERNANDEZ (Raphael Hernandez and Marie HIDALGO) wit. Antonio Gomez; Valentin Hebert; Numa LeBlanc; Gustave Blanchard (ASC-10, 320)

STRECK

Jean Guillaume (Alexander Streck and Sara DOZER (illeg.) bn. 2 Jan. 1842 bt. 29 March 1848 spo. Jean F. Allen and Aglae McKee (ASC-6,505)

STRIBLING also STREBLING

Marie Adele (Ridley Stribling and Marie Athalie DAUTHIER) bn. 24 Oct. 1851 bt. 20 June 1852 spo. G. Bte. Bergeron and Theresine Trudeau (PCP-10,172)

Samuel (omitted Strebling and Athalie DAUTHIER) bn. 3 March 1853 bt. 24 April 1853 spo. Leby Kizar and Azema Ley (PCP-10,184)

STRONG

Leon Strong (no parents given) m. 25 Jan. 1848 Madelaine LANDRY (no parents given) wit. Ursin Landry; Cransat; A. Pivquet; Thofil Ricard; Marie Rosalia; Marguerite Mecke (ASC-10,247)

Leontine Placide Solidaile (Leon Strong and Magdeleine LANDRY) bn. 5 Oct. 1850 bt. 13 April 1851 spo. Ursin Landry and Clementine Landry (ASC-19,168)

Marie Mathilde Cesaree (Leon Strong and Madeleine LANDRY) bn. 27 Aug. 1848 bt. 23 Sept. 1848 spo. Charles Barrais and Malvina Decuire (ASC-19,123)

STUBBLEFIELD

William Arbart (Peter Stubblefield and Margaret MCDONNALD) bn. 8 Jan. 1851 bt. 2 Jan. 1852 spo. Anthony Gusman and Caroline Lisemby (SJO-16,236)

SUAREZ also SUARES

Alexandre (Alexandre Suares and Henriette ALLEMAN) bn. 1 July 1848 bt. 13 July 1848 spo. Antoine Babin and Feliciana Corbo (ASC-6,510)

Alexandrine, age 14 years (Manuel Suarez and Celeste GASPAR) bur. 25 July 1849 (ASM-10,100)

Andree Anatol (Alexandre Suarez and Anriette ALEMAND) bn. 9 April 1850 bt. 3 July 1850 spo. Valsin Caille and Oside Baldere (ASC-12,37)

Antoine Suarez, age 48 years, bur. 22 Dec. 1850 (ASC-11,108)

Antoine Suarez, age 48 years, bur. 21 July 1849 (ASM-10,99)

Canut Sebastien (Manuel Suarez and Celeste PLACENCIA) bn. 18 Jan. 1849 bt. 3 Feb. 1849 spo. Trasimond Melancon and Eulalie Martinez (ASC-12,11)

Carmelite Adorestine (Jean Suarez and Jeanette Ameline GOUDREAU) bn. 25 Dec. 1851 bt. 13 March 1852 spo. Joseph Goudreau and Carmelite Suarez (SEZ-5,88)

Domingo Suares, age 94 years, bur. 15 Feb. 1848 (ASC-11,70)

Dorothee, age 11 years (Antoine Suarez and Lucille PLACENCIA) bur. 24 July 1849 (ASM-10,100)

Emmanuel, age 39 years (Sebastien Suarez and Marie RODRIGUES) bur. 24 July 1849 (ASM-10,100)

SUAREZ also SUARES

Hypolite (Antoine Suarez, decd. and Josephine GONZALES) m. 8 May 1851 Antonia GOMEZ (Diego Gomez and Jeanne ACOSTA) wit. Antoine Babin; Hyacinthe Gomez; Antoine Montecino (ASC-10,317)

Isabelle Virginie (Alexandro Suarez and Rita ALEMAN) bn. 18 Jan. 1852 bt. 11 March 1852 spo. Pedro Romero and Isabella Martinez (ASC-12,65)

Joseph, age 5 years (Francisco Suarez and Augustine RODRIGUEZ) bur. 23 July 1849 (ASM-10,100)

Louis Manuel (Jean Suarez and Jeanne Ameline BOUDREAU) bn. 9 July 1849 bt. 20 Sept. 1849 spo. Jean Numa Vives and Marie Truxillo (ASM-9,308)

Manuel (Antoine Suarez, decd. and Josepha GONZALES) m. 18 Oct. 1852 Felonia ALEMAN (Miguel Aleman and Catarina FERNANDES) wit. Hipolito Suarez; Matias Rodriguez; Narcisse Martinez (ASM-7,463)

Marie Armelise (Jean Suarez and Ameline BOUDREAUX) bn. 7 Sept. 1847 bt. 31 Jan. 1848 spo. Jerome Suarez and Adelaide Boudreau (ASM-9,285)

Marie Concepcion (Manuel Suarez and Marie ACOSTA) m. 6 March 1848 Desire RICHARD (Jean Baptiste Richard and Hortense LEBLANC) wit. Ursin Daigle; Joseph N. Landry; Augustin Mendez (SEZ-1,112)

Michel Nicolas (Francois Suarez and Augustine RODRIGUEZ) bn. 6 Dec. 1848 bt. omitted (Dec.) 1848 spo. Manuel Albarez and Rosalie Suarez (ASC-12,10)

Pierre (Jean Suarez and Caline BOURGEOIS) bn. 1 Dec. 1848 (sic) prob. 1847 bt. 26 June 1848 spo. Basile and Marie (ASM-9,293)

Reul (Julian Suarez and Adelina GUILLORIE - civil marriage) bn. 18 Feb. 1849 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Alfred Bourgeois and Marguerite Orellie Richard (SGA-6,188B)

Sebastien, age 8 years (Francisco Suarez and Augustine RODRIGUEZ) bur. 16 July 1849 (ASM-10,98)

SUBLON

Auguste Sublon, bur. 6 Nov. 1852 (SJO-11,95)

SUBRA

Marie Emma (G. Antoine Subra and Marie Emma BEAUDET) bn. 17 Jan. 1848 bt. 20 Jan. 1849 spo. Edouard Bourgeois and Philomene Beaudet (SMI-6,200)

SUGG

Peregrin Pickle of Henderson County, Kentucky (Allen Jones Sugg and Susannah DUPRE) m. 29 Aug. 1850 Victorine CAPDEVILLE, widow of Francis PELICHET (Edmond Capdeville and Magdeleine BRASSET) wit. J. B. Blanchard; J. S. Johnston; Marcelin Landry; N. B. Ward; T. T. (illeg.) (SGA-19,140)

SULLIVAN

Anna (Daniel Sullivan and Mary HOGUE) bn. 1 Dec. 1845 bt. 14 Jan. 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,203)

Guilbert, twin of Louisa (Daniel Sullivan and Mary HOGUE) bn. 22 Dec. 1849 bt. 14 Jan. 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,203)

Louisa, twin of Guilbert (Daniel Sullivan and Mary HOGUE) bn. 22 Dec. 1849 bt. 14 Jan. 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,203)

Suzanna (Daniel Sullivan and Mary HOGUE) bn. 2 Nov. 1847 bt. 14 Jan.

SULLIVAN
1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,203)
William (Daniel Sullivan and Mary HOGUE) bn. 12 March 1830 bt. 26 Jan 1850 spo. none given (SJO-16,204)

SUPERVIEILLE
omitted Supervieille, male infant, born same day (Eugene Supervieille and Octavia MOLLERE) bur. 1 Aug. 1852 (ASM-10,122)

SUPPLY
C. Morse Supply, bn. 18 July 1794 in Howke, New Hampshire d. 9 April 1833 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

SUTHAN also SUTHON
Gorgiana Madona Malvina (Lucius Suthan and Manette Malvina BLANCHARD) bn. 31 Aug. 1850 (sic) bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Adolphe Lovet and Marguerite Serafine Blanchard (ASM-9,340)
Lucius Fane (Lucius Suthon and Manette Malvina Anne BLANCHARD) bn. 18 May 1848 bt. 18 Oct. 1848 spo. Octave Blanchard, rep. by J. Francois Llebaria and Alice Elisabeth Pugh (ASM-9,297)

SWEENY also SHWING; SEENY
Benoit Benjamin (Georges Shwing and Christina ANSELEN) bn. 10 Aug. 1848 bt. 25 Feb. 1849 spo. Benoit Anselen and Enima Anselen (ASM-9,301)
Joseph (George Seeny and Justine (sic) (Christine) ANSELM) bn. 12 Aug. 1851 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. George Seeny and Ann Seeny (ASM-9,348)
Marie Elizabeth (N. Sweeny and Mary SWEENY) bn. age 9 years bt. 19 June 1851 spo. Charles Guidry and Marie Eliza Fleshman (SJO-16,227)

SWER
Daniel Swer, age 21 years, bur. 11 Sept. 1850 (SJO-11,84)

SWINDLER
Etienne Alexandre (Jacques Dorsey Swindler and Marie Coralie ANDRE) bn. 26 Dec. 1850 bt. 1 Nov. 1852 spo. Pierre Saintville Lebeau and Marie Andre (PCP-10,177)
Jacques Meril (Jacques Dorsey Swindler and Marie Coralie ANDRE) bn. 31 March 1852 bt. 1 Nov. 1852 spo. John Eugene Swindler and Emeline Swindler (PCP-10,177)
Joseph Bernard (Jacques Dorcet Swindler and Marie Coralie ANDRE of False River) bn. 27 July 1847 bt. 4 June 1848 spo. Saintville Bergeron and Marie Therese Chenevert (PCP-10,93)

TACNEAU
Marie Theotiste (Francois Tacneau and Clemence SEGUIN) m. 8 Aug. 1849 Joachim BLANCHARD (Jacques Blanchard and Modeste Aimee BOURG) wit. Francois Tacneau; S. Blanchard; E. Hiriart (SJB-Brusly-1A,56)

TAHALKOWSKI
Joseph Casimire (Legdekorwin Tahalkowski and Marie LEDRA) bn. 20 March 1850 bt. 17 July 1850 spo Louis Ferdinand Platten and Josephine Baldere (ASC-12,37)

TAILLEUX
Marianne Zolima (omitted Tailleux and Elizabeth THOMAS) bn. age 4 days bt. 6 Sept. 1851 spo. Emile Tailleux and Josephine

TAILLEUX
Tailleux (SPH-2,39)
TALBOT
omitted Talbot, a son, age 2½ months (Basile Talbot and Marie BLANCHARD) bur. 22 Jan. 1852 (ASM-10,119)
Clovis Orestile (Clovis Talbot and Azelie HENRI) bn. 10 Oct. 1851 bt. 4 Jan. 1852 spo. Basile Talbot and Celesia Henri (SPH-2,40)
Eulalie Philomene (Louis Talbot and Dauphine HENRY) bn. 28 March 1848 bt. 23 July 1848 spo. Basile Talbot and Celesie Henry (SPH-2,4)
Jean Baptiste (Clovis Talbot and Azelie HENRI) bn. 18 Nov. 1849 bt. 15 April 1850 spo. Silvert Henri and Arvila Talbot (SPH-2,22)
Louis Oscar (Louis Talbot, fils and Dauphine HENRY) bn. 24 Aug. 1850 bt. 19 Jan. 1851 spo. Silver Henry and Elmire Naquin (SPH-2,29)
Marie Adilia (Basile Talbot and Marie BLANCHARD) bn. 31 Jan. 1848 bt. 5 Feb. 1848 spo. Louis Talbot and Azema Blanchard (ASM-9,286)
Marie Eulalie (Jean Baptiste Talbot and Marie BLANCHARD) bn. 9 Jan. 1850 bt. 18 Mar. 1850 spo. Theophile Talbot and Marie Talbot (ASM-9,316)
TARDY
omitted Tardy, Mrs., age 72, bur. 27 Aug. 1848 (SJB-Brusly-4,11)
Azelie Tardy, age 12 yrs., bur 22 Feb. 1850 (SJB-Brusly-4,19)
Elise Eleonore (Thomas Tardy and Marie Julienne MARIONO) m. 13 Dec. 1852 Jean GUILFOU (Gaspar Guilfou and Catherine HERNANDEZ) wit. J. A. Pullen; John Sanchez; Amelie LeBlanc; Autile Sanchez (SJO-10,208)
TASSIN
Aimee Arthemise (Louis Tassin and Adele BOSSEE (sic) (BOSSIER) bn. 3 Sept. 1851 bt. 11 Oct. 1851 spo. Louis Ovide Dubuise and Marguerite Athenaise Pellie (SJA-5,95)
Jean Baptiste Tassin, age omitted, bur. 9 Jan. 1851 died yesterday, left wife and children (SJA-4,79a)
TAXI
Leon Taxi, age 31 yrs., native of Moastier (Basses Alpes), France, bur. 3 Nov. 1852 (SMI-4,222)
TAYLOR
Edouard Oscar (Gedeon Pierre Taylor and Marie Elodie LOMBREMONT) bn. 16 Nov. 1845 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Pierre Lombremont and Marie Octavie Lombremont (SJE-Plaq-2,5)
George Washington Taylor, age 42 years, bur. 5 Sept. 1849 (ASM-10,104)
Rosalie Rufine (Robert Taylor and Marie GONZALEZ) bn. 14 Nov. 1848 bt. 30 Jan. 1849 spo. Enos Hebert and Nathalie Gil (SJO-16,189)
TAYON
Jeanne Tayon, age 68 years, married to omitted PINO, bur. 20 August 1850 (SJO-11,84)
TELLER
Edward Richmen (George Teller and Marie TELLER) bn. 13 Feb. 1851 bt. 7 Sept. 1851 spo. Laurent Viguier and Emmelonie (illeg.) (SJE-Plaq-2,19)
TEMPLET also TAMPLET
Aristide (Marcelin Templet and Clementine GUIDRY) bn. 15 Sept. 1851

TEMPLET also TAMPLET

bt. 20 March 1852 spo. Amedee Hebert and Estelle Gipson (SJB, Brusly-2,108)

Cecilia Alice (Godfrois Templet and Carmelite BOURG) bn. 30 Oct. 1850 bt. 24 June 1851 spo. Louis Riche and Celima Templet (ASM-9,337)

Celestine (Jean Godfroi Templet and Carmelite BOURGT) m. 23 Feb. 1852 Trasimond GIROIR (Laurent Giroir and Anne HEBERT) wit. Clairville Martin; P. Telesco Marquet; Evariste Guillot; Hippolyte Templet; Laurent Giroir (ASM-7,458)

Charles Joseph (Charles Valsin Templet and Josephine BOUDREAUX) bn. 22 Dec. 1849 bt. 28 Dec. 1849 spo. Valmont Bro and Marie Rose Bro (ASM-9,311)

Cornelia Elisabeth (Timo Leon Templet and Louise Eliska LUFERAY) bn. 19 Nov. 1849 bt. 18 Dec. 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Oscar Hebert and Julia Templet (SJB,Brusly-2,88-89)

Emilie Templet, age 18 years, bur. 13 Dec. 1851 (ASM-10,118)

Flegi Narcisse (Narcisse Templet and Irane MELANCON) bn. 11 Feb. 1852 bt. 2 May 1852 spo. Eloi Melancon and Irma Templet (ASM-9,348)

Irma Templet, age 20 years (Jean Baptiste Templet) bur. 30 Sept. 1852 (ASM-10,123)

Jean Baptiste Templet, age not given, bur. 20 Dec. 1850 (ASM-10,111)

Jean Fideles (Norbert Tamplay and Justine Marguerite LANDRY) bn. 2 months old bt. 6 July 1849 spo. Jean Tamplay and Euprasie Adeline Bre (SEZ-5,8)

Joseph Augustin Mederic (Augustin Mederic Templet and Desire LANDRY) bn. 26 Aug. 1850 bt. 18 Jan. 1851 spo. Joseph Jules Landry and Anne Octavie Barthelemy (ASC-12,45)

Joseph Justinien (Silvani Templet and Melisa TERRIOT) bn. 19 Oct. 1852 bt. 12 Nov. 1852 spo. Dorville Templet and Elise Terriot (SEZ-5,103)

Joseph Paul (Valeri Tamplet and Adeline FRYOUX) bn. 25 Jan. 1849 bt. 19 Feb. 1849 spo. Isidore Bourgeois and Aureline Tamplet (SEZ-2,61)

Marie (Charles Templet and Melanie HEBERT) m. 14 Feb. 1848 Lufroy CHEDOTAL (Pierre Chedotal and Marie HEBERT) wit. Zephirin Melancon; Sevastien St. Germain (SEZ-1,102)

Marie Alice (Narcisse Templet and Yranne MELANCON) bn. 26 Oct. 1849 bt. 23 May 1850 spo. Sostin Templet and Camilla Templet (ASM-9,319)

Marie Alzire (Jean Marie Templet and Marie Clotilde HEBERT) m. 24 Jan. 1848 Jesse PENN (William Penn and Irma LEBLANC) wit. Adamis Hebert; Ros Hebert; A. Damis Foret (SJB,Brusly-1A,32)

Marie Amelie (Augustin Mederic Templet and Desiree LANDRY) bn. 21 Feb. 1849 bt. 10 July 1849 spo. Camille Louis Landry and Alvina Landry, nee Gaudet (ASC-12,16)

Marie Angelique (Sylvani Templet and Elisa TERRIO) bn. 21 Feb. 1849 bt. 20 April 1849 spo. Apollinaire Terrio and Aureline Templet (SEZ-2,64)

Marie Clementine (Lucien Trampelet and Felicite IDEL) bn. 1 July

TEMPLET also TAMPLET

1851 bt. 27 July 1851 spo. Andre Borne and Marie Emilia Idel (ASM-9,338)

Marie Heloise (Valsin Templet and Josephine BOUDREAUX) bn. 3 Jan. 1848 bt. 8 Jan. 1848 spo. Pierre Eloi Mirr and Marcelite Boudreaux (ASM-9,283)

Marie Lutetia (Sostene Faustin Templet and Lodoisca PLATTEN) bn. 18 Mar. 1851 bt. 19 Mar. 1851 spo. Louis Ferdinand Platten and Marine Melancon (ASM-9,330)

Marie Odilia (Olesiphore Templet and Odile TRICHE) bn. 28 Nov. 1848 bt. 10 Mar. 1849 spo. Sostene Templet and Angelina Michel (ASM-9,301)

Marie Olesida (Marcelin Templet and Clementine GUIDRY) bn. 26 May 1848 bt. 17 July 1848 spo. Ursin Amedee Landry and Myrza Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,40)

Marie Rose Azelia (Augustin Templet and Desiree LANDRY) bn. 16 April 1852 bt. 16 May 1852 spo. Emile Buquois and Azelie Butterly (ASC-12,69)

Oseme Charles (Silvanius Templet and Melisa TERRIOT) bn. 28 May 1850 bt. 24 June 1850 spo. Valri Templet and Elisa Burg (SEZ-5,41)

Paul Xavier (Rosemond Tamplet and Carmelite BOURGEOIS) bn. 10 Oct. 1849 bt. 29 Nov. 1849 spo. Victorin Melancon and Marie Osile Mire (SMI-6,211)

Pauline (Florentin Templet, decd. and Henriette DUPUY) m. 16 May 1851 Drausin BRAUX, born 1829 in West Baton Rouge Parish (Arsene Braux and Julie Thuillier, both decd.) wit. Theodule Tuillier; Louis Broussard; Adonislas Thuillier; Jean Mr Letullier; Villeneuve Thullier; H. S. Hyde (SJB,Brusly-1A,106)

Philomene Victorine (Vincent Templet and Louisa Josephine BOUDREAUX) bn. 24 Mar. 1852 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. Basil Traziman Boudraux and Domitile Philomene Boudreaux (ASM-9,348)

Pierre Thelesphore (Marcelin Templet and Marie Clementine GUIDRY) bn. 5 Jan. 1850 bt. 23 Feb. 1850 spo. Sylvanie Bourg and Marie Alzire Templet (SJB,Brusly-2,73)

Pierre Yve (Norbert Templet and Justine Margarite LANDRY) bn. 20 May 1851 bt. 9 June 1851 spo. Pierre Brez and Honorine Jearet (ASM-9,336)

Sosthene (Jean Baptiste Templet and Marine MELANCON) m. 23 Jan. 1850 Lodoiska PLATTEN (Ferdinand Platten and Marcelite LONGRIN) wit. Ursin Triche; Eomelancon (sic); Narcisse Templet (ASM-7,440)

Timoleon (Celestin Templet and Hortence Babin) m. 30 May 1850 Ann Louisa LAFEREY (John Laferey and Julienne HEBERT) wit. Belisaire Landry; Alfred White; Edouard Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,91)

Vallery (Florentin Templet and Carmelite COMEAUX) m. 17 Sept. 1848 Estelle REBOUL (Jacques Reboul and Theotiste TULLIER) wit. Franklin Turner; Molien Templet; Valmont Blanchard (SJB,Brusly-1A,45)

Victor Ozeme (Sylvanie Templet and Justine CHAROTTE) bn. 23 Dec. 1848 bt. 24 June 1849 spo. Sylvanie Gipson and Julie Odille Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,60)

TENSON

Thomas Tenson, age 35 yrs., native Ireland, bur. 17 Sept. 1849 (SMI-4,206)

TERRELL

Emilie (John Terrell and Eugenie LAMBREMONT) m. 30 June 1851 Lucien BOURGEOIS, native of Ascension Parish (Jean Baptiste Bourgeois and Angele GOTREAUX) wit. D. A. LeBlanc; Rene LeBlanc; Hermogene LeBlanc (SGA-19,164)

George (Richman Terrell and Adelaide HEBERT, decd.) m. 6 Nov. 1848 Mary Lucinda NAVY (John Navy, decd. and Nancy BROWN) wit. Absalom Danos; A. Housiaux; Joseph LeBlanc (SGA-19,106)

TERTAU

Marie Natalie (Andry Tertau and Natalie BAIVILLAIN) bn. age 6 years bt. 15 July 1851 spo. Remond Martinez and Marie Rosema Cure (ASC-12,53)

TETE

Francis Amedee, major son, native New Orleans, res. Assumption Parish (Auguste Tete, decd. and Rose Clementine CLEMENT) m. 3 March 1851 Anne Emma GAUDET, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Valery Gaudet and Anne Belazir RICHARD, decd.) wit. J. Clement Chastant; D. Gaudet; Alfred Tete; A. M. Gaudet; Jules Tete; Louisa Gaudet; David A. Randall; Henry Tete; J. A. Gaudet; N. J. Martin; Rosa Gabaroche; Irma Gaudet; Valerie Gaudet (SJA-2,280)

TEUDORI also TOUDOURY; TOUDRY

Francois (Antoine Toudoury and Monique SOURITA (SARITES) bn. 10 Jan. 1848 bt. 21 Feb. 1849 spo. Jose Hernandez and Josepha Romile (SJO-16,189)

Josephine Antonia (Antonio Toudry and Monica SOUTITA (SARITES) bn. 16 March 1851 bt. 27 June 1851 spo. Francois Toudry and Antonia Orphilia (SJO-10,228)

TEXATOR

Louisa Anne (George Joseph Emmanuel Texator and Marie Anne Elizabeth HOMES) bn. 27 July 1849 bt. 20 April 1852 spo. Ernest Rivet and Arabella Rosse (SJE-Plaq-2,28)

TEZARA

Jerome (Joseph Tezara and Laisa GLAINE) bn. 24 Jan. 1841 bt. 22 Feb. 1852 spo. Trasimond Rivas and Amelie Blanc (SJE-Plaq-2,25)

THERIOT also TERRIOT; TERRIO

omitted Terriot, small child, son (Aristide Terriot) bur. 14 June 1851 (ASC-11,112)

Artemise Theriot, age 45 yrs., wife of Forestin MICHEL, bur. 12 Feb. 1848 (SMI-4,197)

Bruno Faso (Jean Narcisco Terrio and Francisca Natalia PETANCOURT) bn. 8 Oct. 1852 bt. 11 Nov. 1852 spo. Aristides de Lion and Matilde Comstock (ASC-12,78)

Carmelite (Joseph Terriot and Marguerite AUCOIN) m. 2 May 1850 (2nd degree consanguinity - previous civil marriage) Furnin TERRIOT (Celestin Terriot and Froisine GOUDREAU) wit. Dorville Templet and Mrs. Charles Templet (SEZ-7,16a)

Celestine Marie Orelia (Joseph Turnin Terriot and Carmelite TERRIOT)

THERIOT also TERRIOT; TERRIO

bn. 3 Nov. 1850 bt. 5 Feb. 1851 spo. Pierre Terriot and Elisca Terriot (SEZ-5,58)

Christine, age 1 yr., 8 months (omitted Theriot and omitted) bur. 22 Nov. 1848 (ASM-10,88)

Elizabeth (Ambroise Theriot and Elizabeth PROVENCHER) m. 14 Feb. 1849 Antoine PUJOL (Pierre Pujol and Marie ABADIE) wit. Bernard Dupuy; Frederick Arbour; Ambroise Theriot; John F. Arbour; Reide (SJO-10,184)

Elizabeth, age 10 years (Zenon Theriot and omitted) bur. 12 July 1848 (ASM-10,85)

Emile, age 2 years (Jean Bte. Teriot and Eliza COMES) bur. 5 Dec. 1851 (PCP-11,100)

Emile Laurant (Jean Baptiste Theriot and Eliza COMES) bn. 5 Sept. 1849 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Theodore Comes and Louise Theriot (ASC-12,20)

Emilite (Jacques Terriot and Elizabeth FORRY, decd.) m. 6 April 1850 Vincent LABORDE (Jean Douanssance Laborde and Benoite DUFAUSUBERVIELLE, natives of Canton of Noi, Dept. of Basses Pyrenees, France) wit. P. Labarthe; Whilmell H. Puch; Eli Comeu; Elizabeth Daigle; J. Labathiers; A. Labarthe; E. Rousseau (SEZ-7,14)

Emma Theriot, age 2 yrs., bur. 22 June 1850 (SMI-4,209)

Eufroisine Aurelia (Pierre Terrio and Elisa TERRIO) bn. 2 March 1849 bt. 20 April 1849 spo. Ambroise Terrio and Apollonie Terrio (SEZ-2,64)

Francois (Treville Theriot and Marie Louise BONNE) bn. 3 Oct. 1850 bt. 19 June 1851 spo. Charles Guidry and Marie Eliza Fleshman (SJO-16,227)

Francoise, widow Joachim CHEVALIER (Francois Therriot and Ursules TRAHAN) m. 25 Feb. 1851 Uzelien BROUSSARD, widower Emerite THIBODAUX (Pierre Broussard and Sophie MOLAISON) wit. H. G. Broussard; Amedee Petie; Emile Broussard; J. S. Petit; Adolphe Grasse (SJB,Brusly-1A,101)

Furnin (Celestin Terriot and Froisine GOUDREAU) m. 2 May 1850 (2nd degree consanguinity - previous civil marriage) Carmelite TERRIOT (Joseph Terriot and Margherite AUCOIN) wit. Dorville Templet; Mrs. Charles Templet (SEZ-7,16a)

Jacques, age 64 years (Jacques Teriot) bur. 15 Oct. 1850 (ASM-10,109)

Jean Baptiste Cleonvil (Pierre Terriot and Elisca TERRIOT) bn. 26 Oct. 1850 bt. 5 Feb. 1851 spo. Arsene Terriot and Armelise Terriot (SEZ-5,58)

Jean Baptiste Etienne (Sosthene Theriot and Marie Ideix DERBIS) bn. 27 March 1852 bt. 7 July 1852 spo. Auguste Theriot and Marie Corine Druilhet (SMI-6,238)

Jean Claiborn (Uzelien Terio and Melanie KERN) bn. 6 May 1851 bt. 2 Aug. 1851 spo. Charles Aubry and Artemise LeBlanc (SEZ-5,72)

Jean Narcisse (Jean Terrio and Arthemise GAUTREAUX) m. 24 Jan. 1849 Francoise Nathalie BETHENCOURT (Patrice Bethencourt and Rosalie DUHE, decd.) wit. V. B. Bethancourt; Cleophas R. Mollere; Onesime Landry; J. L. Marciacq; J. L. Aymee; Octave Terrio; Ferdinand Terrio; Eucalise Braud; Septime Bethancourt; Azelie

THERIOT also TERRIOT; TERRIO

Butterly; Felix Bethancourt; Marcelin Bourg; Benjamin Bethencourt; C. H. H. Mullett; Valdorine Marciacq; Aimee Butterly; Adelin Bethancourt (ASC-10,271)

Jean Olivier (Aristide Terrio and Celestine MIRRE) bn. 16 Sept. 1852 bt. 10 Oct. 1852 spo. Faustin Gautreaux and Oliva Mirre (ASC-12,77)

Jean Thomas (Jean Narcisse Terrio and Francoise Nathalie BETHENCOURT) bn. 17 Nov. 1849 bt. omitted (Jan.) 1850 spo. Thomas C. Nichols and Catherine Adeline Bethancourt (ASC-12,24)

Jme. Feling (Edouard Theriaut and Melanie HEBERT) bn. 13 Sept. 1850 bt. 6 Jan. 1851 spo. Simon Landry and Rozema Hebert (ASM-9,327)

Joseph (Augustin Terriot and Rosalie DRUET) bn. omitted Aug. 1850 bt. 11 March 1851 spo. Valery Blanchard and Zulmee Rousseau (SEZ-5,61)

Joseph Adrien (Constant Terriot and Doralise ARCENAUX) bn. 2 Oct. 1849 bt. 4 Oct. 1849 spo. (illeg.) and Amelia (illeg.) (SEZ-5,15)

Joseph Numa (Aristide Terrio and Celestin MIRR) bn. 29 May 1850 bt. 6 June 1850 spo. Dorsini Landry and Rosella Braud (ASC-12,33b)

Joseph Terasin (Pierre Terriot and Elise TERRIOT) bn. 25 June 1852 bt. 5 July 1852 spo. Honore Terriot and Teloide Terriot (SEZ-5,96)

Joseph Ulisse (Onesime Theriaux and Bazilie BOUDREAUX) bn. 7 Oct. 1851 bt. 26 April 1852 spo. Ursin Breaux and Jean Theriaux (ASM-9,349)

Joseph Ullisse (Zenon Terion and Alexandrine LEBLANC) bn. 14 Mar. 1848 bt. 19 May 1848 spo. Clarville Delaune and Marie Clement (ASM-9,291)

Leon (Valentine Theriot and Marie Louise MELANCON, decd.) m. 29 April 1850 Marie Felicite BABIN (Joseph Babin, decd. and Theotiste Basilise LANDRY) wit. Edmond Blouin; Jacques Jules Arseneaux; Constant Babin (SMI-11,12)

Marie Terriot, a minor (no parents given) m. 17 June 1850 (civil record on loose sheet in back of book) Andre LAFUMA, of age (no parents given) wit. Louis Pelletier; Ursin Caillier; Eugene Bataille; Yt. Laborde; Amadeo Morel, justice of the Peace (ASM-7, loose sheet at back of book)

Marie Adelaide Camille (Euzelien Terriaux and Melasie CALR (sic) (KERNE) bn. 17 July 1849 bt. 7 Oct. 1849 spo. Leon Dugas and Aglei Langloi (SEZ-5,17)

Marie Adeline (Jean Narcisse Terrio and Natalie BETHENCOURT) bn. 16 June 1851 bt. 17 July 1851 spo. Thomas Randall and Adeline Elisa Bercegeai (ASC-12,53)

Marie Basilise Helena (Euzelien Terrio and Melasie KERNE) bn. 7 March 1848 bt. 16 March 1848 spo. Elie Foraix and Basilise Landry (SEZ-2,49)

Marie Elodie (Jean Theriot and Emma PANDEVELT) bn. 22 March 1852 bt. 9 June 1852 spo. Lucien Theriot and Justina Poirier (SMI-6,238)

Marie Helena, minor dau. (Jean Theriot, decd. and Clemence GUIDRI) m. 14 July 1848 George Dupreville HIMEL, minor son (Bostien Himel and Felicite ELFER, both decd.) wit. Auguste Guidry; Pierre Clairville Himel; Lucien Theriot; Justilien Theriot; Laurent Bonacasse (SMI-7,257)

Marie Josephine (Auguste Theriot and Marie Corine DRUILHET) bn. 25 March 1852 bt. 8 June 1852 spo. Edmond Druilhet and Marie

THERIOT also TERRIOT; TERRIO

Marguerite Camille Druilhet (SMI-6,237)

Marie Leontine (Leon Theriot and Marie Felicite BABIN) bn. 17 Feb. 1851 bt. 15 May 1851 spo. Edmond Blouin and Theotis Basilie Landry (SMI-6,228)

Marie Leontine Theriot, age 5 mos., bur. 21 July 1851 (SMI-4,216)

Marie Philomene Augusta (Auguste Theriot and Marie Corine DRUIELLET) bn. 4 Aug. 1849 bt. 20 July 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Adolphe Malarcher and Angelina Roussel (SMI-6,217)

Marie Philomene Augusta, age 11 mos. (Auguste Theriot and omitted) bur. 21 July 1850 (SMI-4,210)

Marie Yrma (Aristide Terrio and Celestine MIRE) bn. 2 May 1848 bt. 6 June 1848 spo. Alexandre Braud and Emma Richard (ASC-6,509)

Martine Terrio, wife of Alexandre BRAUD, bur. 4 Sept. 1848 (ASC-11,77)

Narcisse Terrio, age 30 years, bur. 25 Nov. 1852 (ASC-11,142)

Nesida (J. B. Terriot and Lise RICHARD) m. 10 Nov. 1851 (4th degree consanguinity) Camille LEBLANC (Caulin (Isaac Colin) LeBlanc and Seraphine LANDRY) wit. Eugenie Edwin; J. LeBlanc; Onesime Landry; J. Bte. Terrio (ASC-10,328)

Octavine (Ambroise Theriot and Elizabeth DAIGRE) m. 11 July 1849 Alfred MARR, native France, res. of West Baton Rouge Parish (Jacques Marr, decd. and M. BOSTEL) wit. Ambroise Theriot; A. J. Daussant; Leon Bonnecaze; G. Gusmand; Andrew F. Herron; L. Grandpre; John Reide; F. Jolissant; G. Dubroca; F. Arbour, fils (SJO-10,185)

Olesime (Simeon Terriot and Oleme DUPUIS) bn. 6 May 1850 bt. 7 May 1850 spo. Joseph Solar and Roseline Dupuis (SEZ-5,39)

Pierre Ulysse (Augustin Theriaux and Rosalie DOVAID (sic) bn. 12 Jan. 1852 bt. 21 April 1852 spo. Charles Gross and Elisabeth Landry (ASM-9,349)

Rosalie Nesida (Ferdinand Terrio and Aspasie BRAUD) m. 20 May 1851 Theophile Severin GAUDET (Jerome Eugene Gaudet and Melisaire RICHARD) wit. Elina LeBlanc; E. Richard; Ferdinand Terrio; Ernestine Dugas; A. M. Gaudet; F. J. Larigny; Elodie Dugas; J. A. Arana, Jr.; R. V. Braud; Louise Dugas; Charles Andrew Johnns; Widow Eugene Gaudet; Eugene Landry; Vileor Dugas; Estelle Comes; T. E. Gaudet; Leontine LeBlanc; J. N. Gaudet; Isabella Guilfout; O. Terrio (ASC-10,318)

Thomas Terriou, age 8 months, bur. 2 Sept. 1849 (ASM-10,104)

Treville (Francois Theriot and Ursule TRAHAN) m. 14 Nov. 1848 Marie Louise BAUNE (Jean Baptiste Baune and Marie GUEDRY) wit. Frederick Arbour, Jr.; Jaime McVay; C. Guidry; Joseph Arbour (SJO-10,182)

Valentin Terrio, age 62 years, bur. 25 Dec. 1850 (ASC-11,108)

Vincent Leon (Zenon Teriot and Alexandrine LEBLANC) bn. 4 Nov. 1849 bt. 24 June 1850 spo. Venant LaBardege and Marie Terriot (SEZ-5,41)

William Lazare (Edouard Theriot and Melanie HEBERT) bn. 22 Nov. 1847 bt. 23 Mar. 1848 spo. Ferdinand Theriot and Veturie Hebert (ASM-9,288)

THIAC

Jean Charles (Jean Thiac and Marguerite BRAUD, natives of Bordeaux,

THIAC

France) m. 21 May 1849 Irma ROGERE (Auguste Rogere and Modeste GOUTHEROU) wit. Seraphin Bourgeois; Alcide Landry; N. Guidry; omitted LeBlanc; J. B. Landry; E. D. Sawyer (SEZ-7,1-K) also (SEZ-7,1-N)

Marie Leocadie (Jean Francois Tiak and Maria Irma ROGERE) bn. 27 Nov. 1850 bt. 19 Dec. 1850 spo. Leon Leonard and Marie Zenaide Leonard (SEZ-5,55)

THIBODEAUX

Adonia Thibodeaux, age 5 years, bur. 18 Sept. 1850 (SJO-11,84)

Albert (Pierre Arien Thibodeaux and Delvina LANDRY) bn. 24 Nov. 1848 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Pierre Thibodeaux and Marie Adeline Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,53)

Angeline Zeomee (Barthelemy Thibodaux and Clemence DUROCHER) bn. 1 Oct. 1847 bt. 13 Jan. 1848 spo. Silvany Thibodaux and Catherine Faight (ASM-9,283)

Arthemise, widow of Emerant CROCHET (Martin Thibodaux and Marguerite DUGAS) m. 21 Feb. 1848 Valery CHEDOTAL, widower of Henriette DUGAS (Jean Chedotal and Victoire LUCE) wit. Valentin Barrieaux; Simon Delaune (SEZ-1,104)

Augustin Orville (Leufroy Thibodaux and Edma BOUDREAUX) bn. 27 Jan. 1852 bt. 2 May 1852 spo. Gedeon Boudreaux and Elizabeth Landry (SPH-2,46)

Cleopha Thomassil (Cyprien Thibaudeaux and Clementine PERHT (sic)(PERCLE) bn. 20 April 1851 bt. 24 June 1851 spo. Silvanie Tibodaux and Delphine Peati (ASM-9,337)

Deloris Augustine (Octave Thibodeaux and Azelie LEJEUNE) bn. 1 Jan. 1852 bt. 19 April 1852 spo. Fergus Lejeune and Julie Thibodeaux (SJB,Brusly-2,110)

Domithilde Alfrida (Eugene Thibodeaux and Armelise TERRIO) bn. 16 March 1849 bt. 19 April 1849 spo. Alexandre Thibodeaux and Honorine Chedotal (SEZ-2,64)

Eliza Thibeaudeau, age 4 years, bur. 4 Dec. 1849 (SJO-11,79)

Emile (Pierre Thibodaux and Azelie LEJEUNE) bn. 1 Oct. 1847 bt. 6 July 1848 spo. Emile Broussard and Elodie Broussard (SJB, Brusly-2,39)

Emilie Elisabeth (Ferdinand Thiboudeaux and Catherine FEIGHT (FAITE) bn. 24 Nov. 1851 bt. 4 May 1852 spo. Martin Feight and Elisabeth Landry (ASM-9,350)

Elisa Victorine (Victor Thibodaux and Marie Aureline ALLAIN) bn. 25 Feb. 1848 bt. 4 April 1848 spo. Severin Thibodaux and Josephine Bourg (SJB,Brusly-2,34)

Evariste Thibodeaux, age 39 yrs., bur. 17 July 1849 (SMI-4,205)

Francois Thibodaux, age 92 years, bur. 16 Aug. 1850 (ASM-10,109)

Francois Gustave (Valery Thibodaux and Carmelite CABALLIERO) bn. 4 Oct. 1850 bt. 19 Oct. 1850 spo. Jean Sanchez and Marie Aleman (ASM-9,325)

Jean Bte. Gesner (Leon Thibodeaux and Marie BRAUD) bn. 31 Aug. 1848 bt. 19 April 1849 spo. Magloire Crochaix and Angeline Thibodeaux (SEZ-2,64)

Joseph Tibodeaux, age 2 years, bur. 29 Aug. 1849 (SEZ-9,14)

THIBODEAUX

Joseph (Arsene Thibodeaux and Josephine BOURG) m. 30 Sept. 1852 (2nd degree relationship) Mary Caroline BOURG (Ambroise Bourg and Delvina ALLAIN) wit. Francois Seguin; Mary Jane Shanks; William Sullivan; Amede Broussard (SJO-10,207)

Joseph Demosthenes (Polinaire Thibodaux and Meia OLIVIER) bn. 24 March 1851 bt. 4 Oct. 1851 spo. Jean Baptiste Amedee Thibodaux and Marie Guillot (SPH-2,38)

Joseph Dosilien (Cyprien Thibodeau and Clementine PERCLE) bn. 29 Nov. 1848 bt. 14 Jan. 1849 spo. Andre Percle and Adelina Thibodeau (SPH-2,7)

Joseph Laurent (Lufroy Tibodeau and Irma BOUDREAU) bn. 4 May 1850 bt. 24 May 1850 spo. Joseph Tibodeau and Armellise Boudreau (ASM-9,320)

Joseph Polinaire (Pierre Thibodeaux and Azelie LEJEUNE) bn. 8 Aug. 1849 bt. 7 Sept. 1849 spo. Charles Bourg and Octavine Thibodeaux (SJB,Brusly-2,64)

Joseph Valmon (Pierre Arsene Thibodaux and Elvina LANDRY) bn. 29 Feb. 1851 bt. 17 Feb. 1852 spo. Joseph Valmon Dural and Victorine Dural Spatin (SJB,Brusly-2,105)

Marie Celestine (Eugene Thibodeaux and Armelise TERRIOT) bn. 2 Dec. 1851 bt. 26 Dec. 1851 spo. Ferdinand Terriot and Batilde Terriot (SEZ-5,80)

Marie Elodie (Jean Louis Thibodeaux and Seraphine LEJEUNE) bn. 8 Aug. 1848 bt. 12 April 1849 spo. Fergus Richard and Elodie Broussard (SJB,Brusly-2,53)

Marie Emma Avilia (Narcisse Thibodaux and Angelique MALBEROUGH) bn. 15 Oct. 1848 bt. 18 April 1849 spo. Silvany Boudreaux and Marie Thibodeaux (ASM-9,303)

Marie Uranie (Ferdinand Tibodeau and Catherine FAYTE) bn. 4 May 1850 bt. 24 May 1850 spo. Joseph Tibodeau and Theotiste Boudreau (ASM-9,320)

Marie Victorine (Jean Pierre Honore Thibodeaux and Pauline GUILLOT) bn. 28 Jan. 1850 bt. 25 April 1850 spo. Pierre Thibodeaux and Pauline Guillot (SPH-2,23)

Modeste Thibodeaux, age 47 years, wife of Joseph BROUSSARD of West Baton Parish, bur. 21 Oct. 1851 (SJO-11,91)

Numa Thibodeaux, age 3 yrs., bur. 18 Oct. 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,17)

Octavine (Arsene Thibodeaux and Brigitte TRAHAN) m. missing (page torn) May 1850 Jules MELON, native of Beaumont, Dept. of Boulogne, France (Gramond Melon and Landille COLOMBIER) wit. U. Broussard; J. P. Thibodeaux; Jos. Thibodeaux (SJB, Brusly-1A,89)

Philomene Emilie (Narcisse Tibaudeaux and Angelique MALBROT (MALBROUGH) bn. 9 Dec. 1850 bt. 23 April 1851 spo. Narcisse Tibaudeaux and Emilie Bonvillain (ASM-9,332)

Rosalie Adoliska (Paul Thibodaux and Elodie ALBERT) bn. 3 Jan. 1852 bt. 1 April 1852 spo. Joseph Thibodaux and Rosalie Thibodaux (SPH-2,45)

Sylvanie (Victor Thibodeaux and Aureline ALLAIN) bn. 31 March 1850 bt. 5 April 1850 spo. Ambroise Bourg and Adelevina Allain (SJB, Brusly-2,75)

THOMAS

omitted Thomas, age 30 yrs., native Kilkenny, Ireland, bur. 13 Oct. 1848 (SJA-4,77)

Benjamin (Ursin Thomas and Unitee Elisine ADAMS) bn. 29 Aug. 1849 bt. 22 March 1851 spo. Victor Heude and Odaline Aucoin (SJO-16,223)

Joseph (Elizabeth THOMAS) bn. 20 Dec. 1848 bt. 15 Aug. 1852 spo. Theophile Thomas and Adeline Colomb (ASC-19,189)

Joseph Cadrage (Theophile Thomas and Marie Therese NICHOLAS) bn. 17 Feb. 1850 bt. 2 March 1850 spo. Ursin Landry and Francoise Nicholas (ASC-19,149)

Mary Eudora (Henry Thomas and Catherine EDMONSTON) bn. 7 Oct. 1851 bt. 27 May 1852 spo. William Templet and Rebecca Thomas, rep. by Catherine Bouillon (SJO-16,244)

Theophile (Honore Thomas and Pauline STEVEN) m. 9 May 1849 Nivine COLAS (Pierre Colas and Melanie AYO) wit. Charles Barre; Maurin Conway; Constant Atkinson; P. Numa Martin; Marie Louise Bond; Ursin Landry; Orelie Brod; Henriette Conway; Marie Rosellia Pierre (ASC-10,280)

William Edmonston (Henry Thomas and Catherine EDMONSTON) bn. 9 Dec. 1848 bt. 27 May 1852 spo. William Edmonston and Mary Smith (SJO-16,244)

THOMASSON

Ellender (Hily Thomasson and Melendy ADAM) m. 27 May 1850 Amedee LERAY (groom) (Charles Leray and Marie Julienne AILLET) wit. Alfred Lejeune; Numa Leray; Donatien Lejeune (SJB,Brusly-1A,90)

THOMPSON

Anne Montgomery (William Thompson and Margaret E. BRUCE) bn. 17 April 1850 bt. 18 May 1850 spo. John R. Thompson and Martha Jane Bruce (ASC-12,34)

Charles Ladislas Thompson, age 3 yrs., bur. 21 July 1850 (SJB, Brusly-4,22)

Edouard Henry (Henry William Thompson and Virginie POURCIAUX of False River) bn. 5 April 1848 bt. 4 June 1848 spo. Valmont Bergeron and Armeline Saizan (PCP-10,93)

Jeanne (John Thompson and Jeanne DESIRE) bn. 27 March 1850 bt. 2 Feb. 1851 spo. James Fenn and Sara Hen (SJE-Plaq-2,3)

Rosalie Louise (Charles Thompson and Estelle HEBERT) bn. 22 Dec. 1848 bt. 25 April 1849 spo. Augustin Hebert and Victorine Braux (SJB,Brusly-2,57)

William Henry of New Orleans (William Thomas Thompson and Clara LANGE) m. 4 June 1848 Virginie POURCIAU of False River (Jean Baptiste Pourciau, decd. and Herminie SAIZAN) wit. Honore Manne, doctor of Medicine; Saintville Bergeron; Wm. Thompson; Jaques Dorcet Swindler (PCP-8,71)

William Montgomery (William Montgomery Thompson and Marguerite L BRUCE) bn. 5 Nov. 1848 bt. 26 Feb. 1849 spo. Emile Bouford and Ann Mathilda Thompson (ASC-12,12)

TIBEAUX

Julie Tibeaux, age 1 yr., bur. 5 Oct. 1851 (SJA-4,81)

TIBIVILIER also THEBEVILLIER

Amelie Thebevillier, widow of Theodore MANDART, bur. 29 Nov. 1851 in presence of Mr. Trasimond Landry and Narcisse Lambert (SJB,Brusly-4,34)

Ermina Tibivilier, age 6 yrs., bur. 14 June 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,14)

Louis Tibivilier, age 37 yrs., bur. 15 June 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,14)

Lucien Victorin, twin of Victorine (Louis Tibivilier and Marie Tarrill HEBERT) bn. 30 Aug. 1848 bt. 10 June 1849 spo. Adrien Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,58)

Victorine, twin of Lucien Victorin (Louis Tibivilier and Marie Tarrille HEBERT) bn. 30 Aug. 1848 bt. 10 June 1849 spo. Lucien Lambert and Trosille Tullier (SJB,Brusly-2,58)

Victorine Tibivilier, age 2 yrs., bur. 16 Nov. 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,25)

TIBOREAU

Manuel (Balerio (Valery) Tiboreau and Manuela CABALLERO) bn. 16 Nov. 1852 bt. 22 Dec. 1852 spo. Rafael Bega and Constanza Caballero (ASC-12,81) also (ASC-11,142)

TILANO

Adelaide (John Tilano and Silvara WHATE) bn. 25 June 1846 bt. 14 April 1849 spo. Gabriel Gusman and Adele Allain (SJO-16,194)

Anna (J. (John) Tilano and Silvara WHATE) bn. 2 Aug. 1845 bt. 14 April 1849 spo. Louis Jolissant and Henriette Grandpre (SJO-16,194)

John Hamilton (John Tilano and Silvara WHATE) bn. 13 Aug. 1842 bt. 14 April 1849 spo. J. Gerault and Sarah Young (SJO-16,193)

Mary Martha (John Tilano and Mary Sylvia WADE (sic) bn. 6 Jan. 1851 bt. 14 May 1852 spo. Thomas Augustin Obiol (SJO-16,243)

Mary Sylviah Tilano, wife of John TILANO (no parents given) bn. age 29 years old bt. 29 March 1851 spo. Elisabeth Butler (SJO-16,223)

Thomas Henry (John Tilano and Sylvara WHATE) bn. 23 Oct. 1848 bt. 14 April 1849 spo. H. Thominson and Celeste Grandpre (SJO-16,193)

TILLEUL

Arthur Rene (Ernest Etienne Tilleul and Marie Carmelite NAVARRE) bn. 5 May 1850 bt. 5 Sept. 1850 spo. Jules Georget (SJO-16,216)

TINSLY

Auguste, age 18 months (omitted Tinsly and Ann PLANE) bur. 18 Jan. 1851 (ASC-13,13)

TIRCUIT

Alexis, major son (Jean Tircuit and Sophie ORY) m. 26 Sept. 1848 Marie Irma DESLATTES, minor dau. (Jean Louis Deslattes and Marguerite SCKSNAILDRE) wit. Ludger Tircuit; Norbert Tircuit; Edouard Secknechnairder; Jean Louis Deslattes, son; Ante. Lagardere; C. A. Priron; J. A. Ory (SMI-7,260)

Celima, age 2½ years (Jean Kircuit and Arthemise RICHARD) bur. 26 Dec. 1849 (PCP-11,70)

Eugene (Julien Tircuit and Marie Louise DELMERE) m. 14 Jan. 1852 Aurore MCDANIEL (John McDaniel and Eleonore DANOS) wit. Isasie LeBlanc; V. Templet (SJE-Plaq-5,9)

Felix (Marcelin Tircuit and Celeste ARCENEAUX) bn. 5 July 1850 bt. 30 Aug. 1851 spo. Norbert Kircuit and Celestine Donaldson (SMI-6,232)

TIRCUIT

Jean (Jean Tirquit and Sophie ORY) m. 23 May 1833 Arthemise RICHARD (Jean Richard, decd. and Marie ORY) wit. Francois Ory; Baptiste Poche; Edmond Bourgeois; Rosie Bourgeois (SMI-2,199) Note: Bride's name was omitted in Vol. 4, correction in Vol. 7

Jean Albert (Jean Tircuit and Marie Arthemise RICHARD) bn. 9 Jan. 1851 bt. 26 Sept. 1851 spo. Meril Lacour and Euprasie Gauthier (PCP-10,153)

Joseph Achille (Jean Tircuit and Marie Arthemise RICHARD) bn. 9 March 1849 bt. 22 May 1849 spo. Lievin Bourgeois, son and Elodie Bourgeois (SMI-6,204)

Joseph Achille, age 1 year (Jean Tircuit and Arthemise RICHARD) bur. 25 Feb. 1850 (PCP-11,71)

Joseph Numa (Marcelin Tircuit and Celeste ARCENAUX) bn. 26 April 1847 bt. 8 Oct. 1848 spo. Adam Leche and Josephine Charville (SMI-6,198)

Marie Alice (Alexis Tircuit and Marie Irma DESLATTES) bn. 23 Dec. 1850 bt. 1 July 1851 spo. Ludger Tircuit and Marie Celina Deslattes (SMI-6,230)

Marie Augustine (Marcelin Tircuit and Celeste ARCENEAUX) bn. 7 March 1849 bt. 23 March 1850 spo. Charles Mather and Henriette Mericq (SMI-6,214)

TOALES

William Toales (his signature) major son, Belfast in Ireland, res. New Orleans, La. (Michel Toales and Elisa FOLOTEN, DECD.) m. 22 Dec. 1851 Marie Anne CHAPMAN, major dau, born in England, res. this parish (John Chapman and Elisabeth BROOKS) wit. W. Chapman; P. Melancon; David Stonakem; Thos. Robins; John Wood; Alfred Chapman (SJA-2,284)

TOFFIER

Adonia (Nicolas Telismar Toffier and Ophelia HEBERT) bn. 21 Jan. 1852 bt. 26 Feb. 1852 spo. Nicolas Noles and Clarisse Rosa Hebert (SGA-6,209B)

Alexina (Antoine Nicolas Toffier and Elisabeth MARIONNEAUX) bn. 12 Jan. 1852 bt. 25 June 1852 spo. Frank Marionneaux and Elodie Hebert (SGA-6,211)

Lavinia (Antoine Nicolas Toffier and Elisabeth MARIONNEAUX) bn. 13 May 1851 bt. 26 June 1852 spo. Jules Noel and Erosa Hebert (SGA-6,211)

Lavinia, age 14 months (Antoine Nicholas Toffier and Elizabeth MARIONNEAUX) bur. 19 June 1852 (SGA-8,336)

Nicolas Telismar (Nicolas Toffier, decd. and Adeline DAUTRIVE) m. 5 Sept. 1849 Ophelia HEBERT (Joseph Ribert Hebert and Clarisse REBOUL) wit. Absalom Danos; Sosthene Comeaux; P. Danos; L. Descarcy; Diogenes Alexandrie (SGA-19,127)

TOMAS possibly ALEXANDRE

Maria Judit Alexandra Tomas, age 50-51 years, widow of Eli BLANCHARD, bur. 28 Oct. 1852 (ASM-10,124)

TOMERE

Jacques Bienvunu (Francois Tomere and Clementine LANDRY) bn. 25 July 1850 bt. 17 Aug. 1850 spo. Lorenzo Gonzalez and

TOMERE
Lorenza Rodrigues (SEZ-6,13)
TOMPSON
Henriette Felecie (Charles Tompson and Stele HEBERT) bn. 18 Sept. 1850 bt. 14 May 1852 spo. Joseph P. Landry and Elmire Landry (SJE-Plaq-2,30)
Williams Arnault (Williams Henry Tompson and Virginie POURCIAU) bn. 12 July 1850 bt. 15 Aug. 1850 spo. Paul Pourciau and Camile Augustine Marie Man (PCP-10,140)
TONNELLIER
Adolfo, age 12 years (widow Edouard TONNELLIER) bur. 22 July 1852 (SEZ-9,33)
TORES
Antoine, major son, born St. Bernard Parish, res. St. John the Baptist Parish (Francois Tores and Rosalie SARDINA) m. 28 May 1850 Marie Elodie HAUTARD, minor dau., res. St. John the Baptist Parish (Albert Hautard and Elisa FOLSE) wit. Albert Hotard; Pierre Gravois; Antoine Becnel; P. Folse; F. Becnel (SJA-2,277)
Antoine (Antoine Torresse and Elodie HOTARD) bn. 20 March 1851 bt. 30 Sept. 1851 spo. Jean Torresse and Allouisiana Folse (SJA-5,94)
TORRIES
Marie Felicie, age 7 yrs. (Jule Torries and Adele BITANCOURT) bur. 4 June 1850 (SJB,Brusly-4,20)
TOTOCH
Leopold, Adeline, and Marcel (Totoch), ages unknown, children of one named TOTOCH, bur. 31 May 1851 d. all died during this week (PCP-11,93)
TOUCHARD
Jean Jacques Louis Touchard, age 26½ years, a native of Lutz, Canton of Chateaudun, Dept. of Eure-et-Loire, France, bur. 7 Sept. 1851 (SGA-8,330)
TOUHAC
omitted Touhac (illeg.), native of LaRochelle, France, bur. 28 June 1849 (ASC-11,90)
TOULOUSE
Queraut Toulouse, age 33 yrs., native Bordeaux, France, bur. 31 July 1848 (SMI-4,200)
TOUMERE
Marie Stephana (Francois Toumere and Clementine LANDRY) bn. 29 Aug. 1847 bt. 1 March 1850 spo. Charles Paturelle and Felicite Landry (ASC-19,149)
TOUNOIR
Alizia Cornelia (Elutere Tounoir and Eucharis PORCHE) bn. 16 Sept. 1850 bt. 23 Feb. 1851 spo. Valmont Palao and Sainte Lea Barve (PCP-10,145)
Martin (Helutere Tournoir and Eucharis PORCHE) bn. 9 Dec. 1847 bt. 20 Sept. 1848 spo. Ovide Honore and Leda Tournoir (PCP-9,108)
Pierre Tounoir, age 90 years, bur. 3 August 1849 (SJO-11,78)
TOWLES
Mary Elisabeth (John Towles, decd. and Ann CONRAD) bn. age 22 years

TOWLES

old bt. 15 April 1848 spo. Philip Hicky, rep. by David Hicky and Ann Miller, rep. by Miss Louise Walsh (SGA-6,177B)

Mary Elizabeth (John Towles and Ann CONRAD) m. 24 April 1848 Daniel HICKY (Philip Hicky and Ann MATHER) wit. Philip Hicky; Thomas Towles; A. Mather; C. Mather; Jos. W. Towles; A. T. Conrad; Danl. D. Avery (SGA-19,96)

TOWNSEND

Marie Lavinia (John Townsend and Marie Desiree ORILLON) bn. 24 June 1847 bt. 5 May 1848 spo. James Tuttle and Laure Celestine Nivert (SGA-6,178B)

TRACAS

Melodie Tracas (no parents given) m. 23 April 1849 (revalidation of marriage) William H. CASTLEN (no parents given) wit. Rel Hebert; Adolphe Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,54)

Nicolas Traca, age 67 yrs., bur. 17 March 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,7)

TRAHAN also TRAHANT; GRAND

omitted Trahant, infant, son, baptized, age 1 day (Trasimond Trahant and omitted) bur. 7 Sept. 1848 (ASM-10,86)

Anatole (Nicephore Trahan and Marie FRIOU) bn. 20 July 1851 bt. 10 Aug. 1851 spo. Arsene Friou and Amelie Trahan (SEZ-5,74)

Celeste, widow Laurent DAIGRE, of Iberville Parish (Joseph Trahan and Marguerite DOIRON) m. 7 May 1852 Andre MAILLET, widower Bertrande MAILLER, native Haute, Pyreness, France (Jean Maillet and Catherine DU MAISTRES) wit. Dorilise Daigre; Francois Tullier; Joseph Tullier (SJB,Brusly-1A,80)

Domitilde Elisabeth (Joseph Trahan and Melasie ARSENEAU) bn. 28 Aug. 1851 bt. 3 Feb. 1852 spo. Simeon Trahan and Batilde Offman (SEZ-5,85)

Forestine Aloysia (Valentine Trahan and Eleonore DAIGRE) bn. 7 July 1847 bt. 13 March 1848 spo. Eugene Trahan and Selime Daigre (SJB,Brusly-2,31)

Furcy (Valery Trahan, decd. and Marie Azelie LANDRY) m. 20 Jan. 1848 Adoiska HENRY (Joseph Henry and Seraphine BREAUX, decd.) wit. Joseph Henry; P. M. Landry; Neville Landry; Gustave Landry; Sosthene Comeaux (SGA-19,90)

Jean Baptiste Oscar (Auguste Trahan and missing (page torn) bn. April 1848 or 1849 (page torn) bt. 25 Aug. 1849 spo. Camile Trahan, his brother and Marie Euranie Perrin (SJA-5,79)

Jean Felix (Auguste Trahan and Stephanie SERRE) bn. 24 June 1851 bt. 3 April 1852 spo. Ernest Perrin and Marie Mertille Sere, maternal aunt (SJA-5,98)

Joseph Alcee (Valentin Trahan and Eleonore DAIGRE) bn. 7 Jan. 1850 bt. 5 Nov. 1850 spo. Alfred Maree and Octavine Theriot (SJO-16,217)

Joseph Alcee Trahan, age 18 months, bur. 22 May 1851 (SJO-11,88)

Joseph Victor (Auguste Trahant and Marie Stephenie SERRE) bn. 2 Oct. 1846 bt. 6 May 1848 spo. Michel Vital Bourgeois and Scolastic Rouillet (SJA-5,69)

Louis, widow Marie Modeste SEGUIN (Valentin Trahan and Amelie THIBODEAUX) m. 16 Sept. 1850 Clarisse LANDRY (Jean Louis

TRAHAN also TRAHANT; GRAND

Landry, decd. and Marianne HEBERT) wit. J. B. Trahan; E. Broussard; J. L. Thibodeaux (SJB,Brusly-1A,95)

Louise Trahan, age 6 years, bur. 6 August 1849 (SJO-11,78)

Lucien Athanase (Valentin Trahan and Eleonore DAIGRE) bn. 2 May 1852 bt. 16 July 1852 spo. Andre Lemoine and Nathalie Longuepee (SJB,Brusly-2,115)

Marie Angela (Louis Trahan and Marie Modeste SEGUIN) bn. 5 March 1848 bt. 25 May 1848 spo. Valentine Trahan and Marie Rose Longuepee (SJB,Brusly-2,38)

Marie Azelie (Rosemond Grand (sic) and Virginie CARMOUCHE) bn. 13 July 1849 bt. 4 Oct. 1849 spo. Camil Carmouche and Emilie Trahan (ASM-9,308)

Marie Eugenie, age 2½ years, dau. (omitted Trahant and omitted) bur. 29 July 1848 (ASM-10,86)

Marie Filomene (Trasimon Trahan and Clementine SAVOIE) bn. 14 Aug. 1849 bt. 25 Oct. 1849 spo. William Little and Artemise Savoie (SEZ-5,19)

Marie Reine Trahand, age 80 years, a native of France, widow of Joseph LELONGE, bur. 12 Jan. 1851 (SGA-8,326)

Marine Adelina (Norbert Trahan and Seraphine LANDRY) bn. 27 May 1846 bt. 30 June 1849 spo. Oscar Landry and Odille Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,61)

Narcisse, widower of Marcelite DAIGLE (Jean Chrisostome Trahan and Madeleine GUEDRY) m. 12 Oct. 1852 Elisabeth GAUTREAUX, widow Francois TEMPLET (Benoit Gautreaux and Elisabeth BERGERON) wit. Marcel Aucoin; Nicephore Trahantz; Jean Alleman; Hosmer Millard (SEZ-7,53)

Nicephore (Narcisse Trahant and Marcellite DAIGLE) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Marie FRYOUX (Romain Fryoux and Pelagie DUGAS, both decd.) wit. Jean Alleman; Nr. Trahantz; Marcel Aucoin (SEZ-7,1-F)

Norbert Trahan, age 38 yrs., bur. 30 Nov. 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,18)

Olezida Trahant, age 17 years, bur. 12 April 1849 (SEZ-4,9)

Paul (Nicefore Trahan and Marie FRIOUX) bn. 23 Jan. 1850 bt. 2 May 1850 spo. Victorin Trahan and Eufrosine Frioux (SEZ-5,38)

Theotiste Magdalain (Francois Trahan and Josette Aime THIBODEAUX) m. 29 Oct. 1849 Joseph Euzelien DAIGLE (Jean Baptiste Daigle and Rosalie BLANCHARD) wit. Clairville Duaron; Etienne Duaron; Joseph Delaune; Louis Parody (ASM-7,444)

Yrene Alexina (Norbert Trahan and Seraphine LANDRY) bn. 20 Oct. 1849 bt. 12 March 1850 spo. Joachim Theodore Trahan and Delvina Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,74)

TREGRE

Aimee Amazile (Severin Tregre and Selima TASSIN) bn. 22 Oct. 1849 bt. 27 July 1850 spo. Guillaume Duparc and Marie Elisabeth Aimee Locoul (SJA-5,86)

TREILLE

Carmelite (Hubert Treille and Carmelite DUPOIX) m. 3 Jan. 1850 Doeldridge SMITH (John Smith and Elizabeth SMITH) wit. John W. Ilsley; J. Aymes; Thomas R. Muggah; Pierre Oscar Ayraud (ASC-10,292)

TREMBLAY

Michel Tremblay, age 38 years, bur. 6 Nov. 1851 d. yesterday at Zenon Porche's (PCP-11,98)

TREPAGNIER

Annette, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Edmond Trepagnier and Zelia ROMAN) m. 19 May 1852 Watigny ROBIN DELOGNY, major son, native and res. this parish (Edouere Robin Delogny and Caroline TRUDEAUX) wit. E. Robin Delogny; Edmond Trepagnier; Zelia Trepagnier; Valcour Aime; Jques Trepagnier; A. Choppin; Victorin Roman; N. Galainbou; G. Aime (SJA-2,287)

Etienne Trepagnier, age 94 yrs., bur. 18 Feb. 1850 died last night home of Edmond Trepagnier, his son (SJA-4,78a)

Joseph Denis (Etienne Theodule Trepagnier and Louise Amelise Olivia DEVESIN) bn. 9 Oct. 1847 bt. 21 Feb. 1848 spo. William Anderson Sims and Stelle Olivia Forcelle (ASM-9,287)

Zulma, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Edmond Trepagne and Zelia ROMAN) m. 1 May 1851 Develle ROBIN DELOGNY, major son, native and res. this parish (Edouere Robin Delogny and Caroline TRUDEAU) wit. Lamont Trepagnier; Zilia Trepagnier; E. Robin Delogny; George Mather; G. S. Trudeau; Chas. Mather; L. M. Gerault; W. Goldenbow; Neuville R. Delogny; A. M. Roman; F. Trepagnier; Victorin Roman; Jacques Trepagnier (SJA-2,282)

TRIAT

Dominique Triat, called Francois, age 45 yrs., native of Provence, bur. 16 Oct. 1851 (SMI-4,217)

TRICHARD

Alice Zenobie (Jean Trichard and Jeanne RIVEAU) bn. 15 July 1849 bt. 7 July 1850 spo. Pierre Alcide Hamel and Pauline Troxler (SGA-6,199B)

TRICHE

Elmire Victorine (Andre Triche and Marie Madeleine BORNE) bn. 23 Jan. 1848 bt. 19 May 1848 spo. Michel Leiche and Josephine Aizane (ASM-9,291)

Francois Leon Andre (Andre Triche and Marie Madelaine BORNE) bn. 4 Aug. 1851 bt. 1 Feb. 1852 spo. Francois Leo Leche and Josephine Leche (SPH-2,42)

Marie Rosalie (Andree Triche and Marie Madeleine BORNE) bn. 2 Sept. 1849 bt. 27 Jan. 1850 spo. Jacques Clement and Marie Aspasie Triche (SPH-2,18)

Odille Triche, age 20 years, wife of Onesifore TEMPLET, bur. 2 March 1849 (ASM-10,92)

TROPE also TROPPE

Marie Eve (Drosin Trope and Francoise NICOLAS) bn. age 1 month bt. 9 June 1849 spo. Joseph Ricard and Adelaide Arieux (ASC-19,136)

Marie Louise (Drozin Trope and Francoise NICHOLAS) bn. 24 July 1852 bt. 26 Sept. 1852 spo. Drosin Trope and Marguerite St. Martin (ASC-19,192)

Marie Louise (Drosin Trope and Francoise X. NICKLES) bn. 27 July 1852 bt. 26 Sept. 1852 spo. Drosin Trope, fils and Marguerite St. Martin (ASC-11,137)

Odile, age 3 years (Drosin Troppe and Francoise MEIGNON) bur. 10

TROPE also TROPPE

Feb. 1849 (ASC-9,348)

TROUILLET

Simeon Felix (Constant Trouillet and Elizabeth TISSIER) bn. 5 Jan. 1850 bt. 22 June 1850 spo. Francis Lange and Louise Lange (SJO-16,213)

TROXLER also TROSCLAIR; TROSKLIN

Augustin Leonore, minor son, native and res. this parish (Augustin Troxler and Felicite LEBOUF) m. 16 May 1850 Marie Anaise WAGUESPACK, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Joseph Waguespack and Delphine LUQUETTE) wit. Frederic Walker; Froisin Simon; J. B. Waguespack; Amedee Arceneaux; Onesiphor Troxeler; Florestant Waguespack; C. Faucheux; Jean Faucheux (SJA-2,275)

Euphemie, age 29 years (George Troxcler and Anne MENNARD) wife of omitted GAUDY, bur. 5 Oct. 1848 (SGA-8,307)

Joseph Amedee (George Troxler and Marie Elodie HEBERT) bn. 14 May 1849 bt. 5 July 1849 spo. Francois Charles Gaudy and Emerenthe Hall (SGA-6,192B)

Marie (Augustin Troxler and Felicite LEBOUF) bn. 18 May 1851 bt. 25 Oct. 1851 spo. Spir Nicolas Troxler, her brother and Marie Froizelie Simon (SJA-5,95)

Marie Adelaide, age 6 months (Augustin TROIXCLAIRE) bur. 18 March 1850 (SJA-4,79)

Marie Euphemie (Alfrede Trosklin and Josephine ROME) bn. 29 June 1851 bt. 18 Aug. 1851 spo. Justiniani omitted and Marie Eveline omitted (ASM-9,339)

Marie Euphrosine, widow in 1st marriage to Charles LEBLANC (George Troxeler, decd. and Anne MENARD) m. 21 Sept. 1852 Firmin Davat LANDRY, widower in 3rd marriage to Marie Josephine LANDRY (Firmin Landry and Ellen HAMILTON) wit. Austin Landry; M. Troxler; Geo. Troxcler; Louis Hebert; L. E. Landry (SGA-19,181)

Marie Ufemie (Alfred Trosclair and Josephine ROMME) bur. 28 June 1851 (ASM-10,114)

Maximilien (Georges Troxeler, decd. and Anne MENARD) m. 1 Feb. 1848 Marie Antoinette ESTEVAN (Jean Estevan, decd. and Euphemie ARCENEAUX) wit. N. A. Estevan; Jules LeBlanc; T. Dufresne; G. Troxcler; P. L. Dufresne (SGA-19,92)

Pierre Alcide (Jacques Troxler and Josephine SEGUENAUD) bn. 3 Sept. 1850 bt. 15 Dec. 1850 spo. Pierre Alcide Hamel and Eugenie Boudreaux (SGA-6,204)

Thomas Georges (Georges Troxcler and Elodie HEBERT) bn. 26 March 1851 bt. 11 June 1851 spo. Austin Landry and Aglae Landry (SGA-6,205B)

Xavier Arnold (Maximilien Troxcler and Marie Antoinette ESTEVAN) bn. 9 Dec. 1848 bt. 20 Jan. 1849 spo. Jean Telesphore Dufresne and Noemie Arcenaux, rep. by the widow Marcel Dupuy, nee Marie Finette LeBlanc (SGA-6,183B)

TRUDEAU

Alice Virginia (Georges Trudeau and Ines PINO) bn. 25 May 1850 bt. 25 Nov. 1850 spo. Philipp Hernandez and Mary Rose Cannon (SJO-16,218)

TRUDEAU

Amelia Thalie (Louis Hermes Trudeau and Marie Theresine D'AUTHIER, res. of Waterloo) bn. 9 Nov. 1846 bt. 3 May 1848 spo. Francis Trudeau and Azema D'Authier (PCP-10,88)

George Marion (George Trudeau and Ines PINO) bn. 7 Feb. 1848 bt. 2 March 1849 spo. Louis Ernest Trudeau and Thirisine Dautier, rep. by Azelia Pino (SJO-16,190)

Hermes Eugene (Louis Hermes Trudeau and Theresine D'AUTHIER) bn. 18 Oct. 1848 bt. 5 Aug. 1849 spo. Paul Bertrand and Athalie D'authier (PCP-10,122)

Louis Zacharie (Zenon Trudeau and Marie Constance POCHE) bn. 11 Dec. 1851 bt. 8 May 1852 spo. Louis Coursault and Marie Aurore Trudeau (SMI-6,237)

Valery (F. Zenon Trudeau and Rosalie BOURGEOIS of St. James Parish) m. 23 Aug. 1851 Elizabeth WALSH (Simon William Walsh and Martha Hicky of East Baton Rouge Parish) wit. Philip Hicky; Eliza A. Walsh; Wm. Wickoff; James G. Smith; Henry H. Walsh; Samuel A. Moore; Mary Conrad; Rose Trudeaux; Jane Walsh (SJO-10,196)

TRUXILLO also TRUILLO

Andre (Domingo Truxillo and Sebastien HERNANDEZ) m. 14 June 1851 Marie ALLEMAN (Antoine Alleman and Jeanne GOMEZ) wit. A. Beuard; F. C. Tasset (ASM-7,456)

Antoine Truxillo and his wife, Marie DOMINGUEZ 30 Mar. 1848 Note: removal of remains of Antoine Truxillo and his wife Marie Dominguez from the "old cemetary to the new one" (ASM-9,288)

Desire (Francisco Truxillo and Azelie ROUSSEAU) m. 22 Nov. 1852 Armelise BARILLEAUX (Francois Barilleaux and Rosalie HEBERT) wit. Adrien Fothier; Isidore Barilleaux (ASM-7,465)

Domingo, age 3 years (Domingo Truxillo and Jeanette MARTINEZ) bur. 16 July 1851 (ASM-10,115)

Dominique (Dominique Truillo and Janette MARTINEZ) bn. 3 Aug. 1848 bt. 29 Aug. 1848 spo. Octave Vivez and Marie Truillo (ASC-12,3)

Evellina (Dominique Truxillo and Marie HIDALGO) m. 14 Dec. 1850 Joseph Theodore TUREAUD, res. of New Orleans (Theodore Tureaud and Claire CONAND) wit. J. B. Letorey; V. Cherbonnier; Andre Y. Truxillo; Celestin Dalferes; U. Vives; Joseph T. Tureaud; Joseph Norra (ASM-7,454)

Francois Donat (Andre Truxillo and Maria ALEMAN) bn. 15 Feb. 1851 bt. 17 May 1851 spo. Francois Martinez and Carmelite Aleman (ASM-9,334)

Jeanne (Andre Truxillo and Maria MARTINEZ) bn. 21 Aug. 1850 bt. 27 Feb. 1851 spo. Augustin omitted and Antonia Hernandez (ASM-9,329)

Jeanette, age born 21 Aug. 1850 (Andre Truxillo and Marie MARTINEZ) bur. 16 March 1851 (ASM-10,112)

Laurence Olidio, age 10 days, dau. (Andre Truxillo and Marie MARTINEZ) bur. 20 Sept. 1849 (ASM-10,104)

Laurent Eulogio (Andres Truxillo and Marie MARTINEZ) bn. 13 Sept. 1849 bt. 17 Sept. 1849 spo. Laurent Martinez and Elizabeth Sanchez (ASC-12,19)

TRUXILLO also TRUILLO

Marie Desiree (Augustin Truxillo and Antoinette HERNANDEZ) m. 25 Aug. 1849 Jean Numa VIVES (Hypolite Vives and Eulalie MOLERE) wit. P. Dalferes; Domingo Truxillo; J. B. Viudau; Jose Hernandez; Hypolite Vives; A. Vives; Augustin D. Truxillo; C. Vives; Edmond Maurin; Manuel Truxillo; Celestin Dalferes (ASM-7,443)

Marie Stephanie (Andree Truxillo and Marie MARTINEZ) bn. 16 Jan. 1852 bt. 5 May 1852 spo. Numa Vives and Marie Desiree Truxillo (ASC-12,68)

Octave, age 3 yrs. (Andre Truxillo and Maria ALEMAN) bur. 31 May 1851 (ASM-10,114)

Pierre Octave (Andre Truxillo and Maria ALLEMAND) bn. 19 Oct. 1848 bt. 15 Jan. 1849 spo. Emanuel Truxillo and Evellina Truxillo (ASM-9,299)

Ruffina Ambrosia (Domingo Truxillo and Jeanette MARTINEZ) bn. 6 Dec. 1850 bt. 1 Feb. 1851 spo. Celestin Dalferes and Eustatia Truxillo (ASC-12,46)

TULLIER

Eleonore Tullier, age 42 yrs., spouse Dominique BROUSSARD, bur. 20 April 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,9)

Elina Felicie (Adolphe Tullier and Euphemie MELANCON) bn. 1 May 1848 bt. 7 July 1848 spo. Jean Baptiste Tullier and Armeline Comeaux (SJB,Brusly-2,39)

Eloi (Joseph Tullier and Marguerite Adeline TRAHAN) bn. 1 Dec. 1849 bt. 12 June 1850 spo. Theodule Tullier and Elisabeth Tullier (SJB,Brusly-2,81)

Flavien Olivier (Flavien Tullier and Alexandrian DAIGRE) bn. 21 Sept. 1849 bt. 11 Feb. 1850 spo. Drausin Tullier and Elisabeth Griffin (SJB,Brusly-2,73)

Guillaume Tullier, age 50 yrs., bur. 21 Jan. 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,26)

Joseph (Charles Tullier and Colastie AUCOIN) bn. 17 March 1849 bt. 17 April 1849 spo. Jean Baptiste Tullier and Euphemie Tullier (SJB,Brusly-2,54)

Joseph Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste Tullier and Celeste Pelagie AUCOIN) m. 8 Jan. 1851 (3rd degree consanguinity) Appauline Celima BREAUX (Joseph Breaux and Jeanne Louise TULLIER) wit. Joseph Braud; V. Thuillier; Louis Broussard; Belisaire Hebert (SJB,Brusly-1A,98)

Marie Adonia (Jean Baptiste Tullier and Pauline BREAUX) bn. 16 July 1852 bt. 23 Sept. 1852 spo. Adolphe Tullier and Victorine Breaux (SJB,Brusly-2,118)

Marie Alvina (Adolphe Tullier and Euphemie MELANSON) bn. 2 July 1851 bt. 23 Aug. 1851 spo. Theodule Tullier and Eugenie Tullier (SJE-Plaq-2,18)

Marie Dartillo (Jean Tullier and Marie Arveline HEBERT) m. 20 July 1848 Jonathan Cade SHIPE (William Cade Shipe and Jane MAMAY) of Indiana wit. Molien Templet; J. Valsin Hebert; Jean Leturell (SJB,Brusly-1A,44)

Marie Julie (Guillaume Isidore Jerome Tullier and Apponline HEBERT) bn. 22 May 1848 bt. 18 July 1848 spo. Pierre Etienne Grenier

TULLIER

and Jeanne Louise Tullier (SJB,Brusly-2,40)

Marie Julie, age 9 mos. (Guillaume Tullier and omitted) bur. 19 Oct. 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,11a)

Melina (Charles Tullier and Corestie AUCOIN) m. 2 Oct. 1848 Joseph CHIAPELLA (Etienne Chiapella and Marie DERY) native Moneglin Duchi of Genes wit. Uysse Broussard; Louis Broussard; Philemen Thomas (SJB,Brusly-1A,47)

Modeste Arveline (Jean Francois Tullier and Marie Arveline HEBERT) bn. 15 June 1850 bt. 13 Dec. 1850 spo. Victor Leon Tullier and Marie Trosille Tullier (SJB,Brusly-2,88)

Privat Desire (Flavien Tullier and Alexandrine DAIGRE) bn. 21 Aug. 1852 bt. 31 Aug. 1852 spo. Portalis Tullier and Analise Allain (SJB,Brusly-2,116)

Victor Fidelis (Joseph Tullier and Marguerite AUCOIN) bn. 6 March 1848 bt. 1 July 1848 spo. Adonis Tullier and Elisa Broussard (SJB,Brusly-2,39)

Villeneuve (Joseph Thuillier and Marguerite AUCOIN) m. 3 July 1848 Elisa BROUSSARD (Louis Broussard and Delphine BAUDOIN) wit. Nicola Valega; Louis Broussard; Uyesse Broussard (SJB,Brusly-1A,41)

Villeneuve, West Baton Rouge (Joseph Thuillier and Marguerite AUCOIN) m. 17 June 1851 Elmire LANDRY (Valere Landry and Emerite LEBLANC) wit. Valerien Landry; Belisaire Hebert; J. Pros. Landry; Joseph V. Landry; Zulma Landry; Julienne Barthelemy; Camille L. Landry; Gustave Leriet (SJE-Plaq-5,5 & 6)

TUREAUD

Augustin Benjamin (Benjamin Louis Tureaud and Elizabeth Aglae TUREAUD) bn. 14 June 1850 bt. 17 Sept. 1850 spo. A. Demophon Tureaud and Anne Guillelmine Kenner (SMI-6,220)

Benjamin, lived several hours (Benjamin Trueaud and omitted) bur. 4 July 1848 (ASC-11,74)

Edmond, age 13 months (Emile Tureaud) bur. 5 June 1850 (ASC-11,103)

Elizabeth Stella (A. M. Tureaud and Aurore MATHER) m. 17 Oct. 1850 Louis Amedee BRINGIER (Michel Douradoure Bringier, decd. and Aglae DUBOURG) wit. Jos. Mather; A. C. Colomb; G. Aime; H. O. Colomb; Aglae Bringier; A. M. Tureaud; D. Tureaud (SMI-11,15)

Francoise (A. M. Tureaud and Aurore A. M. MATHER) bn. 26 Jan. 1850 bt. 17 Sept. 1850 spo. L. Em. Tureaud and E. Aglae Tureaud (SMI-6,219)

Joseph Theodore, res. of New Orleans (Theodore Tureaud and Claire CONAND) m. 14 Dec. 1850 Evellina TRUXILLO (Dominique Truxillo and Marie HIDALGO) wit. J. B. Letorey; V. Cherbonnier; Andre Y. Truxillo; Celestin Dalferes; U. Vives; Joseph T. Tureaud; Joseph Norra (ASM-7,454)

Louis Henri (Louis Benjamin Tureaud and Elizabeth Aglae BRINGIER) bn. 18 July 1852 bt. 27 Dec. 1852 spo. Louis Amedee Bringier and Elisabeth Bringier (SMI-6,243)

M. Alice (Jacques Auguste D. Tureaud and Marie Emilie Eugenie FOGOT) bn. 21 Aug. 1850 bt. 7 June 1851 spo. Augustin Samuel Tureaud and Emilie Felicie Marie (SMI-6,229)

TUREAUD

Marie Valentine (A. M. Tureaud and Aurore MATHER) bn. 6 May 1847 bt. 17 March 1852 spo. Eug. M. Angamor and Stella Elizabeth Tureaud (SMI-6,235)

Victoire Eugenie (Jacques Auguste Demophon Tureaud and Marie Eugenie TUREAUD) bn. 13 July 1848 bt. 12 May 1851 spo. Louis Benjamin Tureaud and Eleonore Therese Emilie Fagot (SMI-6,228)

TURNER

Franklin (Elias Turner and Reziah BACKER of Missouri) m. 20 Feb. 1849 Victorine ROBICHAUT (Bauvier Robichaut and Celonise MELANCON) wit. Theodule Tullier; Belisaire Hebert; Chepd Brown (SJB,Brusly-1A,51)

Henriette Kesiah (Franklin Turner and Victorine ROBICHAUX) bn. 25 March 1850 bt. 14 Oct. 1850 spo. Joseph Dardenne and Seraphine Christin (SGA-6,203B)

James Pierce Turner, bn. 26 Dec. 1824, brother of Margaret Theodocia TURNER, bur. omitted d. 10 August 1826 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

John, age 2 years, 3 months (John Turner and Celanie TOUNOIR) bur. 29 Dec. 1849 (PCP-12,3)

Margaret Theodocia Turner, bn. 1823, sister of James Pierce TURNER, bur. omitted d. omitted August 1826 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)

Simon Odeon (Frank Turner and Victorine ROBICHAUX) bn. 12 June 1852 bt. 27 Sept. 1852 spo. Simon Bauzan and Marguerite Elisabeth Rivet (SJB,Brusly-2,118)

TURPIN

Arthur Joseph (Joseph Turpin and Clemence FOURNIER) m. 20 Feb. 1851 Delia PERRIN (Theodule Perrin and Christine MATHER) wit. M. Devincy; Gustave Castang (SJO-10,191)

Laurent (Arthur Joseph Turpin and Dilia PERRIN) bn. 4 Dec. 1851 bt. 12 June 1852 spo. Laurent Bellevue and Clemence Bonseigneur, rep. by Anna Dunkin (SJO-16,245)

TUSSON

J. B. Tusson, Doctor, age 55 years, bur. 15 Oct. 1852 (ASC-11,139)

Marie Celina Axiane (Robert Tusson and Lodoiska JOLY) bn. 12 Oct. 1850 bt. 5 Jan. 1851 spo. Louis Joly and Leocadie St. Amant (SGA-6,204)

Marie Victoire Ariane (Paul Robert Tusson and Lodoiska JOLY) bn. 26 Dec. 1851 bt. 5 Feb. 1852 spo. Felix Roth and Eugenie Dupuy (SGA-6,208B)

Robert (Etienne Tusson and Victoire LEBLANC, both decd.) m. 21 May 1849 Lodoiska JOLY (Ursin Joly, decd. and Celina BABIN) wit. Jos. Blanchard; Celestin LeBlanc; F. Y. Delaune; Jules LeBlanc (SGA-14,320)

Rosalie Mathilde (Jean Baptiste Tusson and Marie Elizabeth LEBLANC, both decd.) m. 25 Oct. 1852 Sebastien Pizzaro MARTINES (Francois Pizzaro Martines and Theresa VIPOZO) wit. Ja. Pizarro Martines; A. Hebert; F. Heud; J. N. Braud; J. B. Neol Jourdan; F. E. Bernard; Emmeline Tusson; Theresa Pizarro Martinez; Ernestine Tusson (SMI-11,40)

UGUE

Joseph Pierre Ugue, age 27 years, native of Dept. of Vars, France

UGUE
bur. 21 Aug. 1851 (ASC-11,116)

ULLERI also HOURI; OUDRI; ORRY
Joseph Henry (Jacob Houris and Ortenza HIDALGO) bn. 23 Aug. 1851 bt. 20 Sept. 1851 spo. Nicolas Herlis and Josephine Hidalgo (ASC-12,56)
Pedro (Jacob Ulleri and Constance IDALGO) bn. 15 Jan. 1849 bt. 3 Feb. 1849 spo. Alonzo Sanchez and Carmelite Dominguez (ASC-12,11)

UNTERRAENAR
Barbara Unterraenar, age 29 years, bur. 14 Oct. 1850 (SJO-11,85)

URE
James Hamilton, major son, native Glascow in Scotland, res. New Orleans (John Andrew Ure and Grace ANDERSON, both decd.) m. 21 April 1851 Sarah CHAPMAN, minor dau., born in New York, res. this parish (William Chapman and Anne KELLETT) wit. W. Chapman; Ann Kellett; J. B. Ferchaud; A. Houette; John Z. Wood; John Chapman; A. Robinson; Leonard Cantrelle; Thos. M. Ure; J. Alex Poche; Alfred Chapman (SJA-2,281)

USE
Sylvere Mathurin Use, age 25 yrs., bur. 15 April 1850 (SMI-4,208)

UTICA
Richard Utica, age 3 years, bur. 27 Aug. 1851 (SJO-11,90)

VACHER also VACHE
Adelina Rosalie (Adrien Vacher and Cora HARLAUT) bn. 2 Nov. 1847 bt. 28 May 1848 spo. Robert Harlaut and Octavie Aulivaut (PCP-10,92)
Julien Prosper (Adrien Vacher and Cora ARLO (HARLEAU) bn. 11 Dec. 1851 bt. 10 Oct. 1852 spo. Jean Ribes Leonardet and Zelina Robert (PCP-9,194)
Lucile (Adrien Vache and Cora ADELOT) bn. 7 July 1849 bt. 22 Sept. 1850 spo. Julien Adelot and Flora Adelot (PCP-10,141)

VAILLANT also see WEYAND
Alfred Louis Augustin (Baptiste Vaillant and Coralie LAUNAY) bn. 19 June 1849 bt. 5 Aug. 1849 spo. Alfred Frederic Allevon and Marie Augustine Cure (ASC-12,17)

VANENTINI
Maria Louisa (Giovanni Valentini and Josephine VALENTINI) bn. omitted bt. 18 Sept. 1852 spo. Theophil and Gertrude Nolasco (Mt. Carmel-1,159)

VALET also VALETTE
omitted Valette, age 52 years, bur. 25 Dec. 1851 d. at Waterloo (PCP-11,100)
Marie Aima (Jean Valet and Azelie LAULAN) bn. 28 Dec. 1849 bt. 28 Jan. 1850 spo. Ursin Felteman and Caroline Laulan (ASM-9,314)

VALLET
Arthur Theodore (Jean Vallet and Azelie Catherine LAULAN) bn. 1 Dec. 1848 bt. 27 Dec. 1848 spo. Jean Laulan and Honorine Laulan (SEZ-2,58)
Edgar Teofile (Jean Vallet and Catherine LOLAN) bn. 19 Feb. 1850

VALLET
bt. 14 March 1851 spo. Andre Borne and Pauline Gautreau (SEZ-5,62)
G. A. (Jean Vallet and Petronille CHANOVA) m. 21 Feb. 1848 (previous civil marriage) Azelie LAULAN (Jean Laulan and Irene FALTEMAN) wit. Augustin Gregoire; A. M. Lejeune; Amelie Bourg; Ursin Caillier; Jean Laulan (SEZ-1,106)

VALPIE
Georges (Edouard Valpie and Eugenie PANVELLE) bn. 10 Jan. 1848 bt. 4 April 1848 spo. M. T. B. Keller and Marie Louise Toilier (SMI-6,191)

VALS also VOLS
Edmond Milton (Marie VALS) bn. age 4 months bt. 1 Oct. 1848 spo. Babin Valiere and Apoline Clotilde Landry (ASC-19,125)
John (Jane VOLS) bn. age 4 years bt. 2 Oct. 1848 spo. Doziliad Babin and Domitille Melancon (ASC-19,125)
Marie Jane (Jane VOLS) bn. age 1 month bt. 2 Oct. 1848 spo. Louis S. Landry and Helena Landry (ASC-19,125)

VANDERVECKEN also VAN DEREUKEN
Francois (Pierre Benedict Van der Eiken and Jeanne Josephine LARCANGE) m. 28 Dec. 1848 Rosalie LEMOINE (Andre Lemoine and Brigitte PAYO (PALIOU) wit. R. Boisvert; P. Barron (SJO-10,183)
Francois Vandervecken, age 30 years, bur. 17 August 1849 (SJO-11,78)
Joseph Francois (Francois Vandervecken and Rosalie MOINE) bn. 3 Nov. 1849 bt. 17 Dec. 1849 spo. omitted (SJO-16,202)

VAN DYCK
Mary Van Dyck, age 40 years, bur. 22 July 1848 (PCP-11,45)

VANTAGE
Jeanne Alexandrine (Charles Vantage and Clementine ARABY) bn. 8 March 1848 bt. 30 March 1848 spo. Jean Gomez and Anastasie Bourk (ASC-6,505)

VAN WICKLE
Adeline Sara (Stephen Van Wickle and Adele MORGAN, decd.) m. 29 May 1848 Joseph Paul COULON of New Orleans (Joseph Coulon, decd. and Helene COTTERN) wit. Ade. Chustz; Leon Jarreau; Ida Jarreau; Felix Jarreau; Abm. Neirut; Juliette Rabel; S. Van Wickle; T. M. Simon (PCP-8,69)
Julie Van Wickle, age 13 years, bur. 4 Feb. 1851 (PCP-11,91)

VARALDI
Florentin, fils, age 3 years, 6 mos. (Francois Varaldi and omitted) bur. 7 April 1848 (SEZ-4,7)
Marguerite Adveline (Francois Varaldi and Margherite RODRIGUES) bn. 26 Dec. 1849 bt. 28 Dec. 1849 spo. Jean Filipe and Adeline Simoneau (SEZ-5,25)
Marie Victorine (Francois Veraldy and Marguerite RODRIGUEZ) bn. 3 Dec. 1851 bt. 3 Dec. 1851 spo. Theodule Rodrigues and Marie Simoneau (SEZ-5,78)

VARIANI also VARIANO
Antoine Helene (sic) (Helaire intended) (Juan B. Variano and Maria MARTINEZ) bn. 18 Aug. 1854 bt. 24 Aug. 1854 spo. Antonio

VARIANI also VARIANO

Martinez and Augustina Acosta (ASC-12,116)

Antoine Helaire, age 8 days (Jean B. Variani and omitted) bur. 25 Aug. 1854 (ASC-11,178)

Domenico (J. Baptiste Variani and Maria MARTINEZ) bn. 30 Aug. 1852 bt. 17 Nov. 1852 spo. Antonio Variani and Josephine Monigotti (ASC-12,79)

Jean Battista (Dominique Variani and Marie COGLIOLI) m. 24 Oct. 1850 Marie MARTINEZ (Francis Martinez and Marie GUILFOU) wit. J. C. Smith; Jean Martinez (ASC-10,307)

VAUGHAN

Lucie Alice (P. Vaughan and Marie Aureline LANDRY) bn. 19 Dec. 1850 bt. 20 March 1851 spo. Henri Landry Vaughan and Marie Ema Babin (SJB,Brusly-2,92)

Lucie Alice Vaughan, age 14 mos., bur. 18 March 1852 (SJB,Brusly-4,37)

VAVASSEUR

David Francois (Joseph Mathieu Vavasseur and Martha SNEAD) bn. 11 March 1847 bt. 18 Jan. 1848 spo. Justilien Theriot and Adelaide Helena Welham (SMI-6,189)

Jean Vavasseur, bur. 2 March 1851 (SMI-4,214)

VAY

Louis Francois Gustave (Francois Vay and Adelaide Armantine GRILLON) bn. 11 Dec. 1847 bt. 6 March 1848 spo. Joseph Landri and Marie Aloysia Armand (SMI-6,190)

Marie Herminie (Francois Vay and Adelaide Armantine GRILLON) bn. 16 Oct. 1849 bt. 31 Jan. 1850 spo. Mathurin Boucry and Marie Aglae Boucry (SMI-6,212)

VEGA also BEGA

Andre (Jean Vega and Marie SANCHEZ) m. 12 Aug. 1850 Isabelle ALEMAND (Francisco Alemand and Rosalie IDALGO) wit. A. G. Vega; Antonio Gomez; Matias Rodrigues; P. Oscar Ayraud (SEZ-7,24)

Andres (Maria) Vega, age 28 years, bur. 21 Feb. 1848 (ASM-10,83)

Antonio (Paul Vega and Marcellina ACOSTA) bn. omitted Nov. 1851 bt. 7 April 1852 spo. Mathias Morales and Maria Vega (SEZ-5,90)

Antonio, age 7 months (Paulo Vega and Marcellina ACOSTA) bur. 5 July 1852 (ASM-10,121)

Antonio Vega, age 38 years, native of Spain, husband of Isabela ALEMAN, bur. 9 Nov. 1852 (ASC-11,141)

Dolores (Jean Vega and Marie SANCHEZ) m. 13 May 1849 Joseph "Jose" SOVENO (Louis Soveno and Marie ALLEMAN) wit. Jean Morale; Antoine Sanchez; Romero; Mathew Mora (SEZ-7,1-K2) also (SEZ-7,1-M)

Hermina Vega, age 3 years, bur. 11 Jan. 1850 (ASM-10,106)

Israel Anselme (Pablo Vega and Donat Marcelite ACOSTA) bn. 21 April 1848 bt. 10 Nov. 1848 spo. Raymond Acosta and Antonia Oncall (ASC-12,7)

Jean, age 1½ months (Andre Vega and omitted) bur. 29 Nov. 1852 (ASM-10,125)

Jean Caroletto (Andre Bega and Isabelle ALLEMAND) bn. 14 Oct. 1852 bt. 27 Nov. 1852 spo. Paul Bega and Marceline Acosta (SEZ-5,104)

Nicolas (Paul Vega and Marceline ACOSTA) bn. 6 Nov. 1849 bt. 7 Mar.

VEGA also BEGA
1850 spo. Alfred LeBlanc and Therese Acosta (ASM-9,315)
Urbain Aime (Andre Bega and Isabella ALLEMAND) bn. 23 May 1851 bt. 7 June 1851 spo. Diego Romero and Constance Allemand (ASC-12,52)

VENPRENDER
Emeliet Venprender (her signature) native St. John the Baptist, res. St. James Parish (George Venprender and Eloise EDELER, decd.) m. 30 Jan. 1851 Fausten SERRE, major son, native of the parish (Hugues Serre, decd. and Euphrasie BERGERON) wit. widow Hugues Serre; Eugene Brennd; Ursin LeBeuf; Ulis Vinprenne; Edouard LeBuf (SJA-2,280)

VERBOIS
Emile Duplessis (Pierre Verbois and Josephine Elodie GRAND-PRE) bn. 27 Nov. 1846 bt. 18 Oct. 1848 spo. Louis Grand-Pres and Elmire Christin (SJB,Brusly-2,47)
Marie Cecilia (Pierre Verbois and Josephine Elodie GRANDPRE) bn. 1 Sept. 1852 bt. 7 Oct. 1852 spo. Fergus Allain and Therese Alzire Dubroca (SJO-18,3)
Marie Celestine Elodie (Pierre Verbois and Josephine Elodie GRANDPREE) bn. 31 Oct. 1848 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Francois Verbois Duplessis and Celeste Josephine Beale (SJB,Brusly-2,68)
Marie Elmina Emilie (Louis Magloire Verbois and Marie Emily BROWN) bn. 14 Feb. 1847 bt. 3 Feb. 1849 spo. Joseph Overton Brown and Elmina Christin (SGA-6,184)
William Jules (P. Verbois and Josephine GRANDPRE) bn. 27 Sept. 1850 bt. 16 June 1851 spo. William Reneau and Octavine Beale (SJO-16,227)
William Jules Verbois, age 9 months, of West Baton Rouge Parish, bur. 19 June 1851 (SJO-11,89)

VERDEAUX
Ophelia (Pierre Verdeaux and Julia COMEAUX) bn. 4 Jan. 1850 bt. 12 June 1850 spo. Drosin Braux and Amelie Allain (SJB,Brusly-2,81)
Pierre Verdeaux, spouse Julie Popone COMMEAUX, bur. 29 April 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,29)

VERDIER
Pierre Verdier, age 53 years, a native of Hautes-Pyrennees, France, a baker's helper, res. at Henry Demouy's in this parish, bur. 7 Jan. 1849 (PCP-11,51)

VERON also BIRON
Hippolite Veron (signs Biron) of France (Pierre Veron and Jeanne GIROIR) m. 1 Dec. 1851 Josephine GILLET (Edward) Joseph Gillet and Constance LESSART) wit. Canie Melancon; Loen U. Landry; Bt. Brassete; Ed. Bourdier; W. H. Gilbert (ASC-10,331)

VERRET also VERET
Carville Verret, age omitted, bur. 28 Dec. 1851 (SEZ-9,31)
Lange Carville Desire (Valgrand Augustin Verret and Felicite Josephine BOUDREAU) bn. 2 Oct. 1847 bt. 31 Jan. 1848 spo. Edmond Boudreau and Egladie Boudreau (ASM-9,285)

VERRET also VERET

Marie Adelle (Augustin Veret and Marie Rose BOURG) bn. 14 Nov. 1846 bt. 18 May 1848 spo. Honore Messidier and Marie Mathilde Bourg (ASM-9,291)

Marie Rose (Valgrand Verret and Felicite BOUDREAU) bn. 14 Dec. 1850 bt. 26 Jan. 1851 spo. Auguste Rentrop and Henriette Boudreau (ASM-9,328)

Nicolas (Nicolas Verret, decd. and Azelie LANDRY) m. 3 Feb. 1852 Eloiska COMAU (Julien Comau, decd. and Delphine LAMBREMONT) wit. Trasimond Comeaux; Ernest Comaux; F. Marionneau; Leandre Hebert (SGA-19,173)

Seraphine (Zenon Verret and Constance SOLET) m. 29 July 1851 Francois Valcourt BEDAR (Francois Bedar and Marie JOSEPH) wit. Nemaurin Canway; Charles Duparc; Ursin Landry (ASC-14,1)

VESSIER

Marguerite Vessier, age 74 years, bur. 24 Feb. 1849 (ASC-9,349)

VEZ

Charles Vez, age omitted, native of France, bur. 14 Oct. 1852 (ASC-11,139)

VIALA

Hippolyte (Jean Pierre Viala and Euphemie COMEAUX) m. 21 January 1851 Marie Ernestine LEBLANC (Edouard LeBlanc and Gertrude MOLLERE) wit. J. C. LeBlanc; Pierre Julien; P. Martin, M. D.; J. P. Viala; T. A. LeBlanc; S. O. Commeau; Ferinz (illeg.) (ASC-10,310)

Marie Emma (Jean Pierre Viala and Euphemie COMEAU) m. 19 Feb. 1849 Jean LAFITTE (Jean Lafitte and Marie CASTELL) wit. J. P. Viala; William Hatkinson; Ernestine LeBlanc; Gracieuse LeBlanc; Angelina Viala; H. Viala; F. A. LeBlanc; C. Martin, M. D.; F. M. Robards; Augustine Guigon; Cleophas Commeaux (ASC-10,275)

Marie Julia (Hypolite Viala and Ernestine LEBLANC) bn. 10 Aug. 1852 bt. 25 Sept. 1852 spo. Joseph St. Martin and Zulma LeBlanc (ASC-12,76)

VICTOR

Louis (Vincent Victor and Nancy omitted) bn. 12 May 1845 bt. 18 March 1849 spo. Moliere Lange and Hortense Lange (SJO-16,190)

Marie Amelie (Victor omitted and Melanie omitted of Indian nation) bn. 8 March 1849 bt. 18 March 1849 spo. John omitted and Marie omitted (SEZ-3,26)

Marie Cleonise Virginie (Victor, intended) (Victor omitted and Melanie omitted of Indian nation) bn. 23 Sept. 1852 bt. 3 Oct. 1852 spo. Ferdinand Romagossa and Euphrasie Landry (SEZ-6,37c)

Marie Victorine (Vincent Victor and Narcissa MORTHEIZ (sic) bn. 5 months old bt. 23 May 1848 spo. Luiz Sanchez and Marie Gonzalez (SJO-16,180)

VIDEAU

Joseph Oscar (Jean Videau and Marie Marianne CASTAGNOLE) bn. 11 March 1848 bt. 18 June 1848 spo. Francois Clavelle and Marie Virginie D'eve (SGA-10,327)

VICKNAIR also VIBNER; VICQNER; WICNER

Antoine Reinez (Antoine Vibner and Rose LIBAU) bn. 16 April 1849 bt. 22 May 1851 spo. Ulgere Vivner and Augusta Wikner (ASC-12,51)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Vicner and Emelie BROWN) bn. 24 March 1852 bt. 4 May 1852 spo. Jean Brown and Arcise Amelia Brown (SJO-FS-1,38)

Marie Angelique (Francois Wichner and Marie FOLSE) bn. 9 Oct. 1849 bt. 19 April 1850 spo. Theodore Landry and Delphine Melancon (ASC-12,33)

Marie Celina (Marceline Vicqner) bn. 6 May 1849 bt. 16 June 1849 spo. Jean Bibolas and Adelaide Ailliot (ASC-19,137)

Marie Elvina (Firmin Vickner and Eulalie MILLET) bn. 11 Sept. 1849 bt. 5 May 1849 spo. Lovenski Reine and Myrthe Poche (SMI-6,207)

Maturin Armogene (Louis Vicner and Bazilise AYOT) bn. 22 Sept. 1847 bt. 15 June 1848 spo. Armogene Ayot and Eveline Albert (SPH-2,2)

Orestilia (Louis Wikner and Basilie AYOT) bn. 22 Nov. 1850 bt. 30 March 1851 spo. Skede Ayot and Josephine Dupont (SPH-2,32)

Theodore (Louis Wicner and Bazilise AYOT) bn. 25 Feb. 1849 bt. 17 May 1849 spo. Neuville Ayot and Rosalie Ayot (SPH-2,12)

VIEL

Marie Virginie Aloysia (Constant Viel and Marie DELAUNE, both decd.) m. 3 Sept. 1849 Gedeon Octave DUPUY (Joseph Gedeon Dupuy and Mathilde LANDRY, both decd.) wit. R. Arnous; T. Dupuy; W. H. Foster; Jn. T. Delaune; R. L. Watson (SGA-14,322)

VIESER

Jean (Louis Vieser and Marie OUTZ) bn. 12 Oct. 1848 bt. 10 Jan. 1849 spo. Jean Cazes and Pauline Babin (SJB,Brusly-2,50)

VIGE

Henry (Pierre Jean Bte. Vige and Marie Mathezire CATOIRE) bn. 18 Sept. 1848 bt. 22 June 1849 spo. Jacques Pierre Xire Breaux and Jeanne Arthemise Lanclos (SGA-6,189)

VIGER

Marie Ophelia (Felix Adolphe Viger and Celestine VIGER) bn. 3 June 1850 bt. 5 March 1851 spo. Leon Cheneval and Marie Emma Nereaux (SJE-Plaq-2,5)

VIGNEAUX also VIGRU

Eugenie Aime (Adolphe Vigru and Eugenie BARILLO) bn. 2 April 1850 bt. 9 Sept. 1850 spo. Pierre Chevrier and Azema Barillo (ASM-9,324)

St. Pierre Adolphe (Adolphe Francois Vigreaux and Eugenie BARIOT) bn. 7 Feb. 1848 bt. 17 April 1848 spo. Pierre Nicolas Stivolier and Celestine Pomponeaux (ASM-9,288)

VIGNES

omitted Vignes, son, age 3 years (Dr. omitted Vignes and omitted) bur. 30 Oct. 1851 d. yesterday at Virginie Henault's (PCP-11,98)

omitted Vignes, Mrs. 23 May 1849 a funeral service was held for the deceased Mrs. Vignes, requested by Raymond Vignes (PCP-11,59)

Henry (Raymond Vignes and Henriette NUGENT) bn. 23 July 1847 bt. 29 May 1848 spo. Godmother Widow A. Beauvais, nee Labatut,

VIGNES

rep. by Mrs. Eulie Dubalain (PCP-10,91)

Jean Lucien (Verges Vignes and Azelie PAMIAS) bn. 8 Sept. 1850 bt. 1 Sept. 1851 spo. Edwin Vignes and Edeline Joffrion (PCP-9,173)

Marie Josephine (Raymond Vignes and Henriette NUGENT) bn. 23 June 1852 by. 25 July 1852 spo. Joseph Vignes and Marie Vignes (PCP-10,174)

Matilde Vignes, age 48 years, wife of Zenon LEDOUX, bur. 4 Feb. 1852 (PCP-11,102)

VIGNIER also VIGUIER

Jacques Hector (Julien Viguier and Amelina DERISCHBOURG) bn. 19 Oct. 1848 bt. 25 Feb. 1849 spo. Jacques Cairez and Serasine Derischbourg (SJB,Brusly-2,51)

Paul Philogene (Julien Bertrand Vignier and Emerline Granger DERICHEBOURG) bn. 15 Nov. 1850 bt. 29 May 1851 spo. Achille Granger Derichebourg and Alida Derichebourg (SJB,Brusly-2,96)

VILLAR also VILLARD

Jean Baptiste (Jean Villard and Marguerite PICOU) m. 24 Feb. 1851 Elizabeth BOURGEOIS (Paul Bourgeois and Marie Delfine MELANCON) wit. Marie Louise Chase; Cecilia Huguet; R. Dumini Mirre; T. G. Bouchereau (ASC-10,312c)

Louisa Villar (no parents given) m. 6 Feb. 1852 Louis Auguste DUFOUR (no parents given) wit. Felix Breaux (SJE-Plaq-5,8)

Vincent (Jean Louis Villard and Marguerite PICOU) m. 7 Oct. 1850 Celestine GUEDRY (Pierre Guedry and Virginie BOURGEOIS) wit. omitted Afelle; F. Picou; Gedeon Babin (ASC-10,306a)

VILLARS

Alexandre (Jean Louis Villars and Marguerite BRIGNAC) bn. 17 Feb. 1852 bt. 2 May 1852 spo. Alexandre Brignac and Cesarine Hidel (SJO-FS-1,37)

Elphege (Jean Louis Villars and Marguerite BRIGNAC) bn. 15 June 1850 bt. 26 Jan. 1851 spo. Olisin Brignac and Euphemie Brignac (SJO-FS-1,36)

Jean Baptiste Anatole (Jean Baptiste Anatole Villar and Elisabeth BOURGEOIS) bn. 24 March 1852 bt. 5 May 1852 spo. Vincent Romainville Villar and Carmelite Bourgeois (SJO-FS-1,38)

Marie Celia (Jean Louis Villars and Marguerite BRIGNAC) bn. 9 Sept. 1848 bt. 26 Sept. 1849 spo. Vincent Villars and L. Celestine Scivique (SMI-6,208)

Marie Celine (Jn. Ls. Villars and Marguerite BRIGNAC) bn. 9 Sept. 1848 bt. 26 Sept. 1849 spo. Vincent Villars and Celestine Scivique (SJO-FS-1,32)

VILLAVASO

omitted Villavaso, age omitted, widow of Evariste VILLAVASO, bur. 25 Dec. 1850 (SJA-4,79a)

VILLENEUVE

Manuel Felix (Norbert Villeneuve and Marcelite LANDRY) bn. 24 March 1849 bt. 14 June 1849 spo. Joseph LeBlanc and Carmelite Treille, nee Dupois (sic) (ASC-12,15)

Marie Augustine (August Villeneuve and Marie Emerante LANDRY)

VILLENEUVE

bn. 26 Oct. 1849 bt. 19 April 1850 spo. Silvany Guedry and Emelie Guedry (ASC-12,33)

Norbert Villeneuve, age omitted, bur. 9 Nov. 1850 (ASC-11,106)

Pierre Paul Guedry (sic) (Villeneuve) (Auguste Villeneuve and Meranthe GUEDRY) bn. 20 July 1847 bt. 15 April 1848 spo. Paul Guedry and Noemie Guedry (ASC-6,506)

VILLERET

Abraham Williams (Michel Villeret and Palmire ROBILLARD) bn. 3 July 1848 bt. 27 Dec. 1848 spo. Martin Villeret and Julie Aguillard (PCP-10,110)

Charles Edmes (Michel Villeret and Palmire ROBILLARD) bn. 5 June 1851 bt. 25 April 1852 spo. Dorsin Robillard and Eucharis Villeret (PCP-10,165)

Francois (Louis Villeret and Marie LEONARD) bn. 2 Feb. 1852 bt. 3 June 1852 spo. Charles Villeret and Julie Leonard (PCP-10,169)

Louis, age 8 years (Louis Villeret and Marie LEONARD) bur. 20 Oct. 1849 (PCP-11,66)

Marguerite, age 10 months (Louis Villeret and Marie LEONARD) bur. 2 Nov. 1849 (PCP-11,67)

VILLEREY

Louis Ortere (Theod Villerey and Zoe VILLEREY (sic) m. 26 June 1852 Armantine Marguerite MC KNOWS (sic) (she signs MACKEEDAL) (Marie Tholmer (sic) MC KNOWS) wit. Francois Campbell; Jh. Catoit; Hyppolite Degruis (ASC-14,5)

VILLIERS

Celeste (Ulger Villiers and Emma BOUJOL) bn. 28 Oct. 1850 bt. 26 Feb. 1852 spo. Auguste Villiers and Malvina Bujol (SGA-6,210)

VINCENT

Estelle (Jean Vincent and Eugenie GUIDRAUX) bn. 4 May 1849 bt. 3 March 1850 spo. Troyville David and Julia Guidraux (PCP-10,132)

Gilbert Vincent, age 58 years, bur. 24 July 1852 (ASC-11,131)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Vincent and Julia DAVID) bn. 28 Jan. 1852 bt. 17 Oct. 1852 spo. Jean Bte. Frederick and Euphrasie David (PCP-10,176)

Virginie Jean Vincent, age 30 years, bur. 2 July 1850 (PCP-11,78)

VINET sometimes VIVIN

Jean (Francis Vinin and Maria ALBARES) bn. 16 Aug. 1850 bt. 21 Sept. 1850 spo. Jean Capes and Francoise Alonzo (ASC-12,40)

VITMAR

Martin (Francois Vitmar and Marie Manno FAUGE) bn. 2 March 1846 bt. 20 Oct. 1848 spo. Zenon Gouthreaux and Adeline Guedry (ASC-12,6)

VITO

Victorin Vito, age 31, bur. 4 May 1849 (SMI-4,205)

VITORE

Juana (Jean Vitore and Francisca ALONZO) bn. 11 Feb. 1852 bt. 11 Feb. 1852 spo. Francisco Vinente and Maria Albarez (ASC-12,64)

VIVES also VIVEZ

Jean Numa (Hypolite Vives and Eulalie MOLERE) m. 25 Aug. 1849 Marie Desiree TRUXILLO (Augustin Truxillo and Antoinette HERNANDEZ) wit. P. Dalferes; Domingo Truxillo; J. B. Vuidau; Jose Hernandez; Hypolite Vives; A. Vives; Augustin D. Truxillo; C. Vives; Edmond Maurin; Manuel Truxillo; Celestin Dalferes (ASM-7,443)

Lise (Hypolite Vives and Eulalie MOLLERE, decd.) m. 8 Nov. 1852 Victor MAURIN (Victor Maurin and Elizabeth Anne SLATTERY) wit. John H. Ilsley; Hypolite Vives; A. F. Richtor; Edmond Slattery; M. Azelia Landry; Edmond Maurin; John C. Vives; Pulcherie Poursine (ASC-10,354)

Marie (Numa Vivez and Marie TRUXILLO) bn. 10 Nov. 1852 bt. 7 Dec. 1852 spo. Edouard Vives and Dilia Landry (ASC-12,79)

Marie Malvina (Hypolite Vives and Eulalie Lise MOLLERE) m. 15 June 1848 Robert MAURIN (Victor Maurin, decd. and Elisa Anne SLATTERY) wit. Amanda Landry; P. A. Maurin; Dilia Buquoi; R. Landry; Celeste Landry; E. A. Maurin; Lisa Landry; Elizabeth Ann Rightor; Mary F. Maurin; V. Maurin; N. Vives; Rosemon Landry; A. Maurin; A. Vives; Hypolito Vives; John H. Ilsley; A. F. Rightor; Edmond Slattery; John McCollom (ASC-10,260)

Octave Victor (Octave Vives and Euphemie TRUXILLO) bn. omitted Jan. 1850 bt. omitted April 1850 spo. Edouard Vives and Marie Truxillo (ASM-9,317)

Octave Victor, age 1 year (Octave Vives and Euphemie TRUXILLO) bur. 26 Aug. 1851 (ASM-10,116)

VOISIN

Elmire (Louis Voisin, decd. and Gertrude LOPEZ) m. 8 Jan. 1850 Joseph LEBLANC (Isaie LeBlanc and Celeste ARNANDEZ, decd.) wit. Izaie LeBlanc; Lucien LeBlanc; Tiogene Alexandrie (SGA-14,323)

VOLENTRICE

Eugene Wilfrid (Auguste Volentrice (sic) and Stephanie HEBERT) bn. 2 June 1849 bt. 14 Oct. 1849 spo. Silvaire Langrange and Celeste Delaune (SPH-2,15)

WAFFARD

Alzire Elizabeth (James Waffard and Diana WAFFARD) bn. age 5 yrs. bt. 17 April 1850 spo. A. H. Gandolfo and Margaret Mulholland (ASM-9,318)

WAGHNER

Pierre, twin of Victorine (William Waghner and Eufrosine TEMPLET) bn. 13 Aug. 1848 bt. 13 Aug. 1848 spo. P. Lucas, Cure and Dortille Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,42)

Pierre Waghner, age 2 days, bur. 14 Aug. 1848 (SJB,Brusly-4,10)

Victorine, twin of Pierre (William Waghner and Eufrosine TEMPLET) bn. 13 Aug. 1848 bt. 13 Aug. 1848 spo. Henri Ernest Hebert and Estelle Gibson (SJB,Brusly-2,42)

WAGUESPACK

Hubert, minor son, native Bayou Lafourche, res. this parish (Hubert Waguespack and Emerante LUQUET) m. 19 April 1849 Josephine

WAGUESPACK

WAGUESPACK, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Joseph Waguespack and Delphine LUQUET) wit. A. L. Trosceler; G. Bellow; Norbert Zeringue; C. Froisin Simon; J. B. Waguespack (SJA-2,267)

Irma (Aurelien Waguespack and Delphine LUGUET) bn. 22 June 1849 bt. 11 Sept. 1849 spo. Telesphore Waguespack and Odile Luquet (SMI-6,207)

Irma, age 22 months (omitted Waguesparc) bur. 6 May 1851 (SJA-4,80)

Josephine, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Joseph Waguespack and Delphine LUQUET) m. 19 April 1849 Hubert WAGUESPACK, minor son, native Bayou Lafourche, res. this parish (Hubert Waguespack and Emerante LUQUET) wit. A. L. Trosceler; G. Bellow; Norbert Zeringue; C. Froisin Simon; J. B. Waguespack (SJA-2,267)

Leon (Aurelien Waguespack and Josephine LUQUET) bn. 23 Jan. 1852 bt. omitted April 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Frederick and omitted Waguespack (SJA-5,99)

Marie Anaise, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Joseph Waguespack and Delphine LUQUETTE) m. 16 May 1850 Augustin Leonore TROXLER, minor son, native and res. this parish (Augustin Troxler and Felicite LEBOUF) wit. Frederic Walker; Froisin Simon; J. B. Waguespack; Amedee Arceneaux; Onesiphor Troxeler; Florestant Waguespack; C. Faucheux; Jean Faucheux (SJA-2,275)

Valsin, major son, native and res. this parish (Andre Waguespack, decd. and Julie ROBERT) m. 8 May 1851 Amelie SIMON, minor dau., native and res. this parish (Michel Simon and Cesaire ROME) wit. father and mother of the bride; Jean Ruben Simon; Michel Arcenau; C. Froisin Simon; Florestant Waguespack; Joseph Klieber (SJA-2,283)

WAISS

Joseph Arthur (Thomassin Waiss and Eugenie GROS) bn. 30 Nov. 1846 bt. 24 Jan. 1848 spo. Joseph Clement and Josephine Leocadie Jorry (ASC-6,501)

WAKER

William Theodore (Pierre Alonzo Waker and Marie DENHAM) bn. 8 Feb. 1848 bt. 12 June 1852 spo. Domatien Lejeune and Alzire Denham (SJB,Brusly-2,113)

WALKER also WACKER

omitted Walker, age 40 years, bur. 15 July 1851 (PCP-11,95)

Amelina (William Walker and Amelie BERGERON) bn. 21 June 1849 bt. 2 Nov. 1849 spo. Joseph Patin and Augustine Demoulin (PCP-10,126)

Amelina Wacker, age 1 year, 2 months, res. of False River, bur. 11 Aug. 1850 (PCP-11,82)

George Washington (John Walker and Isabelle HOKINS, both decd.) m. 24 Feb. 1852 Hermina RAIZE (Andre Raize and Manon HEBERT, both decd.) wit. John Walker; Sidney Brunet; Edouard Prunel; Auguste Brunet (PCP-8,156)

John Elanson, major son, native Spartanburg County, South Carolina (John Walker and Nancy THOMPSON, both decd.) m. 17 April 1849

WALKER also WACKER

Josephine JEFFERSON (her signature) major dau., born island of Jamaica, res. this parish, widow first marriage Eugene RICHARD (Joseph Jefferson and Teresa MYERS) wit. J. E. Richard; Benjamin Richard; Chs. Robinson; Joseph N. Dugas; P. Melancon, Jr.; A. Bouille (SJA-2,266-267)

Marie Helene (John Elenson Walker and Josephine JEFFERSON) bn. 3 March 1850 bt. 22 July 1850 spo. John W. Blanton and Therese Jefferson (SMI-6,217)

WALL

Alice, native Tipperary County, Ireland (Thomas Wall and C. KENNEDY) m. 15 May 1851 Charles A. M. JONES, native Clermont County, Ohio (Asa Jones and Mary DOWNING) wit. Rich. C. Wall; Pauline Dupuy; Richard Hanrahan; Auty Wall; J. G. Nolan; P. P. Babin (SJB,Brusly-1A,105)

WALLACE

Marie (Thomas Wallace and Margaret KELLY, of Ireland) bn. 11 March 1848 bt. 11 April 1848 spo. William Delenny and Martha Smith (SMI-6,192)

WALLER

Hellen Waller, age 65 years, bur. 13 Nov. 1851 (SJO-11,91)

WALLIS

Jame, newborn son (M. Wallis and L. MATHER) bur. 3 April 1852 (SMI-4,219)

John Samuel, major son, native of New Orleans (Philippe Wallis and Eliza CURTIS) m. 12 April 1849 Louisa MATHER, major dau. (George Mather and Aurore TRUDEAU) wit. Philip Hicky; E. Trudeaud; George Mather; Chas. Mather; O. C. Colomb; Jos. Mather; L. M. Perault; Saml. A. Moore; D. Z. Trudeau; Louise Coursault; A. P. Jinuir (SMI-7,272)

WALSH

Elizabeth (Simon William Walsh and Martha HICKY of East Baton Rouge Parish) m. 23 Aug. 1851 Valery TRUDEAU (F. Zenon Trudeau and Rosalie BOURGEOIS of St. James Parish) wit. Philip Hicky; Eliza A. Walsh; Wm. Wickoff; James G. Smith; Henry A. Walsh; Mary Conrad; Samuel A. Moore; Rose Trudeau; Jane Walsh (SJO-10,196)

Ellen, age 4 months (James Walsh and Ann WALSH) bur. 7 Oct. 1852 (ASC-11,138)

Louisa Anna (Simon Walsh and Martha HICKY) m. 26 April 1848 (2nd degree consanguinity) Charles MATHER of St. James Parish (George Mather and Aurore TRUDEAUX) wit. Philip Hicky; G. W. Walsh; Z. Taylor; James Amorne; F. M. Esndsl.; Thos. Montes; John Wilston; Hosea Edwards; A. L. H. Duncan; H. B. Colomb; Joseph (illeg.); Jn. Ols. Bzod; Henry Waller (SJO-10,177)

WALTER also WALTERS

Anne Walter, age 67 years, a native of New Jersey, wife of Edouard PHILIPS, bur. 10 Nov. 1848 (ASM-10,88)

Thomas (Thomas Walters and Jenny MCKENTOSH) bn. 16 Aug. 1848 bt. 6 Jan. 1849 spo. Charles Adolphe Babin and Hanriette Grandpre (SJO-16,188)

WARDEN

Louisa Warden, age 4 yrs., bur. 4 May 1849 (SMI-4,205)

WARNER

John (John Warner and Frances WARNER) m. 26 December 1848 Odile BERGERON (Ursin Bergeron and Eleocade MIGO) wit. Gervais S. Gautrau; Thelesphore Berteau; Sylvain LeBlanc; Auguste Gautrau; Lucien Gaudin; Dorcini Landry; Adine Bouchereau; Antoinette Babin; Rosella Landry (ASC-10,268)

Rose Anne (John Warner and Odile BERGERON) bn. 19 Sept. 1849 bt. 6 Nov. 1849 spo. Jean Bergeron and Celestine Laneaux (ASC-12,21)

WARREN

A. W., native of Massachusetts (Charles Warren and Marie WESRON) m. 20 Nov. 1851 Angelique Victoria BLANCHARD (Sifroy Blanchard and Victorine BLANCHARD) wit. Aime Bercegeay; Victorine Bercegeay; J. M. Vidal; Jules Agnet; T. Fernandez; S. Reawer; John F. Ayraud; Superveille (ASC-10,329)

Auguste William (Charles Warren and Marie WARREN) bn. age 36 years bt. 7 May 1849 spo. Narcisse Landry and Modeste Marie Landry (ASC-12,15)

Marie Victorine (A. W. Warren and M. Victorine BLANCHARD) bn. 29 Aug. 1852 bt. 25 Sept. 1852 spo. P. Oscar Ayraud and Elizabeth Alphonse Bercegeai (ASC-12,75)

WASHINGTON

Thomas, age 2½ years (John Washington and Clara LACOUR) bur. 28 May 1849 (PCP-11,59)

WEAVER also VIBER; WAEVER

Elizabetha (Henry Viber and Magdaleine ROBERT) bn. 7 Dec. 1848 bt. 7 Oct. 1849 spo. Francois Philipps and Francis Clark (SJO-16,200)

Francis Oscar (Henry Waever (sic) and Magdeleine ROBIN) bn. 1 March 1852 bt. 23 May 1852 spo. H. Valmon Babin and Phorestine Babin (SJO-16,243)

Valery (Henry Weaver and Mary Magdalen ROBIN) m. 2 Sept. 1852 Mary Jane GALLAGHER (William Gallagher and Elizabeth WALLER) wit. George S. Bendeley; Mary F. Cannon; Yanizaif Urbin (SJO-10,206)

Valery Weaver, age 40 years, born in Germany, bur. 28 Jan. 1850 (SJO-11,80)

WEBRE also WEBE

Antoine Christophe (Emilien Webe and Aima LEBLANC) bn. 17 Jan. 1852 bt. 6 Mar. 1852 spo. Philogene Webe and Evelina Trosclar (ASM-9,345)

Aurelie (Amelie), minor dau. (Christophe Webre and Felicie ROME) m. 21 Aug. 1848 Joseph LEBLANC, minor son, native Ascension Parish (Desire LeBlanc, decd. and Felonise DUGAS) wit. Elphege Gravois; Philogene Webre; Joachim Rome; Theodule Richard (SMI-7,259)

Catherine, major dau. (Christiophe Webre and Felicite ROME, decd.) m. 1 May 1848 Victorin MELANCON, major son (Etienne Melancon and Marie Louise LANOUE, both decd.) wit. Joseph

WEBRE also WEBE

LeBlanc; Justinien Webre; Joachim Rome; Octave Berthelot; Silvaini LeBlanc; Andrew Dupupet; Louis Cesear; Louis Swisher; Emelien Webre (SMI-7,250)

Desire Aristhilde (Louis Webre and Emelie COLIN) bn. 9 May 1849 bt. 25 Aug. 1849 spo. Desire Bergeron and Adele Bourgeois (SJA-5,78)

George Robert (Pierre Webre and Angelique PERTUIT) bn. 22 Aug. 1849 bt. 10 Nov. 1849 spo. Fulgence Ory and Zulme Roussel (SJA-5,80)

Joseph Antoine (Antoine Wilfrid Webre and Emilie Palmire BECNEL) bn. 20 Aug. 1847 bt. 29 May 1848 spo. Lievin DePoorter and Emilie Daquin (SMI-6,194)

Louis Alexander, age 5½ months (Alexandre Weber and Eliza DESAUNAY) bur. 15 Dec. 1849 (SGA-8,317)

Louis Alexandre (Alexandre Weber and Eliza DESAUNAY) bn. 27 June 1849 bt. 13 Dec. 1849 spo. Pierre Lambremont and Mathilde LeBlanc (Courtebray) (SGA-6,195)

Marie Amelie (Pierre Webre and Angelique PERTUIT) bn. 8 Nov. 1847 bt. 4 July 1848 spo. Leoville Webre, her brother and Aurora Webre, her sister (SJA-5,71)

Marie Anne (Benjamin Webre and Euphemie BOURGEOIS) bn. omitted bt. 4 Oct. 1851 spo. Eugene Ory and Marie Josephine Webre, his sister (SJA-5,94)

Marie Antoinette (W. Antoine Webre and Palmire Emilie BECNEL) bn. 2 Nov. 1850 bt. 10 Nov. 1850 spo. A. A. Boucry and Euphemie Bourgeois (SMI-6,222)

Marie Blanche (Jean Joseph Webre and Marie Adelaide POIRIER) bn. 11 Nov. 1849 bt. 22 Aug. 1850 spo. Antoine Aug. Ernest Webre, his brother and Marie Josephine Webre, her cousin (SJA-5,87)

Marie Delphine (Thelismar Em. Webre and Elmire Augustine BOURGEOIS) bn. 13 Nov. 1848 bt. 1 Jan. 1849 spo. Antoine Wilf. Webre and Marguerite Aureline Bourgeois (SMI-6,199)

Marie Euphroisine (Emilien Webre and Emma LEBLANC) bn. 15 Jan. 1849 bt. 29 April 1849 spo. Justinien Webre and Emelie LeBlanc (ASC-12,14)

Paul Emile (Thelesmar Emile Webre and Elmire Augustine BOURGEOIS) bn. 18 June 1850 bt. 9 Jan. 1851 spo. Aman Bourgeois and Palmire Emilie Becnel (SMI-6,224)

Paul Emile Webre, age 1 yr., bur. 13 July 1851 (SMI-4,215)

Stanislaus Edwin (Telismar Webre and Elmire Augustine BOURGEOIS) bn. 12 April 1852 bt. 9 Nov. 1852 spo. Benjamin Webre and Emilie Daquin (SMI-6,242)

Thelismar Emile, major son (Antoine Webre and Emelie TROSCLAIR) m. 7 March 1848 Elmire Augustine BOURGEOIS, minor dau. (Armand Bourgeois and Hortense GAUDET (sic) (GAUDIN) wit. S. M. Uzes; Antoine Webre; Luvin de Poorter; Armand Bourgeois, son; Armand LeBourgeois, son; Mazile Bourgeois; Arnaud LeBourgeois, son (SMI-7,249)

WEBSTER

Francois Robert Hugues (Nathan Webster and Clarisse TEMPLET) bn. 1

WEBSTER

April 1852 bt. 21 Aug. 1852 spo. David Blanchard and Leonise Templet (ASM-9,352)

Marie Anne (Nathan Webster and Clarissa Celeste TEMPLET) bn. 25 Jan. 1848 bt. 15 Oct. 1848 spo. Pierre Blanchard and Marie H. Foley (ASM-9,297)

Marie Anne, age 10 months (Nathan Webster and Clarisse TEMPLET) bur. 10 Nov. 1848 (ASM-10,88)

Mary Louisa (Nathan Webster and Clarisse Celeste TEMPLET) bn. 15 Sept. 1849 bt. 24 Nov. 1849 spo. Thomas Foley and Emilie Caroline Webster (ASM-9,310)

WEISS also WYSSE; WHITS

Eveline Aurela (Valsin Weiss and Marie BOUDREAUX) bn. 1 April 1852 bt. 12 May 1852 spo. Neuville Boudreaux and Josephine Weiss (SPH-2,46)

Louzia Michael (Thomassin Wysse and Eugenie GROS) bn. 2 March 1849 bt. 4 April 1850 spo. Joseph Wysse and Eugima Boudreau (SPH-2,21)

Theodora (Valsain Whits and Marie BOUDRAUX) bn. 9 June 1850 bt. 14 Sept. 1850 spo. Joseph Noel Boudraux and Marie Koles (SPH-2,27)

WEITZ

Charles Ferdinand (Jean Charles Joseph Weitz and Henriette Delphine omitted) bn. 15 Feb. 1851 bt. 22 June 1851 spo. Ferdinand Lachaise and Celina Maliette (ASC-12,52)

WELLEY

Edouard Simpson (Simpson Welley and Marie Louise TILLET) bn. 19 Nov. 1849 bt. 20 April 1850 spo. Faustin Blanchard and Marie Elisabeth Bourdin (ASC-12,30)

WELLS

Joseph (Lucien Wells and L. Honore (Eleonore possibly) TROSLAR) bn. 10 Feb. 1847 bt. 16 July 1848 spo. Joseph Folse and Erasie Hoton, rep. by Valsin Jacob and Mrs. Valsin Jacob (SMI-6,196)

WELS also WELES

William John (Joshat Weles and Margaret PERRY) bn. age 70 years bt. 4 July omitted (1849 assumed) spo. Michl. Crenan and Mary Grace (Mt. Carmel-1,153)

William John (William John Wels and Leandu GOTHEIMAN) bn. age 9 years bt. 15 July omitted (1849 assumed) spo. Patrick Flinn and Mary Wels (Mt. Carmel-1,153)

WELSH

Mary (John Welsh and Mary CANIWELL) m. 8 Oct. 1849 Henry SHEA (he signs) (John Weekes (sic) and Margherite SHEA) wit. Lulmed hn. Mionce (sic); Brigite Weekes; Michel Septime Bethancourt (ASC-10,288)

WEST

Susan Ann (James West and Nancy HAWES) m. 19 Jan. 1852 Gilbert COMMEAUX (Gilbert Commeaux and Constance KLEINPETER) wit. P. A. Stokes; Francis A. Kleinpeter; H. R. Graham; Stephen Robert; John Hawes (SJO-10,204)

WESTERMAN
Marie Elizabeth (William Westerman and Carmelite PAVAIS (PARES) bn. 28 May 1849 bt. 8 Jan. 1850 spo. Dorville Martin and Octavie Petit (ASM-9,312)
WETZLARD
Emeline Wetzlard, age 40 years, bur. 29 March 1849 (SJO-11,77)
WEYAND see VAILLANT
WHALEY
Maria Ada (Thomas Whaley and Elisabeth LESSARD) bn. age 1 yr., 9 mos. bt. 11 Oct. 1851 spo. Leon Lessard and Nathalie Lessard (SJB,Brusly-2,99-100)
Marie Lavignia, age 2 years, 2 months (Simpson Whaly and omitted) bur. 6 June 1848 (ASC-11,73)
Mary Julia, age 6 months (Simpson Whaly and omitted) bur. 3 Sept. 1848 (ASC-11,76)
Mary Julie (Simpson Whaley and Louise GILLETE) bn. 17 Feb. 1848 bt. 25 June 1848 spo. Edouard Duffel and Mary Holsey (ASC-6,510)
Philippe Ralph (Thomas Whaley and Elisabeth LESSARD) bn. 13 July 1851 bt. 11 Oct. 1851 spo. Edouard Lessard and Euphrosine Lessard (SJB,Brusly-2,99) also SJB,Brusly-4,32)
Thomas (Thomas Whaley and Elisabeth LESSART) bn. 7 Nov. 1847 bt. 10 Sept. 1848 spo. Jean Diminique and Marie Telsi Dehert (sic) (ASC-12,3)
WHAREN
Moses Wharen, age 26 years, native Ireland, bur. 2 Jan. 1851 (ASC-11,108)
WHITAKER
Richard (Richard Whitaker, decd. and Catherine GARATAI (GARITAY) bn. 9 Sept. 1847 bt. 26 Nov. 1848 spo. Emmanuel Moreno and Vincenta Rodriguez (SJO-16,186)
WHITE
Alfred White, age 20 yrs., bur. 5 July 1851 (SJB,Brusly-4,30)
Alfred (John White and Emelie HORSLER) bn. 5 Feb. 1852 bt. 3 April 1852 spo. Sostende Horsler and Celima Commeaux (SJO-16,239)
Francois (Edmond White and Marie Augustine LEVEQUE) bn. 23 April 1850 bt. 9 June 1850 spo. Joseph Auguste Leveque and Marie Elmire Marson (SJB,Brusly-2,80)
Francis Armond (William White and Josephine LANDRY) bn. 16 Nov. 1848 bt. 15 Feb. 1849 spo. Francois White and Marie Celestine Gassy (SJB,Brusly-2,50)
Francis Armand White, age 7 mos., bur. 19 May 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4,13)
Jean Baptiste Alfred (Edmond White and Marie Augustine LEVEQUE) bn. 4 June 1852 bt. 30 Dec. 1852 spo. Jean Baptiste Leveque and Marguerite Pauline Morvan (SJB,Brusly-2,122)
Joseph Aurelius (Joseph White and Josephine TRAGAR) bn. 7 Aug. 1850 bt. 22 Oct. 1850 spo. Philomen Thomas and Emelie White (SJO-16,217)
Julia (Aranus White and Yrene HEBERT) bn. 7 March 1848 bt. 11 March 1848 spo. Alfred White and Elvina Landry (SJB,Brusly-2,31)

WHITE

Marie Olive Olympe (Edmond White and Marie Augustine LEVEQUE) bn. 17 July 1848 bt. 26 Sept. 1848 spo. Francois White and Marie Josephine Manette Leveque (SJB,Brusly-2,46)

Mary Alice (Joseph White and Josephine TREGAR) bn. 1 July 1852 bt. 16 Sept. 1852 spo. Telesphore Babin and Mary Bouillon (SJO-18,1)

William (Francois White and Irene HEBERT) bn. 5 Sept. 1849 bt. 20 March 1851 spo. P. Vaughan and Celestine Gassie (SJB, Brusly-2,92)

WHITMAN

George William (George Whitman and Hariet BRAME) bn. age 20 years, 8 months bt. 29 May 1852 spo. J. Justiniani, cure (ASC-12,69)

WICKER

Rachel (Marie WICKER) bn. age 5 years bt. 29 Sept. 1850 spo. Oscar Leduff and Josephine Graie (PCP-9,162)

WILBERT also WILLBERT

Anthony (Anthony Willbert and Civilia SIEBER) bn. 17 May 1851 bt. 24 Oct. 1852 spo. Henri Giable and Mary Gries (SJE-Plaq-2,35)

WILLERMET

Charles Ernest (Charles Willermet and Magdelene HIVERT) bn. 10 Sept. 1850 bt. 17 Nov. 1850 spo. Jean Baptiste Guigon and Marie Josephine Michel (ASC-12,43)

WILLEY

Thomas Willey, age 4 years, bur. 25 Aug. 1851 (ASC-11,116)

WILLIAMS

Emma Williams bur. 1 May 1851 (SJO-11,88)

Frederick Joseph (William Williams and Jane CALLAGHAN) bn. 28 Feb. 1847 bt. 25 Nov. 1848 spo. John Garvau and Rose Callaghan (SJO-16,186)

Henriette Louise (H. T. Williams and M. B. BOYDE) bn. 28 Aug. 1848 bt. 30 Aug. 1848 spo. E. S. Quicksell, godmother (ASC-12,3)

Jean Wilfred (Francois Williams and Jeanne DUNBARD) bn. 6 May 1850 bt. 18 June 1850 spo. Francois Eloi Hebert and Pauline Hebert (SJB,Brusly-2,81)

Joseph (omitted Williams and Jane CALIHAN) bn. 4 March 1850 bt. 17 July 1850 spo. Michel Calihon and Marget Eskue (SJO-16,214)

Marguerite Martha (Thomas Williams and Amelia DOIRON - civil marriage) bn. 4 July 1852 bt. 18 Sept. 1852 spo. Jerome Sartorio and Marie Irene Ache (SGA-6,211B)

William Williams, age 8 years, bur. 20 Aug. 1852 (SJO-11,94)

William Williams, age 45 years, bur. 9 March 1852 (SJO-11,92)

WILSON

Ann Anais (Jacques Wilson and Marie Anais Olivier FORCELLE) bn. 5 Dec. 1851 bt. 7 Jan. 1852 spo. Andre Olivier Devesin and Adelaide Olivier Forcelle (ASM-9,344)

Joseph Marvin (Marvin A. Wilson and Mary Anthony BLESSA) bn. 31 Jan. 1847 bt. 22 Dec. 1848 spo. H. V. Babin and his wife (SJO-16,187)

Susan Elvira (Milborn Wilson and Mary ANTHONY) bn. 12 Oct. 1845 bt. 9 Oct. 1851 spo. Manuel Moreno and Eliza Choppin (SJO-

WILSON
16,233)
Victor John (John Wilson and Clarisse LANDRY) bn. omitted Feb. 1851 bt. 20 April 1851 spo. John Henry and Mary Louise Landry, servant of Mr. Joseph Landry (SJB,Brusly-3,32)
WINCHESTER
Benjamin (Edouere Constant Winchester and Anna Carmelite DARSEY) bn. 22 Nov. 1848 bt. 1 Jan. 1849 spo. Thomas Snowden Elder, paternal uncle and Louisa Amanda Winchester, paternal aunt (SJA-5,74)
Benjamin Winchester, born 27 Aug. 1790, bur. 1 April 1852 d. 14 March 1852 (ASC-11,123)
Francoise Cordelia (E. C. Winchester and Anne Carmelite DORSEY) bn. 23 June 1851 bt. 24 July 1851 spo. Benjamin F. Winchester, paternal uncle and Laura Winchester, paternal aunt (SJA-5,92)
Marie Mathilde, major dau, native and res. this parish (Benjamin Winchester and Carmelite CONSTANT) m. 9 Oct. 1849 Gustave Herrmann DOERING, major son, native Baden, Germany, res. New Orleans (John Doering and Catherine KOELITZ, both decd.) wit. Ben Winchester and Carmelite Winchester, her father and mother; Chal D. Elder; Aug. Wm. Brette; Ernest Pedesclaux; Howard Smith; J. E. Caldwell (SJA-2,272)
Marie Mathilde (Edouere Constant Winchester and Anne Carmelite DORSEY) bn. 15 Feb. 1850 bt. 30 May 1850 spo. Joseph Richard Winchester, paternal uncle and Marie Winchester, paternal aunt (SJA-5,84)
WISDOM
Solomon Wisdom d. 10 Nov. 1850 (Mt. Carmel-1,400A)
WISEMAN
Batzai (Robert Wiseman and Juliette HOLY) bn. 3 April 1852 bt. 15 April 1852 spo. Michel Surden and Marie Heluise LaCroix (SJE-Plaq-2,28)
WITICO
Marie Alice (Betsy WITICO) bn. 21 Dec. 1848 bt. 15 March 1851 spo. Augustin Corbo and Maria de Medina (ASC-19,167)
Eliza (Betsy WITICO) bn. age 3 years bt. 15 March 1851 spo. Augustin Corbo and Maria De Medina (ASC-19,167)
WITTIMORE
Mary Liza (George Wittimore and Cordillia DORSIER) bn. 11 May 1849 bt. 4 April 1852 spo. Sulivan Sraik and Marie Derivon (ASC-12,66)
Theresa Cordillia (George Wittymore and Cordillia DOSIER) bn. 29 Dec. 1851 bt. 4 April 1852 spo. Celestin Dalferes and Sera Strack (ASC-12,66)
WOODS
Brigitte, age 7 months (Pratrique Woods and omitted) bur. 27 June 1848 (ASC-11,73)
Elizabeth Eleonora (James Woods and Adelaide LEGER) bn. 8 July 1850 bt. 25 July 1851 spo. Gimeon Gauthreau and Brigitte Woods (ASC-12,54)
James (Patrick Wood and Marguerite MURRAY) bn. 1 Sept. 1850 bt. 17 Sept. 1850 spo. Andrew Murray and Brigit Murray (ASC-12,40)

WOODS

John Marshall (Thomas Wood and Mary Amanda DAMEREST) bn. 10 June 1850 bt. 2 Sept. 1850 spo. Omer Marionneaux and Mary O'Connor (SGA-6,202B)

Thomas Jefferson Isaac Haskel (Thomas Wood and Mary Amanda DAMEREST) bn. 4 July 1848 bt. 2 Sept. 1850 spo. Alexis Gauthier and Brigitt O'Conner (SGA-6,202)

WORD

Mathew Word, age 31 years, bur. 10 Oct. 1851 (SJO-11,90)

WORDEN

Michel George (Georges Washington Worden and Adelestine BLOUIN) bn. 1 Oct. 1850 bt. 22 March 1851 spo. Michel Blouen and Eugenie Malarcher (SMI-6,226)

WORSHAM

Mary Pamelia (Henry Worsham and Armida VILLIERS) m. 4 May 1848 Peter Elmore JENNINGS, of Delaware County, New York (Wakeman Jennings, decd. and Jane WRIGHT) wit. H. M. Guernsey; A. E. Richanes; D. Wetherlee; Henry Worsham (SGA-19,99)

WUNSTEL sometimes WINSTER

Joseph Theodore (John Winster and Marie Adeline ROTH - civil marriage) bn. 12 April 1849 bt. 22 May 1849 spo. Amadeo Roth and Lorenza Dupuy (SGA-6,187B)

Marie Latillia (omitted Wunstel and Marie Adeline ROTH) bn. 12 April 1851 bt. 28 April 1851 spo. Omer Barbay and Melanie Dupuy (SGA-6,205)

WROTNOWSKI

Valentine Tecle (Stanislas Auguste Wrotnowski and Catherine CYBULSKA) m. 1 Jan. 1851 Joseph Nicolas GORLINSKI (Thomas Gorlinski and Anne KWIATKOWSKI) wit. Joseph Traskolowski; J. Clayton Taylor (SJO-10,190)

YATES

Elizabeth Mary (Evans Yates and Frances BOSCH) bn. 2 July 1833 bt. 5 Aug. 1849 spo. Emmanuel Moreno and Ramona Rodriguez (SJO-16,197)

Marie Elizabeth (Evan D. Yates and Frances ROACH) m. 16 Jan. 1851 Treville DAIGLE (Edouard Daigle and Agathe BITENCOURT) wit. Michael Chatchan; M. Moknu (SJO-10,190)

YOUNGBLOOD also YUNGBLOOD

Albert Yung-Blood, age 6 yrs., bur. 19 March 1849 (SJB,Brusly-4-13)

ZANG

Jacob Adam (Adam Zang and Agatha ORTH) bn. 7 Dec. 1849 bt. 24 Jan. 1851 spo. Jacob Weigel and Ann Mary Orth (SJO-16,219)